

38/B

1980 Volume 50

Annual Indexes

ISSN 0018-5280



COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

Horticultural abstracts

IF	
RPP	
RMVM	
BSM	



COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HORTICULTURE AND PLANTATION CROPS

EAST MALLING RESEARCH STATION
MAIDSTONE ME19 6BJ, KENT, U.K.
Tel. West Malling 843833

Staff

Director

D. O'D. Bourke, M.A., Dip.Agric., F.L.S.

Scientific Information Officers

Mrs. E. Ulyatt, Dip.Hort., Eisgrub
T.E. Walter, B.Sc. (part-time)
Miss E.E. Hardman, M.Sc.
J.W. Jordan, F.I.L., Kew Cert.
Mrs. J.D. Brook, B.Sc.

Mrs. J.R. Llewelyn, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Mrs. M.H. Ingram, B.Sc. (part-time)
Miss J.E.K. Cox, B.Sc.Hort.
Mrs. J.M. Talboys, B.Sc., Dip.PlantPath.
Miss A.J. Rendell-Dunn, B.Sc.

Consultant Director

I.J. Graham-Bryce, D.Phil.

Outside Abstractors

Mrs. S.M. O'D. Bourke, M.A., Dip.Ed.
Miss I. Modlibowska, Ph.D.
Mrs. R.N.M. Cole, B.Sc.
Miss J.P. Rowe-Dutton, B.Sc.Hort.

The Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organisation sponsored by Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on agricultural research.

Horticultural Abstracts is a monthly journal prepared by the Bureau and published by the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux.

Annual Subscription Rate

To subscribers in countries that are not members of CAB £190.00

The journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to CAB (these countries are listed on the inside back cover).

Back Numbers

Back volumes of *Horticultural Abstracts* are available and there are discounts up to a maximum of 50% on orders of more than 10 volumes. Microform editions of back volumes are available at 80% of the price of paper editions.

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to

CENTRAL SALES,
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

[Note: Prices are subject to change without notice]

Photocopies of most abstracted papers can be supplied by the Bureau at 20p per page in UK, 25p per page elsewhere, inclusive of delivery by air; minimum charge £2.00 per paper. An application and copyright declaration form is printed inside this issue. This form (which may be copied) should be signed and returned to the Bureau.

© Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1981. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be produced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London, SW1.

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux organisation does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

HORTICULTURAL ABSTRACTS

Volume 50



Prepared by

Commonwealth Bureau of
Horticulture and Plantation Crops, Kent

1980

ISSN 0018-5280

© Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux 1981

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.1.

published by

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,
Farnham House, Farnham Royal,
SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

printed by

Unwin Brothers Ltd., The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK.

HORTICULTURAL ABSTRACTS

CONTENTS

Page

ABSTRACTS

GENERAL ASPECTS OF RESEARCH AND ITS

APPLICATION

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	June	July	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
New periodicals	9	63	137	—	255	327	407	—	559	621	—	709
Books	9	63	137	—	255	327	407	483	559	621	665	709
Yearbooks	—	—	—	195	255	—	407	—	—	—	—	—
Conference proceedings... ..	9	63	137	195	255	327	408	483	560	621	665	709
Annual reports	9	66	138	196	256	329	409	487	561	621	666	711
Horticulture in various countries	—	—	—	—	258	331	—	489	—	—	666	713
Experimental techniques and apparatus	12	68	139	199	258	331	412	490	563	623	666	713
Breeding and selection	12	69	139	—	258	332	—	490	563	623	666	—
Propagation	12	69	—	200	258	332	412	490	563	—	667	—
Climate	—	69	139	200	258	—	412	490	563	—	667	713
Management	12	69	139	—	258	—	412	—	563	623	667	713
Greenhouses	12	69	139	200	258	332	412	490	563	623	667	713
Crop protection	12	70	139	200	259	332	—	490	564	623	668	714
Chemical residues	12	70	139	—	—	—	412	490	564	623	668	715
Morphology	13	—	—	200	259	—	412	—	564	623	—	715
Physiology and biochemistry	13	70	139	200	259	332	413	491	564	623	668	715
Reproduction	—	—	—	—	260	332	—	—	—	—	—	—
Field equipment	13	—	140	201	260	—	—	491	564	623	—	—
Handling and storage	13	—	—	201	260	—	413	491	564	—	668	715
Quality	13	—	—	—	260	—	—	492	—	—	668	—
Miscellany	—	71	—	201	260	332	413	—	564	—	—	715

TEMPERATE TREE FRUITS AND NUTS

General	13	71	140	201	260	332	413	492	565	623	668	715
Miscellaneous	13	71	140	201	260	332	413	492	565	623	—	715
Selection and varieties	—	—	—	—	260	—	413	492	—	—	—	—
Propagation and planting	14	71	—	201	—	—	414	492	—	623	—	716
Climate	14	—	140	—	—	333	414	—	—	—	—	716
Management	14	71	140	201	260	333	414	—	565	—	668	716
Soils and nutrition	—	71	—	—	—	333	414	492	—	—	—	716
Crop protection	14	71	140	—	260	333	414	492	565	623	668	716
Physiology and biochemistry	—	71	—	—	—	333	—	492	565	—	—	717
Reproduction	—	71	—	—	260	—	—	492	—	—	669	717
Harvesting and handling	14	71	140	201	260	333	—	492	—	624	669	—
Quality	—	—	—	—	261	—	—	—	565	624	669	—
By-products	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	565	—	—	—
Almonds	15	72	—	201	261	333	—	493	565	624	669	717
Apples	15	72	140	202	261	333	415	493	565	624	669	717
General	15	72	140	202	261	333	415	493	565	624	669	717
Selection and varieties	15	72	—	202	261	333	415	493	565	624	669	717
Propagation and planting	15	72	140	202	261	334	415	493	566	624	669	718
Climate	16	73	140	202	262	334	416	494	—	625	—	719
Management	17	73	141	203	262	335	416	495	566	625	670	719
Soils and nutrition	17	74	141	203	263	335	417	495	567	625	670	720
Crop protection	18	74	141	203	263	335	417	496	568	626	671	720
Physiology and biochemistry	18	75	142	204	263	337	418	497	569	627	671	722
Reproduction	19	76	142	204	264	337	418	498	569	627	672	722
Harvesting and handling	20	77	143	205	265	337	419	499	569	628	672	723
Quality	21	77	143	205	265	338	420	499	—	—	672	723
By-products	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Apricots	21	77	144	206	265	338	420	499	570	629	673	724
Cherries	22	78	144	206	266	339	420	500	570	629	673	724
Chestnuts	22	—	—	206	—	339	421	501	—	—	—	725
Cobnuts and hazels	22	79	145	206	266	339	421	501	571	630	673	725

TEMPERATE TREE FRUITS AND NUTS

(continued)

Figs	...	...	...	...	...	22	—	—	206	266	339	—	501	—	—	673	—
Mulberries	...	...	...	...	...	—	79	—	—	—	—	—	501	—	—	—	725
Peaches and nectarines	...	...	...	...	...	22	79	145	206	266	339	421	501	571	630	673	725
Pears	...	...	...	...	...	23	80	146	208	267	341	422	503	572	631	674	726
Pecans and hickories	...	...	...	...	...	24	81	147	208	268	342	—	504	574	631	—	727
Pistachios	...	...	...	...	...	24	81	—	208	268	—	—	—	—	—	—	727
Plums, prunes and damsons	...	...	...	...	...	24	81	147	208	268	342	423	504	574	631	674	727
Quinces	...	...	...	...	...	24	81	—	209	—	342	—	—	575	—	674	727
Walnuts	...	...	...	...	...	24	81	148	209	269	342	424	504	575	632	674	727
Sundry crops	...	...	...	...	...	25	81	—	209	269	343	424	504	—	632	674	727

SMALL FRUITS AND VINES

General	...	...	...	...	...	25	82	148	209	269	343	424	505	575	632	674	727
<i>Actinidia</i> species	...	...	...	...	...	25	—	—	209	270	343	424	505	575	632	674	—
Currants	...	...	...	...	...	25	82	—	—	270	343	424	505	576	632	675	728
Gooseberries	...	...	...	...	...	—	82	—	—	270	343	—	505	—	632	675	729
Minor <i>Ribes</i> species	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blackberries	...	...	...	...	...	—	82	148	209	—	—	424	505	—	633	—	729
Raspberries	...	...	...	...	...	25	82	148	210	270	343	424	505	576	633	675	729
Minor <i>Rubus</i> species	...	...	...	...	...	25	—	148	—	—	344	—	—	—	634	676	730
<i>Vaccinium</i> species	...	...	...	...	...	25	83	148	210	270	344	425	506	576	634	676	730
Strawberries	...	...	...	...	...	25	83	149	211	270	344	425	506	576	634	676	731
Vines	...	...	...	...	...	26	83	150	211	271	345	426	507	577	635	677	733
General	...	...	...	...	...	26	83	150	211	271	—	426	507	577	635	—	733
Selection and varieties	...	...	...	...	...	—	83	150	211	271	345	426	507	577	635	—	733
Propagation and planting	...	...	...	...	...	26	84	150	211	272	345	426	507	578	—	677	733
Climate	...	...	...	...	...	26	84	151	212	272	346	427	507	—	—	677	734
Management	...	...	...	...	...	26	84	151	212	272	346	427	508	578	635	677	734
Soils and nutrition	...	...	...	...	...	27	85	151	212	272	346	427	508	578	636	678	734
Crop protection	...	...	...	...	...	27	85	152	212	273	347	428	508	579	636	678	735
Physiology and biochemistry	...	...	...	...	...	27	85	152	213	274	347	428	509	579	636	679	735
Reproduction	...	...	...	...	...	27	85	152	213	274	348	428	—	579	636	679	736
Harvesting and handling	...	...	...	...	...	27	86	153	213	275	349	—	509	580	637	679	736
Quality	...	...	...	...	...	27	86	—	—	275	349	429	509	580	637	679	737
By-products	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	349	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sundry crops	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	275	349	—	509	580	—	—	—

VEGETABLES, TEMPERATE, TROPICAL AND GREENHOUSE

General	...	...	...	...	...	28	86	153	213	275	350	429	509	580	637	680	737
Alliaceae	...	...	...	...	...	28	87	153	214	275	350	430	512	582	638	680	738
Garlic	...	...	...	...	...	—	87	—	—	275	350	430	512	582	638	680	738
Leeks	...	...	...	...	...	28	87	153	214	275	351	—	512	582	638	—	738
Onions	...	...	...	...	...	28	87	153	214	275	351	430	512	582	638	680	738
Other <i>Allium</i> species	...	...	...	...	...	29	—	—	—	276	—	—	513	—	—	—	—
Chenopodiaceae	...	...	...	...	...	29	88	154	216	276	352	431	513	583	639	680	739
Red beet	...	...	...	...	...	29	88	154	216	276	—	—	513	583	639	—	—
Spinach	...	...	...	...	...	30	88	155	216	276	352	431	513	583	639	680	739
Spinach beet	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	216	277	352	—	—	583	—	—	—
Compositae	...	...	...	...	...	30	88	155	216	277	352	431	514	583	639	680	739
Artichokes (jerusalem)	...	...	...	...	...	30	88	—	216	277	352	—	514	583	—	680	739
Artichokes (globe)	...	...	...	...	...	—	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	739
Cardoons	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicory	...	...	...	...	...	30	88	155	—	277	—	431	514	583	639	—	740
Endive	...	...	...	...	...	30	—	—	—	278	352	431	—	584	639	—	—
Lettuce	...	...	...	...	...	30	88	155	216	278	352	431	514	584	639	680	740
Salsify	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scorzoneria	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	156	—	279	—	—	—	584	—	—	741
Other composites	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	741
Cruciferae	...	...	...	...	...	30	90	156	217	279	353	432	514	584	639	681	741
Brassicacae	...	...	...	...	...	30	90	156	217	279	353	432	514	584	639	681	741
Cress	...	...	...	...	...	32	—	157	—	280	354	433	516	—	640	—	743
Radishes	...	...	...	...	...	32	91	157	217	280	354	433	516	586	640	681	743
Watercress	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cucurbitaceae	...	...	...	...	...	32	91	157	218	281	354	434	516	586	641	682	743
Leguminosae	...	...	...	...	...	33	92	158	218	282	357	435	517	587	642	683	746
Beans (<i>Phaseolus</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	33	92	158	218	282	357	435	517	587	642	683	746

General	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	218	—	357	—	—	—	—	—	746
Selection and varieties	...	...	...	...	...	33	92	—	218	282	—	435	517	587	—	683	746
Propagation and planting	...	...	...	...	...	33	92	—	219	282	357	435	517	587	642	—	746
Climate	...	...	...	...	...	33	—	158	219	—	—	436	—	587	642	—	746
Management	...	...	...	...	...	33	92	158	219	—	357	436	518	588	643	683	747
Soils and nutrition	...	...	...	...	...	33	93	159	219	283	—	436	—	588	643	684	747
Crop protection	...	...	...	...	...	33	93	159	219	283	—	436	518	—	643	684	747
Physiology and biochemistry	...	...	...	...	...	34	93	159	219	283	357	437	518	588	643	684	748
Reproduction	...	...	...	...	...	34	—	—	221	—	358	—	519	588	—	685	749
Harvesting and handling	...	...	...	...	...	34	—	160	—	—	358	—	—	588	644	685	—
Quality	...	...	...	...	...	34	94	160	221	284	—	438	519	589	—	685	74
Beans (<i>Vicia</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	35	94	160	221	284	358	438	520	589	644	685	74
Beans (<i>Cyamopsis</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	589	—	—	750
Peas	...	...	...	...	...	35	94	161	221	284	359	438	520	589	644	685	750
Other genera	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	751
Liliaceae — Asparagus	...	...	...	...	...	—	96	161	223	—	360	440	522	590	646	686	751
Malvaceae — Okra	...	...	...	...	...	—	96	162	223	285	360	440	—	590	646	686	752
Polygonaceae — Rhubarb	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	223	285	361	—	522	—	—	—	—
Solanaceae	...	...	...	...	...	35	96	162	223	285	361	441	—	590	646	687	752
Capsicums	...	...	...	...	...	35	96	162	223	285	361	441	522	590	646	687	752
Eggplants	...	...	...	...	...	36	97	162	223	286	361	441	523	591	—	—	753
Tomatoes	...	...	...	...	...	36	97	162	224	286	362	442	523	591	647	—	753
General	...	...	...	...	...	36	97	162	224	286	362	442	523	591	647	—	753
Selection and varieties	...	...	...	...	...	37	97	162	224	286	362	442	523	591	647	687	753
Propagation and planting	...	...	...	...	...	37	97	163	224	287	362	442	523	591	647	687	754
Climate	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	163	224	—	362	442	523	592	—	687	754
Management	...	...	...	...	...	38	97	163	224	287	362	443	524	592	647	687	754
Soils and nutrition	...	...	...	...	...	38	98	164	224	288	363	443	524	593	648	688	755
Crop protection	...	...	...	...	...	38	98	164	224	288	363	443	524	593	648	688	756
Physiology and biochemistry	...	...	...	...	...	39	99	165	225	288	364	444	525	594	648	688	757
Reproduction	...	...	...	...	...	39	100	165	225	—	364	444	525	595	648	689	757
Harvesting and handling	...	...	...	...	...	40	100	166	226	289	365	—	525	595	—	689	758
Quality	...	...	...	...	...	40	100	—	226	289	365	—	525	596	648	690	758
Umbelliferae	...	...	...	...	...	41	101	166	226	289	365	444	526	596	649	690	758
Carrots	...	...	...	...	...	41	101	166	226	289	365	444	526	596	649	690	758
Parsnips	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	166	—	—	—	445	526	—	—	—	—
Celery	...	...	...	...	...	41	101	166	226	290	366	445	526	596	—	690	760
Celeriac	...	...	...	...	...	—	102	—	227	—	367	445	—	—	—	690	760
Sundry crops	...	...	...	...	...	—	102	166	227	290	367	445	526	597	649	690	760
Mushrooms	...	...	...	...	...	41	102	166	227	290	367	446	527	597	649	690	760
ORNAMENTAL PLANTS																	
General	...	...	...	...	...	42	103	166	228	291	367	446	527	597	649	691	761
Propagation and nursery management-general	...	...	...	...	...	42	104	167	228	292	368	446	529	597	—	691	762
Weed control and plant protection-general	...	...	...	...	...	42	104	167	228	—	368	447	529	—	650	691	—
Carnations and pinks	...	...	...	...	...	42	104	167	229	292	369	447	529	597	650	691	762
Chrysanthemums	...	...	...	...	...	43	105	167	229	292	369	447	529	598	650	692	763
Geraniums or pelargoniums	...	...	...	...	...	43	106	168	230	293	370	448	530	598	650	692	764
Gerberas	...	...	...	...	...	43	106	—	—	293	370	448	530	598	650	692	—
Morning glories	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	168	—	—	—	448	—	599	650	692	765
Petunias	...	...	...	...	...	44	106	168	230	293	371	449	530	599	650	692	765
Primulas	...	...	...	...	...	—	107	—	—	—	—	449	530	—	—	—	—
Snapdragons	...	...	...	...	...	44	—	169	230	294	371	449	—	—	651	—	765
Other annual and herbaceous plants	...	...	...	...	...	44	107	169	230	294	371	449	530	599	651	692	765
Bulbs, tubers, etc. — general	...	...	...	...	...	45	108	169	—	—	373	—	—	599	—	693	767
Anemones	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	230	296	—	—	—	—	—	693	—
Begonias	...	...	...	...	...	45	108	169	230	296	373	451	532	600	651	693	767
Crocuses	...	...	...	...	...	45	—	—	230	—	—	—	532	—	—	—	—
Cyclamen	...	...	...	...	...	—	108	170	231	296	374	451	533	—	—	694	767
Dahlias	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	451	533	—	—	—	767
Freeseias	...	...	...	...	...	45	—	—	—	296	—	451	533	—	—	—	767
Gladioli	...	...	...	...	...	45	108	170	231	296	374	451	533	600	—	694	768
Gloxinias	...	...	...	...	...	—	109	—	—	297	375	—	—	—	—	—	768
Hyacinths	...	...	...	...	...	45	—	—	—	—	375	451	—	—	—	—	768
Irises	...	...	...	...	...	45	109	170	—	297	—	—	533	600	651	694	768
Lilies	...	...	...	...	...	45	109	170	231	297	375	452	533	600	651	694	768

ORNAMENTAL PLANTS (continued)

Narcissi	—	109	170	231	298	375	452	533	601	—	694	768
Nerines	—	—	—	231	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tulips	46	109	171	231	298	375	452	533	601	652	—	769
Other bulbs, tubers, etc.	46	110	—	232	298	376	—	533	601	652	694	769
Lawns and other turf	46	110	171	232	298	376	453	533	601	652	695	769
Aquatic plants	—	111	—	—	—	—	—	533	—	—	—	—
Bromeliads	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	770
Other foliage and succulent plants	46	111	173	233	299	376	454	534	601	652	695	770
Orchids	46	112	173	233	300	377	454	534	—	652	695	771
Trees and shrubs — general	47	112	174	233	301	378	455	535	602	653	696	772
Bougainvilleas	—	—	—	—	—	379	455	—	—	—	—	696
Camellias	—	—	—	—	—	379	456	535	—	653	—	773
Conifers	47	—	175	235	—	380	456	535	603	653	—	773
Heaths and heathers	—	—	—	235	301	380	456	536	—	—	—	—
Hollies	47	113	175	235	301	380	456	536	603	653	696	773
Hydrangeas	—	114	175	—	302	—	456	—	603	—	—	774
Ivies	—	114	—	236	—	—	—	536	603	—	—	774
Jasmines	—	—	—	—	—	380	—	536	—	—	—	774
Lilacs	47	—	—	—	—	380	—	—	—	—	—	774
Magnolias	47	—	175	—	302	—	456	—	603	—	—	774
Poinsettias	—	114	175	236	302	380	456	536	603	654	—	774
Rhododendrons and azaleas	48	114	176	236	302	380	457	536	603	654	696	774
Roses	48	114	177	236	303	381	457	537	603	654	697	775
Other trees and shrubs	48	115	177	237	304	382	458	537	604	654	697	776

MINOR TEMPERATE AND TROPICAL

INDUSTRIAL CROPS

General	49	—	—	—	305	—	459	539	—	—	698	—
Condiments and spices	49	117	178	238	305	385	459	539	604	655	698	778
Dyes	49	118	—	238	307	385	461	540	605	—	699	779
Essential oils	50	118	178	238	307	385	461	540	605	655	699	779
Hard fibres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	699	781
Hops	—	119	179	239	308	386	462	541	606	656	700	781
Insecticidal plants	51	—	—	240	308	387	462	541	606	—	700	781
Medicinal plants	51	119	179	240	308	387	462	541	607	656	700	781
Perennial fatty oil plants	54	122	182	243	311	393	—	546	610	658	702	—
Sundry plants	55	123	182	243	311	393	467	546	610	658	702	787

SUBTROPICAL FRUIT AND PLANTATION

CROPS

General	55	123	—	243	311	393	467	546	610	—	702	—
Avocados	55	123	182	243	311	393	467	546	610	658	702	787
Carobs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	546	611	—	702	—
Citrus	55	123	183	244	311	393	467	546	611	658	702	788
General	—	123	183	244	311	393	467	546	611	658	—	788
Selection and varieties	55	123	183	244	311	393	470	546	611	658	702	788
Propagation and planting	55	123	183	244	311	394	471	547	611	659	702	788
Climate	55	124	184	—	—	—	471	547	611	—	—	—
Management	55	124	184	245	312	394	471	—	—	—	—	789
Soils and nutrition	55	125	—	245	312	394	471	547	611	659	—	789
Crop protection	56	125	184	245	312	395	472	548	612	659	702	790
Physiology and biochemistry	56	126	185	246	313	395	473	548	612	—	703	791
Reproduction	—	—	185	246	313	396	473	548	612	660	703	791
Harvesting and handling	56	127	185	246	313	396	473	549	613	660	703	792
Quality	57	—	—	246	314	397	473	549	613	—	704	792
By-products	—	128	186	246	—	397	473	—	613	—	704	—
Dates	—	128	186	246	314	397	473	—	613	660	704	793
Feijoas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	613	—	—	—
Litchis	57	—	187	—	314	—	474	549	613	—	—	793
Longans	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loquats	—	—	—	—	—	397	—	—	—	—	—	793
Macadamias	—	128	—	247	314	—	—	549	—	—	—	—
Olives	57	128	187	247	314	397	474	549	613	660	704	794
Passion fruit	—	129	—	247	315	398	—	549	614	—	—	—
Persimmons	—	129	187	247	315	398	—	549	614	—	704	794
Pomegranates	—	—	187	—	315	398	474	550	—	—	705	—
Prickly pears	—	—	—	247	—	—	—	—	614	—	705	—
Tamarillos	—	—	187	—	—	—	—	—	614	—	—	—

SUBTROPICAL FRUIT AND PLANTATION
CROPS (continued)

Tung	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	660	—	—
Sundry crops	58	—	187	247	316	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	614	660	705	794
TROPICAL FRUIT AND PLANTATION CROPS																
General	58	129	187	—	316	398	474	550	614	—	—	—	—	—	705	794
<i>Annona</i> species	58	—	187	247	316	—	474	550	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arecanuts	—	129	—	—	—	398	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bananas and abaca	58	129	187	247	316	398	475	550	615	660	705	795	—	—	—	—
Cacao	—	130	187	248	316	399	475	550	615	661	706	796	—	—	—	—
Cashews	—	—	188	—	317	399	475	550	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coconuts	58	130	188	248	317	399	476	551	615	661	706	796	—	—	—	—
Coffee	58	131	188	249	317	400	476	551	616	661	706	797	—	—	—	—
Cola	—	—	188	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guavas	58	131	188	250	318	401	477	552	616	661	706	798	—	—	—	—
Mangoes	59	131	188	250	318	401	477	552	616	661	706	798	—	—	—	—
Oil palms	59	132	189	250	319	402	478	553	617	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pawpaws	59	132	189	251	319	402	478	553	617	661	707	799	—	—	—	—
Pineapples	59	132	189	251	319	402	478	553	617	662	707	799	—	—	—	—
Rubber	59	132	190	251	320	402	478	553	617	662	707	800	—	—	—	—
Sapodilla	60	133	—	—	320	403	—	—	618	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar cane	60	133	190	251	321	403	479	554	618	662	707	801	—	—	—	—
General	—	133	190	251	321	403	479	554	618	662	—	—	—	—	—	—
Selection and varieties	60	134	191	251	321	—	479	555	618	662	—	—	—	—	—	—
Propagation and planting	—	134	—	252	321	403	—	555	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Climate	—	—	191	—	—	—	—	—	618	662	—	—	—	—	—	—
Management	—	134	191	252	321	403	479	555	618	662	707	803	—	—	—	—
Soils and nutrition	—	134	191	252	322	404	479	555	619	663	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crop protection	60	134	192	252	322	404	479	556	—	663	—	—	—	—	—	—
Physiology and biochemistry	60	—	192	—	322	404	480	556	619	663	707	803	—	—	—	—
Reproduction	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Harvesting and handling	61	—	192	252	322	404	480	556	619	663	—	—	—	—	—	—
Quality	—	—	—	—	322	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
By-products	61	—	192	—	—	—	480	—	619	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tea	61	134	192	252	322	405	480	556	619	663	708	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Ziziphus</i> species	—	135	192	253	—	406	481	556	620	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sundry crops	—	135	193	253	324	406	481	556	620	664	708	—	—	—	—	—

AUTHOR INDEX	805
SUBJECT INDEX	847

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HORTICULTURE AND PLANTATION CROPS

EAST MALLING RESEARCH STATION
MAIDSTONE ME19 6BJ, KENT, U.K.
Tel. West Malling 843833

Staff

Director

D. O'D. Bourke, M.A., Dip.Agric., F.L.S.

Scientific Information Officers

Mrs. E. Ulyatt, Dip.Hort., Eisgrub

T.E. Walter, B.Sc. (part-time)

Miss E.E. Hardman, M.Sc.

J.W. Jordan, F.I.L., Kew Cert.

Mrs. J.R. Llewelyn, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Mrs. M.H. Ingram, B.Sc. (part-time)

Miss J.E.K. Cox, B.Sc.Hort.

Mrs. J.M. Talboys, B.Sc., Dip.Plant Path.

Mrs. J.D. Brook, B.Sc.

Consultant Director

I.J. Graham-Bryce, D.Phil.

Outside Abstractors

Mrs. S.M. O'D. Bourke, M.A., Dip.Ed.

Miss I. Modlibowska, Ph.D.

Miss E.M.J. Napier, B.Sc.Hort.

Miss J.P. Rowe-Dutton, B.Sc.Hort.

SYMBOLS FOR UNITS

Symbol	Unit or Prefix	Symbol	Unit or Prefix	Symbol	Unit or Prefix
a	are	g	gramme	μbar	microbar
A	ampere	G	giga-	min	minute (time)
Å	angstrom	gal	gallon	mol	mole
atm	standard atmosphere	h	hecto-	n	nano-
Btu	British thermal unit	h	hour	Ω	ohm
bu	bushel	hp	horsepower	oz	ounce
c	centi-	hz	hertz	p	pico-
°C	degree Celsius	in	inch	pt	pint
cal	calorie	J	joule	q	quintal
cd	candela	k	kilo-	qt	quart
Ci	curie	l	litre	R	roentgen
ctl	cental	lb	pound	rad	rad (amount of absorbed radiation)
cwt	hundredweight	lbf	pound-force	s	second (time)
d	deci-	lm	lumen	t	tonne (metric ton)
da	deca-	lx	lux	T	tera-
erg	erg	m	metre	ton	ton
f	femto-	m	milli-	ton	ton
°F	degree Fahrenheit	mbar	millibar	V	volt
fl oz	fluid ounce	M	mega-	W	watt
ft	foot	μ	micro-	yd	yard

SYMBOLS FOR LANGUAGES

Af	Afrikaans	Fi	Finnish	Nl	Dutch and Flemish
Ar	Arabic	Fr	French	No	Norwegian
Be	Belorussian	Gr	Greek	Pl	Polish
Bg	Bulgarian	He	Hebrew	Pt	Portuguese
Ch	Chinese	Hu	Hungarian	Ro	Romanian
Cs	Czech	In	Indonesian	Ru	Russian
Da	Danish	It	Italian	Sh	Serbo-Croat
De	German	Ja	Japanese	Sk	Slovak
Ee	Estonian	Ko	Korean	Sn	Slovene
En	English	Li	Lithuanian	Sv	Swedish
Eo	Esperanto	Lv	Latvian	Tr	Turkish
Es	Spanish	Ma	Macedonian	Uk	Ukrainian

Symbols with capitals represent the language of the paper; symbols without capitals the summaries.

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux (CAB) is a co-operative venture established by Commonwealth Governments to provide information and other specialized services for scientists and professional workers in agriculture and related fields. The organization is controlled by an Executive Council composed of nominees of the various Commonwealth Governments, including one for the Dependent Territories. The following pages list the present members of the Executive Council, and Liaison Officers who form the primary link in the member country.

CAB has three main functions: a world agricultural information service, an identification service for entomology, mycology and helminthology, and a biocontrol service. CAB's information service is based on 46 abstract journals which, taken together, cover the whole range of agricultural science. Contemporary world literature in many languages is scanned for items worthy of noting by abstract or titles in the journals. Since 1973 all references have been made available in machine-readable form for batch searching and online retrieval. The database contains approximately 1,100,000 records and is increasing by 12,000 per month. Other publications include technical periodicals, annotated bibliographies, review articles and books. An information retrieval service ensures that individual needs are met, and also supplies photocopies of source papers.

The work of CAB is largely carried out through a number of Institutes and Bureaux, each dealing with a particular aspect of agricultural science. Enquiries on scientific aspects of CAB work should be sent to the Director of the appropriate Bureau. Other enquiries should be sent to the Executive Director, CAB, at the address below, or to Liaison Officers in member countries.

Headquarters

Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK
Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2281
Telex: 847964
Cables: COMAG, SLOUGH

Executive Director: N.G. Jones, DFC, BSc
Editorial Director: J.R. Metcalfe, MA, PhD
Sales Director: J. Newton, BSc, PhD
Scientific Adviser: E.K. Woodford, OBE, MSc, PhD

Institutes

Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 56 Queen's Gate, London SW7 5JR, Tel: 01-584-0067/8
Director: N.C. Pant, MScAgr, DIC, PhD, FNA.
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Ferry Lane, Kew, Richmond TW9 3AF. Tel: 01-940-4086/7
Director: A. Johnston, BSc, AICTA, FIBiol.
Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad, West Indies. Tel: St. Augustine (662) 4173
Director: F.D. Bennett, BSA, PhD.
Commonwealth Institute of Helminthology, The White House, 103 St. Peter's Street, St. Albans, AL1 3EW, Herts. Tel: St. Albans (0727) 33151
Director: R.L.J. Muller, BSc., PhD.

Bureaux

Agricultural Economics, Dartington House, Little Clarendon Street, Oxford OX1 2HH. Tel: Oxford (0865) 59829.
Director: J.O. Jones, MA.
Animal Breeding and Genetics, Animal Breeding Research Organization, The King's Buildings, West Mains Road, Edinburgh EH9 3JX. Tel: Edinburgh (031) 667-6901.
Director: J.D. Turton, BSc, MRCVS, DTVM.
Animal Health, Central Veterinary Laboratory, New Haw, Weybridge, KT15 3NB, Surrey. Tel: Byfleet (09323) 42826
Director: R.M. Mack, FRCVS.
Dairy Science & Technology, Lane End House, Shinfield, Reading RG2 9BB. Tel: Reading (0734) 883895
Director: E.J. Mann, NDD, CDD.
Forestry, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, South Parks Road, Oxford OX1 3RD. Tel: Oxford (0865) 57185
Director: W. Finlayson, BSc.
Horticulture & Plantation Crops, East Malling Research Station, Maidstone ME19 6BJ, Kent. Tel: West Malling (0732) 843833
Director: D.J. O'D. Bourke, MA, DipAgr, FLS.
Nutrition, Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen AB2 9SB. Tel: Bucksburn (0224) 712162
Director: A.A. Woodham, BSc, PhD, CChem, FRIC.
Pastures & Field Crops, Grassland Research Institute, Hurley, Maidenhead SL6 5LR. Tel: Littlewick Green (062 882) 3457
Director: P.J. Boyle, MA.
Plant Breeding & Genetics, Department of Applied Biology, Pembroke Street, Cambridge CB2 3DX. Tel: Cambridge (0223) 358381 (Ext. 216)
Acting Director: Miss O. Holbeck, BSc.
Soils, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden AL5 2JQ, Herts. Tel: Harpenden (05827) 63133 (Ext. 271)
Director: B. Butters, MSc, DipAgr, DTA, DIC, ARCS.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

(as at 1 September 1980)

<i>Member</i>						<i>Representing</i>
R.B. RYANGA (Chairman)	...	...	...	...	...	Kenya
G.M.P. MYERS	...	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom
Dr. L. MORLEY	...	...	...	...	...	Canada
Dr. A.E. PIERCE	...	...	...	...	...	Australia
Dr. B. HEALY	...	...	...	...	...	New Zealand
Dr. M. DHAR	...	...	...	...	...	India
J.C. RAJEPAKSE	...	...	...	...	...	Sri Lanka
Y.N. OHENE-AKRASI	...	...	...	...	...	Ghana
THE SECOND SECRETARY	...	...	...	...	...	Malaysia
THE FIRST SECRETARY	...	...	...	...	...	Nigeria
A. ANTONIADES	...	...	...	...	...	Cyprus
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	...	...	...	...	...	Sierra Leone
Mrs. L.E. HOWELL	...	...	...	...	...	Tanzania
Miss H. GOULBOURNE	...	...	...	...	...	Jamaica
C.T. GRANDERSON	...	...	...	...	...	Trinidad & Tobago
A.L. MUKASA-ZIRIMENYA	...	...	...	...	...	Uganda
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	...	...	...	...	...	Malawi
THE TRADE COMMISSIONER	...	...	...	...	...	Zambia
S. GASSAMA	...	...	...	...	...	The Gambia
N. BURGESS	...	...	...	...	...	Guyana
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	...	...	...	...	...	Botswana
T. NARRAINEN	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius
P.K. MISHRA	...	...	...	...	...	Fiji
S.A.L.M. MUSTAKIM	...	...	...	...	...	Bangladesh
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	...	...	...	...	...	The Bahamas
F.B.C. REIHER	...	...	...	...	...	Papua New Guinea
I.H. HARRIS	...	...	...	...	...	Dependent Territories

Dr. D.A. ALI, Secretary, Commonwealth Science Council (Observer)

N.G. JONES, DFC, BSc (Executive Director)

LIAISON OFFICERS

(as at 1 September 1980)

<i>Contributing country</i>	<i>Liaison Officer</i>	<i>Address</i>
United Kingdom	Under Secretary	Agricultural Research Council, 160, Great Portland Street, London W1N 6DT.
Canada	G.M. Carman, BSA, MSc, PhD.	Director-General, Information Services, Agriculture Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0C7.
Australia	D.G. Thomas	Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, PO Box 225, Dickson, ACT 2602.
New Zealand	G.W. Butler, MSc, Fildr, FRSNZ.	Assistant Director-General, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Private Bag, Wellington.

India	O.P. Gautam, PhD	Director-General, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, Krishi Bhavan, New Delhi 110001.
Sri Lanka	G.W.E. Fernando, BSc, MSc, PhD.	Senior Deputy Director of Agriculture (Research), Central Agricultural Research Institute, Gannoruwa, Peradeniya.
Ghana	Executive Chairman	Council for Scientific & Industrial Research, PO Box M.32, Accra.
Malaysia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Co-operatives, Swettenham Road, Kuala Lumpur.
Nigeria	The Director	Agricultural Science Research Department, Moor Plantation, P.M.B. 5382, Ibadan.
Cyprus	A. Papisotomontos, PhD.	Director General, Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, Nicosia.
Sierra Leone	Senior Lecturer	Njala University College, University of Sierra Leone, PMB, Freetown.
Tanzania	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, PO Box 9071, Dar-es-Salaam.
Jamaica	The Director	Research & Development Department, Ministry of Agriculture, PO Box 480, Kingston 6.
Trinidad & Tobago	Chief Technical Officer (Crop Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, Central Experiment Station, Centeno, Via Arima Post Office, Trinidad.
Uganda	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Forestry, PO Box 102, Entebbe.
Kenya	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, PO Box 30028, Nairobi.
Malawi	Chief Agricultural Research Officer	Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, PO Box 30134, Capital City, Lilongwe 3.
Zambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Rural Development, PO Box RW.197, Lusaka.
The Gambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, The Quadrangle, Banjul.
Guyana	Deputy Chief Agricultural Office (Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, PO Box 1001, Georgetown.
Botswana	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Common Service Division, Private Bag 0028, Gaborone.
Mauritius	B.D. Roy	Chief Agricultural Officer, Agricultural Services, Reduit.
Fiji	Permanent Secretary	Agriculture, Fisheries & Forests, Rodwell Road, Suva.
Bangladesh	Dr. K. Badruddoza MAgr, PhD, DipGenPB.	Director, Bangladesh Agricultural Research Institute, 87 Pioneer Road, Kakrail, Dacca-2.
The Bahamas	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries, PO Box 3028, Nassau, N.P.
Papua New Guinea	N.J. Natera, The Secretary	The Department of Primary Industries PO Box 2417, Konedomu.

ERRATA

(lines are counted from the beginning of the bibliographic data in each item.)

Volume 50

Page	Abstract	Line	
49	478	3	For 'Chaenomeles japonica' read ' <i>Chaenomeles japonica</i> '
53	543	3	For ' <i>Leonurus cardica</i> ' read ' <i>Leonurus cardiaca</i> '
65	686	2	For 'Growth' read 'Synthetic growth'
69	769	1	For 'HAYLIP, N.C.' read 'HAYSLIP, N.C.'
89	1005	3	For 'Prüfung' read 'Prüfung'
104	1167	3/4	Insert 'De invloed van het bodemmilieu op de wortelontwikkeling van Amerikaanse anjers in kassen op uiterst fijnzandige zavel- en kleigronden' between line 3 and line 4
105	1174	7	For ' <i>Cotononeaster conspicua</i> ' read ' <i>Cotoneaster conspicuus</i> '
118	1331	5	For ' <i>Cistus ladaniferus</i> ' read ' <i>Cistus ladanifer</i> '
118	1332	8	For ' <i>Fokienia hidginsi</i> ' read ' <i>Fokienia hidginsii</i> '
121	1379	6	For ' <i>Nicandra physaloides</i> ' read ' <i>Nicandra physalodes</i> '
129	1483	6	For ' <i>Kola nitida</i> and <i>K. acuminata</i> nuts' read ' <i>Cola nitida</i> and <i>C. acuminata</i> nuts'
157	1818	6	For ' <i>Lipaphis erysmi</i> ' read ' <i>Lipaphis erysimi</i> '
191	2209	1	For 'Sugar Journal' read 'South African Sugar Journal'
239	2781	1	For 'ZAPROMETIV, M.N.' read 'ZAPROMETOV, M.N.'
243	2851	2	For 'Previous' read 'Preliminary'
243	2851	4	For 'augacate' read 'aguacate'
269	3171	3	For 'gragments' read 'fragments'
304	3585	4	For ' <i>Gymnocladus dioicus</i> ' read ' <i>Gymnocladus dioica</i> '
304	3591	1	For ' <i>Clerodendrum thomsoniae</i> ' read ' <i>Clerodendrum thomsonae</i> '
304	3591	2	For ' <i>Clerodendrum thomsoniae</i> ' read ' <i>Clerodendrum thomsonae</i> '
304	3591	7	For ' <i>Clerodendrum thomsoniae</i> ' read ' <i>Clerodendrum thomsonae</i> '
343	4080	1	For 'HRIČOSKÝ, I.' read 'HRIČOVKÝ, I.'
359	4259	2	For '(Etiella zinckenella)' read ' <i>Etiella zinckenella</i> '
379	4474	14	For ' <i>Potentilla fruticosa</i> ' read ' <i>Potentilla fruticosa</i> '
380	4484	1	For 'ACKERMANN, W.L.' read 'ACKERMAN, W.L.'
381	4495	1	For '(ET AL.)' read '(ET AL)'
391	4633	6	For ' <i>Nicandra physaloides</i> ' read ' <i>Nicandra physalodes</i> '
407	4824	2/3	For 'Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Cítricos y otros Frutales' read 'Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Cítricos y otros Frutales, Havana, Cuba'
413	4936	14	For ' <i>Pinus caribea</i> ' read ' <i>Pinus caribaea</i> '
425	5065	1	For 'GONCHARAOVA, É.A.' read 'GONCHAROVA, É.A.'
437	5194	2	For 'on the' read 'on net photosynthesis of the'
449	5324	11	For 'Coreopsis' read 'Coreopsis'
454	5385	7	For ' <i>Ondontoglossum</i> ' read ' <i>Odontoglossum</i> '
488	5889	1	For 'UNIVERSITÀ DEL' read 'UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA DEL'
488	5889	3	For 'Università del' read 'Università Cattolica del'
488	5891	1	For 'UNIVERSITÀ DI' read 'UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA DEL'
488	5892	1	For 'UNIVERSITÀ DI' read 'UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA DEL'
495	5995	3	For ' <i>Orlovskaya</i> ' read ' <i>Orlovskaya Zonal'naya</i> '
495	5997	2	For ' <i>Orlovskaya</i> ' read ' <i>Orlovskaya Zonal'naya</i> '
495	6000	3	For ' <i>Orlovskaya</i> ' read ' <i>Orlovskaya Zonal'naya</i> '
496	6004	5	For ' <i>Orlovskaya</i> ' read ' <i>Orlovskaya Zonal'naya</i> '
500	6055	4	For ' <i>Orlovskaya</i> ' read ' <i>Orlovskaya Zonal'naya</i> '
503	6082	2	For ' <i>Orlovskaya</i> ' read ' <i>Orlovskaya Zonal'naya</i> '
510	6173	4	For 'Francisco.' read 'Francisco river.'
511	6178	2	For 'in the São Francisco region' read 'in the lower region of the São Francisco river'
513	6204	3	For 'magcsavahatása' read 'magcsávázás hatása'
513	6204	7	For 'capsicum' read 'onion'
514	6213	3	For 'tissue' read 'tissue temporarily'
527	6351	10	For ' <i>Pseudomonas tolaasi</i> ' read ' <i>Pseudomonas tolaasii</i> '
540	6532	1	For ' <i>Origanum dictamus</i> ' read ' <i>Origanum dictamnus</i> '

Page	Abstract	Line	
540	6532	6	For ' <i>O. dictamus</i> ' read ' <i>O. dictamnus</i> '
544	6593	2	For ' <i>Nicandra physaloides</i> ' read ' <i>Nicandra physalodes</i> '
594	7185	3	For ' <i>Rotylenchus</i> ' read ' <i>Rotylenchulus</i> '
594	7190	8	For ' <i>Nicandra physaloides</i> ' read ' <i>Nicandra physalodes</i> '
622	7512	2	For ' <i>Tetranychus ulmi</i> ' read ' <i>Panonychus ulmi</i> '
632	7637	5	For ' <i>Conopia</i> ' read ' <i>Synanthedon</i> '
633	7644	20	For ' <i>(Pseudomonas)</i> ' read ' <i>(Agrobacterium)</i> '
639	7727	7	For 'litres/ha gave the' read 'litres/ha and chlorothalonil (as Bravo) at 1.66 litres/ha gave the'
654	7884	6	For 'null' read 'mull'
659	7960	2	For 'pummelos' read 'grapefruit'
659	7960	9	For 'pummeloes' read 'grapefruit'
662	7990		Between lines 3 and 4 add 'Hluhluwe, South Africa'
662	7991	3	For ' <i>Hevea</i> ' read ' <i>Hevea</i> '
684	8261	1	For 'CATE, C.H.H. TEN' read 'HANISCH TEN CATE, C.H.'
696	8391	13	For ' <i>Laburnocytisus adamii</i> ' read ' <i>Laburnocytisus adami</i> '
699	8425	6	For ' <i>Feronia elephantum</i> ' read ' <i>Feronia</i> [<i>Limonia</i>] <i>elephantum</i> '
705	8499	14	For ' <i>Pithecolobium</i> spp.' read ' <i>Pithecolobium</i> [<i>Pithecellobium</i>] spp.'
714	8659	6	For ' <i>Nasanovia</i> ' read ' <i>Nasonovia</i> '
717	8697	2	For 'Gelderland.' read 'Gelderland Fruit Experimental Garden.'
761	9176	5	For 'medium 20-' read 'medium produced 20-'
761	9176	6	For 'volume raw substrate' read 'volume on raw substrate'
783	9469	1	For 'NUKHIMOSKŭ, E.L.' read 'NUKHIMOVSKŭ, E.L.'
785	9497	9	For 'Isoreserpiline:' read '(tetrahydroalstonine,'
794	9600	5	For ' <i>Ortoflorofrutticoltura</i> ' read ' <i>Ortoflorofrutticoltura Italiana</i> '

AUTHOR INDEX

National, research and public organizations, but not commercial firms, are indexed under relevant country

All separate name particles, e.g. Di & von, are transposed to follow the initials.

Variants of author's names may appear next to each other.

Anonymous articles are indexed by publication.

Aalders, L. E. 233
 Abad, R. G. 7451
 Abaev, M. N. 6103
 Abashidze, G. Z. 8188
 Abawi, G. S. 3254
 Abbasi, I. R. 2586
 Abbasov, R. M. 7311
 Abbassy, M. A. A. 8490
 Abbitt, B. 1430, 1440
 Abbo, A. 668
 Abbott, D. L. 8755
 Abbott, J. A. 8764
 Abd-Alla, I. L. 9016
 Abd-Alla, I. M. 9013, 9014, 9015
 Abd-Elrazik, A. 3250
 Abdalla, I. M. 7097
 Abdalla, K. M. 2115, 2117, 2118
 Abdalla, S. T. 9204
 Abdel-All, R. S. 5487
 Abdel-Halim, M. A. 1905
 Abdel-Kawi, A. A. 4223
 Abdel-Messih, M. N. 7397, 7398
 Abdel-Salam, A. S. 1838
 Abdel Wahab, A. M. 4257
 Abdel-Wahab, A. M. 8988
 Abdel-Wahab, O. A. L. 1182
 Abdel Wahab, S. M. 5550
 Abdelghani, A. A. 5058
 Abdulla, M. El-S. 5235
 Abdullaev, N. D. 2066, 4595
 Abdullaeva, D. U. 7358
 Abdullaeva, Kh. A. 6584
 Abdullah, M. I. 7901
 Abe, L. O. 979
 Abe, M. 5737, 5738, 5739, 5740
 Abe, S. 4646
 Abegaz, B. 9484
 Abel, H. 570
 Abesadze, G. E. 8188
 Abeywardena, V. 5685, 9638
 Abiko, K. 4220
 Abo El-Nil, M. M. 7272
 Abo-Elsaad, I. A. 7194
 Abohassan, A. A. 8767
 Abou-el-Fadl, I. A. 8429
 Abou-Hussein, M. R. 4224, 4225
 Abou Rawash, M. 1701, 4680
 Abou-Zied, E. N. 1912
 Abraham, A. 9523
 Abraham, H.-B. 9140
 Abramenko, N. M. 6764
 Abramova, K. A. 4189, 4190
 Abramson, D. 1360
 Abreu, T. A. de 302, 303
 Abreu, T. A. dos S. 6158, 6191
 Absi, M. 5819
 Abu-Al-Futuh, I. M. 2845
 Abu Dahab, A. M. 1204
 Abu Mustafa, E. A. 7923
 Abubakirov, N. K. 6542
 Abul-Ela, M. S. 1838
 Aбышев, A. Z. 1376, 1377, 6583, 6598, 8453
 Accati, E. G. 3438, 3443, 3457
 Accati-Garibaldi, E. 1297
 Achal, S. 5321
 Achenbach, H. 569, 7382
 Achituv, M. 2870, 2871
 Ackerman, E. D. 3847
 Ackerman, W. L. 4484, 6470
 Ackermann, P. 7510

Acock, B. 1169, 1180, 6821
 Acosta-Nunez, S. 1892
 Acree, T. E. 2523
 Adachi, H. 1817
 Adachi, T. 5332, 5651
 Adam, F. H. 970
 Adam, G. 1385, 6612, 9506
 Adamić, F. 92, 93, 96
 Adamicki, F. 7202
 Adamov, M. G. 8722
 Adamova, N. G. 246
 Adams, D. G. 9327
 Adams, D. O. 263, 2625
 Adams, K. 4249
 Adams, M. W. 2576
 Adams, P. 1926, 8338, 8564
 Adams, R. G., Jr. 8744
 Adams, R. M. 457
 Adams, R. M., II 2674, 6433, 7234
 Adams, S. J. 3552
 Adams, W. A. 3520
 Adamson, W. C. 6510
 Adato, I. 3684
 Adcock, I. R. 3054
 Adeishvili, N. I. 5619
 Adelana, B. O. 4294
 Aderungboye, F. O. 9658
 Adesogan, E. K. 2798
 Adiga, P. R. 1041
 Adinarayana, D. 9433
 Adityachaudhury, N. 9459
 Adjei-Twum, D. C. 7711
 Adler, J. 6396
 Adolfo Hanania, C. 5695
 Adrian, P. A. 2507
 Adriansen, E. 2014
 Adrichem, P. C. C. van 3588
 Adu-Tutu, M. 9467
 Advani, M. R. 3796
 Adwankar, M. K. 9499
 Adzet, T. 526, 7930
 Adzhemyan, L. A. 4996
 Adzima, R. 2659
 Aelst, A. C. van 3259
 Afaq, S. H. 7077
 Afful, Y. 9467
 Afifi, A. F. 5235
 Afridi, M. M. R. K. 7077
 Agafonov, N. V. 827, 6032, 8799
 Agamalian, H. 1807
 Agamalian, H. S. 9025
 Agamuthu, P. 9657
 Agarwal, A. K. 9137
 Agarwal, R. 7365
 Agarwal, R. A. 8007
 Agarwal, S. B. 5968
 Agina, E. A. 7264, 7349, 7350
 Agnihotrudu, V. 1091
 Agnihotri, R. P. 9652
 Agrawat, J. M. 2233
 Agrios, G. N. 2382
 Agüi, I. 4302, 4303, 7181
 Aguiar, J. L. de 6166, 6193
 Aguiar, P. A. A. 6161
 Aguilar Villalvilla, A. 8251
 Aguilera, M. M. 4798
 Aguinaldo, J. T. 411
 Agulyan, S. L. 8862
 Aharoni, N. 4247
 Aharoni, Y. 2146, 5076, 5137, 5175, 7085
 Aharonson, N. 4696
 Ahenkorah, Y. 2162
 Ahmad, B. 8635
 Ahmad, F. 6627
 Ahmad, I. 5037
 Ahmad, M. 4708
 Ahmad, M. S. 6627
 Ahmad, M. U. 4596
 Ahmad, N. 3425
 Ahmadi, A. B. El 2627
 Ahmed, H. S. 4013, 4047
 Ahmed, M. I. 9526
 Ahmed, M. S. 7952
 Ahmed, S. 6573
 Ahmed, S. S. 4614
 Ahokas, H. 231

Ahrens, J. F. 1978, 2006, 2323, 2722
 Ahuja, S. 8987
 Aich, A. 8326
 Aishima, T. 574
 Aitken, Y. 9062
 Akada, Y. 2008
 Akagi, H. 9243
 Akamine, E. K. 619, 2171
 Akao, S. 586, 587, 9579, 9580
 Akers, C. P. 9138
 Åkesson, I. 156
 Akhatov, Yu. 3733
 Akhavan, I. 8148
 Akhila, A. 9401, 9407
 Akhoundova, V. A. 3942
 Akhtardzhiev, Kh. 6585
 Akiba, F. 6183
 Akiham, T. 5932, 6078, 6084
 Akimbekov, B. 5249
 Akimori, N. 902
 Akinbode, B. O. 5729
 Akinlosotu, T. A. 5233
 Akinloye, B. A. 5531, 9497
 Akopyan, G. A. 2471
 Akotoye, N. A. K. 1489
 Akuta, S. 969
 Al-Abta, S. 9163
 Al Alami, A. 9548
 Al-Badr, A. A. 4555
 Al-Charchafchi, F. 1799
 Al-Doori, A. H. 3162, 3163, 4108
 Al-Douri, N. A. 540
 Al-Rawi, A. K. 4108
 Al-Shaibani, A. M. H. 6336
 Al-Shamma, A. 540, 6545
 Al-Taher, K. 6325
 Alabouvette, J. 3463
 Alagna, C. 4139
 Alanen, L. 7024
 Albach, E. L. 5118
 Alberghina, O. 8520
 Albert Bernal, A. 648, 649, 5606
 Albert, R. 4534, 4535
 Albertini, A. 2439
 Albi, T. 2154
 Albrecht, C. N. 3535
 Albrechts, E. E. 1732, 4089, 6971, 8869, 8870
 Albright, M. 8032
 Albrigo, L. G. 1439, 5061, 5653, 9557, 9558, 9588
 Alcaraz, C. 5596
 Alderov, A. 139
 Aldous, D. E. 2694
 Aldrich, R. A. 6834, 7542
 Aldwinckle, H. S. 3063, 5978
 Aleksandrov, N. A. 8435
 Aleksandrova, I. V. 554, 3664
 Aleksanyan, D. S. 3385
 Alekseev, R. V. 5271
 Alekseyuk, N. V. 6606
 Alencar, J. W. 5468
 Alencar, J. W. de 6571
 Alers-Alers, S. 268
 Alexander, D. McE. 6629
 Alexander, J. H. 3537
 Alexander, J. H., III 917
 Alexander, K. C. 6727
 Alexander, L. A. 7885, 7886
 Alexandri, A. A. 4120
 Alexiev, A. P. 4476
 Alfani, A. 6501
 Alfaro García, A. 4159
 Alfonso, A. 2867
 Alfonso H., L. 1448
 Alford, D. V. 5059
 Alforja, L. M. 2166
 Ali, M. A. 3823, 3836
 Ali, M. L. 6627
 Ali, M. M. 3774, 3833
 Ali, S. 2071
 Ali, S. S. 2177
 Ali-Zade, M. A. 7160
 Alibalić, Š. 2787
 Alibekova, R. A. 7204
 Alibert, J.-P. 123
 Aliev, A. M. 450

Aliev, N. A. 5087
 Alink, G. J. 2383
 Alique, R. 256, 663
 Aliudin 8924
 Aljibury, F. 5634
 Alkema, P. 6008
 Alkemade, J. P. F. 474
 All, J. N. 1764
 Allan, P. 4773
 Allavena, A. 668
 Allawi, T. F. 7186
 Alleblas, J. T. W. 3939
 Allen, A. K. 1830
 Allen, E. F. 3568
 Allen, J. C. 1452
 Allen, J. G. 4003, 6901
 Allen, R. B. 5039
 Allen, R. K. 391
 Allen, R. N. 9666
 Allen, W. W. 6977
 Alleweldt, G. 8547
 Alley, C. J. 1747, 8176, 8177, 8178
 Alley, M. M. 8395
 Allison, J. R. 4060, 6094, 6940
 Allmaras, R. R. 339
 Almasi, E. 662
 Almeida, L. D. 1851
 Almeida, O. C. de 6174, 6183
 Almeida, P. R. 2168
 Almeyda, N. 8014
 Alofs, W. 6125, 8956
 Aloni, B. 1139, 9122
 Alonso, G. 4623
 Alpago, R. 4138
 Alper, Y. 4289
 Alphey, T. J. W. 8646
 Alpi, A. 1054, 3499, 7779
 Alsaidi, I. 6148
 Alscher-Herman, R. 5036, 9059
 Alsheikh, A. 4347
 Al'shevskii, N. G. 3639, 3641, 3643
 Alston, F. H. 755, 5960
 Alt, D. 7665
 Altay, M. 3050
 Altman, A. 1839, 9395
 Alvarenga, M. A. De 9494
 Alvarez, C. E. 4730
 Alvarez, J. 3272
 Alvarez, J. M. 4178
 Alvarez, M. 2869
 Alvarez, S. 7399
 Alvarez-Tinaut, M. C. 4303, 7181, 7182, 9118
 Alvim, P. de T. 2906, 4936
 Alvim, R. 1490, 2906, 4936
 Amadò, R. 8134
 Amador Berrocal, S. M. 7171
 Amanullah 3425
 Amaral, A. dos S. 6186
 Amarasinghe, A. S. 5684
 Amäriutei, A. 7221
 Ambrose, M. J. 1859, 9067
 Amdurskey, V. 8081
 Amelotti, G. 500, 6849
 Amer, M. A. 1905
 Amico, A. 9420
 Amigoni, E. 5423
 Amin, D. R. 4598
 Aminuddin 3452, 4657, 6616
 Amirkanova, T. I. 6588
 Amma, S. 7487
 Ammar, H. A. 4620
 Ammar, N. M. 8440
 Amorim, H. V. 1048
 Amorim Neto, L. A. 8479, 9561
 Amoros, M. 2064
 Ampe, G. 1775, 2053, 8221
 Ampofo, S. A. 4666
 Amsen, M. G. 8079
 Amu Singh, S. 3360
 Amuh, I. K. A. 2180, 3744
 Anadoliev, G. 5023
 Anand, V. V. 2841
 Ananiev, E. 1827
 Ananthanarayana, R. 3350, 8274

- Anat, S. B. 4682
 Andelić, R. 805
 Andersen, A. S. 5218, 5219, 5220, 6779, 6859
 Andersen, I. L. 3524
 Andersen, P. C. 5061
 Andersen, R. L. 889, 2418, 6074
 Anderson, A. C. 5058
 Anderson, C. A. 2873
 Anderson, H. M. 5067, 8170
 Anderson, J. B. 3620
 Anderson, J. I. 8250
 Anderson, K. A. 6129
 Anderson, L. E. 2593
 Anderson, L. W. J. 5256
 Anderson, N. W. 2536
 Anderson, R. E. 1698, 2426
 Anderson, T. 1195
 Anderson, W. B. 7624
 Anderson, W. C. 1066, 6482
 Anderson, W. R. 8410
 Ando, T. 8457
 Andonova, T. A. 7680
 Andoskina, L. T. 539, 3662
 Andrade, C. H. S. 5468, 6571
 Andrade, V. M. M. 4678
 André, P. 5957, 7797
 Andréani, A.-M. 3157
 Andreicut, D. 4938
 Andrews, C. P. 1725, 3147
 Andrews, G. R. 7638
 Andrews, L. 6965
 Andrus, C. F. 300
 Andryushchenko, V. K. 7817
 Angell, F. F. 8250
 Angelo, A. J. St. 2608
 Angelov, M. 7827, 8305
 Angelova, Y. 1341
 Angenot, L. 6619, 9509
 Angiboust, A. 255, 6101
 Anichkin, A. G. 3941
 Anikhimovskaya, L. V. 4148
 Anil, H. 1399
 Anjaneyalu, Y. V. 1207
 Anjaneyulu, A. S. R. 4612
 Anjaneyulu, V. S. R. 3608, 3609, 3610
 Ankudinov, V. I. 8703
 Ansari, F. R. 2817
 Ansari, W. H. 2817
 Anselme, C. 260
 Anserwadekar, K. W. 7155, 7241
 Antcliff, A. J. 2467
 Antenore, P. 5930
 Anthonsen, T. 7973
 Antikatorova, I. V. 7219
 Antipovich, G. S. 1661
 Antognozzi, E. 679, 6930, 6931, 9603
 Antonelli, M. 8865
 Antonin, P. 2387, 7008
 Antosiak, R. A. 7147
 Antoszewski, R. 1737, 4096, 4995
 Antoun, N. S. 7420
 Antunes, P. L. 1851
 Aoki, S. 3839, 3840
 Aono, H. 3827
 Aono, N. 2429
 Aoyagi, Y. 2650, 2651
 Apostol, C. J. 3771
 Apostol, V. 5213
 Apoyan, L. A. 4964
 Appazova, A. O. 937
 Applegren, M. 5346
 Apte, P. V. 1526
 Arabidze, G. V. 8188
 Aradski, M. 99
 Arai, Y. 5399
 Araujo, C. M. 9547
 Araújo, J. B. M. 9709
 Araújo, J. P. de 6173, 6178
 Araújo, M. de T. 6184
 Aravindakshan, K. 5712
 Aravindakshan, M. 3765, 3789
 Araya, C. M. 7128
 Arazashvili, A. I. 9362
 Arceneaux, G. 9711
 Archer, B. M. 5809
 Archer, T. E. 2435, 2463, 2480
 Arcila-Pulgarín, J. 2919
 Arditti, J. 1269, 1988, 2349, 4466, 8387, 8388
 Ardizzoni, E. 8849
 Arekal, G. D. 2841
 Arends, P. 2088
 Arias, O. 7117, 7613
 Arif, A. 7304
 Arimoto, M. 2086
 Aripov, A. U. 3077
 Arisawa, M. 4300, 4604
 Aristov, V. N. 7820
 Arisumi, K. 1223, 1225, 1285, 3506, 9269
 Arisumi, T. 7236
 Armato, B. 4384
 Armero, T. 892
 Armitage, A. M. 1187, 3580, 9232
 Armstrong, M. J. 1115
 Arnaud, F. 1520
 Arnoux, M. 213
 Aromov, M. Kh. 3397
 Arora, I. K. 6951
 Arora, J. S. 4767, 5643
 Arora, P. N. 3805
 Arora, R. 2890
 Arora, S. K. 9139
 Arora, Y. K. 3305, 3417, 3538
 Arrabaça, M. C. 4457
 Arriaga Maldonado, V. 1335
 Arrivo, A. 993
 Arruda, H. V. de 9643
 Arsenijević, M. 4024
 Arslanov, M. A. 5654, 7956
 Artemova, L. M. 9500
 Artés Calero, F. 5616
 Artes, F. 659
 Arthur, A. E. 6366, 7843
 Arturo Torroba, C. 2419
 Arutyunyan, Zh. A. 8750
 Arya, H. C. 3656, 5756
 Arzone, A. 880
 Arzumanov, A. Sh. 4069
 Asada, H. 3253
 Asada, K. 4241
 Asadov, K. S. 3959
 Asahi, T. 7136
 Asahira, T. 9262
 Asakawa, N. 2096
 Asako, S. 9277
 Asano, M. 4300
 Asante-Appiah, K. 9467
 Ascher, P. D. 427, 1924, 7852
 Aseeva, T. A. 542
 Ashe, G. G. 7484
 Asher, C. J. 8422
 Ashihara, H. 3651
 Ashizawa, M. 585
 Ashley, E. 6017
 Ashley, G. C. 780
 Ashley, R. A. 4313
 Ashokan, P. K. 5442, 5448
 Ashour, F. M. 7327
 Ashraf, M. 2041, 2042, 5458, 5459
 Ashton, F. M. 1889, 1892
 Ashworth, B. 1960
 Ashy, M. A. 7318
 Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center 348
 Asjes, C. J. 437, 3497, 9265, 9273
 Askew, G. 7742
 Askew, S. J. 8414
 Aslanov, Kh. A. 6589
 Aslanov, S. M. 6154, 8462
 Aslikyan, V. T. 5031
 Asnan Sujudi 3793
 Aso, P. J. 1418
 Asquith, D. 1654
 Assche, C. Van 5295, 5832, 7040, 7041, 7197
 Assche, F. van 3870
 Asseel, M. 6206
 Association Scientifique Internationale du Café 4747
 Astadzhov, N. 9406
 Astaf'eva, G. I. 9121
 Ataga, D. O. 2938, 3778, 5716
 Atal, C. K. 2790, 2836, 5501, 5502, 5528, 5533
 Atanasov, A. 7566
 Atanasov, A. T. 878, 5033
 Atanasov, Zh. 2780, 6530
 Atanasova, D. 247
 Aten, C. F. 6021
 Ateya, A. M. 7384, 9455, 9476
 Atherton, J. G. 7220
 Atilano, R. A. 2479
 Atkin, D. R. 1422, 7959, 9542
 Atkinson, R. G. 9002
 Atma Singh 5624
 Ator, D. W. 8802
 Atsmon, D. 7109
 Atsmon, I. 4673
 Atsumi, S. 1845
 Attenburrow, D. 8994
 Attia, E. M. 8889, 8890
 Attia, M. A. 4584
 Atwal, A. S. 7133
 Atwood, J. T. 1267
 Atwood, J. T., Jr. 9304
 Aubert, B. 2861, 5645
 Aubert, S. 8319
 Audemard, H. 214, 846
 Audus, L. J. 3956
 Augé, R. 5349
 Augustine, J. J. 1126, 4309
 Auker, O. W. Van 382
 Aulenbach, B. B. 398, 1698
 Ault, J. A. 85
 Auman, C. W. 2016, 9185
 Aung, L. H. 354, 2608, 8303
 Aupaui, E. 1504
 Aurelio Flores, M. 1510, 1511
 Austenfeld, F. A. 5194
 Austin, M. E. 932, 6118, 6968
 Australia, Australian Cultivar Registration Authority 2754, 6508
 Australia, Australian Society of Sugar Cane Technologists 1534
 Australia, Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations 6716
 Australia, CSIRO Division of Food Research 1593
 Australia, CSIRO Division of Plant Industry 10, 8588
 Australia, Maroochy Horticultural Research Station 5839, 5840, 5841, 5842, 5843, 5844, 5845, 5846, 5847, 5848, 5849, 5850, 5851, 5852, 5853, 5854
 Australia, New South Wales Department of Agriculture 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270
 Australia, Queensland Department of Primary Industries 3887, 3888, 3889, 3890, 3891, 3892, 3893, 3894, 3895, 3896, 3897, 3898, 3899, 3900
 Australia, Sandy Trout Food Preservation Research Laboratory 5855, 5856, 5857, 5858, 5859, 5860, 5861, 5862
 Australia, University of Sydney, Department of Agronomy and Horticultural Science 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 8589, 8590, 8591, 8592, 8593, 8594
 Austria, Höhere Bundeslehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Gartenbau, Wien-Schönbrunn 8595
 Autio, R. 1970
 Auxt, T. 8715
 Avakyan, A. G. 5252
 Avancini, D. 5096
 Avdeev, Yu. I. 8293
 Averkovich, M. I. 8821
 Aversa, M. C. 7920
 Avery, D. J. 1657
 Avidan, A. 7411
 Avidzba, N. Sh. 9563
 Avila, G. 5055
 Avilán R., L. 8515
 Avilova, S. V. 2537
 Avishai, M. 8365
 Avnimelech, Y. 9617
 Avraham, H.-B. 4318
 Awad, M. 2113
 Awameh, M. S. 4347
 Awan, J. A. 8506
 Awasthi, L. P. 1355, 3645
 Awasthi, R. C. 6739
 Awasthi, R. P. 6003
 Awate, B. G. 3302, 3330
 Aworh, O. C. 7073, 8215
 Aya, F. O. 2935, 2936
 Ayata, J. D. 9711
 Ayim, J. S. K. 4666, 9476
 Aylor, D. E. 9107
 Aynehchi, Y. 1360, 5488, 5489
 Ayres, P. G. 3876
 Ayuso, P. 9213
 Azaldin bin Taat, M. Y. 621
 Azam, K. M. 3225
 Azam, M. F. 2248
 Azaraksh, H. 8497
 Azarova, M. V. 9009
 Azcón, R. 1336, 1337
 Azeemoddin, G. 4746, 9452
 Azeri, T. 1445
 Azhar, A. 1519
 Azhdarov, B. 6598
 Aziz, A. B. A. 7420
 Aziz, J. 5459
 Azuma, Y. 8228
 Baardse, P. 7027, 8978
 Baas, W. J. 1314
 Baasher, T. 9428
 Babakhanyan, M. A. 3649, 3670, 3676
 Babash, T. A. 6597
 Babbar, S. B. 3679, 9457
 Babber, S. 7134
 Babes, I. 5251
 Babik, J. 283, 7719
 Babin, J. 123
 Baboth, E. 6204
 Babović, M. 317
 Babrikov, D. 939
 Babu, L. C. 9397
 Babu, M. K. 5441
 Babu, P. C. S. 2933
 Babu, S. S. 9482
 Babuk, V. I. 4982
 Baccanand, M. 393
 Bach, E. E. 2168
 Bachchhav, M. B. 6726, 6734
 Bache, C. A. 1037, 2526, 2532
 Bachevskii, Ya. T. 6996
 Bachmann, O. 252
 Bachthaler, E. 1181, 3572, 5317, 6418
 Baci, E. 3251, 6116, 6348
 Bacon, P. E. 5631
 Badakar, K. N. 9584
 Badalov, M. M. 2819
 Badawi, A. M. 3162, 3163, 8889, 8890
 Badawi, M. 4670
 Badawi, M. A. 1795, 1810, 6349, 7205
 Badawi, M. M. 2813
 Bădescu, G. 6894
 Badger, P. C. 262
 Badheka, L. P. 7374
 Badino, M. 6334
 Bad'r, A. 1766
 Badra, T. 1451, 5648, 7185
 Baedeker, M. 5744
 Baekemoen, G. 7270
 Baer, H. 9516
 Baeza-Aragón, C. A. 8511
 Bagdonas, A. 6828, 6831
 Baggerud, C. 3290
 Baghdadi, G. A. 6147
 Baghdadi, H. H. 525, 8440
 Bagnard, C. 8421
 Bagni, N. 670, 702
 Bagratishvili, D. G. 7493
 Baguena, M. 1030
 Bahadur, B. 8262
 Baharsjah, S. 9675
 Bahnmann, K. 7847
 Bahnmüller, H. 6437
 Bai, S.-H. 6442

- Baïda, T. A. 4191
 Baier, B. 6198
 Baig, M. M. 9590
 Baikin, A. G. 7733
 Bailey, C. 817
 Bailey, D. C. 7389
 Bailey, J. B. 958
 Bailey, R. A. 2219
 Bailey, W. M. 8762
 Bailiss, K. W. 1793
 Bailleul, F. 7932, 7933
 Baïmetov, K. I. 6917
 Baimbekov, Sh. B. 8930
 Baird, C. D. 778
 Baird, L. A. M. 3059
 Baisted, D. J. 1076
 Bajaj, K. L. 3305, 3417, 3841, 4325, 9086
 Bajaj, Y. P. S. 77, 5212
 Bajpai, P. N. 6661, 8432
 Bajracharya, D. 6518
 Bajwa, G. S. 961, 1752
 Bajwa, M. S. 2126, 2152
 Bakanidze, M. Sh. 5752
 Baker, B. T. 306
 Baker, E. A. 1695, 4925, 9148
 Baker, H. G. 7898
 Baker, I. 7898
 Baker, J. H. 8763
 Baker, K. F. 787, 4672
 Baker, L. R. 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412
 Baker, P. G. 6347
 Baker, R. 299, 9208
 Baker, R. T. 4076, 4094, 6019, 7637
 Bakhariev, D. 5266
 Bakhshi, J. C. 5103
 Bakhtavar, F. 9466
 Bakker, J. W. 4473
 Bakre, S. G. 5702
 Baksheeva, A. D. 8813
 Balacco, L. 956
 Balagot, A. H. 3775
 Balakrishnamurti, T. S. 4743, 5686, 5687
 Balakrishnan, S. 3738, 3783, 3789, 3790, 3792, 8502, 9613, 9614, 9616
 Balandrin, M. F. 4662
 Balasubrahmanyam, V. R. 259
 Balasubramaniam, S. 7944
 Balasubramanian, A. 2930, 6825
 Balasubramanian, M. 3361
 Balasubramanian, S. 4580
 Balasubramanian, A. S. 5119
 Balaž, J. 4024
 Balázs, S. 9175
 Balbaa, S. I. 2846, 2899
 Baldi, A. 8024
 Baldini, E. 803, 886, 3236, 3237
 Baldwin, I. 2336, 2337, 2362, 4367
 Baldwin, J. G. 5086
 Băleanu, M. 5481
 Balen, E. van 9311
 Balick, M. J. 8519
 Balitz, D. M. 4630
 Ball, E. 9298
 Ball, E. A. 7239
 Ballal, A. L. 4703, 7149, 7405
 Ballarin-Denti, A. 2541
 Balliano, G. 7110, 7924, 9010
 Ballinger, W. E. 232
 Balobin, V. N. 2437
 Balogh, M. 4542
 Baltzersen, E. M. 5143
 Balwinder Singh 7826
 Balyan, S. S. 9503
 Balz, J. P. 4667
 Bambridge, P. A. 8766
 Banasik, L. 9266
 Bancher, E. 7363
 Bandaranayake, W. M. 5462
 Bandurski, R. S. 8499
 Bandyopadhyay, C. 1786, 5710
 Bandyopadhyay, M. N. 9387
 Bandyopadhyay, S. 7378
 Bandyukova, V. A. 1460
 Bandze, E. 996
 Banerjee, A. 6527
 Banerjee, A. K. 1262
 Banerjee, M. 515
 Banerjee, S. 2825, 5519
 Banerjee, S. K. 5533, 9485
 Banerji, D. 1283, 3346, 3352
 Banerji, R. 2799
 Banet, E. 5596
 Bangerth, F. 786, 8545, 8548
 Banigan, T. F. 2849
 Banihashemi, Z. 7743
 Bankapur, V. M. 3321, 7760, 8249
 Bankapur, V. N. 1085
 Banks, M. S. 1281
 O'Bannon, J. H. 5647
 Bano, Z. 1154
 Banthorpe, D. V. 503, 9401, 9407
 Bao, Z.-H. 1477
 Bao, Z. H. 5666, 8493
 Baoua, M. 7381
 Bapat, V. A. 3634
 Bar-Akiva, A. 2871, 4688, 5640
 Bar-Joseph, M. 5644, 7964
 Bar-Nun, N. 1081
 Barabé, D. 9363
 Barak, E. 9084
 Barakat, I. E. 7901
 Barampama, D. 2957
 Baranov, A. I. 1216
 Baranova, Yu. V. 2081, 4618, 9515
 Baranowski, T. 7890
 Barbagallo, S. 3699, 5641
 Barbarosh, M. N. 4984
 Barbeau, G. 913, 8695
 Barberis, E. 6978
 Barbetti, M. J. 8895
 Barbieri, L. 1828
 Barbosa, S. 6195
 Barden, J. A. 162, 858, 6001, 8789
 Bardner, R. 3351, 5816
 Barea, J. M. 1104, 1336, 1337
 Barendse, L. V. J. 5378, 8354
 Bargioni, G. 674, 680, 886, 3146, 3731, 3962, 5014
 Barigozzi, C. 6359
 Barkai-Golan, R. 4289
 Barker, A. V. 3301, 7034
 Barker, J. 5811
 Barker, R. J. 1782
 Barkus, B. 7442, 9615
 Barlass, M. 8197, 8198
 Barlow, G. P. 5807
 Barmore, C. R. 1414, 4710
 Barnaulov, O. D. 536
 Barnes, A. 1063, 7146
 Barnes, B. N. 955, 4001
 Barnes, L. R. 2544
 Barnett, R. 911
 Barnoud, F. 3581
 Baron, D. H. 8177
 Barrant, C. I. 5678
 Barreda, D. G. de 5594
 Barredo, A. T. 2948, 3800, 3801
 Barredo, F. C. 2948, 2954, 3800, 3801, 3812, 5735
 Barreto, P. D. 6257
 Barrick, W. E. 1276
 Barrios, E. P. 7865
 Barritt, B. H. 7652, 7658, 8155, 8159
 Barsukova, O. N. 3074
 Barsy, T. de 983, 984
 Bärtels, A. 640, 3548
 Bartha, C. 6608
 Barthe, P. 6030
 Bartholomew, D. P. 1528
 Bartkowiakowa, T. 497, 4552
 Bartley, I. M. 8124
 Bartolini, G. 5028, 5663, 6922
 Bartz, J. A. 2616, 9144
 Barua, A. B. 3323
 Barua, A. K. 9436, 9485
 Barua, D. N. 4810, 4818
 Barua, K. C. 3835
 Barua, R. N. 5534
 Baruah, J. N. 2073
 Baruah, N. C. 5518
 Baruah, R. N. 5534
 Basagoitia M., C. R. 9641
 Basant Singh 2949
 Basavanna, G. P. C. 3757
 Basavaraj, B. 1568, 3685
 Basco, H. J. 7408, 7963
 Bashan, Y. 4291, 7825, 8324, 9126
 Bashir, E. 7823
 Bashir, M. 5327
 Basile, M. 5650
 Baslas, R. K. 5456
 Basler, P. 1739, 1748, 6995
 Bassereau, M. 3806
 Bassham, J. A. 7371
 Bassi, D. 681
 Bassi, G. 5893
 Bassi, P. K. 2333
 Bassi, R. 8848
 Bassino, J.-P. 8428
 Bassir, O. 5284
 Bassiri, A. 2585, 8492, 9240
 Basso, F. 7765
 Basso, M. 3166
 Basson, R. A. 615
 Bastard, Y. 210, 2420, 8144
 Bastian, P. 5154, 5275
 Basto A., L. E. 3257, 3258
 Basu, K. 9485
 Basu, R. N. 1992, 2173, 3379
 Basu, R. P. 3821, 6741
 Basu, T. K. 8403
 Basuchaudhuri, P. 8507
 Basuki 9687
 Baszynski, T. 6324
 Bate-Smith, E. C. 9247
 Bates, J. W. 5960
 Bateup, C. B. 6036
 Bhatke, K. 5277
 Báthori, T. 8184
 Batirov, E. Kh. 4647
 Batkhal, B. G. 7480
 Batorova, S. M. 9461
 Batovici, R. 657, 6894
 Batra, R. C. 4677, 8516
 Battaglini, M. 1473
 Battaglini, G. 8452
 Battelli, T. 688
 Battistin, S. 947
 Battle, J. 2215
 Bauch, W. 5145
 Bauckmann, M. 3135, 4077, 7641
 Baudendistel, R. F. 2963
 Baudin, P. 9710
 Bauer, D. H. 2576
 Bauerle, W. L. 3271
 Baumane, G. K. 9351
 Baumann, G. 3993
 Baumann, H. 7026
 Baumgartner, J. G. 2893
 Bausher, M. G. 7968, 9557
 Bautista A., D. 8161
 Bavappa, K. V. A. 2767
 Bavel, C. H. M. Van 8066
 Bayadze, M. 7555
 Bayanova, Yu. I. 3415
 Bayliss, M. W. 6788
 Baytop, T. 1235, 2679
 Baz, A.-G. I. O. 3129
 Bažant, Z. 4046, 7508
 Bazarov, E. G. 542
 Bazhanova, N. V. 8750
 Bazzi, A. A. 7717
 Bazzi, C. 8688
 Bazzocchi, R. 2446, 3945, 8848
 B"chvarov, S. 277, 5115
 Beach, B. G. W. 5820, 5823
 Beal, J. L. 2097, 2844, 4573, 5327
 Beal, P. R. 3766
 Beament, J. W. L. 4364
 Beard, J. B. 448, 5368
 Bearden, B. E. 5098
 Beardsell, C. 3595
 Beardsell, D. V. 1275, 1312, 2657, 2658, 3595
 Beattie, A. 5578
 Beattie, B. B. 6864
 Beattie, B. M. 9386
 Beattie, G. A. C. 2880, 7965
 Beauchesne, G. 4714, 5661
 Becciu, M. 4118
 Beck, A. R. 6431
 Becker, A. 6471
 Becker, H. 2604, 6591
 Becker, J. W. 329
 Becker, P. 4137
 Becker, R. F. 2523
 Becker, W. M. 6249
 Beckerson, D. W. 5182, 5184, 7120
 Beckett, K. A. 3554
 Becking, J. H. 4085
 Beckman, C. H. 4733
 Beckner, J. 1266
 Beckwith, R. A. 7250
 Bedding, J. 5934
 Bedford, E. C. G. 4691, 5649, 6648
 Bedi, P. S. 2238
 Bednář, J. 4097
 Bednarska, K. 328
 Bedour, M. S. 4591
 Beek, T. A. van 4588
 Beeke, H. 7649
 Beel, E. 452, 466, 3574, 6452, 9337
 Beel, F. 9290
 Been, W. 4387
 Beer, S. V. 3063
 Beever, D. 5162
 Beevers, L. 6294, 9065
 Beg, M. F. A. 2107
 Begbie, R. 7761
 Beghi, B. 7175
 Behairy, A. G. 270
 Behel, A. D., Jr. 973
 Behl, K. L. 6725, 8525
 Beiderbeck, R. 6591
 Beisekova, K. D. 1299
 Beisvaag, T. 3290
 Bekauri, B. A. 5084
 Bel, A. J. E. van 7828
 Bélair, G. 28
 Belal, M. H. 2622, 7185
 Bélanger, A. 26
 Belcher, C. R. 2004
 Belder, J. 1322
 Belger, E. U. 2167
 Belgium, Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de l'État, Gembloux 2975, 8596
 Belgium, Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de l'État-Gand 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18
 Belgium, Comité voor Onderzoek op Groentegewassen 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498
 Belgium, Institut pour l'Encouragement de la Recherche Scientifique dans l'Industrie et l'Agriculture 8037
 Belgium, Tuinbouwdienst Plantenbescherming, Oost-Vlaanderen 3528, 3571, 4425
 Belgium, Tuinbouwdienst, Plantenbescherming, Oost-Vlaanderen 9338
 Belgium, Westvlaamse Proefuitn voor Industriële Groenten 7699, 7700, 7701, 7702, 7703, 7704, 7705, 7706
 Belgraver, W. 8336
 Bell, A. A. 249
 Bell, E. A. 545, 2531, 2797, 4610
 Bellini, E. 202, 675, 5028, 6922, 7430, 7431, 8143
 Bellini, G. 9565
 Belousov, M. K. 863
 Belova, N. V. 502
 Beloy, F. B. 2793
 Beltagy, M. S. El 4224, 4225
 Beltran, R. 2215
 Belykh, N. M. 1224
 Ben-Anat, S. 589

- Ben-Arie, R. 1482, 1662, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2433
- Ben-Gal, O. 7961
- Ben-Gera, I. 2892
- Ben Khedder, M. 8298
- Ben-Shalom, N. 1480
- Ben-Yehoshua, S. 6655
- Benčat', F. 5020
- Bencivenga, M. 4589
- Bendall, M. R. 9477
- Bendeich, J. 8315
- Bendich, A. J. 6291
- Beneveniste, P. 2450
- Benevski, M. 3368
- Benfatto, D. 3720
- Beniwal, M. S. 5727, 6725
- Benjamin, B. D. 5525
- Benjamin, T. V. 9470
- Benkenstein, H. 2689
- Benn, M. H. 4403
- Bennett, A. H. 4340
- Bennett, H. O. 1680, 1751
- Bennett, J. H. 5135
- Bennett, R. D. 9572
- Bennici, A. 1950, 4438, 6259, 7779
- Bennink, G. J. H. 6777
- Benoit, F. 1004, 3039, 3277, 3286, 6219, 6529, 7210, 7213, 7707, 7728, 8417, 9385
- Benoit, M. 983, 984
- Benschop, M. 9274
- Benson, N. R. 1648, 8735
- Bent, K. J. 5833
- Bentchikou, M. 3692
- Bentum, G. P. W. van 8913
- Beveniste, I. 281
- Beopoulos, N. 1065
- Bera, B. 7580
- Beránek, F. 4560
- Beratliet, Z. P. 3394
- Berényi, M. 9082
- Beres, H. 601, 9604
- Beres, W. 4034
- Beresneva, L. V. 6996
- Beretta, M. J. G. 2168
- Berezkina, G. E. 4208
- Berezovskaya, T. P. 9396
- Berg, A. J. v. d. 3583
- Berg, G. A. v. d. 5414
- Berg, H. W. 4146
- Bergamini, A. 8142
- Berger, A. 1504
- Berger, H. 3064
- Berger, R. L. 2721
- Bergeson, G. B. 2049
- Bergfeld, R. 9389
- Bergh, O. 5993
- Berghoef, J. 1944, 1945, 3486
- Bergman, E. L. 243, 340
- Bergman, R. 3953
- Bergner, C. 1385
- Berkholst, C. E. M. 8400
- Berlage, A. G. 2399
- Berle, K. L. 7125
- Berlin, J. 9493
- Bernadou, J. 5544
- Bernard, A. C. 5082, 5100
- Bernard, J. 784
- Bernard, R. 1740
- Bernáth, J. 5524
- Bernier, G. 5451
- Berrios, M. G. 9645, 9646
- Berry, G. J. 9062
- Berry, S. F. 1190, 7853
- Berry, S. K. 3680
- Berry, S. Z. 1096, 3375
- Berthaud, J. 6685
- Berthier, G. 260, 1295
- Bertin, Y. 9533
- Bertini, G. C. 4720
- Bertolini, P. 178, 656, 6080, 6092, 6093
- Bertran, M. N. 526
- Beš, A. 2412
- Besemer, S. 473
- Besemer, S. T. 9180, 9216
- Besford, R. T. 385, 7821
- Beshear, R. 3365
- Beshitashvili, L. V. 6551, 6552
- Beskaravañaya, M. A. 479, 3590
- Besselièvre, R. 4593
- Bessière, J.-M. 7381
- Bessis, R. 8901
- Besso, H. 7369
- Besson, E. 5522
- Besson, J. 8268
- Bessonova, I. A. 6584, 7360
- Beste, C. E. 1824, 1832, 1835, 1886
- Bester, C. W. J. 1678, 1731, 2416, 8784
- Bethell, R. 3093
- Bettolo, G. B. M. 2821, 3674
- Betts, T. J. 4585
- Beuchat, L. R. 7625, 7626
- Beutel, J. 798, 4034, 4035
- Beuving, J. 447
- Bévalot, F. 8456, 9489
- Bevan, M. 6266
- Bewley, J. D. 3274, 7948
- Beyer, E. M., Jr. 3356
- Beyer, W. N. 7303
- Beyers, M. 615
- Beyme, D. 2367
- Bézanger-Beauquesne, L. 5475
- Bezbaruah, H. P. 3838, 4807, 4816
- Bezerra, V. L. N. 6196
- Beziat, D. 1359, 7345
- Bhacca, N. S. 603
- Bhadsavale, C. G. 9499
- Bhagavaty, H. N. 3821
- Bhagchandani, P. M. 6223
- Bhalla, J. K. 1033
- Bhalla, O. P. 7962
- Bhalla, P. L. 8355, 9256
- Bhambota, J. R. 2184
- Bhanagar, G. C. 2239
- Bhandal, I. S. 9202
- Bhandari, P. 9478
- Bhandary, K. R. 9584
- Bhanot, J. P. 1818
- Bhansali, R. R. 3656
- Bhardwaj, D. K. 2098, 7238
- Bharti, S. 1039
- Bhaskar 2790
- Bhaskara Rao, E. V. V. 4828
- Bhaskaran, R. 7980
- Bhat, B. K. 541
- Bhat, K. S. 1484
- Bhat, P. K. 2921, 9648
- Bhat, S. K. 9631
- Bhatia, I. S. 5126
- Bhatia, K. G. 9502
- Bhatnagar, D. K. 7177, 7801
- Bhatnagar, G. C. 2244
- Bhatnagar, L. G. 2231
- Bhattacharjee, S. K. 1258, 4464, 4524, 7872, 8349, 8389, 8390, 9353
- Bhattacharya, S. K. 1380
- Bhattarcharjee, S. K. 9261
- Bhatty, M. K. 2041, 2042, 2043, 5458, 5459, 5460
- Bhatty, R. S. 3345
- Bhaumik, P. K. 603
- Bheemasankara Rao, C. 3663
- Bhiravamurty, P. V. 6250
- Bhojwani, S. S. 8923
- Bhullar, J. S. 1752, 5621, 7962, 9652
- Bhushan, B. 5516
- Bhushan, S. 4115
- Bhutani, V. P. 2170
- Bhuva, H. P. 9663
- Bianchi, F. 8347
- Biase, L. M. De 3699
- Bible, B. B. 7099, 7739
- Bicchi, C. 7915
- Bick, I. R. C. 6497, 6558
- Biddington, N. L. 404, 3419
- Biddle, A. J. 5826, 8021
- Biddle, J. A. 2598
- Biedermann, J. 9364
- Bieler, A. 6061
- Bielecki, R. L. 8691
- Bielorai, H. 4682
- Biering, W. E. 2046, 6560
- Biermann, J. 929
- Biermann, W. 3488, 5312
- Biesboer, D. D. 5551
- Biesel, H. 4273
- Bigazzi, M. 3625
- Biggs, R. H. 2142, 2458, 5653, 7968
- Bigre, J.-P. 7230
- Bijl, R. S. 4434
- Bikbulatova, T. N. 1299
- Bilgir, S. 3053
- Billingsley, H. D. 188
- Billot, J. 1685, 1686
- Bindra, A. S. 961, 1755, 2184, 3212, 4110, 7005, 7006, 7677, 7679
- Bindra, O. S. 2227, 4764
- Bing, A. 1947, 1974, 1997, 2000, 2029, 4477
- Bingeli, F. 6321
- Bingler, E. 2604
- Bini, G. 675, 699
- Biondi, G. 647, 5010
- Biran, I. 7279, 9357
- Birchmore, R. J. 5836
- Birch, G. J. 1394, 1395
- Birecka, H. 7361
- Birkenshaw, J. E. 3295
- Biro, R. 4927
- Biro, R. L. 9043
- Birch, G. S. 91, 8035
- Bisaria, A. K. 9075
- Bisaro, D. 8309
- Bischhof, H. 116, 7550
- Biscop, S. 6254
- Bissessar, S. 5192
- Bishay, D. W. 7346
- Bishop, R. T. 2214
- Bisht, M. S. 7238
- Bispara, A. P. 1188
- Bisset, N. G. 6548
- Bisson, J. 4137
- Bisti, E. G. 3094
- Bistline, F. W. 2873
- Biswas, K. 4663
- Biswas, S. R. 8634
- Bittnner, M. 2837
- Bivins, J. L. 449, 1927
- Bjerk, J. E. 84
- Björn, L. O. 4916
- Björman, B. 8711
- B'klova, I. 3427
- Black, I. A. 5827
- Black, J. D. F. 8677
- Black, V. J. 1064, 2578, 8916
- Blackburn, K. J. 352
- Blackie, M. J. 3863
- Blackwell, M. 3547
- Blad, B. L. 9033
- Blaha, J. 4051, 8804
- Blaich, R. 252
- Blain, A. Q. M. 4068
- Blakely, L. M. 1027
- Blanc, D. 7036, 9160, 9212
- Blanc, M. 8428
- Blanco, H. G. 9640, 9709
- Blank, H.-G. 3119, 4015, 4016
- Blank, W. 8171
- Blanpied, G. D. 6039, 6878
- Blas, C. de 9213
- Blasse, W. 3988, 4008, 4028, 7586
- Blazich, F. A. 1277, 7880
- Blazquez, C. H. 1436
- Bleasdale, G. E. 5086
- Bleinroth, E. W. 6981
- Blenda, V. F. 807, 5969
- Blennerhassett, R. M. 242
- Blesa Rodríguez, A. C. 605
- Blinova, K. F. 6585
- Blinovskii, I. K. 6032, 8799
- Blizzard, S. 8715
- Block, E. 7717
- Blomefield, T. L. 4002
- Blomme, R. 1232, 2005, 4512, 6465, 9214
- Blommers, J. 8166, 8859
- Blomstrom, D. C. 3356
- Blondel, L. 2857, 2862
- Bloodworth, R. 2211
- Bloom, A. J. 4409
- Bloomenstiel, D. 1401
- Bloss, H. E. 1406, 7951
- Blount, J. F. 2077, 9465
- Blum, U. 9022
- Blume, M. C. 2590
- Blunden, G. 1466, 2810
- Bo, T. S. 345
- Boag, B. 2635, 8646
- Bobbermein, B. C. 1536
- Boberfeld, W. O. von 3521
- Boboshevskaya, D. 1014, 1015, 5148, 5149
- Boccon-Gibod, J. 7214
- Bocharnikova, N. M. 4151
- Bocion, P. F. 2956, 8549
- Bock, F. de 4388
- Bockstaele, L. 1775, 1804
- Bockstedte, W. 3119
- Böddi, B. 8236
- Boddie, J. 6385
- Bodrug, M. V. 6534
- Boedijono, W. A. 9713
- Boekel, P. 7267
- Boer-de-Jeu, M. J. de 3511
- Boerner, F. 6752
- Boersma, L. F. 7122
- Boesewinkel, F. D. 4387
- Boesman, G. 344, 7038
- Boeva, A. 4653
- Boeva, A. N. 5548
- Boevy, T. C. 6737
- Boffelli, E. 5893, 5896
- Bogatek, R. 819
- Bogdan, M. 665, 2257, 2258, 6893
- Bogdanova, T. B. 9461
- Bogdanova, V. N. 7018
- Bögemann, B. 8087
- Boginich, V. T. 4141, 6128
- Bognounou, O. 7933
- Bohling, H. 4021
- Bohlmann, F. 571, 2675, 9480, 9496, 9512
- Böhm, W. 8541
- Böhme, M. 2342
- Böhmer, M. 1792
- Bohn, G. W. 1778
- Boichenko, E. S. 1353
- Boichev, A. 943
- Boikov, S. 9468
- Boiška, R. 8640
- Boinyanski, V. 6758
- Bojappa, K. M. 1317, 1522, 1822, 2136
- Bojar, K. 6073
- Bojňanský, V. 6758
- Bokelmann, G. S. 3440, 5345
- Bolander, W. J. 6966
- Bolay, A. 3227, 5097
- Boldina, I. G. 536
- Boldyrev, M. I. 8743
- Bollard, E. G. 4934
- Bolle, P. V. 1332
- Boller, E. F. 3882
- Boller, T. 390
- Bollini, R. 4248
- Bolsanello, J. 2556, 7118
- Bolt, L. C. 9650
- Bolton, A. T. 2744
- Bolton, W. E. 5105
- Bom, P. L. M. van der 8391
- Bomba, G. 5385
- Bompeix, G. 1696, 5808
- Bon, Y. Le 1295
- Bonaminio, V. P. 7227
- Bonati, A. 9430
- Bond, R. S. 2208, 7473
- Bond, W. 8656
- Bondad, N. D. 1517, 3771
- Bondarchuk, V. V. 6764
- Bondarenko, N. V. 1403
- Bondarenko, S. A. 3376, 3378
- Bondarenko, T. I. 5467
- Bonets'kii, A. S. 5374
- Bonetti, S. 938, 5480
- Bonfante, A. 4201
- Bonfante-Fasolo, P. 2732
- Bonfils, J. 1446
- Bongers, A. J. 1255
- Bongers, H. 5292
- Bonini, V. 3041, 8839
- Bonissoli, F. 867
- Bonnemain, J.-L. 5204, 8268
- Bonner, F. T. 1991
- Bonnet, A. 8319, 9160
- Bonomo, S. 7945
- Bonte, C. 7661
- Bonte, J. 7661

- Bonzi, L. M. 3482, 3625
 Boom, T. van den 5771
 Boon, J. 3076
 Boon, J. van der 4444
 Boonen, P. 4272
 Boonklinikajorn, P. 7449
 Boonstra, J. J. 3588
 Boontjes, J. 442, 443
 Boorsma, P. A. 7783
 Boos, G. V. 5140, 5153
 Bootsma, J. 2378
 Bootsma, J. H. 7587
 Bopaiah, M. G. 5623
 Borck, B. 7666
 Bordes, P. 6835
 Bordner, J. 8437
 Borecka, H. 3101
 Borelli, A. 7730, 7738
 Borges, J. 1375
 Boriskova, E. I. 7317
 Borisov, G. S. 4189
 Borisov, V. A. 2537
 Borisova, I. S. 1028
 Borisova, N. N. 9042
 Borisova, V. P. 5269
 Borkowska, B. 6028
 Borkowska, J. 7573
 Borkowski, J. 2617, 6212
 Born, H. U. 6302
 Borodachev, M. N. 4149
 Borowski, E. 4315, 7068
 Borraccino, G. 3262
 Borrelli, A. 7889
 Borrelli, J. 6449
 Borris, R. P. 9434
 Borroto, A. 1435
 Borroto, C. G. 1435, 5604, 5605
 Borroto, J. H. 5595
 Borroto Nordelo, C. 1463
 Borsboom, O. 7568
 Borst, N. 8297
 Borulkar, D. N. 6730
 Boryaev, K. I. 9515
 Borzykh, G. T. 2451
 Bos, R. 5461, 8409
 Bosch, D. 444
 Boscher, J. 6201
 Boscher, S. 7575
 Bosco, J. 6257
 Bose, L. 9485
 Bose, P. K. 2952, 9436
 Bose, R. 1380
 Bose, S. 2072
 Bose, S. K. 1650
 Bose, T. K. 1992, 1993, 4524, 5324, 7263, 8403, 8985, 9261, 9279, 9353
 Bošković, I. 2452
 Bosland, J. M. 6256
 Bosman, D. C. 5081
 Bosque-Lugo, R. 1983
 Boss, W. F. 4328
 Bostanian, N. J. 22, 23
 Boswell, F. C. 1087, 8893
 Boswell, S. B. 1422, 1429, 1458, 2868, 3703, 7959, 9542
 Bot, G. P. A. 3954, 8082
 Botelho, P. S. M. 5734
 Botez, M. 8796
 Böttcher, H. 2512
 Bouami, A. El 8695
 Bouard, J. 6148
 Boubals, D. 5077, 5078, 5079, 6144, 6145
 Boudet, A. M. 388
 Boudier, B. 1320
 Boudon, M. 7168
 Bougerol, C. 2795
 Bouhot, D. 2638, 4341
 Boulesteix, M. 3647
 Boulter, D. 918, 2579, 4271, 8276
 Bouman, F. 5329, 7453
 Bourbouloux, A. 5204
 Bourdelles, J. Le 4951
 Bourdin, J. 260, 1295
 Bourdouxhe, L. 7187
 Bourgeois, J. 2106
 Bourgoin, B. 1965
 Bourke, J. B. 6021
 Bourne, M. C. 110, 111, 8033
 Bourne, R. A. 6507
 Boutin, D. 2181
 Bouyer, J.-Y. 4433
 Britten, E. J. 7322
 Bové, J. M. 1446, 2859
 Bovey, R. W. 2361
 Bovio, M. 6964
 Bøvre, O. 3969
 Bowen, H. H. 6099, 6112
 Bowen, W. R. 7280
 Bower, C. C. 6882
 Bowers, K. W. 5085
 Bowman, C. M. 3333, 3334
 Boxma, R. 7881
 Boxus, P. 2976, 2980, 2981
 Boyer, C. 6394
 Boyer, D. 27
 Boyer de la Giroday, E. 9710
 Bozhinova, P. 7630
 Brach, E. J. 5949
 Bracho de Castro, G. 3406
 Brad, I. 8681
 Braddock, R. J. 2772, 5632, 7966
 Braden, M. 8406
 Bradford, K. J. 7193, 8306
 Bradley, G. A. 7742
 Bradshaw, N. J. 8649
 Bradt, O. A. 2485
 Bradu, N. V. 942
 Brady, C. J. 8944
 Braga, J. M. 2561
 Brahma, R. N. 3750
 Braikov, D. 939
 Brain, P. 140
 Brainerd, K. E. 3597, 9368
 Bramlage, W. J. 8763
 Bramlage, W. S. 834
 Brandão, A. L. de A. 7308, 7309
 Brändén, C.-I. 991
 Brandham, P. 8375
 Brandis, A. von 3495
 Branen, A. L. 2636
 Braniste, N. 6089, 6934
 Branson, R. L. 7268, 9531
 Branzanti, E. C. 682
 Brar, S. S. 3212, 4110, 7677, 8147
 Brassard, G. 21
 Brasseur, E. 2981
 Brauen, S. E. 5372
 Bravo, J. J. 4730
 Bravo M., A. 3242
 Brawner, O. L. 9562
 Braz, F. R. 2677
 Brazil, Empresa Brasileira de Pesquisa Agropecuária, Ministerio de Agricultura 6155
 Brazil, IAA-Planalsucar 1557
 Brazil, Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas 5690
 Bredmose, N. 9200, 9354, 9355
 Breece, J. R. 2015
 Breen, P. J. 9037
 Breidenbach, R. W. 4929
 Brenk, G. van 2687
 Brennan, E. 2719
 Brennan, T. 6091
 Brennecke, H. R. 9504
 Bressy, G. 1133
 Breteler, H. 1053, 8261
 Bretzlöff, L. V. 3589
 Breuer, A. 2068
 Brewer, R. F. 5634
 Brewster, J. L. 3248, 7709
 Brewster, L. C. 5561
 Brian, C. 1914
 Brice, I. S. 5941
 Briceño, J. A. 4756
 Brickell, C. D. 3599
 Bridges, G. D. 1413
 Bridle, P. 4143
 Brieskorn, C. H. 487, 543, 9408
 Brigati, S. 647, 5010
 Brighton, C. A. 2679
 Brinen, G. H. 5158
 Bringezu, A. 4027
 Bringhurst, R. S. 6972
 Brinholi, O. 1549
 Briolini, G. 4000, 8119
 Brito, D. P. P. de S. 9547
 Britten, E. J. 7322
 Broadbent, P. 5571, 5578, 6646, 9559
 Broadley, R. A. 3740, 3741
 Broda, H. 4592
 Brodel, C. F. 6113
 Brodenko, A. A. 6131
 Brodowski, D. 7203
 Broek, N. T. van den 8926
 Broekaert, D. 4252
 Broembsen, L. A. Von 5656
 Broertjes, C. 7502, 8056
 Brokenshire, T. 8655
 Bronchart, R. 983, 984
 Bronkhorst, G. J. 8476
 Brook, P. J. 3858
 Brooker, J. D. 2594
 Brooks, J. L. 2629
 Broome, O. C. 8826
 Broschat, T. K. 76, 5335, 9255
 Bröther, H. 6411
 Broughton, W. J. 627, 9657
 Browder, S. K. 9065
 Brown, A. 987
 Brown, A. J. 3331
 Brown, C. 1146
 Brown, E. G. 5129
 Brown, G. E. 4710
 Brown, G. K. 179, 6494, 6495
 Brown, G. N. 1274
 Brown, H. 1848
 Brown, H. M. 5172
 Brown, J. C. 1107, 5135, 6969
 Brown, J. F. 5260, 9088
 Brown, K. W. 9035
 Brown, M. 4630
 Brown, S. A. 831, 835, 5478, 7619
 Brown, W. W. 7292
 Browne, K. M. 1812, 7202, 8971
 Browning, G. 6298, 6299
 Bruce, R. R. 1879
 Bruchholz, H. 6869, 6870, 6871
 Bruemmer, J. H. 5562
 Bruhn, J. A. 3522
 Bruins, A. P. 7921, 8409
 Bruinsma, J. 1944, 1945, 3486, 5362, 6450, 6773
 Brulfert, J. 4457
 Brun, R. 6836
 Brundell, D. J. 5798, 5941, 8296
 Brundert, W. 1247
 Brundu, G. 4102
 Brunelli Júnior, H. C. 8479, 9561
 Brunet, D. 260
 Bruneton, J. 4611, 9463
 Bruno, G. 2478
 Brunold, C. 1794, 6265
 Bruns, G. W. 6344
 Bruwer, W. J. 4690, 5656, 9575
 Bruyn, J. A. de 3335, 3336
 Bruyn, J. de 6125
 Bryan, D. R. 8911
 Bryan, H. 9136
 Bryan, H. H. 4322
 Bryan, W. L. 9583
 Brydon, A. C. 233
 Bryson, S. R. 470
 Brzozowska-Hanower, J. 4781
 Bubán, T. 4997
 Bubl, C. E. 5124
 Buchanan, D. W. 4086, 5061, 6117, 6119
 Buchanan, R. L. 6514
 Buchheim, G. 4827
 Buchloh, G. 1666, 5146, 5156, 7731
 Buchner, R. 3093
 Buck, G. J. 471
 Bucks, D. A. 1432
 Bucsbaum, H. 4064
 Buczacki, S. T. 3296, 7094
 Buczek, J. 6255, 8996
 Budayr, B. 7170
 Budimir, M. 333
 Buendia, J. 5835
 Bueno Júnior, L. F. S. 9643
 Bues, R. 379, 1808
 Buescher, R. W. 212, 394, 1128, 1848, 4249
 Bugara, A. 3512
 Bugaret, Y. 8897
 Bugorski, P. S. 2781
 Buiatti, M. 6826
 Buishand, J. G. 8913
 Buitelaar, K. 3387, 6329, 7196
 Buitendag, C. H. 8476
 Bujdosó, G. 6246
 Bujtás, G. 9475, 9488, 9519
 Bujulu, J. 7983
 Bukhalo, A. S. 3429
 Bukin, V. P. 7311
 Bukina, N. V. 523, 1390
 Bukovac, M. J. 1695, 8138
 Bulatović, M. 3132
 Bulatović, S. 3152
 Bulavin, A. I. 7101
 Bulit, J. 5095, 8897
 Bull, R. M. 1542
 Bullock, R. C. 1453
 Bulsink, A. J. 444
 Bulthuis, J. 424
 Bulyáki, M. 9488
 Bunea, A. 645
 Bunt, A. C. 1166, 9258
 Burbridge, B. 7251
 Burd, S. M. 1301
 Burden, R. S. 1146
 Buren, J. P. Van 109
 Buren, L. L. 2220
 Buret, M. 5957, 7797
 Burg, J. van den 8393
 Burge, G. K. 6216
 Burger, W. P. 4690
 Burges, H. D. 3451, 5830
 Burgher, W. R. 1537
 Burgin, C. W. 9590
 Burgmans, J. 4203, 4284
 Burgmans, J. L. 1075, 4218
 Burke, B. A. 2077
 Burke, M. J. 929, 4930
 Burkhard, C. 9297
 Burkhardt, H.-J. 3035
 Burkhardt, T. H. 90
 Burloi, N. 2257
 Burnett, H. C. 2131, 5577
 Burnette, F. S. 2608
 Burney, B. 8633
 Burns, D. D. 2569
 Burns, E. E. 397
 Burns, I. G. 8918, 8919
 Burns, R. E. 9282
 Burns, R. M. 1429
 Burpee, L. L. 1239
 Burr, T. J. 6239
 Burrage, S. W. 8560
 Burret, F. 5513
 Burris, R. H. 7278
 Burt, E. O. 6448
 Burth, U. 6010, 6016, 6881
 Burton, C. L. 179, 2351
 Burykina, T. I. 5969
 Burzio, G. 6964
 Burzio, I. 645, 657, 6842, 6894, 7221
 Burzyński, M. 8996
 Busch, J. 5209
 Busch, L. 9030
 Buschmann, C. 3871
 Buschmann, H. 2538
 Busey, P. 2698
 Bush, R. 4026
 Bushev, I. 5027
 Buslig, B. S. 5562
 Busman, J. D. 578
 Bussell, W. T. 4186, 4321, 5165, 7723, 9069, 9101
 Busto, A. del 5594
 Buta, J. G. 7741
 Butani, D. K. 7409
 Butenko, R. G. 1381, 7493
 Butler, D. R. 6026
 Butler, J. D. 1237
 Butt, B. A. 7330
 Butt, D. J. 752, 1653, 4003, 5807
 Butterfield, I. 3539
 Butters, R. E. 5935
 Butts, K. M. 4296

- Butts, R. M. 2523
 Buturović, D. 4843
 Buxton, J. W. 80, 1925
 Buyanova, V. F. 1205, 1206
 Buys, C. 6379
 Buzzanell, P. J. 2913
 Bye, R. A., Jr. 7336
 Byers, R. E. 3065
 Byrne, T. G. 1298, 6832, 9217, 9228
 Byun, J. K. 4012
 Caballero, J. M. 1476
 Cabanis, J. C. 8960
 Cabanis, M. T. 8960
 Cabezas, A. 3272, 4178
 Cabibel, M. 395
 Cacchi, D. 3362, 8849
 Caccia, R. 3227
 Cackett, K. E. 2212
 Cadet, P. 630
 Cadic, A. 6505
 Cadman, R. S. 5086
 Cafaggi, S. 6557
 Cagiotti, M. R. 4589
 Cain, D. W. 2418, 6074
 Cairo, D. 421, 5315
 Cal-Vidal, J. 607
 Calabrese, F. 641, 4723, 6653
 Calavan, E. C. 5581
 Calcutt, L. W. 3197
 Calderón, C. E. 4395
 Calif, E. 5677
 Calkins, P. H. 350
 Callebaut, A. 5207
 Callejas, A. 315
 Calò, A. 959, 4098, 4099, 4102, 4103, 4106, 4128, 4129, 4138, 6139
 Calvani, L. 5835
 Calvert, A. 5255
 Calzoni, G. 702
 Camaiani, G. 4125
 Cambra, M. 3153
 Cambra, R. 3144
 Cameron, A. C. 263
 Caminada, P. 6095
 Camp, T. H. 2150, 2151
 Campacci, C. A. 6173, 6175, 6176
 Campanello, N. S. 1133
 Campbell, B. C. 1901
 Campbell, G. M. 6331
 Campbell, J. C. 2559
 Campbell, J. E. 6864
 Campbell, L. E. 2003, 4923
 Campbell, R. C. 6945
 Campbell, W. E. 9394
 Campbell, W. F. 1120
 Campo, M. 5609
 Campo, S. A. 7407
 Campos, C., J. C. 5697
 Campos Campos, E. 5698
 Campos, H. R. De 266
 Campos, I. S. 9677
 Campos, J. P. de 6180
 Campos, M. 3719
 Campos, T. G. da S. 6177, 6288
 Campos, V. G. 5763
 Camprubi, P. 2664
 Canada, Alberta Horticultural Research Center 4856, 4857, 4858, 4859, 4860, 4861, 4862, 4863
 Canada, British Columbia Ministry of Agriculture 874
 Canada, Conseil des Recherches et Services Agricoles du Québec 7511, 7512, 7513, 7514
 Canada, Kentville Research Station 4864, 4865, 4866, 4867, 4868, 4869, 4870, 4871, 4872
 Canada, Lethbridge Research Station, Alberta 4873
 Canada, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food 1572
 Canada, Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Administration 3545
 Canada, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada 703
 Canada, Saint-Jean Research Station, Quebec 19
 Canaway, P. M. 1982
 Candilo, M. di 5227
 Candussi, F. 685
 Canella, M. 7834
 Canet, W. 256, 663
 Cannell, R. Q. 3347
 Canning, A. J. 9412
 Cannizzaro, E. G. 6986
 Cannon, M. D. 5956
 Cantele, A. 7672
 Cantelo, W. W. 5294
 Cantisani, A. 4406
 Cantliffe, D. J. 4227
 Canvin, D. T. 7069, 7070, 7071
 Cappelle, W. 7079
 Cappelletti, E. M. 4538, 6556
 Cappellini, P. 673, 683, 684, 696, 2432
 Cappellini, R. A. 934, 5062
 Cappelluti, F. 956
 Caputa, J. 8145
 Caputo, O. 7110, 7924, 9010
 Carafa, A. M. 992
 Carbonell, J. 9063, 9064
 Carboneau, A. 2473, 3210
 Carbonnier, J. 1356
 Cardona P., F. 2615
 Cardoso, A. A. 7115
 Carella, A. 4290
 Cargnello, G. 685, 686, 948, 965, 4130
 Ćarkić, T. 95
 Carlier, G. 4388
 Carlson, H. L. 1889, 9025
 Carlson, J. 9285
 Carlson, R. F. 147
 Carlson, R. M. 2440, 5048, 5967, 6945, 7845
 Carlson, W. H. 8343, 9197, 9232
 Carlue, M. 6425
 Carman, G. E. 4697
 Carmi, A. 1841, 1842
 Carmichael, E. 1718, 7651
 Carney, M. 2762, 6386
 Caro, J. 5611, 5612
 Caro, M. 341, 5593
 Caron, J. E. A. 8088
 Caron, M. P. 6709
 Carow, B. 1233, 5379, 5420
 Carpena-Artés, O. 5591
 Carpena, O. 1459, 5597, 5616
 Carpenter, J. B. 1500
 Carpenter, N. A. 809
 Carpenter, P. L. 459
 Carpenter, R. C. 7944
 Carpenter, T. L. 4061
 Carpenter, W. J. 9241, 9242
 Carpiña, N. C. 1000
 Carr, D. J. 6838
 Carr, M. 6841
 Carr, S. G. M. 6838
 Carr, S. R. 6495
 Carraro, L. 4130
 Carratù, G. 992, 8216
 Carreres, R. 5614
 Carrero, J. M. 4692
 Carrier, L. E. 6368
 Carrijo, O. A. 6177, 6184, 6196, 6288
 Carrillo C., G. 8827
 Carron, R. 8830
 Carrubba, E. 4139
 Cartaxo, F. P. 6188, 6190
 Cartechini, A. 4111, 9603
 Carter, A. R. 2660, 6402
 Carter, B. V. 5162
 Carter, F. L. 2897
 Carter, J. V. 8406
 Carter, M. V. 3861
 Carter, S. 8375
 Carter, W. W. 2151, 2875
 Cartia, G. 5417
 Carvajal, J. F. 4756
 Carvalho, C. J. R. de 1530
 Carvalho, J. C. 9561
 Carvalho, N. M. 1044
 Carvalho, V. D. de 607
 Cary, P. R. 8929
 Casadoro, G. 7396
 Casal, H. L. 1311
 Casali, V. W. D. 6179, 6180, 6181, 7455
 Casanova, M. R. 1418, 7412
 Casanova, R. 8738
 Casas, A. 9591
 Casavela, S. 8699
 Cash, J. N. 2533, 3324
 Casini, E. 6958
 Cassady, J. M. 552, 1360, 2075, 2091, 4641, 5489, 5497
 Cassagnes, P. 186
 Cassels, B. K. 2821
 Cassibba, L. 6100
 Cassin, J. 2860
 Castañeda, G. C. 4232
 Castellanos, A. 2215, 2216
 Castellari, P. L. 8119
 Castelli, F. 3731
 Casteran, P. 2473
 Castillo Gomez, J. 4719
 Castillo, M. 9520
 Castillo-Zapata, J. 1505
 Castiñeira Alfonso, A. 2133
 Castle, W. S. 1414, 1420, 1424, 3702, 9543
 Castriotta, G. 7834
 Castro, A. M. G. de 5760, 5761, 5762, 5763
 Castro, F. de A. 9677
 Castro, P. 322
 Castro, P. R. C. 4134
 Castro, S. 9213
 Casu, M. 950
 Casulli, F. 3712
 Catalina, L. 596
 Cataneo, A. 6169
 Cate, C. H. H. ten 8261
 Cathey, H. M. 1591, 2003, 4923, 5135
 Catoir, J. M. 9061
 Čatská, V. 3958, 6848
 Čatský, J. 2564
 Cattel, L. 7110, 7924, 9010
 Caubergs, R. 1843
 Caupers, E. 2506
 Caussin, R. 783
 Cauwet-Marc, A.-M. 1356
 Cava, M. P. 514
 Cavalcanti, M. A. A. 6173, 6189
 Cavalchini, A. 338
 Cavatorta, E. 6285
 Cavazza, L. 3362
 Cavé, A. 507, 7936, 8456, 9463, 9489
 Cawthon, D. L. 6127, 6980, 7642, 7668, 7676, 8887, 8911
 Căzăneanu, A. 4044
 Ceaușescu, I. 6315
 Ceaușescu, M. 7221
 Ceaușescu, M. E. 2257, 2258, 6089, 6893
 Ceausescu, M.-M. 665
 Ceccarelli, N. 1054, 3499
 Ceccarelli, S. 3883, 3884
 Cecilia, C. V. 5009
 Cella, L. 4118
 Cengiz, F. 3051
 Cepoiu, N. 5998, 5999, 6050, 6051
 Ceronis, M. J. 934, 5062
 Cerda, A. 341
 Cerda, A. 5593
 Cerda, J. J. 9590
 Cerna Bazan, L. 7169
 Cerruti, M. C. 9360
 Cersosimo, A. 4135
 Cervel, E. L. de 7345
 Cervato, A. 6285
 Červenka, K. 3985, 4005
 César, G. 9070
 Cesari, A. 3118, 3997
 Cescas, M. P. 6207
 Ceteau, V. 5251
 Ceulemans, R. 1287
 Ceustermans, N. 983, 984, 3039, 3277, 3286, 7210, 7213, 7707, 8417, 9385
 Cha, D. Y. 6354
 Chabot, B. F. 1734
 Chabot, J. F. 1734
 Chachin, K. 280
 Chacko, M. J. 1512, 2921, 9648
 Chacón, N. H. 9641
 Chadha, K. L. 3764
 Chadha, T. R. 5101
 Chai, C. K. 7465
 Chailakhyan, M. Kh. 5224
 Chailakhyan, M. Kh. 5224, 6839
 Chakrabarti, A. K. 1866
 Chakrabarti, P. 553, 9436, 9485
 Chakraborty, B. B. 4287
 Chakraborty, D. P. 2093, 2111
 Chakravarti, B. P. 2232, 2602
 Chakravarti, R. 7939
 Chakrawar, V. R. 3235, 8474
 Chalandon, A. 5808, 5820, 5823
 Chalfant, R. B. 295, 1900, 6260
 Challa, H. 8083
 Chalmers, D. 1693
 Chalmers, D. R. 5367
 Chalutz, E. 3107
 Chamberlain, D. F. 2011
 Chamberlain, J. D. 8157
 Chambers, J. 2685
 Chambroy, Y. 5957, 7797
 Chamel, A. 3157, 8798
 Champagnol, F. 945
 Champawat, R. S. 2239
 Champion, R. 260
 Chan, G. F. Q. 1400
 Chan, H. T., Jr. 620
 Chan, K.-C. 83
 Chan Kim-Chi 83
 Chan, V. T. 2778
 Chan, W. R. 2077
 Chana, S. S. 3751
 Chanana, Y. R. 1752
 Chance, J. E. 577
 Chancellor, W. J. 2353
 Chand, A. 3364
 Chand, D. 4059
 Chand, P. 1022
 Chand, R. 6617
 Chanda, T. K. 515
 Chandler, K. J. 1540
 Chandra, A. 8482
 Chandra, A. K. 9384
 Chandra, S. 7697
 Chandra, V. 6615
 Chandrasekar, G. 7980
 Chandrasekaran, J. 1875
 Chandrasekera, L. B. 6710
 Chandrasena, A. M. 6679
 Chandy, K. C. 5447, 5449
 Chaney, R. L. 2526, 2532
 Chang, C. 4641, 5489, 5497
 Chang, C.-H. 4796
 Chang, C.-J. 454, 552, 1360, 2075, 2091, 4641
 Chang, H. G. 6354
 Chang, M. T. 8933
 Chang, T.-R. 9527
 Chang, W. C. 7368, 9490
 Chang, Y. T. 1553, 6731, 6732
 Chanishvili, Sh. Sh. 6141, 6149, 6998
 Chankotadze, G. I. 7598
 Chanter, D. O. 5290, 5291
 Chanukvadze, S. A. 5620
 Chanzy, H. 3581
 Chaplin, M. H. 927, 1687, 6483, 6927
 Chapman, J. M. 6247, 6248
 Chapman, J. V. 1190, 7853
 Chapman, K. R. 611, 3092
 Chapman, L. S. 1545, 8527
 Chapman, R. A. 8211
 Chapman, R. B. 6883
 Chapon, J.-F. 8761

- Charanasri, U. 1987
 Chardon, C. W. 1545
 Charles-Edwards, D. A. 1180, 2347, 2668, 3869
 Charrière-Ladreix, Y. 5426
 Charvát, V. 6536
 Chaskes, M. J. 7361
 Chastagner, G. A. 2632
 Chatenet, M. 9710
 Chatfield, J. A. 4360
 Chatfield, L. H. 9356
 Chatterjee, A. 515, 2094, 7378, 9459
 Chatterjee, S. K. 1086, 1397, 2932, 4658, 6220, 8449
 Chattopadhyay, N. C. 1515
 Chattopadhyay, P. K. 9569
 Chattopadhyay, S. 9387
 Chaturvedi, H. C. 560, 3452, 5538, 8450
 Chaturvedi, K. N. 4109, 7004, 7682, 8908
 Chaturvedi, O. P. 2055, 8432
 Chaubey, C. N. 5208
 Chaudhary, J. P. 1556, 2955, 3813
 Chaudhuri, R. K. 1372, 1397, 4658, 9483
 Chaudhury, S. H. 3833
 Chauhan, J. S. 1378, 1715, 2807, 5491, 5549, 6577, 7341, 7927, 9438
 Chauhan, K. S. 2145
 Chauhan, M. S. 5231, 9077
 Chauhan, S. K. 9083
 Chauhan, S. V. S. 3304
 Chauhan, Y. S. 3669, 3708, 5537
 Chaumont, J.-P. 9525
 Chauran, O. 8515
 Chauran, O. R. 612
 Chaurasia, S. C. 6523, 6524
 Chavan, D. A. 3807, 6730
 Chavan, S. D. 7471, 9724
 Chaves, J. R. P. 612
 Chawla, R. P. 1809
 Cheatham, S. A. 4498
 Chee, K. H. 7469, 7991, 9682
 Cheema, S. S. 5630, 7005
 Cheishvili, I. 1558
 Chelombit'ko, V. A. 2078
 Chemarin, N. G. 4820
 Chen, B. W. 355
 Chen, C.-C. 1304
 Chen, C. H. 3502, 7864, 9224
 Chen, H. Y. 8247
 Chen, J. B. 1551
 Chen, K. 9527
 Chen, L. H. 312
 Chen, L. M. 8979
 Chen, P. 2353
 Chen, P. K. 1150
 Chen, W. H. 4784
 Chen, W.-L. 824
 Chen, Z.-W. 362
 Chen Zong-Woo 362
 Chendrayan, K. 1213
 Cheng, A. 9574
 Cheng, B. T. 8995
 Cheng, D. S. 4788, 9707
 Cheng, L.-J. 4650
 Cheng, L. J. 4650
 Cheng, S. S. 6157
 Cheng, T.-Y. 137, 3982
 Chénieux, J. C. 8405
 Cherepakhin, V. I. 146
 Cherevatyi, V. S. 9409
 Cherif, A. 6642
 Chernovol, A. E. 8242
 Chernyshov, I. E. 7673
 Chernyshov, M. P. 4031
 Chet, I. 7768
 Chetverikova, N. I. 7788
 Chew, H. J. 3357
 Chew, W. Y. 3357
 Cheyney, C. C. 3283
 Chhabra, K. L. 8525
 Chhibber, R. C. 632
 Chiang, M. T. 2837
 Chiang, S.-H. T. 4452
 Chiaroni, A. 9489
 Chiba, K. 170
 Chiba, M. 6621
 Chibber, S. S. 2792, 5477
 Chien, N. Q. 6612
 Chiew, K. S. 9672
 Chiji, H. 7067
 Child, J. J. 1857
 Child, R. D. 175
 Childers, N. F. 828
 Chile, Instituto de Investigaciones Agropecuarias 5863, 5864, 5865, 5866, 5867, 5868, 5869, 5870
 Chimpoesh, G. P. 4983
 Chin, C. W. 616
 Chin, H. F. 8016
 Chinnarajan, A. M. 1875
 Chinnsamy, P. 5327
 Chino, M. 401
 Chinoy, J. J. 6614
 Chipiga, A. P. 7909
 Chiron, F. 6002
 Chirva, V. Ya. 7295
 Chirva, Z. F. 4432
 Chitkara, S. D. 6136, 6926, 6994, 7611, 9725
 Chitnis, M. P. 9499, 9502
 Chkhartishvili, N. S. 5084
 Chmiel, Z. 5945
 Cho, H. K. 4510
 Cho, M. D. 6069
 Chobanu, A. N. 942
 Chobanu, V. I. 2778
 Chockalingam, P. 8371
 Chohan, G. S. 1700, 1707, 5080
 Chohan, J. S. 2240
 Choi, C.-I. 7695
 Choi, J. K. 2681
 Choleva, B. 5064
 Chong, C. 463, 7099, 7739
 Chopin, J. 5522, 9462
 Chopra, N. P. 7799
 Chorzewicz-Przychodni, J. 3655
 Chou, M. H. 355
 Chouanière, M. P. 8066
 Choudhari, K. G. 4693, 4695, 7954, 7969, 8486
 Choudhary, R. N. 5520, 9378
 Choudhary, S. N. 9503
 Choudhuri, M. A. 1086, 6220
 Choudhury, B. 6253, 7690
 Choudhury, E. N. 6158, 6191
 Choudhury, M. K. 553
 Choudhury, M. M. 6158, 6173, 6191
 Choudhury, R. 3821
 Choukri, O. 8490
 Chow, C. S. 6714, 6715
 Chowdhuri, M. P. 8507
 Chowdhury, A. R. 3452, 8450
 Chowdhury, J. B. 7970
 Chrimes, J. 5937
 Chrimes, J. R. 8584
 Chrispeels, M. J. 4248
 Christensen, M. J. 3523
 Christensen, M. V. 6859
 Christensen, O. V. 9329
 Christensen, P. 8189
 Christensen, P. E. 1682
 Christians, N. E. 5370
 Christiansen, M. N. 3055
 Christianson, M. L. 2562
 Christie, C. B. 6409, 7226
 Christl, J. 6537
 Christoffersen, P. 2508
 Christoph, W. 6863
 Christopherson, C. 2384
 Chroboczek, E. 1324, 8917
 Chróścicki, K. 8106, 8111
 Chu, M. C. 128, 129, 2424, 3578, 4503
 Chua, S. E. 2711, 7735, 7874
 Chubey, B. B. 6513
 Chudyk, R. V. 2485
 Chulia, A.-J. 5513
 Chuma, Y. 4711
 Chumbalov, T. K. 7019
 Chundawat, B. S. 253, 4133, 5626, 5627, 8904
 Chung, S.-K. 1457
 Chung, S. K. 5638
 Churata-Masca, M. G. C. 4301, 6162, 6185, 6187
 Churchill, D. B. 9592
 Churganov, A. P. 7659
 Ciampolini, F. 687, 691, 699, 8748
 Cianciara, T. 7663
 Cianciara, Z. 8113
 Cichocki, J. 8145
 Cicognani, C. 689
 Cid, L. P. B. 4779
 Cid Ortiz, J. R. del 1510, 1511
 Ciglar, I. 848
 Cillard, J. 7893
 Cillard, P. 7893
 Cimanowski, J. 8145
 Cimato, A. 8143, 9601
 Ciminio, A. 656, 5010, 8854
 Cîmpeanu, G. 6152
 Cînar, Ö. 1094
 Cioaca, C. 4575, 7334
 Ciofu, A. 5280
 Ciofu, R. 3299, 6251, 6315
 Ciolo, S. di 5075, 8853
 Cionini, P. G. 6259, 7779
 Cireaşă, E. 4025
 Cireaşă, V. 4025
 Cirio, U. 3881
 Cisar, J. L. 1974
 Ciurea, G. 3992
 Ciurzyńska, W. 164
 Civerolo, E. L. 893
 Claes, M.-C. 2600
 Claimon, S. 5242
 Clardy, J. 9465
 Clark, J. K. 6066
 Clark, J. R. 2736
 Clark, M. F. 5644
 Clark, R. A. 9555
 Clark, R. J. 2051, 2052
 Clarke, B. 2719
 Clarke, E. M. W. 1850
 Clarke, M. 9510
 Claus, R. 2950
 Clausen, G. 7235
 Clay, D. 3193
 Clay, D. V. 3184
 Clayberg, C. D. 7127
 Clayton, G. 1981
 Cleland, R. E. 4237
 Clements, M. A. 4467
 Clémont, S. 5546
 Clijsters, H. 3865, 3870
 Close, R. C. 3857
 Clough, P. 6463
 Cloughley, J. B. 1565
 Coartney, J. S. 8278, 8279
 Cobiachchi, D. 682, 688, 689, 690, 693, 8142, 8846
 Cobley, L. S. 8542
 Cocco, D. 8179
 Cochran, B. J. 629
 Cochran, L. C. 5580
 Cochran, W. P. 788, 6034
 Cockburn, J. T. 755
 Cockburn, W. 87, 3343, 4784
 Cocking, E. C. 1190, 7853
 Cockshull, K. E. 1930, 1931, 2667, 2668, 4913, 6821, 9230
 Coccozza, M. 6357, 6370
 Coccozza Talia, M. 9276
 Cocucci, M. 2541
 Cocucci, S. 6432
 Codaccioni, M. 5466
 Codding, P. W. 4403
 Coeffic, M. 1696
 Coelho, A. 5138
 Coetzee, J. 768
 Coetzee, J. C. 9174
 Coffey, D. L. 5260, 9088
 Coffey, J. 5817
 Coffin, R. 3414
 Cohen, A. 8555
 Cohen, E. 592
 Cohen, J. F. 530
 Cohen, M. 1441, 1442, 5642
 Cohen, M. A. 5392
 Cohen, Y. 4219, 9129
 Coic, Y. 6333
 Colbran, R. C. 8741
 Cole, A. J. 9152
 Cole, H. 1239
 Cole, H., Jr. 209
 Cole, J. R. 1404, 2076
 Cole, S. L. 3681
 Colijn, C. M. 1934, 2670
 Colin, J. 3449, 9215
 Collado, M. D. 9005
 Collier, F. 1229
 Collin, H. A. 405, 1785, 3743, 4735, 7064, 9163
 Collingwood, E. F. 7187
 Collins, D. J. 1394, 1395
 Collins, L. 80
 Collins, L. D. 1925
 Collins, M. J. 8962
 Colombini, M. 6849
 Colombo, P. M. 7396
 Colwell, H. T. M. 9017
 Comai, M. 844, 861, 2395, 4957
 Combe, L. 3303
 Combres, J. C. 2191, 2944
 Combrink, J. C. 1770
 Côme, D. 3977, 6022
 Comer, F. 530
 Comucci, A. 6143
 Condé, A. R. 612, 7455
 Cone, W. W. 7796
 Conley, W. J. 2507
 Connolly, G. 9170
 Conover, C. A. 1161, 3526, 3527, 4460, 4462, 6458, 8379, 9199, 9294
 Conover, R. A. 2940, 3782
 Considine, J. A. 242, 1765, 6258
 Constabel, F. 7370
 Constantin, R. J. 2434, 6941
 Constantine, D. R. 2026
 Constantinescu, N. 3113
 Continella, G. 8520
 Contour-Ansel, D. 6412
 Conway, G. A. 7337
 Cook, F. I. 368
 Cook, J. A. 799
 Cook, M. E. 751
 Cook, R. F. 5943
 Cooke, B. K. 6124
 Cooke, R. D. 7462
 Cookson, C. 7785
 Coolbear, P. 4292
 Coolen, W. A. 785
 Cooley, D. R. 142, 6027
 Coolman, F. 2398
 Cools, M. H. 284, 1878, 3273, 3306, 3312, 3374, 4177, 7804, 7815, 8231, 8294
 Coomans, P. 2912
 Coombe, B. G. 2389, 8907
 Coombs, J. 7785
 Coombs, R. E. 6436
 Cooper, A. 4826, 6749
 Cooper, B. R. 2195
 Cooper, G., Jr. 4322
 Cooper, J. I. 5764
 Cooper, K. M. 4167
 Cooper, P. E. 7642
 Cooper, S. D. 3343
 Coorts, G. D. 4366
 Coosemans, J. 7040
 Coote, C. J. 8528
 Coote, M. 8153
 Copin, F. 782
 Coplin, D. L. 3271
 Copping, L. G. 5836
 Coppock, R. H. 8672
 Coppola, V. 4125, 4145
 Corbet, S. A. 4364
 Cordeau, J. 1749
 Cordeiro, G. G. 3392
 Cordell, G. A. 2813, 4601, 4670, 5498, 5504, 5512, 5532, 6572, 9434, 9446
 Córdova, B., H. E. 1387
 Cordrey, T. D. 340, 9088
 Corell, T. 2000, 2029
 Corgan, J. 3243
 Corgan, J. N. 7714
 Corke, A. T. K. 8689
 Corley, R. H. V. 4771
 Cormican, T. 1229
 Cormican, T. R. 8581
 Cormis, L. de 1185, 2669, 7661

- Cornic, G. 7310, 8346
Cornillon, P. 7168
Cornu, A. 3459, 3463, 5320, 8348, 9237
Cornwell, K. L. 7371
Corrêa, J. J. L. 6167
Corrêgê, G. 3642
Correia, L. G. 6180, 6181, 6182
Cortés Hernández, S. L. 4749
Cortese, G. 3400, 3401
Cosmo, I. 4103
Cosmulescu, E. 4043, 4044, 5042
Cossio, F. 680
Cossio, R. P. 7479
Cosson, J.-P. 4593
Costa, A. S. 5572
Costa, G. 886, 2446, 2447, 3237, 6961
Costa, J. F. da 1524
Costa, L. H. A. 6167
Costacurta, A. 948, 959, 2468, 3214, 4099, 4128, 4129, 6139
Costas-Lippmann, M. 6422
Costilla, M. A. 7408, 7963
Coston, D. C. 7617
Cottas, M. P. 6162
Cottenie, A. 7038
Cotter, D. J. 3386
Coudriet, D. L. 1778
Couenberg, J. P. 4473
Couey, H. M. 6706
Coulombe, L. J. 26, 1095
Coulter, M. W. 7232
Coune, C. 6619
Coutot-Gastelier, J. 3344, 5203
Courduroux, J.-C. 4175
Court, W. E. 4644, 5531, 9497
Courtillet, M. 1240
Courtois, R. 7055
Coussio, J. D. 5529
Coustaut, D. 3461
Couturon, E. 6685
Couvillon, G. A. 206, 895, 896, 5034, 7612, 7614, 7615
Covey, R. P., Jr. 1648, 6905, 8735
Cowall, P. 1360, 5497
Cowan, I. R. 5954
Cowan, J. B. 8055
Cox, D. F. 2623
Cox, P. A. 4496
Cox, R. 1961
Cox, R. S. 4461
Cox, S. A. 1937, 4396
Cox, T. I. 4088, 7664, 7725, 8990
Coxon, D. T. 9271
Coyier, D. L. 9327
Crabbe, P. G. 3668
Crabtree, G. 6502
Cragg, G. M. L. 9394
Craig, J. C. 2822
Craig, J. O. 582
Craig, M. S. 1920
Craig, R. 9238
Crail, J. M. 7745
Crandall, P. C. 8157
Crandall, P. G. 2772
Crane, J. C. 219
Cranham, J. E. 5805, 8745
Crassweller, R. M. 8753
Crater, G. D. 9188
Cravedi, P. 5897
Craveiro, A. A. 5468, 6571
Craven, M. M. 3522
Creager, R. A. 1996
Credi, R. 6949
Creencia, R. P. 6676
Creighton, C. S. 5166
Creighton, J. F. 1888, 4166
Cress, C. E. 8880
Cress, W. A. 2614
Cresti, M. 671, 687, 691, 699, 8748
Cretin, H. 4781
Crew, P. 3092
Crews, C. E. 8402
Crews, C. E., Jr. 2741
Cribb, P. J. 2708, 3540, 5384, 9303
Crichton, E. G. 1369
Criley, R. A. 2034, 9301, 9334
Crill, J. P. 2616
Crisafulli, A. 694
Crisinel, P. 5823
Crisp, P. 2542, 5147, 7087
Crivelli, G. 668
Crochon, M. 4951
Crocorno, O. 7117
Crocorno, O. J. 4233
Croft, B. A. 159
Crompton, A. W. 7003
Crookston, K. 7124
Cross, D. 3197
Crosswhite, F. S. 9609
Croteau, R. 2050, 3632, 3633, 7306, 7307
Crotti, C. 666
Crowder, R. A. 7687
Crowley, P. H. 7147
Crowley, W. R. 2728
Crowther, R. F. 2485
Croy, R. R. D. 1849, 4271
Cruden, R. W. 1936
Crüger, G. 3317
Crump, J. A. 5180
Crute, I. R. 8650, 8651, 8652, 8653, 8654
Cruz Pérez, L. 268
Cruz, R. M. de la 2793
Cruz-Romero, G. 5652
Csereeny, Z. 5481
Csuták, J. 8193
Cuany, A. 3223, 4417, 8894
Cuartero, J. 1030
Cuba, Centro de Información y Documentación
Agropecuaria 3848, 4824
Cubbedge, R. H. 2149
Çubukçu, B. 2054, 4624
Cucu, V. 4575, 7334
Cuevas, J. 9661, 9662
Cui, C. 824
Cuipers, J. 1157
Çulafić, L. 4847, 4848
Culbertson, J. D. 8829
Cullen, J. 2011
Culvenor, C. C. J. 9510
Cummins, J. N. 194, 195
Cuñat, P. 4557, 5469, 9410
Cunningham, B. A. 329
Cuocolo, L. 8258
Cuquerella Cayuela, J. 648, 5606
Cuquerella, J. 660
Currah, I. E. 1132, 7206
Currey, W. L. 2695
Currie, R. A. 6344
Curry, T. M. 1626
Curtis, C. R. 3036
Curtis, O. F., Jr. 1680, 1751
Curtis, R. W. 9046
Cutcliffe, J. A. 8970, 9057
Cutler, B. L. 218
Cutuli, G. 5588, 8471
Cyprus, Agricultural Research Institute 5871, 5872, 5873, 5874, 5875, 5876, 5877, 5878
Cyprus, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources 5879, 5880, 5881, 5882, 5883, 5884, 5885, 5886, 5887, 5888, 6789, 6790, 6791, 6792, 6793, 6794, 6795, 6796
Czechoslovakia, Arboretum Mlyňany-Ustav Dendrobiologie 4825
Czechoslovakia, Slovenská Akadémia Vied 6757
Czechoslovakia, Výzkumný a Šlechtitelský Ústav Ovocnářský Holovousy 7504
Czêścik, M. 182, 183
Czochanska, Z. 2482
Czynczyk, A. 4995, 7561
Dabbs, D. H. 2511
Dąbrowska, B. 486, 1324
Dacey, J. W. H. 1243
Dachs, E. 8369
Dadej, J. 7579
D'Agostino, S. 4139
Dahab, A. M. A. 1204
Dahlbeck, D. 2601
Dahshan, D. 3773
Dahshan, D. I. 3772
Dai, L.-Y. 4709
Daie, J. 1120
Daily, A. 4603
Dainello, F. J. 5118
Daito, H. 9545, 9581, 9582
Dakshinamurthy, A. 1875
Dakwa, J. T. 2164
Dal Belin Peruffo, A. 258
Dalal, K. C. 4598
Dale, A. 4082
Dale, M. M. 561
Daley, L. S. 5034, 7615
Dallas, J.-P. 2478, 5100
Dalldorf, E. R. 9669
Dalldorf, R. 9673
Dalmasso, A. 7184
Dalton, I. P. 8649
Dam, N. 8054
Dam, R. van 8977
Damadzadeh, M. 5361
Damagnez, J. 8066
D'Amato, F. 7779
Damborská, M. 2481, 4105
Dambre, P. 1232, 9214
Damen, P. C. 4507
Damen, P. M. M. 4324
Damiano, C. 2417, 8846
Damigella, P. 7414
Damodaran, V. K. 3753
Damon, R. A., Jr. 168
Damsz, B. 5388
Damtoft, S. 6435
Dan, S. S. 8461
Dana, M. N. 8873
Danailov, Zh. 3391
Dance, M. C. 1008
Danchul, T. Yu. 6602, 6603, 6604, 6605
Daneau, J. 29, 30
Danesh, D. 909, 911
Daneva, N. 8162
Daniel, C. 6701
Daniel, J. 8931
Daniel, K. V. 8005
Daniell, H. 6417
Daniell, J. W. 8787
Danilenko, V. V. 6904, 6920
Danilina, A. N. 554
Danilova, A. N. 3664
Dankers, W. 4311
Danmarks Jordbrugsvidenskabelige Kandidatforbund 1573
Danneberg, O. H. 1073
Danno, A. 1310
Dános, B. 518
Dantur, N. C. 1418, 7412
Darbara Singh 7499
Darby, R. J. 8205
Darbyshire, B. 2521
Darias, V. 4623
Daris, B. T. 5092
Darmodjo, S. 9701
Darné, G. 4124
Darshan Singh 1779, 6076
Darthenucq, A. 2855
Darvas, J. M. 7393
Darweish, F. A. 3250
Das, A. K. 3821, 9459
Das, B. C. 515, 4593
Das, G. C. 5711, 6692
Das, N. P. 4667
Das, P. 5324, 6443, 6487
Das, P. C. 2094
Das, P. K. 6554, 6555
Das, R. C. 3389, 5707, 6487, 6519, 7179, 7753
Das, S. 2345
Das, S. C. 4818
Das, V. S. R. 1630
Dasarathi, T. B. 5441
Dasberg, S. 6866
Dasgupta, B. 2816
Dasgupta, S. 1380
Dash, B. 7179
Dashek, W. 4445
Dashek, W. V. 2684, 7260
Daskalov, Kh. 5248
Daskalov, R. 6533
Daswir 9625
Daterao, S. H. 3809, 7480
Daubeny, H. A. 7652, 8155, 8863
Daughtrey, M. L. 8580
Dauletmuratov, S. 9501
Daulta, B. S. 6993
Dauplé, P. 5957, 7797
Dautzenberg, H. 6471
Davey, M. R. 4393
Davey, R. A. 5228
David, C. 1024
David, M. 2605
Davidescu, D. 4114
Davidson, S. E. 4363
Davie, L. 2329
Davie, W. 2329
Davies, D. J. G. 562, 2840
Davies, D. R. 1082
Davies, F. S. 4086, 6117, 6119
Davies, F. T., Jr. 4455, 7255, 7275
Davies, H. V. 6247, 6248
Davies, J. M. L. 8582
Davies, M. E. 561
Davies, P. J. 9054
Davies, T. M. 1961
Davis, B. W. 5166
Davis, D. D. 1831, 5183
Davis, D. R. 7129
Davis, D. W. 365
Davis, P. L. 582, 593, 2881
Davis, R. C. 9612
Davis, R. D. 3276
Davis, R. M. 5573, 9560
Davis, R. P. 3197, 5814
Davis, S. 9531
Davis, S. H., Jr. 7842
Davison, A. W. 7543
Davison, J. G. 115
Davison, R. M. 6036
Davyan, G. S. 3629
Dawidowicz-Grzegorzewska, A. 1640
Day, A. 5166
Day, J. W. 3570
Day, J. W., Jr. 6738
Dayal, R. 7910
Dayton, D. F. 817, 2970
Daza, L. M. 595
De Beer, A. G. 6737
De Hertogh, A. 9186
Dean, B. B. 6282
Dean, J. L. 9695
Dean, P. 6226, 6229
Deb, B. 3717
Debeaupuis, J. P. 8282
Debelmas, A. M. 1347
Debelmas, A.-M. 5513
Debenedetti, S. L. 5529
DeBenedict, C. 5563
DeBolt, J. 7083
Debška, W. 497, 3646
Debska, W. 4552
Decallonne, J. 782
Décamps, O. 6400
Decazy, B. 2909
Dechen, A. R. 4286, 6671, 6672, 6673
Decheva, R. 2780, 3630, 3631, 6530, 9405, 9406
Deckers, J. A. 4949
Deckers, J. C. 4949, 6946
Decombe, P. 6847
Dedek, W. 9150
Dedova, I. M. 198
Deen, W. W., Jr. 2631
Deering, T. 4515
Degeyter, L. 4512
Degtyar, E. F. 3666
Dehne, H.-W. 1110, 5264, 5772
Dei-Tutu, J. 2040
Deidda, P. 3211, 7416
Deinzer, M. L. 2048
Deiser, G. E. 7229
Dejonckheere, W. 782
Dejou, J. 4918
Beka, G. 4243
Dekanosidze, G. E. 9362
Dekazos, E. D. 1729, 2459
Dekker, L. W. 1167, 9350

- Dekock, P. C. 5262
 Dekov, D. 2553
 Delage, E. 7893
 Delassandro, G. 3262
 Delaude, C. 2104
 Delaveau, P. 7932, 7933
 Delbart, C. 3461
 Delcarte, E. 1270
 Deleens, E. 6457
 Delen, N. 1870, 6063
 Deleu, R. 782
 Delfel, N. E. 7925, 9451
 Delfini, A. 7399
 Della Strada, G. 694, 2417
 Dellacecca, V. 993, 8936, 8963
 Delle Monache, F. 5492
 Delmas, J. 8329
 Delorme, M. 2912
 Delprino, L. 7924
 Delrio, G. 3885
 Delrot, S. 8268
 Deluisa, A. 6963
 Delver, P. 4970, 8721, 8759
 DeMason, D. A. 8212
 Demattê, M. E. S. P. 1218
 Demattio, S. 215
 Dembitskii, A. D. 6550
 Demetradze, T. Ya. 5618
 Demétrio, C. G. B. 8201
 DeMichele, D. W. 3057
 Demidenko, L. A. 1389
 Demizu, Y. 276
 Demkin, V. I. 7176
 Demmink, J. F. 6362
 DeMorrow, J. M. 1079
 Dempers, A. 5993
 Dempsey, A. H. 1087, 3365
 Dempster, J. H. 7516
 Denece, R. 6624
 Deng, Z. F. 3624
 Denisova, O. A. 7338
 Denmark, Institut for
 Landskabsplanter 2024
 Denmark, Institut for
 Væksthuskulturer 3937
 Denmark, Statens
 Planteavlssforsøg 1787
 Denmark, Statens
 Planteopatologiske Forsøg
 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608,
 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612,
 1613, 1614
 Dennis, C. 3197, 5814, 7202
 Dennis, D. J. 5802
 Dennis, F. G., Jr. 134, 3110
 Dent, J. B. 3862
 Denton, W. H. 295
 Deol, I. S. 1688, 8513
 Deportes, L. 4417
 Derbyshire, B. 1783
 D'Ercole, N. 1012, 1090
 Derendovskaya, A. I. 245
 Deren'ko, S. A. 919, 2445,
 4075, 6104, 6105, 6515
 Derevins'ka, T. I. 5374
 Dernoeden, P. H. 1237
 Derveer, D. Van 5480
 Desai, J. D. 6614
 Deschodt, C. C. 7116
 Deshmukh, P. P. 5167
 Deshmukh, V. N. 3809, 7480
 Deshpande, A. A. 3321, 7760,
 8249
 Deshpande, G. D. 7241
 Desjardins, R. L. 463
 Desouky, I. M. 7420
 D'Espaignet, J. T. 5742
 Despegel, J.-P. 8268
 Despin, B. 4774
 Dethe, M. D. 4540
 Dettori, S. 7416
 Deuber, R. 266
 Deubert, K. H. 2460
 Devash, Y. 7825
 Devchoudhury, M. N. 3841
 Deventer, S. J. van 1637
 Deveronico, L. 697
 Devi, K. S. 9452
 Deville, J. 9716
 Devos, P. 8500
 Devreux, M. 671
 Devyatkov, G. N. 4578
 Devyatov, A. S. 3850
 Dewedar, S. A. 7394
 Dewey, D. H. 1585
 Dexheimer, J. 3138
 Dey, A. K. 2094
 Dey, S. K. 4813, 4814
 Dhaliwal, G. S. 1809, 3072,
 5103, 7826, 8097
 Dhanju, M. S. 5212, 6595
 Dhankar, B. S. 9077
 Dhanvantari, B. N. 894, 3149
 Dhar, K. L. 1340, 1364, 2836,
 5528
 Dhar, L. 2055, 4717, 6695,
 6746, 7987
 Dhar, M. M. 2074
 Dhar, R. P. 5101
 Dhari, K. 4276
 Dharmaraju, E. 1504
 Dhatt, A. S. 6076
 Dhawale, S. D. 1867
 Dhawan, S. S. 7000
 D'Herde, C. J. 785
 Dhillon, B. S. 1704, 1752,
 4059, 5103
 Dhillon, R. S. 2119, 5630
 Dhillon, S. P. 2156
 Dhingra, O. D. 9020
 Dhoble, S. Y. 4540
 Dhuria, H. S. 1666, 6888,
 8136
 Diab, M. A. 4614
 Diamantoglou, S. 1472, 2436
 Diarrassouba, S. 2183
 Diaz, A. M. P. de 7323
 Dibble, J. E. 5098
 DiBona, S. 2528
 Dibuz, E. 4053
 DiCamelli, C. A. 1852
 Dickens, R. 5371
 Dicker, G. H. L. 4003
 Dickerson, J. A. 6398
 Dickey, R. D. 1161
 Dickinson, A. 8579
 Dickinson, H. G. 1202, 4181
 Dickinson, S. 4488, 6392
 Dicks, J. W. 4223
 Diego, J. de 7930
 Diehl, R. E. 7547
 Dieren, J. P. A. van 6012
 Diesperger, H. 4262
 Dietrich, H. F. 1072
 Dietz, H. J. 8132
 Dijk, P. van 3498
 Dijke, J. F. van 2383
 Dijkhuizen, T. 9280
 Dijkstra, J. 5063
 Dikannev, G. P. 5237, 5238,
 5239
 Dikstaal, J. 9273
 Dilley, D. R. 2596
 Dima, S. G. 7018
 Dimalla, G. G. 9318
 Dimcheva, Z. P. 6406
 Dimić, N. 2412
 Dimitriadis, E. 6528
 Dimitrov, G. 7167, 9117
 Dimitrov, G. A. 1780, 3368,
 7822
 Dimitrov, I. 3130
 Dimitrov, S. 5306
 Dimitrovski, T. 98, 3108
 Dinç, N. 910
 Dinda, B. N. 515
 Ding, B.-Z. 6442
 Ding, Z.-Z. 1365
 Dinh, H. K. 1363
 Dinh Huynh Kiet 1363
 DiNitto, L. V. 7732
 Dinoor, A. 9084, 9567
 Diofasi, L. 259
 Dionisio, A. 8479
 Dip, R. A. 2210
 Dipaola, G. 3725
 Dipner, H. 1194, 3533, 3561
 Dipoli, P. 7575, 7622
 Dircks, S. 6507
 Dirinck, P. 915
 Dirks, V. A. 9108
 Dirou, J. F. 1711
 Dirr, M. A. 1279, 1301, 1313,
 2714, 2761, 3537, 3585,
 3604, 4528, 4536, 5403,
 9364
 Dittrich, P. 7869
 Divakar, B. L. 6006
 Divakar, N. G. 6479
 Divate, M. R. 6142
 Dixhoorn, J. J. van 3954
 Dixit, C. K. 7403
 Dixit, S. N. 6570, 7391
 Dixon, A. R. 1687
 Dixon, E. A. 1487
 Dizaji, F. N. 9466
 Djajadiredja, R. 3420
 Djauhari, E. 6677
 Djojosoewardho, A. S. 9700,
 9702, 9706
 Dlouhá, J. 1719
 Dmitrieva, K. V. 827
 Dnyansagar, V. R. 3672
 Dobberstein, R. H. 7952
 Dobhal, M. P. 3667
 Dobreanu, M. 7201
 Dobremez, J. F. 2106
 Dobren'kova, L. G. 5065,
 8858
 Dobronravova, E. K. 6552
 Dobroserdov, S. G. 8743
 Dobrzański, A. 267, 271, 283,
 316, 2535
 Docea, E. 3394, 6326
 Dochev, D. V. 3091
 Dodds, J. A. 3158
 Doe, P. E. 2788
 Doepel, R. F. 6924
 Dogra, G. S. 6884, 7962
 Dohm, M. 1181
 Döhnert, H. 6601
 Doi, Y. 7486
 Doikova, M. 3368, 7159
 Dolejs, L. 1308
 Dolejš, L. 4609
 Dolgat, M. A. 5087
 Dolgoplova, L. N. 3355
 Dolgova, A. E. 830
 Doll, C. C. 2967
 Döllner, P. C. 7946
 Dollet, M. 6680
 Dolmat, M. T. 4783
 Dolot, N. K. 3294
 Domanskaya, E. N. 7905
 Domański, R. 8941
 Domenichini, G. 5897
 Domergue, F. 1185, 2669
 Domey, J. 5216
 Dommergues, P. 8347
 Domokos, J. 517
 Donadio, L. C. 4678
 Donado, M. R. 3329
 Donaire, J. P. 595
 Donaldson, T. W. 8828
 Donchev, D. V. 3091
 Dong, Y.-F. 1365
 Donini, B. 671, 691, 2468
 Donnan, A., Jr. 4363
 Donovan, M. 5817
 Donselman, H. M. 1300, 1496
 Donyushkina, E. A. 479
 Doorenbos, J. 4423, 9257
 Dorado, E. 7792
 Dordević, R. M. 7581
 Dörfling, K. 7791
 Dorobanțu, N. 3251, 6348
 Dorofeyuk, M. T. 8997
 Doroshenko, V. E. 3636
 Dorsey, D. S. 9201
 Dorst, H. J. M. van 436
 Dortunc, T. 2054
 Doskotch, R. W. 2844, 4573
 Doss, R. P. 9336
 Dossaji, S. 7332
 Dossier, A. 9275
 Dostálek, J. 1674, 1675, 1676
 Dotti, F. 3986
 Doud, D. S. 8717, 8718
 Doud, S. L. 2415
 Dougherty, D. E. 4305
 Doughty, C. C. 1726
 Dover, M. J. 159
 Dow, A. T. 1829
 Dowell, R. V. 2134
 Dowler, C. C. 307, 1050
 Downton, W. J. S. 7003
 Doyle, J. 4034
 Doyran, S. 9133
 Dragalin, I. P. 6534
 Drăgănescu, E. 6086
 Dragunowicz, I. 4592
 Dragutinović, S. 5051
 Drake, M. 834, 8763
 Drake, S. R. 7796, 8283
 Dranovskii, V. A. 940
 Draper, A. D. 935, 6969
 Drawert, F. 9587
 Dreise, J. A. 1296, 5416
 Drew, R. L. K. 1131, 4326
 Drews, M. 4226
 Driss-Ecole, D. 4399
 Drobková, R. 1681
 Drobny, H. G. 5773
 Drobotá, G. 4038, 4039
 Drobotá, M. 4043, 4044, 6925
 Drouet, A. 6090
 Drozd, B. 568
 Druart, P. 9374
 Drumm, H. 3618
 D'Souza, T. J. 2567
 Dube, R. B. 1022
 Dube, S. D. 6153
 Dubey, G. S. 9091
 Dubey, O. P. 8008
 Dubey, P. 9443
 Dubin, H. J. 6013
 Dubois, L. A. M. 467, 7887,
 9342
 Dúbravková, L. 1308
 Duch, J. 374
 Duchon-Doris, J. 4158, 5072
 Dudinskii, Ya. A. 8121
 Dudka, I. A. 3429
 Dudko, V. V. 9396
 Dudley, C. L. 3328, 5191
 Dudman, W. F. 5228
 Dudley, P. J. 4068
 Duffey, S. S. 1901
 Dufour, F. 2181, 4772
 Duggan, J. J. 6973
 Dugger, W. M. 5600
 Duhan, J. C. 5231, 9077
 Duhan, K. 8137
 Duhan, S. P. S. 1339
 Duhme, F. 7281
 Duhra, M. S. 8009
 Duich, J. M. 1239, 1971
 Duimovic, M. A. 3242
 Dukhovlinova, L. I. 2081,
 4617, 4654
 Dull, G. G. 8035
 Dullahide, S. R. 4338
 Dumartin, P. 1749, 2473
 Dumas, C. 5426
 Dumbadze, N. M. 4687
 Dumpe, E. V. 8940
 Duncan, E. J. 9682
 Duncan, G. A. 7541
 Duncan, J. 5571, 5578
 Duncan, J. M. 237
 Dunham, C. W. 6485
 Dunn, J. A. 8657, 8658, 8659
 Dunne, R. 5817
 Dunstan, D. I. 265
 Dunsterville, G. C. K. 1260
 Dupaigne, P. 1483
 Dupéron, P. 4183
 Dupéron, R. 4183
 Dupin, J.-F. 1685, 1686
 Dupree, M. 3365
 Dupuy, H. P. 4550
 Dupuy, P. 422
 Durand, B. 5316
 Durand, R. N. 5834
 Duranti, A. 8256, 8257, 8258
 Durbin, M. L. 6271
 Đurić, B. 190
 Düring, H. 6146
 Duriyaprapan, S. 7322
 Durkin, D. 1298
 Durkin, D. J. 5418, 6491
 Durlay, R. C. 1863
 Durmishidze, S. V. 296, 6657
 Durquety, P. M. 1744, 1746
 Durst, F. 281
 Dusch, M. E. 958, 4697
 Dušková, L. 4560
 Dustmann, J. H. 8095
 Dutcher, J. D. 1764
 Duthion, C. 6317
 Dutschewska, H. 4603
 Dutt, S. K. 2792

- Dutta, B. K. 1935, 3466
 Dutta, L. 9496
 Dutta, S. C. 5485
 Dutta, S. K. 3821
 Dutton, J. E. 8276
 Duğu, I. 8704
 Duvauchelle, G. 3715
 Düvel, D. 4823
 Dvorak, V. 7056
 Dwivedi, R. S. 4767, 7163
 Dwuma-Badu, D. 4666, 9476
 Dwyer, W. 7322
 Dyachenko, V. S. 7031
 D'yachkova, N. N. 827
 D'yakova, M. I. 3590
 Dyer, T. A. 3333, 3334
 Dyer, T. G. J. 2144
 Dyke, A. J. 5933
 Dyke, C. G. Van 308
 Džamić, M. 924
 Džamić, R. 924
 Dzetsin, A. N. 3970
 Dzevytau, A. S. 3090
 Dzhaferov, B. Sh. 1560
 Dzhangiryan, Yu. O. 2471
 Dzheruk, G. V. 3294
 Dzhimshitashvili, L. G. 6999
 Dzhoneva, A. 1125, 2610
 Dzhuraev, R. 3081
 Dzhuraev, R. D. 3088
 Dzhurmanski, G. 5506
 Dzhurmanski, G. T. 3657, 5514
 Dzido, J. L. 6680
 Dzięcioł, U. 4096, 4995
 Dzięcioł, W. 7620, 8106
 Dziewanowska, K. 3975, 3976
 Dzimistarishvili, N. B. 4725
 Džurmanski, G. T. 3657
 Earhart, D. R. 7888
 Easterbrook, M. A. 5805
 Eastman, C. E. 2038
 Eastwood, D. 2196, 2203
 Eastwood, F. W. 1394, 1395, 9523
 Eaton, G. W. 6081
 Eaton, H. J. 7244
 Ebbels, D. L. 3851
 Ebbinghaus, R. 4492
 Ebel, J. 2766
 Eberwine, M. 1279
 Ebing, W. 279
 Eecher, T. 7271
 Eecher Zerbini, P. 650
 Echeverri-López, M. 2902
 Eck, P. 934, 3189
 Eckard, K. J. 3713
 Eckenrode, C. J. 1777
 Eckert, J. W. 3713
 Eckl, K. 6651
 Economopoulos, A. P. 3880
 Edelbauer, A. 1756, 1757
 Edgar, J. A. 9510
 Edgerton, L. J. 6037, 6079
 Edgington, L. V. 3331
 Edmonds, G. H. 5838
 Edwards, D. G. 8422
 Edwards, G. E. 7278
 Edwards, G. J. 1436
 Edwards, G. R. 2389
 Edwards, J. M. 2760, 3620, 5457
 Edwards, K. M. 4174
 Edwards, M. 4415
 Edwards, M. J. 5129
 Edwards, R. A. 9316
 Eenink, A. H. 8950
 Efendiev, S. E. 139
 Egan, S. 9096
 Egge, H. 5423
 Eggenberg, P. 2956
 Egger, E. 947, 4099, 4116, 4118
 Eggers, N. J. 1383
 Egin-Bühler, B. 2766
 Eglit, V. R. 9011
 Egolf, D. R. 2037
 Egorov, V. F. 4314
 Ehleringer, J. R. 791
 Ehret, D. 9313
 Ehteshamuddin, A. F. M. 2177
 Eichholtz, D. A. 5966
 Eichin, St. R. R. 7229
 Eicker, A. 9174
 Eifert, J. 259
 Eijden, J. T. van 6861
 Eijk, J. L. van 5493
 Eijking, J. 443
 Einicke, G. 2539
 Einset, J. W. 9574
 Eisenbeiss, G. K. 9326
 Eisenberg, B. A. 6492
 Eisensmith, S. P. 7609
 Eisenstein, D. 9534
 Éisert, É. K. 8732
 Eka, O. U. 1514
 Ekabua, C. E. 1514
 Ekanayake, A. 9722
 Ekbohm, B. S. 8245
 Ekhunova, G. A. 3496
 Eksteen, G. J. 2442, 8133
 Ekundayo, O. 1342
 El-Aaser, A. A. 2805, 4584
 El Abedine, I. A. Z. 3808
 El-Aidy, F. 6319
 El Alami, A. 3691
 El-Azizi, M. M. 4666, 9455
 El-Bahrawi, A. 8120
 El-Barkouki, M. 3070
 El-Barkouki, M. H. 6147
 El-Barkouky, M. 1219, 1220
 El-Beheidi, M. 9016
 El-Beheidi, M. A. 9013, 9014
 El-Beheidi, M. E. 9015
 El-Beltagy, M. S. 4224, 4225
 El Bouami, A. 8695
 El-Deen, S. A. S. 3069, 3070, 6630, 8494
 El-Duweini, A. K. 2805, 4584
 El-Emary, N. A. 9441
 El-Fouly, M. M. 3442
 El-Gamassy, A. 1219, 1220
 El-Gamassy, A. M. 1293
 El-Gazzawy, A. 5615
 El-Ghandour, M. A. 4224, 4225
 El-Ghazooly, M. G. 5547, 6559
 El-Gholl, N. E. 2876, 5574
 El-Goorani, M. A. 4935
 El-Habbasha, K. M. 270
 El-Hadidy, M. F. 1905
 El-Hadidy, Z. 1699
 El-Hamady, A. A. M. 8767, 8906
 El-Hammady, A.-A. M. 5615
 El-Hammady, M. M. 5615
 El-Hinnawy, S. I. 1699
 El-Hussein, S. 7855
 El Idrissi, M. A. 214
 El-Kashoury, S. A. 2834
 El-Khodary, S. E.-S. 8785
 El-Mahdi, M. A. M. 8889, 8890
 El-Mahdy, A. 6630
 El-Mansi, A. A. 9013, 9014, 9015, 9016
 El-Masiry, H. H. 2115, 2118
 El-Masry, A. M. 2805
 El-Masry, M. R. 4224
 El-Masry, T. A. 4225
 El-Menshaw, B. 1405
 El-Merzabani, M. M. 2805, 4584
 El-Mesary, A. A. 1699
 El-Moursi, A. 5487
 El-Nabawy, S. M. 5615
 El-Naggar, H. A. 9399
 El-Naggar, S. F. 5547
 El-Nokrashy, M. A. 7398
 El-Sahhar, K. 5465
 El-Sahhar, K. F. 1795, 1810, 6349
 El-Sayed, A. 4601, 9446
 El-Sayed, M. S. A. 6573
 El-Sayed, S. A. 3402, 3716
 El-Shafie, S. A. 425
 El-Shahat, N. 9399
 El-Sherif, M. A. 7185
 El-Shourbagy, M. A. 7398
 El-Sohly, H. N. 2108
 El-Tahawi, B. S. 8494, 9399
 El-Tamimi, A. H. 3403, 9146
 El-Tawil, B. A. H. 4591, 7318
 El-Tomi, A. 1701, 3709, 3772, 3773, 6641
 El-Wakeel, A. T. 2115, 2118
 El Wali, A. M. O. 5731
 El-Zalaki, M. E. 2652, 3428
 El-Zanati, M. 5465
 El-Zeftawi, B. M. 2121, 7415
 Elad, Y. 7768
 Elbary, A. A. 6549
 Elbertsen, H. 9273
 Elema, E. T. 1393, 7922
 Elfvig, D. C. 173, 1037, 5972
 Elgamal, M. H. A. 4591
 Elgindi, D. M. 581, 1451, 5648
 Elgner, N. 776
 Elhag, H. 9574
 Elia, P. 5088
 Eliassaf, A. 7279, 9357
 Eliasson, L. 5217
 Eliezer, J. 7793
 Eliseev, I. P. 4147
 Elkahtany, M. S. 9593
 Elkholy, E. 8988
 Elkhey, T. 428, 2671
 Elkin, Y. 4289
 Elliott, D. C. 2673
 Elliott, J. 5359
 Elliott, J. R. 9040
 Elliott, K. 8715
 Elliott, N. B. 4260
 Elliott, R. 3478
 Elliott, W. M. 4260
 Ellis, P. J. L. 1745
 Ellis, P. R. 1777, 2542, 8317
 Ellis, R. H. 8026
 Ellis, R. T. 1565, 3825
 Elliston, E. 5175
 Elliston, J. E. 2325
 Ellouze, M. 6642
 Ellyard, R. K. 4467
 Elmaleh, H. 2892
 Elmanova, T. S. 479
 Elmer, H. S. 9562
 Elmi, A. S. 9418
 Elmore, C. L. 1889, 4370, 9248, 9325, 9358
 Elmstrom, G. W. 1829, 4202, 4212, 5158, 5169, 7745
 Elsakova, S. D. 5060
 Else, R. C. 2010
 Elseewi, A. A. 3279
 Elsevier Sequoia S. A. 7500
 Elshohly, M. A. 2822, 7357, 7935
 Elvin-Lewis, M. 9467
 Embleton, T. W. 796, 797
 Emecbebe, A. M. 9628
 Emelin, V. G. 7032
 Emerson, F. H. 817, 891
 Emes, M. J. 336
 Emilio Gamieta, R. 2419
 Emino, E. R. 3534, 7877, 9291
 Emura, K. 9153
 Encke, F. 4827
 Ende, B. van den 1693
 Endo, M. 2895
 Endress, A. G. 2112
 Endt, R. 7434
 Enfinger, J. M. 9125
 Engel, G. 174, 6058, 6868
 Engel, L. 7016, 8202
 Engelbrecht, D. J. 6991
 Engels, C. J. 5196
 Englander, L. 7289
 Englert, U. 7237
 English, H. 6013
 Engvild, K. C. 6296
 Enkelmann, R. 4113
 Enohara, N. 8914
 Enos, R. 958
 Ensemeyer, M. 7859
 Enthoven, N. 8991
 Entsch, B. 1819
 Entwistle, A. R. 7062
 Enzie, J. 3243
 Eow, K. L. 7481
 Epard, S. 966
 Epe, B. 2755, 5424
 Epifanov, B. D. 5000
 Epperson, J. E. 4060, 6094, 6940
 Eppler, A. 2786
 Epstein, W. W. 2069
 Epton, H. A. S. 8649
 Erakay, S. 3049
 Ercegovich, C. D. 4004
 Ercivan, S. 2872, 3053
 Erdeich-Naftali, G. 2068
 Eremin, G. V. 8805
 Erez, A. 163, 206, 895, 896, 7612, 7614
 Ergazjeva, R. I. 9332
 Eric, Z. 4843
 Erickson, H. T. 5334
 Erickson, S. S. 2684
 Eriksen, E. N. 6859
 Erin, V. P. 8773
 Erinel, I. D. 6327
 Erismann, K. H. 8265, 9023
 Erkam, B. 3050
 Ermatov, N. 7335
 Erner, Y. 9043
 Ernst, A. A. 1148, 3424
 Ernst, G. F. 3102
 Ernst, M. 7777
 Ernyey, G. 4937
 Erokhina, A. 3512
 Ershov, L. A. 104
 Erven, A. J. van 7828
 Erxleben, I. 7791
 Es, C. van 8366
 Esan, E. B. 3034
 Esaulov, A. G. 3103
 Escaff G., M. 6231
 Esch, H. G. A. van 7048, 7105, 7107, 7200, 8229
 Escobar, R. 962
 Escudero R., M. 5694
 Eshet, Y. 9084
 Eskin, N. A. M. 7133
 Esnault, R. 1065
 Espelie, K. E. 6282
 Espinoza, A. S. 3780
 Esquerré-Tugayé, M.-T. 4216, 4217
 Essad, S. 3463
 Essen, G. F. A. van 8448
 Essen, G. F. van 4588
 Esteban Velasco, E. 2851
 Estévez, M. 9005
 Estrada Castillo, C. F. 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929
 Esuruoso, O. F. 9658
 Etchevers B., J. 6137
 Étévé, G. 9061
 Etherington, J. R. 1623
 Etropolis, H. 8891
 European Association for Research on Plant Breeding 5959, 6356
 Evans, C. S. 2797
 Evans, E. 6420
 Evans, E. A. 1182
 Evans, L. S. 1626
 Evans, P. 546
 Evans, R. J. 2576
 Evans, S. G. 5942
 Evans, S. J. 1543
 Evans, T. A. 1027
 Evdokimov, P. K. 4590
 Even-Chen, Z. 5397, 5398
 Evenari, M. 9253
 Evenhuis, B. 766
 Evensen, K. B. 301, 7968
 Everaarts, A. P. 8969
 Everett, P. H. 6320, 9124
 Everett, R. L. 1272
 Everitt, J. H. 7476
 Evert, D. R. 142, 3597, 6027, 9368
 Ewart, J. M. 8584
 Ewart, W. H. 9562
 Ewert, E. 5391
 Eyal, H. 9129
 Eynard, I. 248, 6956, 6960, 6962
 Eyo, E. S. 570
 Ezendam, A. M. 4211
 Fabbri, P. 8852
 Fabert, V. 5677
 Faccioli, F. 692, 3166, 3202, 5963
 Facticeau, T. J. 882, 1684
 Fadel, F. M. 6635

- Fadl, F. A. 5205
Fadl, M. 5487
Fadl, M. S. 3069, 3070, 3129, 6630
Faedi, W. 682, 688, 689, 690, 693, 2369, 2402, 2448, 2449, 8846, 8847
Fagan, R. 8479, 9561
Fahamy, G. E. 5465
Fahmy, L. 6634
Fahmy, M. A. 7394
Fahn, A. 1633
Faingol'd, Z. I. 8772
Faini, F. 9520
Fairchild, E. H. 2844, 4573
Faithfull, E. M. 5822, 8585
Faiz, A. 4777
Fales, H. 9516
Fallot, J. 1746
Falter, J. 4534, 4535
Fang 8801
Fang, I. J. 4794
Fangmeier, D. D. 578
Fanizza, G. 8879
Fankhauser, F. 185, 8130
Fankhauser, H. 1794
Fantozzi, P. 4721
Farcy, E. 3459
Fareed, M. 3820
Farhi, M. 913
Farhoomand, M. B. 7222, 8316
Faria, C. M. B. 6194
Faria, J. F. 6157
Farias, G. 6706
Farineau, J. 6412
Farineau, N. 9007
Farkas, E. 3062
Farnham, D. S. 1168, 1298, 1918, 4407, 6420, 9217
Farnsworth, N. R. 2813, 4670, 5498, 5504, 5512, 5532, 6572, 7952, 9434
Farooqi, A. A. 1822
Farooqi, W. A. 4708
Farooqui, P. 4924
Farrag, A. M. I. 1838
Farrant, D. M. 5835
Farrar, R. F. 2783
Farrington, D. S. 6347
Fassi, B. 5024
Fathi, A. 3808
Fauconnier, B. 2064
Faugeras, G. 2106
Faulkner, D. F. 6567
Faulkner, M. J. 5835
Faust, B. 2539
Faust, H. 957
Faust, M. 1581
Favre, J.-M. 6133
Fawusi, M. O. A. 2645
Fawzi, A. F. A. 3442, 7261
Faydy, C. 4951
Feather, T. V. 2028
Feder, Z. 9162
Fedina, I. S. 9060
Fedorchuk, A. P. 3639
Fedorova, A. I. 7605
Fedoseeva, G. M. 2030, 2031
Fedoseeva, G. P. 7190
Fedurko, T. A. 2437
Fefelov, V. A. 4147
Fegla, G. I. 3316
Fehér, D. 5091
Fehér, M. 3062
Fehr, D. 5282
Feigin, A. 2515, 4168, 8566
Feinsinger, P. 7899
Feldman, A. W. 2129, 5576
Felipe, A. 2366
Felippe, G. M. 3320, 4205
Felker, P. 8499
Fellay, D. 2387
Feller, U. 7763, 8265
Fellows, D. P. 4799
Fellows, J. R. 1132, 7206
Fellows, L. E. 545
Felton, M. 7306, 7307
Feng, S. L. 1561
Fenton, C. A. L. 263
Ferauge, M. T. 1647, 2984, 4945
Fereres, E. 3093, 5652
Ferguson, I. B. 1669, 4934
Ferguson, J. A. 3384
Fernandes, C. S. 3392
Fernandes, J. B. 9521
Fernandes, K. M. 607
Fernandes, P. D. 1218, 4286, 4301, 4382
Fernandez, D. 660
Fernandez Diez, M. J. 3726, 4719
Fernández-Escobar, R. 2425
Fernández, F. G. 341, 5593
Fernández Fábregas, S. 496
Fernández, J. 1343
Fernandez R., H. 7462
Fernando, D. M. 6707
Fernando, V. 9722
Ferotin, B. 127
Ferrante, P. 9233
Ferrari, F. 3678
Ferrari, G. 2806
Ferrari, H. 5510
Ferrari, J.-P. 5431
Ferrari, N. L. 8176
Ferraz, E. C. 1549
Ferre, G. 172
Ferre, G. 8761
Ferree, D. C. 162, 836, 2370, 2386, 3875, 4978, 8717, 8718, 8753
Ferreira, F. A. 6157, 6159, 6160, 6166, 6188, 6190, 6193
Ferreira, Z. S. 9442
Ferri, M. 3401
Feriand, P. 5030
Ferry, P. 395
Fery, R. L. 5166
Fesenko, D. A. 2081, 4617, 6581, 6582
Feucht, J. R. 5422
Feucht, W. 5017, 6909, 6910, 6911, 7608, 8811
Feyen, J. 4949
Fiad, S. 6235
Fic, V. 4107, 6770
Ficke, W. 2411, 4953, 6014
Fida, K. P. 1767
Fideghelli, C. 673, 694, 2368, 2401, 2403
Fiedler, D. J. 7283
Fiedler, W. 2381, 6869, 6870, 6871
Figueiredo, P. 9643
Figueroa, M. 8515
Fikiin, A. 651
Filgueira, F. A. R. 6165
Filho, F. L. 6171, 6178
Filip, I. 4120, 6760
Filipović, R. 4844
Filippenko, I. M. 6130
Filippov, G. A. 4280
Filippova, N. A. 9717
Filippucci, B. 3883
Filiti, N. 681
Fillius, I. 7805
Fimreite, N. 84
Findlay, R. M. 4278
Fineran, B. A. 3054
Finkel, Y. 8931
Finner, E. 7387
Finney, P. L. 5211
Fioretto, A. 6501
Fiorino, P. 9600
Firth, D. J. 9666
Firth, P. 5955
Firuzeh, P. 6663, 7559
Fischer-Bölükbası, T. 851, 1646
Fischer, I. 7152
Fischer, M. 1210, 7218, 8709
Fischer, N. H. 1401, 7383, 9513
Fischer, P. 6415
Fischer, S. J. 5406
Fischer, W. R. 6905
Fiscus, E. L. 6234, 6262
Fish, D. 2910
Fishbeck, K. A. 8277
Fisher, D. B. 2583
Fisher, J. F. 5657
Fisher, K. J. 6216
Fishman, G. M. 1460
Fiskell, J. G. A. 4212, 7174
Fisun, M. N. 8185
Fits, V. 6770
Fitzell, R. 2941
Fitzpatrick, B. 3093
Fitzpatrick, G. E. 583, 2134
Fjeldsenden, B. 7021
Flaherty, D. L. 8898
Flanzy, C. 5957, 7797
Flaschenriem, D. R. 427, 7852
Flath, R. A. 2898
Flehsig, H. 3972
Flegg, P. B. 1151, 6353, 9168, 9169
Fleischmacher, O. L. 5736
Flémal, J. 2957
Fleming, H. P. 308
Fletcher, J. S. 6490
Fletcher, J. T. 3426, 9170
Fletcher, K. E. 5816
Fletcher, T. O. T. 8096
Flick, G. J. 2608
Flick, G. J., Jr. 8303
Flood, A. E. 3339, 7078
Flora, L. F. 2484, 6151
Flora, J. A. 193, 1695, 7609
Flora, O. 2818
Florence, A. C. 7483
Flores, E. M. 7297
Florescu, E. 3251, 6251, 6348
Floss, A. G. 4650
Flurkey, W. H. 898
Flynn, T. M. 2775
Foa, E. 8793
Fogliani, G. 4117, 5900, 5901, 5902, 5903, 5904, 5905
Fogliata, F. A. 2210
Foguet, J. L. 7399, 7407
Fogy, I. 8091
Fokina, N. P. 5116
Folch, R. E. 9711
Földesi, D. 499
Fondy, B. R. 2332
Fong, J. C. L. S. 7485
Fontana, B. L. 9610
Fontana, P. 7180
Fontanazza, G. 1473, 1475
Fontes, R. R. 6177, 6184, 6288
Forbus, W. R., Jr. 3164
Forche, E. 5268
Ford, C. W. 9477
Ford, E. M. 852
Ford, H. W. 1411
Forgacs, P. 7936
Forkmann, G. 5331, 9250
Forlani, M. 4125, 4145
Fornasier, J. B. 5138
Forner, J. B. 9540
Forsberg, A. S. 4916
Forsberg, L. I. 9666
Forshey, C. G. 173, 5972
Forster, R. 266
Forsyth, F. R. 6043
Fortanier, E. J. 2687
Fortin, C. N. 25
Fortuin, F. T. J. M. 2644
Fortun, C. 7792
Fos, A. 1446
Foschi, F. 647, 3160
Fossard, R. A. de 6507
Foster, G. N. 5811, 5831, 8645
Foster, H. L. 1519
Foster, R. 1252
Foster, R. E. 2038
Foti, S. 8310
Foucard, J. C. 8334
Fouillet, P. 138
Fouqué, A. 5705, 7413, 9546, 9552
Fouraste, I. 1323
Fourcroy, P. 6237
Fourie, L. 8481
Fournier, Y. 28
Fournioux, J. C. 8901
Foury, C. 994
Fouse, D. C. 2146
Fowler, M. W. 336
Fox, D. L. 2346
Fox, R. L. 3739
Foy, C. D. 7841
Fracassini, D. S. 702
Fraher, P. 2791
Frahm, A. W. 2825
Frahm, J. L. 9510
França, F. H. 6195
France, Institut de Recherches Agronomiques Tropicales et des Cultures Vivrières 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286
France, Institut de Recherches sur le Caoutchouc 5721
France, Institut de Recherches sur les Fruits et Agrumes 2853
France, Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique Outre-Mer 1
Franceschetti, U. 6372, 6378
Franchuk, E. P. 926, 2400
Francia, R. 3118
Francis, B. A. 3036
Francis, F. J. 8034, 9653
Francis, O. J., Jr. 3071
Francois, L. E. 9555
Frank, H. M. 772
Frank, J. R. 1994, 1999, 2720, 9024
Franke, P. 563, 6601
Frankel, H. 7964
Frankel, R. 4289
Franken, J. 5993, 6419
Frankenhuyzen, A. van 845, 8396
Franklin, E. W. 177
Franklin, M. J. 386
Fransen, J. T. W. 8574
Franssen-Verheijen, M. A. W. 3532
Franz, G. 2829, 5484, 7934
Frascarelli, L. 35
Fraser, J. E. 2517
Fraser, L. 5571, 5578
Fraser, L. R. 6646, 9559
Fratini, C. 7915
Frauenkron, I. 3617
Frayse, J.-L. 186
Frecon, J. 6057
Fredrickson, A. S. 958
Freeman, B. 5653, 7958
Freeman, B. M. 2472, 8183
Freeman, R. N. 4365
Freer, A. A. 5532
Fregoni, M. 678, 695, 4101, 6989
French, E. M. 2517
French, J. V. 6647
Frenguelli, G. 4504
Frenkel, C. 1662, 2433, 6091
Fresu, B. 1454
Frett, J. L. 3585
Fretz, T. A. 4351, 4353, 4354, 4358, 4361, 6492, 7882, 8411, 8412, 9323, 9341
Frey, D. R. 7883
Frey, L. S. 4370
Freyman, S. 4874
Fric, V. 4568
Fridlund, P. R. 189
Friedman, R. 1839
Friedrich, B. 2392
Friend, D. J. C. 2943, 3760
Fries, H. H. 1164, 2715
Fries, L. 1344
Friesen, G. H. 9108
Fris-Nielsen, B. 9329
Frijters, J. E. R. 1672
Frilli, F. 5897, 5898, 5899
Fritsche, G. 5292
Fritschen, L. J. 7503
Fritz, D. 7029, 7049
Fritz, P. D. 2540
Fritz, U. 2675
Fritzsche, G. 4491, 5308, 7846, 8342
Fröhlich, H. 2512
Frohlich, M. W. 7361
Frómata Milanés, E. 2143
Frometa Milanés, E. 2869
Fromhold-Treu, S. 3263
Frommer, S. I. 7390
Frutos, E. 8167
Fry, S. C. 3256

- Fryer, C. 3668
 Fu, F. M. L. 9307
 Fu Fan May Lay 7873
 Fuchigami, L. H. 4511, 6502
 Fuchs, M. 2612
 Fuchs, Y. 2178, 4289
 Fudl-Allah, A. E-S. A. 5579
 Fuelling, T. G. 1535, 1538, 1539
 Fuente, G. de la 9458
 Fugel, S. 5810
 Fuhrer, J. 9023
 Fuji, K. 4625
 Fujieda, K. 3244, 3543, 9320
 Fujimaki, M. 7833
 Fujime, Y. 1805
 Fujimura, T. 6341
 Fujita, E. 4625
 Fujita, M. 3479, 4408
 Fujita, S. 2883
 Fujita, Y. 3244
 Fujiwake, H. 7809
 Fujiwara, M. 2916
 Fukaya, M. 953
 Fukuda, H. 181, 5342, 5343
 Fukuda, M. 1089, 1929
 Fukushima, T. 8505
 Fuller, K. 4410
 Funar, G. 4938
 Funatani, T. 2090
 Funayama, S. 5526, 7938
 Funk, D. T. 3933, 4071
 Fuochi, A. 5895
 Fuqua, M. C. 1294, 7888
 Furlan, H. 3606
 Furmanski, R. J. 212
 Furness, G. O. 6649
 Furr, A. K. 2526
 Fursa, N. S. 1402, 6626
 Furst, G. G. 3496
 Furukawa, H. 2085
 Furukawa, M. 789
 Furukawa, Y. 3234
 Furusaki, A. 1361
 Furuta, T. 2015
 Furuya, T. 7352
 Fuster, C. 5671
 Futamura, K. 7369
 Futral, J. G. 9282
 Fuwa, T. 7369
 Gabriels, D. 1627
 Gabriëls, R. 1287
 Gabrielson, R. L. 1021
 Gade, D. W. 8491
 Gadêlha, R. S. de S. 1524, 1525
 Gadêlha, R. S. S. 2187
 Gadella, T. W. J. 2704
 Gadgil, V. N. 7379
 Gadzhieva, Sh. I. 7160
 Gaertner, E. E. 8468
 Gaetano, A. de 9317
 Gaevskii, A. V. 7317, 8463
 Gaffney, J. J. 5617
 Gagnard, J. 138, 148
 Gaiba, F. 3997
 Gaines, T. P. 765
 Gajare, B. P. 3302
 Galbreath, N. H. 141
 Galeffi, C. 3674
 Galensa, R. 221, 2639
 Gales, K. 3347
 Galet, P. 2964
 Galily, D. 6656
 Gallacher, I. M. 7329
 Gallagher, R. T. 6558
 Gallander, J. F. 8203
 Gallego V., A. 1408
 Gallegos, H. M. L. 8029
 Galletly, J. N. 6036
 Galletta, G. J. 232, 8826
 Galliano, A. 3998
 Galliard, T. 2569
 Gallinelli, G. 5820
 Galonskaya, E. V. 8237
 Galoux, M. 782
 Galpin, I. J. 1785, 9163
 Galsen, E. 4445
 Galushko, V. V. 536
 Gálvez, G. E. 3329
 Galway, D. A. 1049
 Galzy, R. 6728
 Gamarango, J. M. C. 6182
 Gamayun, I. M. 5258
 Gambacorta, F. 7198
 Gamborg, O. L. 6286
 Gambrell, C. E. 7617
 Gamburg, K. Z. 4264
 Games, D. E. 7901
 Ganesan, J. 8232
 Ganeva, D. 5176, 5202
 Ganno, K. 8228
 Gaponenko, B. K. 8778
 Gaprindashvili, G. V. 8188
 Gar, K. A. 381, 3103
 Garan, N. 9269
 Garanovich, I. M. 4148
 Garber, M. P. 309
 García-Alvarez, M. C. 2808
 García Alvarez, N. 1463
 García Berenguer, A. 1471
 García Berenguer, A. 3718
 García-Blanco, S. 9437
 García de Pérez, T. 4769
 García García, J. E. 2365
 García, J. L. M. 6981
 García-Martínez, J. L. 3705, 9063, 9064
 García, N. 5605
 García O., A. 2163
 García-Papí, M. A. 3705
 García-Reyes, F. 2902
 García Rodríguez, M. J. 7074
 García Serrano, T. 2190
 García, V. 4730
 Gardener, W. 3592
 Gardiner, S. E. 2766
 Gardner, B. R. 286
 Gardner, G. F. 2574
 Gardner, R. 5939
 Gardner, R. C. 7545
 Garg, B. D. 4619, 8425
 Garg, D. O. 1556, 2955, 3813
 Garg, G. P. 5527
 Garg, R. C. 6896
 Garg, S. K. 406, 1140, 9164
 Garg, V. K. 7004
 Gargantiel, F. T. 2954
 Gargaun, A. A. 3215
 Gargiulo, C. A. 7412, 7479
 Gargova, N. 6530
 Garibaldi, A. 4384, 6360, 6367, 8339, 8340
 Garilov, Ch. 226
 Garley, B. 6906
 Garlo, A. M. 2897
 Garner, J. L. 3598, 8408
 Garnero, J. 7325
 Garnier-Dardart, J. 6457
 Garnsey, S. M. 1441, 2344, 2874, 2876, 5644
 Garrantiel, F. T. 3812
 Garretsen, F. 7887
 Garrett, C. M. E. 875
 Garrett, H. E. 4070
 Garrett, R. E. 391, 8670
 Garriz, P. I. 2918
 Garth, J. K. L. 8157
 Gasanova, Z. I. 6154
 Gascho, G. J. 2217, 5731, 6448, 8004, 8011, 9694
 Gascon, J. P. 5717
 Gashimov, N. F. 1376, 1377, 6583, 6598, 8453
 Gaskin, P. 2582
 Gaspari, N. 8849
 Gassman, M. L. 5200
 Gasson, P. 4478
 Gastaldo, P. 9360
 Gatehouse, J. A. 4271
 Gatenby, A. A. 4393
 Gates, P. 2579
 Gattitu, G. M. 2920
 Gattenio, S. 1482
 Gatzke, E. 3270
 Gaudinová, A. 5223, 6293
 Gaudinova, A. 6293
 Gauer, W. O. 2435, 2480
 Gaugash, M. V. 3208
 Gaunt, R. E. 3857
 Gaur, G. S. 6661
 Gautam, D. R. 8136
 Gautheret, R. 4175
 Gauthier, M. 4951
 Gautier, M. 5971, 8687, 8768
 Gava, J. P. 9654
 Gavinlertvatana, P. 5350
 Gavrilenko, B. D. 7338
 Gavrishov, N. N. 3971, 3983, 4971
 Gawęcka, M. 3134
 Gay, A. P. 1102
 Gay, G. 6960
 Gay, J. D. 9034
 Gay, L. W. 7503
 Gazeau, J. P. 1746
 Gazit, M. 1290
 Gazit, S. 2852, 9534
 Geamăn, I. 3394
 Gebhart, C. 6122
 Gebre-Egziabher, T.-B. 3761
 Geeson, J. D. 1812, 8971
 Gegechkori, B. S. 8100
 Geier, T. 1946
 Geiger, D. R. 2332
 Geiger, H. 9462
 Geijn, J. van de 2647
 Geisman, J. R. 7203
 Geissler, T. 2342, 8061
 Gelbaum, L. 5480
 Gelder, H. van 8344
 Geldermalsen, M. van 6036
 Gemma, H. 8786
 Gensa, P. 4921
 Genchev, S. 7167, 7756
 Geneves, L. 6213, 7713
 Genizi, A. 7441
 Genko, G. 5149
 Genkov, G. 1014, 1015, 5148
 Genot, M. 3449
 Genova, L. di 6561
 Gent, G. P. 7835, 9149
 Gent, M. P. N. 9107
 Gentry, J. P. 7722
 Genty, P. 6680
 Geoffrion, R. 8740
 Geoffroy, F. 5677, 5720
 Georg, J. C. 6828, 6829
 George, C. M. 7992
 George, E. C. 6782
 George, K. V. 1326
 George, L. 3665, 9380
 George, M. K. 5234, 5245
 George, R. A. T. 8023
 George, T. M. 4803
 Georgescu, T. 4058
 Georgiev, S. 7607
 Georgieva, I. D. 7863
 Georgieva, M. 1014, 1015, 5149
 Georgieva, M. D. 5176
 Georgieva, M. K. 5148
 Georgieva, S. 2773
 Georgieva, V. 7167, 9112, 9113, 9120
 Georgieva, Ya. 7630
 Georgobiani, E. 6150
 Georgobiani, E. L. 6998
 Gepstein, S. 7778, 9021
 Geraldo Júnior, C. 9643
 Geraldson, G. M. 2616
 Gerber, J. F. 6828, 6830
 Gerdemann, J. W. 2514
 Gerdt, M. 6066
 Gerendás, K. 3948
 Gericke, A. 8335
 Gerin, G. 8128
 Gerini, V. 3712
 German Federal Republic, Bayerische Landesanstalt und Deutsche Gesellschaft für Hopfenforschung 4559
 German Federal Republic, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft 5767
 German Federal Republic, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft in Berlin und Braunschweig 36, 8609
 German Federal Republic, Bundesforschungsanstalt für Ernährung in Karlsruhe 8610
 German Federal Republic, Bundesforschungsanstalt für Landwirtschaft Braunschweig-Völkenrode 1615, 1616
 German Federal Republic, Forschungsanstalt für Weinbau, Gartenbau, Getränke- und Landespflanzenschutzdienst, Rheinland-Pfalz 8606
 German Federal Republic, Staatliche Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Wein- und Obstbau, Weinsberg 48, 49, 50, 51, 52
 Germani, G. 367
 Gerola, F. M. 670, 4130
 Gerpuskii, D. F. 3289
 Gerrits, J. P. G. 5293
 Gersani, M. 6264
 Gervet, J. L. 2215, 2216
 Gesalman, C. M. 1831
 Gestel, J. Van 2882, 9585
 Getzin, L. W. 1021
 Ghaffar, A. 299
 Ghafoor, A. 5037
 Ghai, B. S. 8097
 Ghandour, M. A. El 4224, 4225
 Ghani, A. R. 2205
 Ghanim, A. 495
 Gharsalli, M. 6642
 Ghazal, A. M. 4584
 Ghena, N. 665, 2257, 2258, 6044, 6050, 6086, 6089, 6893, 6934
 Gheorghiu, E. 8796
 Gherardi, G. 8847
 Gherghi, A. 645, 657, 664, 6894
 Ghisalberti, L. 3673
 Gholap, A. S. 5710
 Ghosal, S. 2825, 4663, 5519, 7354
 Ghosh, A. 2097
 Ghosh, B. 2173
 Ghosh, S. 9436
 Ghosh, S. B. 9384
 Ghosh, S. K. 3315
 Ghosh, S. P. 9569
 Ghosh, T. K. 4815
 Ghouse, A. K. M. 5494
 Ghung, T.-Y. 7833
 Ghunti, P. 6705
 Ghure, T. K. 6726, 6734
 Gianelli, G. 202
 Gianfagna, T. J. 9054
 Gianinazzi-Pearson, V. 2732, 8836
 Gianinazzi, S. 8836
 Giannattasio, M. 992, 8216
 Giannetto, P. 7920
 Giannotti, O. 2168
 Gibeault, V. A. 3525
 Gibson, A. C. 5375
 Gibson, I. A. S. 2182
 Gibson, J. 2716, 2718, 5394
 Gibson, W. 4790
 Giddens, J. E. 8787
 Gidnavar, V. S. 3661
 Gieling, T. H. 8071
 Giesbrecht, A. M. 5530
 Gietl, C. 2548
 Gifeault, V. A. 1970
 Gigenova, E. I. 2065
 Gil, G. 962
 Gil-Rjong, R. 563, 564, 6618
 Gil S., G. 5015, 5055, 6102
 Gil, V. 8981, 8982
 Gilbert, A. C. 618
 Gilbert, R. G. 1432

- Gilchrist, R. C. J. H. 3821
 Giliomee, J. H. 4698
 Gill, D. L. 3587
 Gill, H. S. 6223, 8964
 Gill, P. A. 1720
 Gill, S. 2705
 Gill, S. P. S. 1779
 Gill, S. S. 3763, 8983
 Gill, Y. S. 2238
 Gillard, J. W. 6497
 Gilliam, C. H. 4355, 4356, 5401, 6474, 7882, 9323
 Gillis, P. R. 3940
 Gillman, D. R. 5948
 Gillooly, J. F. 2144
 Gilly, G. 4417
 Gilmore, C. J. 5532
 Gillingham, J. D. 157
 Gindrat, D. 5283
 Ginoza, H. 8529
 Ginsburg, L. 655
 Giordani, G. 5075, 8853
 Giordano, I. 5250
 Giordano, L. de B. 6164, 6177, 6184, 6288
 Giordano, P. M. 973
 Giorgessi, F. 686, 948, 965
 Giovannetti, M. 7123
 Girbu, S. 657
 Girgis, A. N. 2846
 Giroday, E. B. de la 9710
 Girre, L. 2064
 Gislerød, H. R. 8571, 8572
 Giubilaro, S. 6958
 Giuffrida, A. 5636
 Giulivo, C. 4122, 4135
 Giunchedi, L. 6949
 Giurea, M. 6899, 6902, 7015
 Giurgea, I. 4938
 Giustina, W. della 9133
 Giustiniani, L. 3401, 9085
 Givan, C. V. 4251
 Gjesdal, V. 6120
 Glas, J. J. 435
 Glaser, J. 7848
 Glaser, T. 7848
 Glass, A. D. M. 384
 Glass, C. 1252
 Glaze, N. C. 307, 1050, 1890, 3311
 Glazurina, A. N. 9264
 Gleaves, J. T. 8276
 Glenn, E. M. 2699
 Glenn, R. K. 1889
 Glennie, C. W. 4668
 Gleye, J. 7345
 Gligorević, B. 2524
 Glinka, K. V. 3217
 Globerson, D. 8027
 Glucina, P. G. 6067
 Glukhova, V. M. 5237
 Glushchenko, E. Ya. 5261
 Glushka, J. 1400
 Glynn, A. N. 9128
 Glyzin, V. I. 1373, 6582, 7338
 Gnetetskii, B. S. 521
 Gnevkovskaya, M. G. 198
 Gnusowski, B. 3646
 Go, S. J. 6354
 Goatcher, A. 9260
 Goberdhan, L. C. 2199
 Goburdhun, S. 275
 Göckeritz, D. 485, 6526
 Goddard, W. F., Jr. 2150
 Goddrie, P. D. 870, 1673, 4960
 Godeau, R. P. 1323
 Godoy A., I. 6077
 Godoy, O. P. 7483
 Goedegebure, J. 804, 3079, 7517
 Goeden-Kallemeyn, Y. C. 7864
 Goedgebure, J. 2371
 Goel, M. 5170
 Goff, D. 477, 5495
 Goffings, G. 4946
 Gogate, S. 2700
 Gogodze, L. T. 2879
 Gogoi, B. N. 4810
 Gogol, O. N. 2771
 Gogua, G. G. 9564
 Gogvadze, R. Sh. 2135
 Goh, K. M. 1163, 5782, 5784, 5785, 5787, 5795, 8720
 Goh, S. H. 8418
 Gökmen, N. 9599
 Göksedef, M. O. 910
 Golez, L. 3675
 Gold, H. J. 6750
 Goldbach, H. 2770, 6745
 Goldberg, L. J. 6461
 Goldie, G. N. J. 5794
 Goldsberry, K. L. 779, 8351
 Goldschmidt, E. E. 7411, 8483
 Golebiewski, W. M. 530
 Goliáš, J. 1907, 2407
 Golias, J. 2407
 Golubinskii, I. N. 5045
 Golubinskii, M. 3161
 Gomaa, E. A. A. 2622
 Gomaa, H. M. 4224, 4225
 Gombai-Nagy, T. 8184
 Gomez-Barona, J. A. 7762
 Gomez, J. B. 9683
 Gómez-Lepe, B. E. 6211
 Gómez, M. 4302, 7182
 Gómez-Quiroga, R. 8511
 Gomis, J. D. 492
 Gonçalves, P. de S. 4778
 Goncharova, È. A. 2624, 5065, 8805, 9135
 Goncharova, T. V. 1345
 Gonsalves, D. 2874, 5577, 5644
 Gontar, M. A. 8234
 Gonzales, M. Y. 2221, 3815
 Gonzalez, A. G. 4623
 González, A. G. 9458
 Gonzalez, A. R. 4174
 González, E. 315
 González García, F. 596
 Gonzalez, J. 9423
 González, J. L. 1418, 7399, 7407
 González, L. C. 7128
 González, M. 2130
 González, M. A. 4756
 González-Molina, C. L. 628
 González Rego, J. 2130
 Goo, T. 619, 2171
 Good, G. L. 1974, 4477
 Good, N. E. 8665
 Goodale, T. W. 2717
 Goodenough, P. W. 7830
 Gooding, H. J. 8855
 Goodman, E. D. 7147
 Goodman, M. 9496
 Goodman, R. D. 1697
 Goodwin, P. B. 1078, 3854, 6276, 9049
 Goodwin, W. 9566
 Goon, N. 8054
 Goonasekera, G. A. J. P. R. 8636
 Goonewardene, H. F. 8739
 Goor, B. J. Van 1671, 4993
 Gopal, A. 1292
 Gopal, N. H. 2930, 8512
 Gopalan, M. 2789
 Gopalkrishna, N. 2138
 Gopalkrishnan, C. 524
 Gopimony, R. 5245, 9618
 Góra, J. 478, 522
 Gorbunov, Yu. N. 3677, 6626, 9518
 Gordon, A. J. 7078
 Gordon, M. M. 5480, 5490
 Gordon, P. L. 8654
 Gordon, S. C. 229, 5811
 Gordts, L. 782
 Gore, A. J. P. 1961
 Górecka, K. 2765
 Górecki, R. S. 5983
 Goren, R. 6636
 Gorid'ko, I. V. 4314
 Gorin, N. 867, 2405, 2406
 Gorini, F. 654, 865, 866, 1145, 1329, 2369, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2560, 2641, 2643, 3252, 3264, 3265, 3342, 5006, 5150, 5151, 5286, 5287, 5289, 5439, 5444, 6311, 6318, 6350, 7090, 8947, 9381, 9382
 Gorini, F. L. 2368, 6898
 Gormley, R. 9096
 Gormley, T. R. 240
 Gorny, A. U. 3090
 Gorobets, A. M. 6623
 Gorodnii, N. G. 8435
 Gorovaya, T. K. 8217
 Gorshkova, G. A. 103
 Gorske, S. F. 4285
 Gorst, J. R. 6507
 Gortzig, C. F. 1919
 Goryaev, M. I. 6550
 Gosen, O. 938
 Gosh, S. 2093
 Gosiewski, W. 371
 Goss, J. R. 8672
 Goss, O. M. 6924
 Goss, R. L. 1960, 1968, 5372
 Goswami, B. C. 3323
 Goszczyński, W. 4988
 Gottlieb, A. 1651
 Gotô, N. 9041
 Goto, T. 585, 1199
 Gotoh, M. 2008
 Gottlieb, H. E. 5530, 7323, 9442, 9494, 9521
 Gottlieb, O. R. 5530, 6547, 7323, 9442, 9494, 9521
 Gottwald, R. 6885
 Gough, R. J. 4339
 Gough, R. E. 8844
 Gouin, F. R. 1273, 1278, 2021
 Goulart, M. O. F. 5530
 Gould, A. R. 2812
 Gould, C. J. 1960
 Gould, W. A. 1096, 3375
 Gour, T. B. 1091
 Goussard, P. G. 5081, 8175
 Goverdhan Singh 8273
 Govind, S. 3695
 Govinda Rajulu, K. 9456
 Govindan, S. V. 535, 5518, 5534
 Govindarajan, B. 6520
 Govindarajan, V. S. 6520, 9390
 Govindu, H. C. 7802
 Gowda, D. C. 1207
 Gowda, D. N. 3395
 Gowda, S. B. K. 8002
 Goyal, S. C. 4587
 Grabarczyk, H. 568
 Grabarczyk, S. 8640
 Grabbe, K. 3423
 Graça, J. V. da 6645
 Gracza, P. 3185
 Graddy, M. L. 9221
 Gradner, U. 1309
 Graetz, D. A. 7174
 Graf, H. 3996, 7594, 8110
 Graham, D. 5253
 Graham, P. H. 1046, 5190
 Grahrl, R. 9150
 Graichen, K. 7666
 Graifenberg, A. 9085
 Grajkowski, J. 7592
 Gramm, D. 2414
 Granata, G. 5093, 6986, 7395
 Grand, F. Le 8004
 Grandi, M. 4091, 8847
 Grandjean, M. 6333
 Grange, J. M. La 1450
 Granger, R. L. 27
 Granges, A. 9110
 Grant, R. 6034
 Gras, G. 5592
 Grasso, S. 5093, 7395, 7941, 7942
 Grauslund, J. 169, 1682, 5002, 8754, 8775
 Gravina, S. 4694
 Graves, C. J. 1926, 8338, 8558
 Grawa, A. 1290
 Gray, D. 369, 1908, 7166, 8017
 Gray, R. W., Jr. 6398
 Greco, L. 6501
 Greco, L. 4575, 7334
 Greef, J. A. De 1844
 Greef, J. de 1843
 Green, C. D. 5281
 Green, G. C. 6650
 Green, R. A. 2327
 Green, R. J., Jr. 2049
 Greenberg, J. 589
 Greenberg, S. 5557
 Greene, D. W. 168, 834
 Greenhalgh, P. 3626, 7313, 7314
 Greenwood, D. J. 5109
 Greever, P. T. 3601
 Greffier, P. 1696
 Greger, H. 491
 Greig, J. K. 6336
 Grenan, S. 2470, 6133
 Gresshoff, P. M. 794
 Greve, P. A. 3281
 Greve, R. 4823
 Grevnstuk, W. B. F. 3281
 Grewal, G. S. 2551
 Grey-Wilson, C. 9177
 Grib, O. K. 4189, 4190
 Gribenyuk, A. Ya. 7567
 Grice, W. J. 1565, 1566, 3825, 7492, 8533
 Grierson, D. 4292, 5127
 Grierson, W. 590, 1467, 2148
 Griesbach, K. 3973
 Griffin, M. J. 8958, 9127
 Griffin, W. J. 2810
 Griffioen, H. 2334
 Griffith, W. L. 7121
 Griffith, J. B. 470
 Griffiths, D. C. 5816
 Grigel', G. I. 3215
 Grill, D. 78
 Grill, R. 3617
 Grimby, P. E. 1897
 Grimm, G. R. 2876, 5570
 Grimm, R. 6932
 Grin, N. Ya. 9038
 Grisa, A. 5899
 Grishkovets, V. I. 7295
 Grittner, I. 3988, 4028
 Grob, K. 3607
 Grochowska, M. J. 164
 Groen, N. P. A. 3493, 4435, 8364
 Groene, J. M. de 4966, 5984
 Groenewegen, A. N. 971
 Groenhof, G. 7151
 Groenwold, R. 995, 8950
 Grogan, R. G. 1006, 1007
 Grollin, J. 5030
 Gromakova, A. I. 7339
 Gronek, M. 7552
 Gronek, U. 8149
 Grosch, W. 906
 Gross, D. 9297
 Gross, J. 297, 862, 1813
 Gross, K.-J. 6900
 Grosse, W. 1716
 Grossmann, R. S. 6843
 Grossoni, P. 1474
 Groszmann, H. M. 7439
 Groth, J. V. 1858
 Grout, B. W. W. 2865, 5147
 Grover, I. S. 6595
 Grozova, V. M. 3206, 3207
 Grubišić, D. 4846, 4847
 Grubmeyer, C. 7789
 Gruca, Z. 7563
 Grudzińska-Kühn, J. 869, 5011
 Gruen, H. E. 410
 Grujić, S. 4852
 Gruler, H. 6651
 Grün, M. 5484
 Gründemann, E. 563, 564, 6580
 Gründler, I. G. 3487
 Grunton, M. F. 1391
 Grunow, J. 8171
 Gruppe, W. 5964
 Gruys, P. 6008
 Grudev, L. G. 554
 Gryazev, V. A. 8108
 Grylls, N. 5578
 Grynkiewicz, M. 4055
 Grzyb, Z. 8102
 Gubko, V. N. 7812
 Gubrynowicz, E. 9171
 Gubskii, B. I. 5988
 Guda, C. dalla 8340
 Gueche, F. 2259
 Guédès, M. 422

- Guegov, Y. 651
 Gueffat-Reich, S. 646, 1482, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360
 Guérin, L. 4433
 Guern, J. 1864
 Guern, N. 6213
 Guerra D., R. 5015
 Guerrero Berrios, M. 5695
 Guerrier, D. 4457
 Guerrero, R. 5032, 5664
 Guers, J. 6670
 Gufranova, I. B. 6553
 Gui, Y.-L. 6106
 Guichard, J.-P. 4074
 Guichard, P. H. 4821
 Guido, G. 956
 Guignard, J.-L. 5326
 Guilford, H. E. 1438
 Guillen, M. C. 659
 Guillén, M. G. 5593
 Guimbard, C. 8639
 Guinberteau, J. 1914
 Guíñez S., A. 4310
 Guinko, S. 3647
 Guinn, R. S. 5181
 Gujral, V. K. 6622
 Gulab Singh 7799
 Gulati, A. 2245, 3565, 3566, 7286
 Gulati, K. L. 9119
 Gullino, G. 4384
 Gülz, P.-G. 1305
 Gülz, P. G. 5423
 Gumbs, F. A. 9704
 Gumpf, D. J. 5581
 Gunasegaran, R. 2839
 Gunasekar, D. 9433
 Gunasekera, S. P. 2813, 5504, 5512, 6572
 Gunatilaka, A. A. L. 4580, 4581
 Gunay, A. L. 7165
 Gündel, L. 5778
 Gundy, S. D. Van 581, 2479
 Gunjate, R. T. 7986
 Gunter, D. L. 3437
 Gunther, F. A. 958, 4697
 Günzel, W. 2519
 Gupta, A. 9115
 Gupta, A. K. 1378, 5626, 5627, 7458, 7985, 9438
 Gupta, B. D. 5533
 Gupta, B. P. 8747
 Gupta, C. D. 9485
 Gupta, G. K. 2236, 2254, 4030, 5528
 Gupta, H. C. L. 1823
 Gupta, J. H. 2039, 4765, 6695, 7987
 Gupta, L. K. 5482
 Gupta, M. L. 8222
 Gupta, M. M. 9453
 Gupta, M. R. 1548, 1700, 2228, 3798, 9696
 Gupta, O. C. D. 5496, 8454, 9473
 Gupta, O. P. 5658, 6654, 6993, 7461, 7801, 7985
 Gupta, P. 3648
 Gupta, P. C. 5496, 8454, 9443, 9473
 Gupta, R. 5496, 8454, 9473
 Gupta, R. B. L. 2244
 Gupta, R. K. 6587
 Gupta, R. N. 529, 4276, 9383
 Gupta, S. 9384
 Gupta, S. C. 3679, 9457
 Gupta, S. R. 406, 1140, 2826, 6622, 9164
 Gupta, U. C. 8667, 8970
 Gupta, V. K. 7459
 Gupta, V. N. 4558
 Gur, A. 1643, 6866
 Gurcharan Singh 1688, 3170, 4767
 Gurdip Singh 6743
 Gurevitz, E. 5557
 Gurgul, E. 6200
 Gurova, Z. I. 4208
 Gürses, A. 3050
 Gurusinghe, P. de S. 2767
 Gusakova, S. D. 6522
 Guseinova, F. 8694
 Guseva, L. A. 8238
 Gushchina, N. I. 381, 3103
 Gus'kov, A. V. 9038
 Gustafson, C. D. 9531
 Gustafson, W. A. 4062
 Guthrie, F. E. 208
 Guthrie, R. D. 7445
 Gutierrez, A. P. 1624
 Gutiérrez Z., G. 1506, 5701
 Gutiev, G. T. 6493
 Guttormsen, G. 8954
 Güvener, A. 3048, 3052
 Guy, R. 3613, 7054
 Guzmán, A. 5718, 5719
 Guzman, E. V. de 2911
 Guzmán, P. 3329
 Guzman, V. L. 4337
 Gvazava, L. N. 6575
 Gvozdenović, D. 6890
 Gwin, G. W. 1492
 Ha Ngoc, K. A. 7192
 Haag, H. P. 4286, 4301, 4382, 6671, 6672, 6673, 8140
 Haan, W. G. de 7515
 Haarman, C. F. 9167
 Haas, K. 4699
 Habana, J. A. 2166
 Haber, Z. 8337
 Habermeier, H. 7937
 Håbjørg, A. 4834, 9283, 9284
 Haccius, B. 3515
 Hackett, W. P. 2736, 3868, 4481, 5397
 Hadačová, V. 2510
 Hadi, S. M. 331
 Hadidy, M. F. El 1905
 Hadidy, Z. El 1699
 Hadnagy, A. 7724
 Hadrović, H. A. 97
 Haegelman, J. 412
 Haeseler, C. W. 243
 Hafez, H. 8988
 Hagen, P. 6440, 7287
 Haggag, M. Y. 2800, 2801, 2834, 2899
 Haghighi, B. 911
 Hagiwara, S. 8872
 Haglund, W. A. 8735
 Hague, N. G. M. 5361
 Hahlbrock, K. 2766, 3615
 Hahn, D. E. 4350
 Hahn, D. M. 3341
 Hahn, E. 3469, 3530, 4405, 5402
 Hai, M. A. 6558
 Haigh, P. M. 2587
 Haines, R. W. 86
 Haire, S. M. 5098
 Haissig, B. E. 1058
 Hajji, M. 4529
 Hajrasuliha, S. 9031
 Hakkaart, F. A. 420, 476, 4426, 9311
 Haldal, J. 5330
 Haldemann, A. 8948
 Hale, C. R. 257
 Hale, M. G. 8666
 Halevy, A. H. 1168, 1291, 3435, 7257
 Halim, A. F. 9244
 Hall, A. 5262
 Hall, C. B. 1126
 Hall, D. A. 3390
 Hall, I. H. 8451
 Hall, I. V. 233
 Hall, J. B. 9467
 Hall, K. J. 6901
 Hall, M. R. 7742, 9114
 Hall, M. T. 2728
 Hall, R. A. 3451
 Hallenbeck, W. H. 974
 Halliwell, B. 7247, 7249, 7252
 Halm, B. J. 2162
 Halm, I. 4622
 Halterlein, A. J. 7127
 Ham, G. J. 1544
 Ham, M. van der 3266
 Hamdi, H. 3247
 Hamed, A. S. 7132
 Hamer, P. J. C. 7564, 7596, 8641
 Hamilton, C. M. 4508
 Hamilton, D. F. 1920, 2748, 4368
 Hamilton, H. A. 35
 Hamilton, J. L. 3282
 Hamilton, W. D. 4522
 Hamlen, R. A. 4454
 Hammel, K. E. 7371
 Hammer, J. 9493
 Hammer, P. A. 9196
 Hammesfahr, P. 2056
 Hammett, K. 5162, 6252
 Hammett, K. R. W. 7301
 Hammond, J. B. W. 2649
 Hammond, R. F. 9152
 Hamouda, M. A. 8767
 Hamouda, M. M. 8906
 Hamza, A. S. 3061
 Hamza, M. A. 2652, 3428
 Hamza, N. 8298
 Hamzah, S. 9683
 Han, H. R. 6631
 Han, I.-S. 1160
 Han, K. J. 5715
 Han, K. Y. 6236
 Hanan, J. J. 1923, 8642, 9209, 9210, 9349
 Hanania, C. A. 9645, 9646
 Hancock, J. G. 2546
 Hand, D. W. 3038, 6821
 Handa, D. K. 2251
 Handke, S. 996
 Handy, G. A. 9446
 Handy, G. H. 4601
 Hangarter, R. P. 8665
 Hänisch Ten Cate, C. H. 1053, 8261
 Haniuda, T. 125, 5982
 Hankinson, B. 1877
 Hanks, R. W. 5576
 Hannan, A. 8464
 Hannig, H.-J. 6625
 Hanocq, M. 2509
 Hanower, P. 4781
 Hantsche, P. E. 4034, 4035
 Hanscom, Z., III 5600
 Hänsel, R. 9512
 Hanselmann, E. 775, 1005
 Hansen, C. M. 877
 Hansen, H. 3572, 6981, 7022, 7593, 7599
 Hansen, M. 8562
 Hansen, P. 1712, 2394, 8728, 8775
 Hanson, D. L. 9248
 Hanson, E. G. 5117
 Hanson, G. P. 2156, 6628
 Hanumantharaya, M. R. 3685
 Hapase, D. G. 6726, 6733, 6734
 Haq, M. I. 3823, 3836
 Haq, Q. N. 8464
 Haqqani, M. H. 6620
 Haque, M. S. 8521, 8522
 Haque, M. Y. I. 2177
 Haquenne, W. 2977, 2983
 Hara, I. 8235
 Hara, N. 9370
 Hara, S. 8473
 Hara, T. 1017, 1018
 Harada, H. 4054, 4414
 Harada, J. 180
 Harada, S. 5837
 Harada, T. 236
 Harakawa, M. 2443, 3174, 4067, 5052, 5053, 8806
 Haralappa, N. S. 4541
 Haramaki, C. 1995, 1998
 Harav, I. 7257
 Harbaugh, B. K. 417, 1171, 1172, 1176, 1177, 1253, 6399, 7277, 9223
 Hardaker, S. E. 6507
 Hardas, M. W. 3373
 Hardenburg, R. E. 8764
 Hardesty, C. A. 4689
 Härddh, J. E. 7045
 Härddh, K. 7047
 Hardman, J. A. 2542, 8317
 Hardman, R. 2845, 7385, 7386, 9470
 Hardwick, K. 3743
 Hardy, R. W. F. 6776
 Hare, E. R. 5758
 Harel, E. 1480
 Harel, S. 4288
 Hargreaves, A. J. 229
 Hargreaves, J. A. 5201
 Hari, P. 4087
 Hari Singh 8983, 9086
 Hariadi, B. 6681
 Haridas, P. 3819
 Haridasan, M. 3749
 Härig, R. 4430, 5411, 5437
 Hariharan, R. 5443
 Harjadi, S. 7693
 Harkema, H. 1932, 5311
 Harkishan Singh 9508
 Harkov, R. 2719
 Harmail Singh 5074
 Harman, G. E. 1777, 2590, 7732
 Haro-Guzman, L. 2140
 Haroun, I. 2801, 6573
 Harper, F. R. 4876
 Harper, J. L. 3260
 Harper, L. A. 79, 1879
 Harper, R. S. 2189
 Harradine, A. R. 8683
 Harries, H. C. 1493
 Harris, C. M. 4049
 Harris, D. C. 843
 Harris, G. P. 7220
 Harris, J. E. 3197
 Harris, M. 7646, 7648
 Harris, M. K. 218
 Harris, N. 2584
 Harrison, B. J. 7854
 Harrison, C. R. 1269
 Harrison, J. G. 1134, 1135
 Hart, J. W. 1029, 8980
 Hart, R. I. K. 4256
 Harte, C. 429, 9239
 Hartel, G. 420
 Harten, A. M. van 7502
 Hartley, D. E. 5377
 Hartman, J. F. 151
 Hartman, J. R. 80, 1925
 Hartmann, C. 6090
 Hartmann, E. 1060, 7777
 Hartmann, H. D. 1003, 1883, 3614, 4543, 5268
 Hartmann, K. 2646
 Hartmann, W. 196
 Hartono, S. H. 9306
 Hartrath, H. 5323
 Hartsell, P. L. 5076, 5137, 7085
 Haruhisa, K. 481
 Harvais, G. 9314
 Harvey, J. P. 2980
 Harvey, D. M. 9066
 Harvey, I. C. 3857
 Harvey, J. M. 652
 Harwood, C. A. 3455
 Harwood, J. L. 2569, 2597, 5210
 Hasan, M. 8209
 Hase, Y. 7207
 Hasegawa, P. M. 3579, 5966, 9347
 Hasegawa, S. 9572
 Hasegawa, Y. 4704
 Hasek, R. F. 9181, 9228
 Hashem, M. 1219, 1220, 1288
 Hashiba, N. 1361
 Hashim, I. 7469, 7991, 9682
 Hashimoto, I. 5545
 Hashimoto, T. 2095, 5328, 7284
 Hashimoto, Y. 8080
 Hashizume, K. 310
 Haskins, R. H. 8269
 Haslam, R. J. 2212
 Haslett, B. G. 8276
 Hasnam 3612
 Hass, G. M. 9147
 Hassaballa, I. A. 6634, 9544, 9570, 9571, 9573, 9595
 Hassan, A. A. 9098, 9141, 9142
 Hassan, A. H. 7264
 Hassan, H. A. 425
 Hassan, H. K. 7421
 Hassan, M. M. A. 4555
 Hassib, M. 1912
 Hasrich, H. 7016

- Hasuk, A. 1148, 3424
Hata, A. 280
Hatakeyama, I. 4244
Hatanaka, A. 1564
Hatano, T. 1371, 7359
Hatfield, J. L. 2338, 5185, 7130
Hatfield, M. 2842
Hatfield, S. G. S. 3124
Hathaway, R. D. 6391
Hatinguais, P. 1359, 7345
Hatta, S. 3710, 3711, 4705
Hatton, T. T. 2149
Hattori, T. 2096
Haugstad, M. 2769
Hauschild, J. 6625
Hauteville, M. 9462
Havas, T. 499
Have, T. ten 3045
Havelka, B. 8729, 8730, 8731
Havis, J. R. 7885, 7886
Havlicková, H. 9053
Hawker, J. S. 8153, 9039
Hawkeswood, T. J. 5429
Hawthorne, B. T. 2550, 3859, 4180
Hawthorne, P. L. 204
Hay, C. J. 4475
Hayakawa, A. 399, 9145
Hayakawa, I. 4300
Hayashi, H. 9608
Hayashi, J. 2651, 2653
Hayashi, T. 1845, 2820, 5651
Hayashi, Y. 4458
Hayashida, S. 4411
Hayati, J. 7161
Hayden, R. A. 891
Hayes, M. J. 8251
Haylip, N. C. 769
Hayman, D. S. 7092
Hayman, E. 5563
Haynes, D. L. 1629
Haynes, R. J. 8092, 8720, 8725
Hayslip, N. C. 2516, 2547, 2630, 2631, 4298
Hayward, D. M. 2684
Hazelgrove, A. J. 2701
Hazelhoff, B. 6624
Heagle, A. S. 990
Heald, C. M. 5566, 5944
Healey, P. L. 4466, 8387, 8388
Healy, W. E. 1949, 7844
Hearn, C. J. 6632
Heathcote, D. G. 1623
Heaton, E. K. 7625, 7626
Hebblethwaite, P. D. 8015
Heble, M. R. 1526, 5509
Heck, M. 1036
Heck, W. H. 9022
Hedden, S. L. 1426
Hedin, P. A. 4061
Hedley, C. L. 1859, 7794, 9067
Hedtrich, C. M. 8811
Heek, L. van 1693
Heeney, H. B. 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715
Heftmann, E. 2595
Hegarty, T. W. 1013
Hegazi, E. S. 131
Hegde, D. M. 532
Hegde, S. N. 1262
Heggestad, H. E. 2558
Heidema, F. T. 867
Heijna, B. J. 3043
Heim, G. 140
Heimann, M. 3558, 4487
Heimann, W. 8202
Hein, A. 7860
Hein, K. 5016
Heinen, B. 2538
Heinonen, S. 7024
Heinrich, G. 9403
Heinrikson, R. L. 2593
Heins, R. 5350
Heins, R. D. 1949, 7223, 7844, 9219, 9234
Heinstein, P. 7943
Heit, C. E. 2036
Helal, R. M. 7097
Helaly, M. 4259
Heller, W. 2766, 3615
Hellgren, O. 8084
Hellings, A. J. 285
Helmers, S. G. 7616
Helmkamp, A. L. 7280
Helye, J. P. 1649
Hembree, J. A. 2075, 4641
Hemer, M. 4371, 5776
Hemmersbach, E. A. 3519, 4448
Hemperly, J. J. 329
Hemstreet, S. 3525
Hench, K. 5634
Hendershoott, C. H. 7615
Hendershott, C. H. 895, 896, 5034
Henderson, D. W. 5967
Henderson, H. M. 7133
Henderson, W. R. 5254, 9106
Hendriks, H. 7921
Hendrix, A. T. 8287
Hendrix, A. T. M. 1011, 7199, 8286
Hendrix, J. W. 3602, 9333
Hendry, G. A. F. 7855
Heng, L. C. 9681
Henis, Y. 299, 4291, 7825, 9126
Henkel, C. R. 1535, 1538
Henne, R. C. 1834, 1887
Henning, W. 6952
Henny, R. J. 4463, 6454
Henrard, G. 4533
Henriet, J. 782
Henriksen, K. 4185, 8915
Henríquez Chacón, N. 5696, 5697
Henry, E. 1209
Henry, E. W. 1079
Henry, F. E. 4340
Henry, J. 9365
Henry, J. de N. 8367
Henry, M. 5326
Henry, R. J. 1783, 2521
Hensen, K. J. W. 2678
Hensley, D. L. 459
Henson, N. 5376
Hentig, W.-U. von 3453, 7256
Henze, J. 7026
Hepler, P. R. 235, 8165, 8809
Hepler, R. W. 9238
Hepler, J. 1643
Herath, H. M. W. 9398
Herath, W. H. M. W. 507
Herbert, M. 9297
Heresch, F. 2605
Herles, K. 9150
Hermann, P. 9206
Hernando, V. 4297, 8299
Hernansáez, A. 892, 7404
Herner, R. C. 390
Herregods, M. 3126, 4942, 4943
Herrera-Aguirre, E. 7588
Herrmann, H. D. 8444
Herrmann, K. 221, 978, 1351, 2633, 2639, 8419
Herruzo Sotomayor, B. 1479
Hershey, D. R. 7845
Herth, W. 1227, 4439, 7862
Hertogh, A. De 9186
Hertz, L. B. 2397, 2462
Herz, W. 535, 1354, 5518, 5534, 6562
Hesemann, C. U. 4997
Heslehurst, M. R. 7296
Heslop-Harrison, J. 3852
Hess, D. 3458, 3460, 3480
Hesse, C. O. 4034, 4035
Hesse, P. S. 2518
Héthelyi, I. 537
Heungens, A. 5301
Heursel, J. 2018, 3573
Heutink, R. 3102
Hevin, R. 4951
Hévin, R. 7422
Hewedy, A. M. 9013, 9014, 9015, 9016
Hewett, E. W. 1628
Hewitt, E. J. 5130, 8569
Hewitt, E. W. 141
Hewitt, S. 5948
Hewson, R. T. 5827
Heyting, J. 7288
Hickey, K. D. 4004
Hicks, G. S. 8057
Hicks, J. R. 7073, 8215
Hidalgo, J. J. 7472
Hidalgo, L. 944, 6987
Hieke, K. 4431, 6480, 7895, 7903
Hield, H. 3525
Hield, H. Z. 2015
Hifnawy, M. S. 5550, 6517
Hifny, H. A. A. 6147
Higa, T. 4700, 4701
Higaki, T. 9241, 9242
Higashino, M. 2820
Higashio, H. 9143
Higgins, T. J. V. 3854
Higgs, K. H. 3105
Highwood, D. P. 5825
Higuchi, H. 1929, 1986, 1989, 5395
Higuchi, K. 1371
Hikino, H. 5526, 5545
Hikino, K. 7938
Hilal, S. H. 2800, 2801, 2834
Hildebrand, H. 6305
Hildebrandt, A. C. 8873
Hilen, A. G. 4477
Hilhorst, R. A. 7106
Hill, C. F. 4218
Hill-Cottingham, D. G. 7583
Hill, J. E. 9025
Hill, R. R., Jr. 9238
Hillebrand, B. M. 7417
Hiller, K. 563, 564, 6580, 6601, 6618
Hilliard, B. G. 1286
Hilliard, R. G. 1286
Hillman, J. R. 4245, 5948
Hils, A. K. A. 5440
Hilton, H. W. 4799
Hims, M. J. 8958
Hinata, K. 347
Hinckley, A. R. 7281
Hinckley, T. M. 7281
Hindawi, I. J. 7121
Hinde, R. W. 8944
Hindley, S. J. 8124
Hinesley, L. E. 7880
Hinman, C. W. 8467
Hinnawy, S. I. El 1699
Hintermann, R. 4343
Hinton-Mead, T. M. 5938
Hintz, I. 4575, 7334
Hipp, B. W. 1162, 3536
Hipp, L. E. 9033
Hirabayashi, H. 4509
Hirabayashi, M. 4320
Hirai, G. 4679
Hiraka, M. 5270
Hirano, S. 3706
Hirasawa, E. 1074
Hirasawa, M. 8937, 8938
Hirata, D. N. 4799
Hirata, T. 4267, 7344
Hirobe, M. 5637
Hirono, I. 5545
Hirose, K. 9578
Hirose, T. 1805
Hirota, K. 1762
Hirota, M. 7972
Hirota, S. 401
Hirotani, M. 7352
Hiroux, G. 9061
Hiroyasu, T. 4131
Hirrel, M. C. 2514
Hiryama, T. 8451
Hisada, S. 6621, 7347
Hisajima, S. 9235
Hishida, S. 902
Hislop, R. G. 4990
Hite, G. 3620
Hite, G. J. 5457
Hittalmani, S. V. 2136
Ho, L. C. 1904
Ho, Q.-S. 1088
Hoad, G. V. 167
Hoagland, R. E. 8218
Hobkirk, J. 7329
Hobson, G. E. 3957
Hoch, H. C. 3254, 8122
Hochberg, R. 5603
Hocking, P. J. 1174, 9376
Hodán, L. 9339
Hodeau, E. 5315
Hodges, C. F. 309
Hodges, L. 1727
Hodisan, V. 4575, 4626, 6590, 7334
Hoekstra, F. A. 5362, 6450
Hoeven, A. P. v. d. 4380
Hoeven, A. P. van der 3447
Hoff, J. E. 9138
Hoffelt, M. 9007
Hoffman, G. J. 5652, 6308
Hoffman, J. C. 300
Hoffmann, F. 4229
Hoffmann, G. M. 7655
Hoffmann, J. J. 1404, 2076
Höfle, G. 7943, 9449
Hofmann, K. 5774, 5775
Hofmann, R. 543
Hofmeyer, D. 6891
Hofstra, G. 5182, 5184, 7120
Hofsvang, T. 5244
Hoftun, H. 1815
Hohmann, B. 5553
Hoitink, H. A. J. 4362
Hokanishi, T. 1444
Hokanson, G. C. 1386
Holaday, C. E. 1706
Holcomb, E. J. 1186, 1940, 2010, 6438, 7225, 9220, 9222
Holden, D. J. 3502
Holder, C. B. 9035
Holder, D. G. 9695
Hole, C. C. 7146
Holgado de Latorre, G. 1479
Holgate, M. E. 8755
Holley, J. D. 5186
Holloway, P. J. 9292
Holman, N. 3563
Holmen, A. T. 2769
Holmes, R. C. 1458, 3703
Holmes, R. G. 2465
Holmstedt, B. 7376
Holsteijn, H. M. C. 3943
Holub, J. 1690
Holub, M. 568
Holubowicz, T. 6071, 6072, 6073, 7647, 8125
Homayounfar, Y. 7713
Honda, G. 2843
Honeyborne, G. 6891
Honeyborne, G. E. 8123
Hong Kong, Director of Agriculture and Fisheries 731, 732, 733, 734
Hong, S.-B. 1457
Hong, S. B. 5638, 6631
Hong, Y. P. 2681, 5302, 5303
Hongsbhanich, L. 4572
Honiball, F. 4698
Honjo, H. 1415, 1416, 6633
Honjo, Y. 3829
Honma, S. 2518, 2533, 3293, 3324
Hoodless, R. A. 6347
Hoog, J. de 3306
Hoogeterp, P. 438, 445, 1956, 2690, 3513
Hooks, D. 1162
Hoorn, W. W. M. van der 435
Hooton, M. 9516
Hopkins, D. L. 1829, 5169
Hopkinson, C. S., Jr. 6738
Hopp, H. E. 5222
Hopp, T. P. 329
Hopper, M. J. 4199
Hopping, M. E. 222, 1683, 2550, 4078
Horak, K. E. 5375
Horak, O. 1071
Horanic, G. 2344
Horeau, E. 421
Hori, M. 3369, 4679
Hori, Y. 1768, 4123, 5102, 9134
Horn, F. W., Jr. 1436
Horn, N. L. 204
Horn, W. 1181
Hornok, L. 7908
Hornstein, J. S. 278
Horowitz, M. 4064
Horridge, J. S. 1931, 2667, 2668, 9230

- Horri re, D. 5820, 5823
 Horsewood, P. 529, 530
 Horst, R. K. 3441
 Horvat, F. 3449
 Horv th, J. 1328
 Hoshina, T. 3829
 Hoshino, T. 1199
 Hosny, A. H. 8490
 Hosoda, N. 1398, 5539
 Hosoi, T. 3253, 4100, 8472, 8883
 Hosoya, T. 4381, 9153, 9225
 Hostetter, G. 8181
 Hostettmann-Kaldas, M. 7940
 Hota, B. N. 5707
 Houck, L. G. 2146
 Hough, A. 1450
 Hough, J. A. 8481
 Hough, L. F. 817, 1583
 Houser, J. 8141
 Houser, J. A. 8700
 Houwaard, F. 9056
 Hove, E. L. 1061
 Howard, B. 126
 Howard, B. H. 126, 7557
 Howard, C. M. 1732, 4089, 6971, 8869, 8870
 Howard, F. W. 1497
 Howard, G. E. 638
 Howard, R. A. 434
 Howard, R. T. 6649
 Howell, E. 2869
 Howell, G. S. 6129, 8880
 Howell, J. T. 9388
 Howson, D. F. 2197
 Hoxey, R. P. 8072
 Hoying, S. A. 6933
 Hoyt, S. C. 160
 Hrabik, R. 8822
 Hrazdina, G. 9059
 Hri ovsk y, I. 3967, 4042, 4073, 4080
 Hristova, D. 8891
 Hruschka, H. W. 7741
 Hsieh, S. P. Y. 9651
 Hsing, Y. I. 7368, 9490
 Hsu, D. 5211
 Hsu, H. A. 360
 Hsu, W.-J. 5563
 Hu, B. O. T. 6221
 Hu, C.-Y. 2733
 Hu, X.-Q. 4709
 Hu, Z. B. 8459
 Hu, Z. H. 8370
 Huang, H. Z. 8459
 Huang, J.-T. 9512
 Huang, M. C. 2382
 Huang, X. L. 8459
 Hubbard, R. J. 2757
 Hubbell, J. N., Jr. 360
 H bel, W. 3650
 Huber, J. 3416
 Huber, J. F. K. 8091
 Huber, S. G. 262
 H bner, C. 2512
 Hucklesby, D. P. 5130
 Hudak, J. 1948
 Hudsk , G. 6848, 7507
 Huet, J. 4948
 Huet, R. 2889
 Huett, D. O. 8974, 8975
 Hufford, C. D. 2108
 Hughes, D. L. 6256
 Hughes, H. M. 5071
 Hughes, M. 927
 Huguet, J. G. 6847
 Huhtikangas, A. 9460
 Hui, L. H. 7734
 Huizing, H. J. 565
 Hukum Singh 2949
 Hull, D. 1303
 Hull, L. 7361
 Hull, L. A. 1654
 Hull, R. J. 1241, 7289
 Hulse, M. 382
 Humanes Guill n, J. 1479
 Humaydan, H. S. 7732
 Hummel, R. 9324
 Hummel, R. L. 480
 Humphrey, A. M. 6525
 Humphrey, W. A. 4370, 9300, 9325, 9358
 Humphreys-Jones, D. R. 6509
 Hundal, P. S. 1691
 Hung, L. 9072
 Hungary, Orsz gos Mezőgazdasági Fajtakís rleti Int zet 3946
 Hunt, E. R., Jr. 9043, 9044
 Hunt, G. M. 9148
 Hunt, J. 3944
 Hunt, P. F. 3539
 Hunter, G. L. K. 2776
 Hunter, L. D. 4003
 Hunter, T. 5813, 8170
 Huntrieser, I. 6123
 Huong, H. T. 9506
 Hurd, R. G. 1102, 8301
 Hurford, N. 8392
 Hurka, W. 4391
 Hurlimann, J. H. 1447, 1939
 Hurney, A. P. 1540
 Hurst, W. J. 3745
 Hurter, J. 8551
 Hurter, N. 1709, 1745, 2441
 Hurto, K. A. 7265
 Husain, S. 4596
 Husain, S. I. 8660
 Hus k, V. 4567
 Husistein, A. 1641
 Hussain, N. 2827
 Hussain, S. 4330
 Hussein, F. 9593, 9594
 Hussein, I. 7440
 Hussein, K. R. F. 1699, 8494
 Hussein, M. S. 5205
 Hussein, M. F. 1293
 Hussey, G. 9, 6827
 Hussey, N. W. 1149
 Hussun, H.-P. 4593, 4665
 Hutagalung, O. 622
 Hutchinson, A. D. N. 3390
 Hutchison, D. J. 5570
 Hutton, R. J. 1464
 Huurre, A. 9460
 Huzul k, J. 7892
 Hvals e, E. 8965
 Hylands, P. J. 533, 2802, 5511, 7346, 9507
 Hymes, W. L. 7113, 7114
 Hynniewta, T. M. 2707
 Hyodo, H. 4704
 Jacob, N. 4120
 Iannini, B. 3214, 4135, 4138
 Iba, Y. 4704
 Ibe, R. A. 1321
 Ibragimov, Ya. S. 7752
 Ibrahim, A. G. 5757
 Ibrahim, A. N. 5205
 Ibrahim, M. 4965
 Ibrahim, S. A. 3808
 Ibrahim, S. S. 9146
 Ibrapim, A. A. 1188
 Ich , K. 4267
 Ichihashi, S. 4468
 Ichito, K. 1026
 Ida, S. 4261
 Idrissi, M. A. El 214
 Idso, S. B. 7130
 Ieven, M. 54799
 Ifon, E. T. 5284
 Ifeni, L. 4010, 6925
 Igamberdieva, M. I. 2089
 Iglesias, C. 661
 Iglesias, J. 7930
 Igue, K. 7446
 Igue, T. 4126
 Igwegbe, E. C. K. 3698
 Iida, S. 9019
 Iida, T. 2090
 Iino, K. 1736
 Iinuma, M. 2101
 Iitaka, Y. 9479
 Iizuka, K. 9207
 Ikeda, H. 3313, 8920
 Ikeda, I. 3707, 6652
 Ikeda, K. 977, 5111, 5112
 Ikeda, M. 504, 1571, 2079
 Ikeita, M. 1790
 Iki, K. 5270
 Ikram, M. 6594
 Ikramov, M. I. 6588
 Ilan, I. 7778, 9021
 Iley, J. R. 1438
 Iliescu, A.-F. 3464, 6499
 Iliev, L. K. 6406
 Ilieva, V. 3396
 Il'ina, G. V. 5198
 Il'inskaya, L. R. 7906
 Illg, R. D. 3460
 Ilyas, M. 9377, 9511
 Imada, K. 3581
 Imagawa, H. 2122, 7494
 Imanova, A. A. 6154
 Imazono, S. 8228
 Imbamba, S. K. 972, 979
 Imhoff, C. 8346
 Immele, A. 4137
 Imose, J. 9708
 Impens, I. 626, 1287, 3795
 Impens, R. A. 1270
 Imperato, F. 8446
 Inaba, A. 8790, 9623
 Inagaki, I. 4300
 Inamdar, J. A. 2606
 Inazu, K. 9207, 9243
 Indenko, I. F. 900, 2431, 8799
 Inderjit Singh 9130
 India, Central Food Technological Research Institute, Mysore 6797, 6798, 6799, 6800, 6801
 India, Indian Agricultural Research Institute 2176
 India, Publications and Information Directorate 3849
 India, Society of Mycology and Plant Pathology 2230
 India, University of Agricultural Sciences 3901, 3902, 3903, 3904, 3905, 3906, 3907, 3908, 3909, 3910, 3911, 3913, 3914
 India, UPASI Tea Scientific Department 4802
 Indra Singh 1034
 Indrea, D. 5251
 Ingram, T. J. 6298
 Ingratta, F. 1882
 Ingwersen, W. 6405, 7252
 Innes, N. L. 314
 Inoue, H. 199, 343, 4702
 Inoue, K. 274, 544, 1304, 2099, 7298, 7494, 8210
 Inouye, H. 544, 1304, 5328, 7284, 7298
 Inserra, R. N. 2877, 9549
 Inshakova, K. P. 4280
 Institut International du Froid 2256
 International Dendrology Society 2229
 International Institute of Refrigeration 644
 International Potash Institute 8554
 International Society for Horticultural Science 6982, 7020, 7435, 7686, 8063, 8556, 8673
 International Society of Citriculture 5560
 Intrieri, C. 2474, 3236, 3237, 5963
 Inuzuka, T. 9019
 Ioannou, Y. M. 6638
 Ionescu, F. 5213
 Ionescu, L. 6044
 Iord chescu, C. 7058, 7060, 7065
 Iordanou, N. C. 6638
 Iordanov, I. 7776, 8260
 Iordanov, I. T. 1840
 Iordanov, M. 2610
 Iordanova, V. 5115
 Iqbal Singh 8432
 Irawati 9308
 Irie, M. 1026
 Irigaray, J. L. 4918
 Irish Republic, An Foras Tal ntais 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 7520, 7521, 7522, 7523, 7524
 Irish Republic, University College Dublin, Faculty of General Agriculture 8611
 Irizarry, H. 2158
 Iruthayathas, E. E. 9398
 Irvin, A. W. 9321
 Irvin, J. D. 7375
 Irvine, F. N. 8828
 Irwin, R. D. 293
 Isa, Z. 4783
 Isaac, I. 1935, 3466
 Isaac, O. 6592
 Isac, I. 8704
 Ise, M. 6475
 Isenberg, F. M. R. 3241
 Ishaaya, I. 4696
 Ishida, A. 1896, 1902, 4376, 9001
 Ishida, M. 8786, 8790
 Ishida, T. 8488
 Ishigaki, K. 1562
 Ishigami, S. 5270
 Ishigami, T. 4381
 Ishiguro, E. 1310
 Ishihara, M. 8808
 Ishii, G. 149, 161
 Ishii, H. 4131, 4669
 Ishii, M. 3543, 9312
 Ishii, Y. 2820
 Ishikawa, S. 2095
 Ishikawa, T. 4669
 Ishikura, N. 2656, 4411
 Ishino, M. 1370
 Ishiyama, J. 5102
 Ishizeki, M. 261
 Ishizuka, S. 771
 Ishkaev, T. Kh. 7752
 Iskan, K. I. 6990
 Iskr c, S. 4851
 Islam, A. K. M. S. 8422
 Ismail, A. A. 235, 930, 3061, 8164, 8809
 Ismail, H. H. 6953
 Ismail, M. A. 4710
 Ismailov, Z. F. 2089
 Israel, Ben-Gurion University of the Negev, Applied Research Institute 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294
 Israeli, E. 7961
 Israeli, Y. 4734
 Israelstam, G. F. 6297
 Istas, W. 462, 9315
 Istituto Italo-Africano/World Health Organization 9414
 Itagi, T. 1103, 2339
 Italy, Istituto Sperimentale Agronomico 3915, 3916, 3917
 Italy, Societ  Orticola Italiana 8845
 Italy, Universit  Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Milano 5889
 Italy, Universit  Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Milano, Unit  Operativa di Viticoltura 5891, 5892
 Italy, Universit  di Pisa 5907, 5908, 5909, 5910, 5912, 5913, 5914, 5915, 5916, 5917, 5918, 5919, 5920, 5921, 5922
 Itamura, H. 4045
 Ito, H. 199
 Ito, K. 1874, 2090, 9708
 Ito, M. 7259
 Ito, N. 5539
 Ito, T. 9623
 Ito, Y. 3701
 Itoh, M. 7131
 Itoh, S. 482, 1774
 Itoigawa, M. 2085
 Itturriaga, L. 5017
 Iunes, H. 4291
 Ivakin, A. P. 5139, 5247, 5261
 Ivan, M. 7058
 Ivanchev, V. 8903
 Ivani , J. 4281

- Ivanička, J. 6912
 Ivanov, B. F. 7143
 Ivanov, I. N. 3628
 Ivanov, L. 5171
 Ivanov, V. 5099
 Ivanova, L. 7814
 Ivanova, R. M. 8465
 Iversen, T.-H. 3290
 Ivie, G. W. 5486
 Iwabuchi, H. 1906, 9104
 Iwadare, T. 637
 Iwagaki, I. 9578
 Iwahori, S. 1444, 1461, 8485
 Iwai, K. 7809
 Iwaida, M. 3701
 Iwamoto, M. 399, 9145
 Iwamoto, S. 5395
 Iwanami, Y. 637
 Iwanek, B. 7577, 7579
 Iwasa, K. 1362
 Iwasa, R. 2001
 Iwasa, T. 5837
 Iwasaki, K. 8900
 Iwata, K. K. 5601
 Iwata, M. 1913, 4154, 4198
 Iwata, R. Y. 431
 Iwata, T. 8505
 Iwata, Y. 4697
 Iwu, M. M. 4644
 Iyengar, B. R. V. 5152, 7982
 Iyer, S. S. 7374
 Izawa, F. 2122
 Izawa, M. 1084, 7067
 Izhar, S. 1189, 4393
 Izquierdo, J. 7714
 Izrail'son, V. F. 521
 Izutsu, K. 7131
 Izvorska, N. D. 7139
 Izzeldin, H. 7082, 7084
 Ja-Afar, H. 9684
 Jaakkola, A. 1791
 Jablanović, M. 4844
 Jackiewicz, A. 7639
 Jackson, A. H. 7901
 Jackson, J. E. 7596, 8682
 Jackson, M. B. 387, 1118, 8559
 Jackson, N. 1241
 Jackson, N. E. 2200, 2202
 Jackson, R. D. 7130
 Jackson, T. A. 7740
 Jackson, T. J. 958
 Jacob, J. A. 5446
 Jacob, J.-L. 2193
 Jacobs, G. 890
 Jacobs, L. 9170
 Jacobs, W. P. 6751
 Jacobsohn, R. 402, 8027
 Jacquard, A. 5451
 Jacquemard, J. C. 6703
 Jacquemin, H. 4665
 Jacyna, T. 7584
 Jadhav, N. S. 3696
 Jaffe, M. J. 4927, 6636, 9043, 9044
 Jaffé, W. G. 315
 Jaffer, J. A. 2810
 Jagade, H. N. 8003
 Jagdayal Singh 2184, 4683
 Jagdev Singh 6599
 Jäger, H. J. 7766
 Jago, M. V. 9510
 Jagschitz, J. A. 1972, 1975, 1976, 1977, 5369
 Jagtap, A. B. 3330
 Jagusch, E. 4332
 Jahn, M. 6014
 Jahn, O. L. 584
 Jahn, V. 3973
 Jahodář, L. 512
 Jaime Palacios, S. 2851
 Jain, D. C. 2062
 Jain, J. C. 5173, 8536
 Jain, K. L. 2233
 Jain, M. 1396
 Jain, M. L. 2232
 Jain, M. P. 6587
 Jain, N. K. 4619, 8425
 Jain, P. C. 6523
 Jain, R. K. 2098, 9725
 Jain, S. 2249
 Jain, S. C. 1396, 4570, 4656, 4668, 5483
 Jain, S. K. 8054
 Jain, S. P. 6337
 Jain, V. K. 8222
 Jaiswal, D. K. 4663, 5519, 7354
 Jaiswal, R. C. 8220
 Jaiswal, V. S. 8781
 Jakábová, A. 4389
 Jakel, W. 2539
 Jakupovic, J. 9496
 Jalal, M. A. F. 4735
 Jamaica, Banana Board
 Research and Development
 Department 2900
 Jamaica, Coconut Industry
 Board 7978
 Jamaica, Sugar Industry
 Research Institute 3797
 Jamaica, West Indies Sugar
 Technologists 2194
 Jamal, A. 5494
 Jamal, P. 9377
 Jamalian, J. 2585
 James, D. J. 1723, 3981, 8831
 James, H. 4378
 James, T. W. 2591
 Jamieson, A. 5801
 Jamieson, A. C. 7727
 Jana, B. K. 7263, 9279
 Janas, K. M. 1009
 Jangkaru, Z. 3420
 Janick, J. 244, 642, 817, 825, 1578, 5334, 6844, 8109
 Jankiewicz, L. S. 2749, 2750, 2765, 6212
 Jankowska, K. 6396
 Jankowski, C. 6484
 Jankulov, J. K. 3628, 3657
 Janse, A. J. C. 6861, 6937
 Janse, J. D. 7861
 Jansen, A. 998
 Jansen, A. B. 997, 3367, 5133
 Jansen, D. 845, 3100
 Jansen, G. 5295
 Jansen, H. 3588, 5317
 Jansen, J. T. A. 790
 Janssen, A. B. 3285
 Janssen, G. 7108
 Jansz, E. R. 6277
 Janzen, D. H. 545
 Jaramillo-Robledo, A. 8510
 Jaramillo V., J. 1100, 1123, 1124, 2615
 Jarebica, D. 95
 Jarman, C. G. 9412
 Jarrell, W. M. 7268
 Jarrett, P. 5830
 Jarvis, R. G. 7191
 Jarvis, W. R. 380
 Jaša, B. 8939, 8966
 Jasnić, S. 2603
 Jauhari, P. K. 2074
 Javed, Z. U. R. 9642
 Jawanda, J. S. 1431, 1754, 2116, 2127, 2128, 2153, 3068, 3072, 3155, 3763, 5080, 5625, 5643, 5669, 5670, 8097, 8147, 8498
 Jaworski, C. A. 4221, 6260, 9125
 Jayachandra 9517
 Jayachandran, B. K. 5234, 5452, 5453
 Jayachandran, K. 9391
 Jayaraj, S. 2933, 5243
 Jayaraman, I. 495
 Jayasuriya, P. 5747
 Jaynes, R. A. 2325, 4525, 8543
 Jefferies, P. R. 3673
 Jeffery, H. 8645
 Jehangir, S. 6594
 Jelaska, S. 4842
 Jelenčić, B. 4842
 Jellema, R. 1393, 7922
 Jen, J. J. 898
 Jenke, A. 6345
 Jenkins, E. E. U. 2069
 Jenkins, I. D. 7445
 Jenkins, J. 9583
 Jenkins, S. F., Jr. 2609
 Jenner, K. 4084, 7646, 7648
 Jennings, D. L. 1718, 7640, 7651
 Jennings, W. G. 2427
 Jennrich, H. 6011
 Jennis, A. E. 2545
 Jenny, R. 1263
 Jensen, H. E. K. 9200, 9348, 9352
 Jensen, K. G. 1936
 Jensen, P. N. 6398
 Jensen, S. R. 6435
 Jequier, C. 7325
 Jermy, T. 7330
 Jerram, E. M. 222, 4078
 Jesinger, R. 9657
 Jett, S. C. 8782
 Jewers, K. 2810
 Jha, A. C. 6328
 Jha, K. K. 3309, 3671
 Jha, O. P. 594, 6660, 7423
 Jharia, H. K. 3364
 Jimenez-Cuesta, M. 660
 Jindal, P. C. 6075, 7001, 7002, 7403, 7461, 7499, 7684, 8904, 8910
 Jindal, S. 3305
 Jing, H. 8523
 Jirschik, H. 4332
 Joardar, S. 515
 Jochkova, J. A. 6533
 Johannessen, G. A. 351
 John, E. 5748
 John, W. W. 9046
 Johns, D. 5368
 Johnson, A. G. 2542, 3596
 Johnson, A. W. 1050, 1242, 4221, 6260, 6331
 Johnson, B. J. 446, 2696, 2697, 9286
 Johnson, C. B. 792, 5450
 Johnson, C. R. 1250, 2741, 3436, 3531, 7868, 8402
 Johnson, D. S. 752
 Johnson, D. T. 7147
 Johnson, E. L. V. 9532
 Johnson, E. R. 6240
 Johnson, E. S. 2797
 Johnson, E. W. 7044
 Johnson, G. 1226
 Johnson, H., Jr. 1825
 Johnson, J. D. 8467
 Johnson, J. L. 3534, 9291
 Johnson, J. S. 6664
 Johnson, L. D. 85
 Johnson, M. A. 2672
 Johnson, M. W. 7188, 7189
 Johnson, S. S. 3060
 Johnstone, D. R. 1899
 Johnstone, G. F. S. 1846
 Joi, M. B. 4169, 5230, 7800
 Joia, B. S. 1809
 Joiner, J. N. 1161, 1250, 3531, 4455, 7275, 7868, 8402
 Jolivet, J. 9525
 Jolly, P. R. 8101
 Jona, R. 880, 8793
 Jones, A. G. 989, 2634
 Jones, A. J. 1383, 4403
 Jones, A. L. 7609
 Jones, A. T. 928, 1721
 Jones, C. E. 5765
 Jones, D. 8315
 Jones, D. A. G. 7044
 Jones, D. L. 1312, 2657, 2658, 3595
 Jones, E. M. 1466
 Jones, H. G. 3105
 Jones, J. B., Jr. 1879, 8668
 Jones, J. E. 4070
 Jones, J. F. 4265
 Jones, J. J. 5341
 Jones, J. P. 1869, 2601
 Jones, J. W. 8011
 Jones, K. M. 8135, 8820
 Jones, L. G. 7865
 Jones, M. G. 7851
 Jones, P. 7452
 Jones, P. O. 1710
 Jones, R. A. 7816
 Jones, R. E. 1624
 Jones, R. K. 2160, 2903
 Jones, W. W. 796, 797
 Jong, D. J. de 7649
 Jong, J. de 6380
 Jong, P. C. de 8391
 Jong, S. C. 1150
 Jonkers, H. 3116, 7568, 8751
 Joolka, N. K. 6643
 Joos, J. L. 5098
 Jooste, J. H. 3335, 3336, 3337
 Joosten, M. 7108
 Jordan, B. R. 4251, 5210
 Jordan, C. 6375
 Jordan, M. 5017
 Jordan, V. W. L. 5813, 6124
 Jordanovski, B. 3108
 Jorgensen, K. R. 3786
 Jork, H. 493, 2046, 6560
 Josan, J. S. 5669, 5670, 8498
 Joseph, C. P. D. 4809
 Joseph, E. K. 4805
 Joshi, A. T. 5167
 Joshi, B. C. 3667
 Joshi, D. P. 8526
 Joshi, G. V. 4797
 Joshi, K. C. 5499, 5515, 5968, 8747
 Joshi, R. 8470
 Joshi, R. D. 3370, 5732
 Joshua, C. P. 4643
 Jousstra, M. K. 1271
 Jouy, M. 7775
 Jovančević, R. 94
 Joveeva, R. J. 4653
 Joy, R. J. 4787
 Joyner, M. E. B. 1915, 7842
 Ju, H.-Y. 7099, 7739
 Juang, T.-C. 4796
 Juarez, J. 5585
 Jubb, G. L., Jr. 3224
 Juell, S. M.-K. 493
 Juhász, G. D. 518
 Julia, J.-F. 1503
 Julia, J. F. 4744
 Julien, R. 633
 Jullien, M. 1864
 Juneau, J. P. 603
 Junek, J. 7619
 Jung-Heiliger, H. 7224
 Jungbauer, J. 3473, 3474
 Jungk, A. 3564
 Junior, P. 2692
 Juniper, B. E. 597, 598
 Jurenitsch, J. 2604, 2605, 7154, 8292
 Jurik, T. W. 1734
 Jurriaanse, A. W. 7291
 Just, W. 4184
 Juvankoski, T. 1791
 Kaack, K. 6967
 Kabakchiev, I. 7630
 Kabanov, V. S. 7317
 Kabluchko, G. A. 171
 Kabra, P. M. 2791
 Kabul Pamin 9659
 Kacharmazov, V. 3195, 5064
 Kachroo, J. L. 3425
 Kachroo, P. D. 2836
 Kacperska-Palacz, A. 8701
 Kadam, M. V. 4540
 Kadam, S. S. 8281
 Kader, M. M. A. 8922
 Kadkade, P. G. 3658, 5535
 Kadman, A. 7437
 Kadnan, N. 7467, 9676
 Kadowaki, M. 1621
 Kafarski, K. 8337
 Kafafi, U. 4734
 Kagei, K. 504, 2079
 Kageyama, M. 3313
 Kageyama, Y. 9111
 Kagohashi, S. 4295
 Kahl, D. J. 4313
 Kahlon, G. S. 7005, 7679
 Kahlon, P. S. 5708
 Kahn, V. 572
 Kaihara, S. 7231, 9236
 Kailash Singh 7102
 Kainsa, R. L. 5658
 Kaiya, T. 9479
 Kajiwara, I. 904, 907, 9606
 Kajiwara, T. 1564
 Kakashvili, B. A. 7598
 Kakde, J. R. 3809
 Kakiuchi, N. 904
 Kaklij, G. S. 1526

- Kakuta, M. 1911, 3430
 Kalachevskaya, V. I. 6996
 Kalachyan, L. M. 3385
 Kaldor, J. 6882
 Kaliannan, K. 2933
 Kalinin, V. A. 8264, 9026
 Kalinov, V. 651
 Kalistratova, O. A. 1307
 Kalla, A. K. 1364
 Kalostian, G. H. 5581
 Kalra, R. L. 1809, 7826
 Kalra, S. K. 2152, 2629
 Kals, K. 3483
 Kalva, V. 9331
 Kalyanasundaram, P. 8252, 8518, 8538, 9090
 Kalyuzhnyi, Yu. V. 920
 Kamaev, F. G. 6589
 Kamal, A. G. 6136
 Kamali, A. G. 6994
 Kamarudin, K. A. 1518
 Kamau, I. N. 2917
 Kamboj, V. P. 8438
 Kambu, K. 6619
 Kamel, H. A. 1188
 Kamemoto, H. 431, 1984, 1987, 3542, 9312
 Kamenická, A. 484, 5433
 Kameoka, H. 276, 6565
 Kameron, W. 7861
 Kameswaran, L. 524
 Kamikubo, T. 3353
 Kamil, M. 9511
 Kamiński, W. 7552, 7620, 8106
 Kamisaka, S. 1010, 4182
 Kampe, F. 4164
 Kampelmühler, I. 8292
 Kamtorn, N. 4572
 Kan, C. 4665
 Kan, S. K. 4665
 Kanakala, R. D. 6250
 Kanamori, I. 3651
 Kanazawa, K. 1175
 Kanazirska, V. 5259
 Kandiah, S. 855, 856
 Kandil, F. M. 3808
 Kandil', K. M. 7143
 Kandrač, J. 4852
 Kaneko, K. 1984, 5536
 Kang, B. T. 3739
 Kang, K. H. 5541, 5542
 Kanki, M. 8937
 Kannabiran, B. 4605
 Kannan, K. 9618
 Kannan, S. 1047, 4239
 Kanner, J. 2892, 4288
 Kano, H. 3313
 Kant, U. 2249
 Kantarev, I. 7685
 Kanters, F. M. L. 7076, 7721
 Kantorowicz, M. 7573
 Kanwar, J. S. 392, 4325
 Kanwar, R. S. 7996, 8526
 Kanwar Singh 9052
 Kao, C. W. 9651
 Kao, M.-M. 4796
 Kapadia, Z. 487, 9408
 Kapelev, I. G. 8431
 Kapetanović, N. 95
 Kapil, R. S. 2092, 7340, 7947
 Kapitány, J. 6306
 Kapoor, S. 2240, 7679
 Kapoor, S. K. 5630
 Kapoor, V. K. 9508
 Käppel, R. 2540
 Kappelhof, N. J. 4435
 Kapur, A. 3462
 Kapur, S. P. 5629, 5630
 Karabaev, Kh. K. 8770
 Karaca, I. 1445
 Karaca, İ. 2872
 Karadimcheva, B. 247, 5104
 Karahashi, M. 274, 8210
 Karai, J. 7544
 Karaiouannoglou, P. G. 5114
 Karapetyan, S. A. 3670
 Karapetyan, Zh. G. 6135
 Karastylev, N. P. 292
 Karatygina, G. K. 536
 Karawya, M. S. 6517, 8440
 Karaya, M. S. 5550
 Karchi, Z. 8998
 Kardaeva, N. S. 5159, 5237, 5279
 Karetskaya, N. A. 5116
 Karg, W. 6885
 Karim, A. 2043, 5458, 5459, 5460
 Karim, M. S. 8509
 Karl, E. 7666
 Karlic, H. 4479
 Karmanov, V. G. 383
 Karmoker, J. L. 2572
 Karnaukhova, T. V. 2568
 Karnosky, D. F. 461
 Karolczak, J. 7620
 Karolczak, W. 7603
 Karolini, W. 7803
 Karov, S. 3150
 Karp, F. 3632, 3633
 Karpenko, V. V. 7817
 Karper, J. J. 3600
 Karpis, E. E. 3941
 Karpova, G. Ya. 4551
 Karssen, C. M. 6780
 Karsten, J. H. M. 6822
 Kartar Singh 6136, 6926, 7611, 9725
 Kartarahardja, M. 9512
 Kartha, K. K. 6286, 8269
 Kartnig, T. 5521
 Karychev, K. G. 165, 3085
 Kasé, Y. 2099
 Kashyap, T. R. 2126
 Kashyap, U. 2235
 Kasim, M. H. 1062
 Kasimatis, A. N. 2483
 Kaska, N. 6778
 Kasmire, R. F. 3283
 Kassander, H. A. 7950
 Kassim, H. 4640
 Kastori, R. 4837
 Kasumov, F. Yu. 6535
 Kasymov, E. M. 3398
 Kasymov, Sh. Z. 2058, 2066, 4595
 Katagiri, K. 1040, 6267, 9708
 Kataky, J. C. S. 2073, 4558
 Katan, J. 7768, 8931
 Katano, Y. 905, 949, 2017
 Kataoka, I. 4132, 4136
 Katarzhina, L. A. 5139
 Kating, H. 519
 Kato, H. 7833
 Kato, K. 1105, 1762
 Kato, M. 501, 1183
 Kato, N. 6475
 Kato, S. 953
 Kato, T. 4192, 6640, 8973
 Kato, Y. 6475
 Katsalap, V. I. 8779
 Katschamasov, V. 7666
 Katsoyannos, B. I. 3882
 Kattan, A. A. 6127, 6980, 7668
 Katti, S. B. 2074, 5505
 Katzfuss, M. 2388, 7595
 Kaufmann, F. 4273
 Kaufmann, J. E. 2694
 Kaul, B. L. 9503
 Kaul, M. K. 541
 Kaul, R. B. 1933
 Kaul, T. N. 3425
 Kaur, G. 392, 4325, 9086
 Kaushal, G. P. 5126
 Kaushal, R. K. 8935
 Kaushik, M. P. 1034
 Kavanagh, T. 2456, 9128
 Kawabata, J. 1361
 Kawabata, Y. 4509
 Kawada, K. 1467, 2148
 Kawai, S. 5651
 Kawamata, S. 3159
 Kawano, M. 6594
 Kawano, S. 399, 2008, 9145
 Kawarada, A. 3369
 Kawasaki, T. 4651, 8244
 Kawase, M. 4352, 4369, 6316
 Kawatani, H. 7305
 Kawazu, K. 558
 Kaweckzi, Z. 922, 923, 925
 Kay, M. G. 6841
 Kaya, H. 4799
 Kyangge, C. W. 7490
 Kays, S. J. 1234, 4065, 7129, 7614, 7627
 Kazakova, K. 2773
 Kazakova, M. G. 5116
 Kazas, A. N. 201, 6065
 Kaz'min, G. T. 871
 K'drev, T. 7167, 9112, 9113, 9120
 Ke, L. S. 6665, 6666
 Kean, E. A. 5758
 Kecmanović, G. 5005
 Kecskeméti, L. 7150
 Kedar, N. 6314, 7716
 Kedar, V. P. 2138, 5655
 Kedves, M. 5396
 Keeler, K. H. 1933
 Keen, A. 8056
 Keen, N. T. 7953
 Keener, M. E. 3057
 Keeney, P. G. 7447, 8508, 9632
 Keens, I. L. 5086
 Keetch, D. P. 7990, 9668, 9669
 Keever, G. J. 6481
 Kefeli, V. I. 296, 9038
 Keil, H. L. 893, 2408
 Keim, R. 5430, 6511
 Keisling, T. C. 1294
 Kellal, A. 8803
 Keller, W. J. 2842, 4597, 7929
 Kellerman, C. R. 5587, 8481
 Kelley, C. 9285
 Kellomäki, S. 4087
 Kelly, J. 5393
 Kelly, T. 7375
 Kelsey, R. G. 1333
 Kemertlidze, E. P. 6575, 9362
 Kemp, G. A. 4874, 4875
 Kemp, M. S. 1146
 Kemp, T. R. 3282
 Kempton, D. P. H. 8657, 8658, 8659
 Kemula, F. 7639
 Kende, H. 390, 4265
 Kender, W. J. 8885
 Keng, J. C. W. 6307
 Kenis, J. D. 7780, 7781
 Kennedy, D. M. 4093
 Kennedy, G. G. 8437
 Kennedy, J. M. 1753
 Kenny, A. 2456
 Kent, S. S. 6279
 Kenten, R. H. 7452
 Kenworthy, A. L. 2410, 6874
 Kenya, Tea Research Institute of East Africa 3818
 Kenyon, D. J. 1037
 Kepczynska, E. K. 3101
 Kepka, M. 6007
 Kerber, E. 5146, 5156, 7731
 Kerr, A. 3148
 Kerr, E. A. 368
 Kerr, K. A. 4403
 Kerr, R. M. 4088, 7664
 Kervin, G. H. 7322
 Keshinro, O. O. 5285
 Kesner, C. D. 877
 Kesterson, J. W. 2772, 5632, 7966
 Ketchie, D. O. 143, 813, 814, 3097, 3098
 Ketiku, A. O. 2161, 5285
 Keulemans, J. 6946
 Keulen, H. A. van 7887
 Kevresan, S. 4852
 Keyzer, J. 4209, 4210
 Keyzer, J. J. A. 4210
 Khabarov, S. N. 8813
 Khadr, A. A. 7786, 7787
 Khafagy, S. M. 2846, 5547, 6559
 Khajuria, H. N. 1691, 5025
 Khalid, Z. M. 4708
 Khalil, A. M. 7318
 Khalilian, A. 2353
 Khalmatov, Kh. Kh. 520
 Khamirzaev, B. Kh. 8325
 Khamis, M. El-W. A. 6071, 6072, 6073
 Khamitova, M. U. 5635
 Khan, A. 606, 5327
 Khan, A. A. 5036, 6780
 Khan, A. M. 2248
 Khan, I. A. 7157
 Khan, M. 6281
 Khan, M. A. R. 8290
 Khan, M. I. 7134
 Khan, N. A. 9511
 Khan, S. 1894
 Khan, S. A. 2061
 Khan, T. A. 6620
 Khandalekar, D. D. 9499
 Khanduja, S. D. 4142, 7004, 8908
 Khangura, J. S. 7456
 Khanin, V. F. 4973
 Khanin, Ya. D. 245
 Khanina, N. P. 3175
 Khanna, N. M. 8438
 Khanna, P. 4569, 4656, 5173, 5483
 Khanolkar, U. M. 9439
 Kharbten, J. S. 5537
 Khare, M. S. 982, 3364
 Kharitonova, E. N. 912
 Kharole, V. U. 7954
 Kharya, M. D. 7365
 Khasanov, T. Kh. 2080
 Khattab, F. 2801
 Khattat, A. R. 7770, 7771
 Khaustovich, I. P. 857, 5001
 Khayyal, S. E. 2846
 Khazhmuratov, M. 9500
 Khedkar, D. M. 7155
 Khelil, A. 579, 3692, 8803, 9597
 Kher, A. 6524
 Khera, A. P. 2170, 6994, 7000, 8904
 Khilik, L. A. 5467
 Khlebnikov, V. F. 2626
 Khlebniy, V. S. 7748
 Kho, Y. O. 6419
 Khodortsov, I. R. 5188
 Khodzhimatov, M. 7335
 Khoi, N. H. 1385, 9506
 Khokhar, I. 6744
 Khokhlova, V. V. 6109
 Kholodova, V. P. 7324
 Khosa, R. L. 2763
 Khosh-Khui, M. 8398, 8492
 Khot, A. B. 8288
 Khretonova, T. I. 1381
 Khristov, G. 377
 Khristov, Kh. 7681, 7829
 Khristov, Kh. D. 8430
 Khristov, L. 8162
 Khristova, D. 3691
 Khrynanin, V. N. 6839
 Khudadatov, A. I. 8694
 Kh'yuit, S. 5948
 Kidder, G. 2211
 Kido, K. 1825
 Kidrač, M. 4853
 Kieboom, A. M. G. van den 8062
 Kielak, Z. 8867
 Kiernan, J. 9333
 Kiigemagi, U. 2048
 Kiku, V. I. 3372
 Kikuchi, M. 2045
 Kikvidze, M. V. 6141, 6149
 Kilavuka, C. I. 4811, 8532
 Killeen, N. 8075
 Killick, R. G. 192
 Kilpatrick, D. C. 2812, 3405, 7351
 Kilpatrick, G. 7147
 Kim, B. K. 4346
 Kim, B. W. 4161
 Kim, H.-K. 1088
 Kim, H. Y. 6631
 Kim, I.-S. 906
 Kim, J. H. 4975, 4999, 5541
 Kim, K. W. 5302, 5303
 Kim, S. S. 4986
 Kim, Y. H. 5026, 5083, 6069
 Kim, Y.-J. 1941, 2655, 4465, 6444
 Kim, Y.-Y. 1457
 Kim, Y. Y. 6631
 Kimball, B. A. 376
 Kimble, K. A. 7816
 Kimmins, R. K. 9189

- Kimmach, M. 455, 8378, 8380, 9295
 Kimura, O. 6174, 6183
 Kimura, S. 180, 399, 9145
 Kimura, T. 8451
 Kinbacher, E. J. 1045, 1238
 Kincaid, S. 1231
 Kindl, H. 6305
 Kindya, W. G. 809, 9165
 Kinet, J. M. 7210, 9229
 King, H. S. 5757
 King, J. A. 1994, 1999, 2720
 King, J. E. 3851
 King, J. M. 5824
 King, M. L. 4621
 King, M. W. 7955
 King, R. M. 571
 King, S. 1061
 King, T. P. 1850
 Kinghorn, A. D. 2105, 4662, 5498
 Kingston, B. D. 1038
 Kingston, D. G. I. 2824, 4664
 Kinnanen, H. 8868
 Kinnison, W. A. 3551
 Kinoshita, I. 1040
 Kinraide, T. B. 7276
 Kinsella, M. N. 7691
 Kinsman, L. T. 7855
 Kiok, B. 8419
 Kirby, E. G. 1193
 Kireeva, S. A. 7919
 Kirillov, A. F. 3206, 3207
 Kirk, T. I. 7871
 Kirkby, E. A. 1115
 Kirkham, M. B. 1627
 Kirpal Singh, K. 1639
 Kirsanova, T. D. 1345
 Kirschling, P. J. 2715
 Kirson, I. 9432, 9523
 Kirti Singh 9139
 Kirtschev, N. A. 7209
 Kir'yanova, I. A. 4618
 Kisaki, T. 3562
 Kiseleva, A. S. 8814
 Kish, V. M. 9059
 Kishaba, A. N. 1778
 Kishi, K. 4220
 Kishida, E. 1175
 Kishiguchi, M. 1093
 Kishimoto, O. 2896, 8780
 Kisle, N. 1662
 Kislytsyn, V. P. 3314
 Kislyuk, I. M. 5383
 Kiss, A. S. 3058
 Kitamura, K. 4381
 Kitamura, T. 8505
 Kitano, Y. 3710, 3711, 4705
 Kitanov, G. M. 6585
 Kitchener, H. M. 9109
 Kiyosawa, K. 7772, 7773
 Kizu, H. 4642
 Kjær, A. 1405
 Klackle, F. 2972
 Klad'ko, V. M. 827
 Klahr, M. D. 3605
 Klapheck, S. 1716
 Klapwijk, D. 3278
 Klaren, C. H. 3097, 3098
 Klasek, A. 4653
 Klaver, J. S. 407
 Klein, B. P. 3354
 Klein-Eude, D. 6241
 Klein, F. K. 477
 Klein, W. 3413
 Kleinhempel, H. 2411
 Kleinhesselink, C. H. 3491
 Kleinmann-Klar, D. 9173
 Kleisinger, S. 1664
 Kleparski, J. 7636
 Klerk, C. A. de 3226
 Kletskova, Z. I. 5279
 Kličová, Š. 1860
 Kličová, Š. 5225, 9339
 Kliewer, W. M. 249, 4104
 Klimenko, V. N. 469
 Klimenko, Z. K. 469
 Kliphuis, E. 2704
 Kloepper, J. W. 6239
 Kloosterhuis, W. E. H. 1306, 2019
 Kloosterhuis, W. E. M. 4502
 Klopers, F. 5993
 Klossowski, W. 7565, 8111, 8149
 Klougart, A. 5364
 Klovová, E. 2510
 Klug, M. J. 1243
 Kluge, K. 4018
 Kluge, M. 451
 Klyachko, N. L. 1827
 Knaak, J. B. 958
 Knan, A. 6538, 6539
 Knapp, I. 451
 Knapp, J. E. 4620, 4666, 7384, 9455, 9476
 Knapp, M. 2730, 6390
 Knauss, J. F. 4453
 Knavel, D. 80
 Knavel, D. E. 1925, 3282, 3363
 Kneee, M. 1631, 3124
 Kneissl, P. 1203
 Knight, J. N. 826, 6087
 Knight, V. H. 8831
 Knipser, W. 4140, 7016, 8202
 Knobloch, K.-H. 2766
 Knorr, L. C. 1412
 Knott, C. M. 5276
 Knox, R. B. 1765
 Knoxfield, H. R. I. 1275
 Knuth, M. 8335
 Knypl, J. S. 1009, 1784
 Ko, B. R. 6242
 Ko, W. H. 7737
 Koay, S. H. 2711, 7735, 7874
 Kobashigawa, K. 4701
 Kobayashi, K. 9145
 Kobayashi, S. 3707, 6652
 Kobiela, B. 7576
 Kobierzyńska-Gołąb, Z. 6217, 6218
 Kobiler, I. 6655
 Koblet, W. 1739, 7671
 Koch, H. 6752
 Koch, H.-J. 3979
 Koch, H. M. 1059
 Koch, M. 1367, 2815, 7932, 7933
 Kochemasova, O. I. 7788
 Kocherga, S. I. 8460
 Kochetkov, V. P. 1390
 Kochev, H. 4476
 Kockhar, S. 4142
 Kochhar, V. K. 4142
 Kochneva, V. N. 5161
 Kodama, M. 888
 Kodial, A. A. 4918
 Kodmelwar, R. V. 1867
 Kodrić, I. 6936
 Kodryanu, M. G. 7017
 Kodym, A. 4592
 Koehler, C. S. 415
 Koehler, D. E. 2570
 Koenigsberg, S. S. 2674, 6433, 7234
 Koerting, L. E. 465
 Kofranek, A. M. 801, 1168, 4407, 6420, 7222, 9179
 Kofranek, M. 1298
 Kohl, H. C. 4386
 Kohlenbach, H. W. 1946
 Köhler, K. 3453
 Kohli, R. K. 1350
 Kohli, R. R. 8634
 Kohlmann, H. 7328
 Kohlünzer, S. 4637
 Kohn, H. 261
 Koidis, P. A. 5114
 Koike, K. 5532
 Koivusalo, M. 337
 Kojima, M. 6408
 Kojima, S. 5737, 5738, 5739, 5740
 Kojima, T. 7111
 Kok, A. J. de 5493
 Kok, I. B. 6697
 Kokate, C. K. 7949, 9439
 Kokovay, K. 9475
 Kolattukudy, P. E. 6282, 8663
 Kolbe, B. 8734
 Kolbezen, M. J. 3713
 Kolcheva, B. 247
 Kolečevski, P. 2396
 Kolesnikov, A. I. 5986
 Kolesnikov, V. A. 4189, 4190, 5116
 Kolesnikova, A. F. 6055
 Kolesnikova, T. V. 1108
 Koleva, A. 5038
 Koleva, S. 9405
 Koli, S. Z. 4693, 4695
 Koller, D. 1842
 Koller, G. L. 917, 2714
 Kollmann, R. 7758
 Kolobkova, V. I. 5269
 Kololgi, S. D. 1325
 Kolomiets, I. A. 1661
 Kolomiets, N. I. 2828
 Kolota, E. 6200
 Koltypina, S. B. 4551
 Komada, H. 7131
 Komamine, A. 3651, 5342, 5343, 6341
 Komarnitskii, P. A. 8776
 Komarova, M. I. 9501
 Komijn, J. H. 5363
 Komitov, R. 5027
 Komiyama, Y. 2443, 3174, 4067, 5052, 5053, 8806
 Kommendahl, T. 1067
 Komosa, A. 3448
 Komson, A. 7095, 7096
 Kon, K. 1663
 Konar, R. N. 4613
 Kondaiah, E. 7482
 Kondo, A. 558
 Kondo, K. 4482, 4483, 4484, 4485, 7131, 7878, 9319
 Kongstad, A. 1942, 5132
 Konings, H. 1118
 Konishi, Y. 8905
 Konjević, R. 4845
 Konno, C. 5545, 7938
 Konno, N. 2895
 Kono, Y. 4241
 Konon, N. T. 9518
 Konoplev, V. A. 8415
 Konopleva, M. M. 1373
 Konopska, L. 1068
 Konovalova, O. A. 2063, 6609
 Konrad, P. 8551
 Konradsen, P. 8070
 Konstantinova, G. I. 7104
 Kontaxis, D. G. 287
 Kontsevoi, M. G. 8233
 Koo, R. C. J. 1433
 Koo, S. H. 529
 Kool, A. J. 1934, 2670
 Koontz, H. V. 7125
 Kopec, K. 1872, 7042
 Kopeček, T. 4097
 Kopecký, J. 3637
 Kopeliovitch, E. 6314
 Kopelman, Y. 2888
 Kopp, B. 528
 Kopylova, I. E. 8455
 Kopytowski, J. 925
 Koranski, D. S. 2666
 Korcak, R. F. 152
 Korcheva, L. Kh. 3638
 Kordan, H. A. 8951
 Kordana, S. 3675
 Kordzakhia, G. P. 8188
 Korkman, J. 1791
 Korkotadze, Ts. L. 5750
 Korla, B. N. 5246, 7057, 9116
 Kornesku, A. S. 6886
 Kornet, J. G. 2334
 Kornea, E. I. 9402
 Korobova, S. N. 3518
 Korol', M. M. 7817
 Koreleva, O. Ya. 4917
 Korol'kova, L. V. 7759
 Koronczy, I. 8323
 Körösi, F. 321
 Korte, F. 3413
 Kortekaas, B. M. M. 4420
 Körtimur, G. 3048, 3052
 Kortus, M. 3659, 3660, 4400
 Korzun, G. P. 3288, 4208
 Koseva, D. 2780, 3630, 3631, 6530, 9405, 9406
 Koshelev, V. K. 849, 8706
 Koshimizu, K. 7972, 9608
 Koshioka, M. 2820
 Kosi, M. P. K. 5443
 Košlińska, M. 7577, 7580, 7603
 Koslow, G. 8407
 Kosobokov, G. I. 3377
 Kosova, A. I. 3372
 Kossowski, M. 1043
 Kossuth, S. V. 2142, 2458
 Kostadinova, P. 2773
 Kostichka, C. J. 225
 Kostina, K. F. 103
 Kostov, I. 226
 Kostyukovskii, Ya. L. 2522
 Kosugi, J. 7386
 Kosykh, S. A. 121, 6904, 6919
 Kotev, S. 5265
 Kothny, E. L. 4066
 Koths, J. S. 2659
 Kotik, O. O. 5366
 Koto, M. 905, 1105
 Kotobuki, K. 6662
 Kotovski, T. 3141
 Kotseva, E. I. 7680
 Kotze, J. M. 5587
 Kotzé, J. M. 7393
 Kouadio, T. 2901
 Kouka, H. M. 2117
 Koukkari, W. L. 2672
 Koul, O. 2790
 Koul, S. K. 1340
 Kourai, M. 789
 Kovács, G. D. 3131
 Kovacs, M. 7961
 Kovalovský, D. 5435
 Kovtun, N. G. 8436, 9413
 Kowal, T. 3653, 9411
 Kowalenko, C. G. 3261, 7610
 Kowalewski, Z. 547, 3659, 3660, 4400
 Koyama, A. T. 8178
 Kozai, S. 3829
 Kozai, T. 8078
 Kozaki, I. 6078, 6084
 Kozakov, E. A. 8776
 Kozínska, K. 3872
 Kozlova, E. N. 827
 Kozlova, N. N. 165
 Kozłowski, T. T. 3853, 5714, 6466
 Kozma, P. 3229
 Koz'mik, R. A. 3206, 3207
 Kozukue, E. 1093
 Kozukue, N. 1093
 Krämer, H. 5769
 Král'ovič, J. 557
 Kramer, D. 451
 Kramer, P. J. 3853, 6234
 Kramer, S. 2392, 8686
 Kranemann, H.-H. 4184
 Krans, J. V. 448
 Krantz, J. K. 1250, 7868
 Krarup, A. 4253
 Kraskov, E. A. 1389
 Krasnov, E. A. 6606, 6607
 Krasova, N. G. 6082
 Krasova, N. T. 899
 Krastina, E. E. 2563, 4240
 Kratchanov, C. G. 7209
 Kratky, B. A. 6221, 7737
 Kraus, R. 3040, 4922
 Kraus, V. 6768
 Krause, J. 5307
 Krause, W. 9079
 Krauskopf, D. M. 5347
 Kravchenko, S. N. 8302
 Kravets, V. S. 8776
 Krebs, C. 1714, 7574
 Krebs, O. 1943, 5379, 6441, 8377
 Kremer, S. 2515
 Kremheller, H. T. 6539, 7328
 Kreps, T. E. 4641
 Kretschun, T. M. 6832, 9248
 Kretschmer, M. 291, 3291, 3292
 Kreula, M. 6111
 Krezdorn, A. H. 1425, 1577, 3702
 Krhistova, D. 9548
 Kriedemann, P. E. 610
 Kriel, A. F. 1635
 Krikun, J. 7402
 Kringstad, R. 7270
 Krinkov, Kh. 5023

- Krishna, R. R. 3663
 Krishnamoorthy, T. M. 2700
 Krishnamurthi. 5733
 Krishnamurthy, D. 3608, 3609, 3610
 Krishnamurthy, K. 3661
 Krishnan, B. M. 4489, 4728, 7974
 Krishnan, R. 8447
 Krishnapillai, S. 9718
 Krishnappa, K. 1111, 1112, 2620
 Krishnasamy, V. 4742
 Kriszten, G. 8187
 Krivánek, V. 6763, 6765
 Krivok, N. P. 7567
 Krivokapić, K. 4843
 Krivosheya, L. P. 4148
 Krivut, B. A. 8460
 Křiž, J. 4566
 Křižová, L. 513
 Krogt, T. v. d. 8341
 Krokhin, A. V. 6657
 Król, M. 6324
 Kronenberg, H. G. 2376
 Kropisz, A. 403
 Kr'steva-Kostova, Z. 7685
 Krstevskij, J. 3108
 Krucká, M. 3228
 Krueger, H. R. 3450
 Krueger, R. J. 4602
 Krug, H. 774, 1816, 6238, 6332, 8086, 8226
 Kruger, E. M. 2214
 Krüger, G. 5275
 Krüger, H. 4184, 9505
 Krüger, U. 3591
 Krukoff, B. A. 7897
 Krupa, Z. 6324
 Krupadanam, G. L. D. 4571
 Krupínska, A. 9411
 Kruse, H. 1152
 Kruyer, C. 8358
 Kruyer, C. J. 9268
 Krylova, I. L. 4627
 Kryńska, W. 2613
 Krysanov, Yu. V. 859
 Krzhivanek, V. 6763, 6765
 Ku, M. S. B. 7278
 Kuang-chi Su 361
 Kubba, A. J. 9231
 Kubeczka, K.-H. 5278
 Kubelka, W. 528, 2604, 2605
 Kubik-Dobosz, G. 9006
 Kubo, I. 7332
 Kubota, J. 1168, 4407, 6420
 Kubota, T. 170, 181
 Kubrak, M. N. 2779
 Kuć, J. 2545
 Kucaba, W. 7387
 Küçükkalipçi, F. 3048
 Kudo, K. 9581
 Kudrna, K. 4562
 Kueneman, E. A. 326, 1051
 Kugrens, P. 8227
 Kühnl, T. 9389
 Kuhns, L. 1995, 1998
 Kuhns, L. J. 9341
 Kuile, J. H. ter 6876
 Kulina, O. V. 7219
 Kulaeva, O. N. 1827, 9042
 Kulakova, I. A. 4242, 4246
 Kulandaivelu, G. 6417
 Kulec, D. 7573
 Kuliev, Z. A. 2080
 Kulik, L. V. 4208
 Kulikov, G. V. 7905
 Kulkarni, D. S. 1091
 Kull, U. 7233
 Kulshreshtha, K. 3370
 Kumamoto, F. 4651
 Kumanov, B. 1125, 2610
 Kumar, A. 2904, 3656, 8781
 Kumar, D. 4753, 4760, 4761, 7454, 7984
 Kumar, H. D. 8544
 Kumar, J. C. 4228, 4331
 Kumar, K. 4792
 Kumar, K. R. 9705
 Kumar, N. 1354
 Kumar, P. 1513, 5456, 9137
 Kumar, P. H. 4738, 5680
 Kumar, R. 1548, 5533
 Kumar, S. 4115, 5709, 5755, 9052
 Kumar, T. V. 8447
 Kumaraswami, T. 1873, 5243
 Kumaraswamy, S. 3811
 Kumaresan, D. 1326
 Kumari, G. 5491, 6577
 Kumari, R. 7970
 Kumashiro, K. 8749
 Kumbhare, G. B. 7969, 8486
 Kuminova, P. I. 3180
 Kumkov, A. V. 536
 Kunavin, G. A. 8243
 Kunde, R. 6592
 Kundert, J. 7574
 Kunesch, N. 9489
 Kunhikrishnan, K. 5682
 Kunihiro, K. 7369
 Kuniyasu, K. 1821
 Kuntohartono, F. 7478
 Kuntz, J. E. 225
 Kunze, L. 5768
 Kuo, C. G. 355
 Kuperitskaya, M. A. 3380, 3381
 Kuperman, F. M. 3942
 Kupferman, E. M. 8791
 Küppers, M. 3137
 Kurata, T. 7833
 Kurban, M. 7170
 Kurbanov, M. 7335
 Kurian, J. 5446
 Kurihara, T. 2045
 Kuris, A. 7916, 9395
 Kurki, L. 7028
 Kurlyanchik, I. A. 2445, 6515
 Kuroski, F. 2095
 Kurowska, A. 478
 Kursakova, L. E. 912, 8772
 Kurtz, W. B. 4070
 Kur'yata, V. G. 251
 Kurz, W. G. W. 7370
 Kusaka, T. 5837
 Kusano, G. 9441
 Kusey, W. E., Jr. 8352
 Kushima, H. 5332
 Kushima, T. 6118
 Kushnirenko, M. D. 6886
 Kust, C. A. 7547
 Kusumainderawati, E. P. 8289
 Kusumo, S. 7696
 Kusumoto, M. 9309, 9310
 Kusunose, H. 5659
 Kutas, E. N. 4480
 Kutty, D. 8438
 Kutuzova, A. A. 3735
 Kuusi, T. 7025
 Kuvvatov, R. O. 3209
 Kuze, S. 9254
 Kuz'mina, L. V. 6602, 6603, 6604, 6605
 Kuz'minskaya, V. A. 8264, 9026
 Kuznetsova, G. A. 6602, 6603, 6604, 6605
 Kuznetsova, N. N. 5198
 Kuzovkina, I. N. 549
 Kvartskhava, L. Sh. 296
 Kveder, S. 4851
 Kveseth, N. J. 84
 Kwiatkowska, M. 6273
 Kwolek, W. F. 6494, 6495, 8739
 Kyseláková, M. 8881
 La, J. S. 6242
 La Notte, E. 4722
 Laaksovirta, K. 7840
 Laar, H. J. van 3433
 Labanauskas, C. K. 5556, 9532
 Labanowska, B. H. 7576, 7645, 7667
 Labavitch, J. M. 6824
 Labeeuw, N. 3382
 Labrada, R. 1099
 Labuda, H. 1043
 Lacoëuilhe, J. J. 2191
 Lacy, G. H. 3158
 Lacy, M. 3412
 Lacy, M. L. 5229, 8275, 9073
 Ladygina, E. Ya. 1384
 Laffaire, M. 4433
 Lafitte, C. 4217
 Lafon, R. 8897
 Lafont, P. 8282
 Lagarias, J. C. 477, 5495
 Lagerstedt, H. B. 2322, 3936
 Lagova, E. V. 2400
 Lagunov, A. G. 3999
 Lahav, E. 4673, 4729, 7441
 Laher, M. 9617
 Lai Yeap Foo 2482
 Laisne, G. 5466
 Lakhanov, A. P. 3355
 Lakhanpal, K. D. 6223
 Lakhdive, B. A. 3809, 7480
 Lakhtaria, R. P. 2243
 Lakshmanan, K. K. 6421
 Lakshmanan, P. 3361
 Lakshmi Sita, G. 1366
 Lakshminarayana, G. 9452
 Lakso, A. N. 4978, 6040, 6853
 Lal, B. B. 8769, 8986
 Lal, H. 6097, 8537
 Lal, N. 936
 Lal, R. K. 9596
 Lal, R. N. 4553, 9453
 Lal, S. D. 6121
 Lal, T. 8987, 8992
 Lalatta, F. 672, 698
 Lalezari, I. 4235
 Lall, B. S. 6659
 Lallan Singh 4547
 Laloraya, M. M. 1039
 Lamaei, O. 8490
 Lamaison, J.-L. 4074
 Lamb, G. 7547
 Lamb, R. C. 5978
 Lambdin, P. L. 2621
 Lambert, C. 1407, 6237
 Lambert, D. H. 209
 Lambert, F. 4290
 Lambhate, S. S. 6726
 Lamiani, M. I. 7271
 Lammsen, E. 5479
 Lamont, B. 3553
 Lamparelli, F. 4722
 Lampeitl, F. 6887
 Lampert, E. P. 7147
 Lamport, D. T. A. 4216
 Lamppa, G. K. 6291
 Lampugnani, M. G. 8248
 Lamusse, J. P. 634, 5741
 Lanari, A. 4323
 Lancaster, C. R. 3549, 3586
 Lanckow, J. 4206, 9080
 Landa, Z. 1681
 Landsberg, J. J. 140, 1658, 2375, 6024, 6025, 6026
 Lane, R. P. 2484, 6151, 8893
 Lane, W. D. 5962, 8714
 Láng, F. 8236
 Lange, A. H. 1889
 Lange, H. de 2114
 Lange, J. H. de 2137, 5656, 9575
 Lange, P. 4495, 5309
 Langers, R. A. 8074
 Langhammer, L. 7859
 Langhans, R. W. 1165, 2674, 3441, 6433, 7234
 Langmo, R. D. 2399
 Langridge, D. F. 1697
 Langton, F. A. 1931, 4913
 Lanier, M. R. 4174
 Lanouette, M. 6034
 Lans, A. v. d. 3493
 Lansac, M. 879
 Lánský, M. 6020
 Lantum, D. N. 9416
 Lanza, E. 5660
 Lapushner, D. 4289
 Lara, F. M. 5138
 Lareau, M. J. 21
 Lariheva, L. I. 7176
 Larionov, N. G. 8460
 Larreal, M. M. 5676
 Larsen, F. E. 4968
 Larsen, H. J., Jr. 6905
 Larsen, J. 2508
 Larsen, R. 7866
 Larson, H. O. 4632
 Larson, M. M. 5434
 Larson, R. 9275
 Larson, R. A. 1284, 1286, 7227, 9178, 9187, 9194
 LaRue, J. 9532
 Lashimova, L. A. 9000
 Lashley, D. 1789
 Lasley, S. E. 309
 Lassak, E. V. 2775
 Lassányi, Z. 548
 Lasselain, M.-J. 981
 Lassim, M. B. M. 8016
 Lassoudière, A. 5673, 5674, 7443, 8503
 Lasswell, W. L., Jr. 2108
 Latheef, M. A. 293
 Latteur, G. 784
 Latzko, E. 7718
 Lau Chee Heng 9681
 Lauber, H. P. 8837
 Laumonier, R. 6753
 Laurens, A. 5300
 Lavabre, E. M. 2907
 Lavandro R., R. 5015
 Lavee, S. 7428
 Lavekar, K. B. 4703
 Lavergne, J.-C. 3223, 8894
 Lavezzi, A. 686, 4138
 Lavie, D. 2832, 5523, 9523
 Laville, E. 7989
 LaVine, P. D. 5098
 Lavranos, J. J. 6451, 8376
 Lavrenko, Z. I. 3288
 Law, A. G. 1960
 Law, J. M. 8802
 Lawes, G. S. 227, 9536
 Lawrence, B. M. 1331, 1574, 2047, 2774, 4549, 6521, 7315, 8426, 9400
 Lawrence, D. K. 8
 Lawrence, F. J. 935
 Lawrence, J. S. 2905
 Lawson, H. M. 229, 1806, 4083, 8156
 Laycock, R. W. 1962, 1963, 1966
 Layne, R. E. C. 112, 203, 6052
 Lazarov, I. 7621
 Lazarte, J. E. 1126, 1865
 Łażniewska, I. 7606
 Le Bon, Y. 1295
 Le Men, J. 1349
 Le Men-Olivier, L. 1349
 Le, T. Kh. 2779
 Le, T. L. 2779
 Le-Van, N. 2814
 Lea, A. G. H. 4143
 Lea, P. J. 5206
 Leal, A. 7181, 7182, 9118
 Leaver, C. J. 6249
 Leavitt, G. M. 2483
 Lebeda, A. F. 8241
 Lebler, B. A. 2027
 Leboeuf, M. 7936, 8456, 9489
 Lech, W. 3978
 Lecrenier, A. 4942
 Lederle, F. 1649
 Ledesma, F. I., Jr. 3800
 Ledger, S. N. 3073
 Ledieu, M. 6754
 Ledieu, M. S. 9226
 Lee, A. T. E. 5656
 Lee, B. Y. 4156, 4160, 4161
 Lee, C. K. 9686
 Lee, C. S. 2681, 4493, 5026, 6069
 Lee, C. W. 5334
 Lee, C. Y. 960, 7073, 8215
 Lee, D. 4424
 Lee, D. K. 6069, 6242
 Lee, D. W. 1254
 Lee, E. U. 5542
 Lee, F. N. 2434, 6941
 Lee, J. C. 4132
 Lee, J. I. 5541, 5542
 Lee, J. M. 4379, 4510
 Lee, J.-S. 2655
 Lee, J. S. 4465
 Lee, K. B. 6242
 Lee, K.-H. 2085
 Lee, K. H. 8451
 Lee, M. M. 1400
 Lee, N. 9224
 Lee, S. A. 3785
 Lee, S. K. 2554, 2599
 Lee, S.-K. 5559

- Lee, S.-L. 7344
 Lee, S. S. 5142, 6227, 6230, 6236
 Lee-Stadelmann, O. Y. 6211
 Lee, T. H. 2472, 2764
 Lee, T. S. 545
 Lee, Y. C. 1553
 Lee, Y. H. 364
 Leece, D. R. 1711
 Leeper, P. W. 397
 Leete, E. 4583, 9445
 Leeuwen, P. van 5325
 Leeuwenberg, A. J. M. 4516
 Lefebvre, R. 5131
 Leffring, L. 6369
 Leffort, P. L. 4137
 Leguay, M. 1740
 Lehrian, D. W. 9632
 Lei, Y. M. 9703
 Leinfelder, J. 6415
 Leinmüller, R. 7154
 Leipoldt, G. 3460, 3480
 Leis, R. A. 1321
 Leitão, D. M. 5746
 Leite, R. M. de O. 2906
 Lekić, N. 217, 241, 4009, 5051
 Lekve, O. 3270
 Lelley, I. J. 1148
 Lelley, J. 3424, 5777
 Lelyveld, L. J. van 2174
 Lem, N. W. 6281
 Lemaire, F. 1209, 6002
 Lemaitre, R. 6126
 Lemanova, N. B. 3221
 Lemberkovics, É. 4542
 Lemeshko, N. S. 940
 Lemke, G. 3422
 Lemmi, C. T. 1357
 Lemmi, M. 947, 4118
 Lemper, J. 5421
 Lengkeek, V. H. 7283
 Lenker, D. 6229
 Lenovich, L. M. 3745
 Lenz, F. 174, 297, 862, 3873, 6774, 6873
 Leo, P. de 2587
 Leo, V. De 6371, 6381
 Leon, A. 5597
 Léon Gallegos, H. M. 8029
 León S., A. 1020, 2163
 Leone, A. M. 4722
 Leone, I. A. 7767
 Leong, P. C. 2554, 2599
 Leong, S. K. 5724
 Leong, T. T. 7470, 9688
 Leong, W. 6708
 Leoni, E. 5713
 Leont'ev, A. I. 3075
 Leont'eva, E. I. 3075
 Leow, H.-M. 6497
 Lepoivre, P. 2976
 Lepori, G. 6378, 8024
 Lepshina, Yu. N. 4963
 Lerer, M. 5640
 Leş, M. 5213
 Lesaint, C. 6333
 Lesik, B. V. 9413
 Lespinasse, J.-M. 123
 Letchworth, M. B. 990
 Letham, D. S. 1819, 2573, 3854
 Leu, L. S. 9651
 Leue, E. F. 6780
 Leung, D. W. M. 3274
 Leung, H. K. 5211
 Leung, N. L. 6286
 Leupold, G. 9587
 Levand, O. 4632
 Levandovskii, G. S. 8465
 Levav, N. 8566
 Leverd, E. 1359, 7345
 Levillain, P. 8405
 Levit, T. Kh. 3206, 3207
 Levy, A. 2832, 5523
 Lévy, J. 1349, 2104
 Levy, Y. 589, 4681, 7402
 Lewak, S. 819, 3975, 3976, 7556, 8701
 Lewandowska, A. 288, 289, 290
 Lewis, A. J. 8408, 9270
 Lewis, C. E. 2023
 Lewis, I. R. 6985
 Lewis, J. A. 2589, 7755
 Lewis, J. S. 9270
 Lewis, L. N. 2570, 6271
 Lewis, S. 8871
 Lewis, T. 2719
 Lewis, T. L. 5004
 Leyden, R. F. 5598, 7401
 Lézac, M. le 123
 Lezica, R. P. 5222
 Lhoste, J. 5609
 Li, H.-Y. 1365
 Li, P. H. 5425
 Li, S. H. 8247
 Li Sui Fong, J. C. 7485
 Li, T.-Z. 1129
 Li, X.-G. 1382
 Lian, H. P. 8247
 Liang Bao 6108
 Liang, W. J. 9651
 Liang, Z. 1388
 Libich, V. 6536
 Lichino, I. P. 3666
 Lichou, J. 2863
 Lichtenstein, E. P. 7331
 Lidster, P. D. 5019, 6059, 6914
 Lieberman, D. 9467
 Lieberman, M. 3107, 4247, 5564
 Liebig, H.-P. 774, 1816
 Liebig, H. P. 8086
 Liebl, J. 6540
 Liebster, G. 8843
 Liemann, F. 7791
 Lien, N. T. 1385
 Lierop, W. van 6207
 Lii-Jang Liu 2947
 Lill, R. E. 9074
 Lilleland, O. 798
 Lilov, D. 7681, 7829, 8196
 Lillov, D. T. 7680
 Lim, T. M. 624
 Lim, W. H. 2186, 3787
 Lima Filho, J. M. P. 1490
 Lima, L. P. 7308, 7309
 Lima, R. A. De 5530
 Limarenko, A. M. 171
 Limarenko, A. Yu. 536
 Limaye, V. P. 7986
 Limongelli, F. 683, 696, 700, 701
 Lin, A. C. 9072
 Lin, B.-L. 4452
 Lin, C. N. 4604
 Lin, C. S. 463
 Lin, D. W. 9703
 Lin, J.-L. 2595
 Lin, P. 8523
 Lin, S. M. 360
 Liñan, J. 599, 600
 Lindbeck, G. 2684
 Linden, F. Van 6219, 6529, 7728, 9099
 Linden, R. 967, 2982
 Linderman, R. G. 787
 Lindner, U. 988
 Lindow, S. E. 9530
 Lindquist, R. K. 1244, 3450
 Lindqvist, Y. 991
 Lindsay, R. C. 9158, 9159, 9161
 Lindsey, D. L. 2614
 Ling, H. C. 4621
 Ling, S. H. 7481
 Lingne, N. E. 3194
 Linhart, Y. B. 7899
 Link, C. B. 2009, 2021
 Link, H. 8756
 Linko, R. R. 4335
 Linsangan, E. 1517
 Linskens, H. F. 3461
 Linstedt, D. 4329
 Linuma, M. 4726, 7432
 Liotta, G. 9568
 Lipari, V. 8313, 8314, 8850
 Lipe, J. A. 1689, 1708, 1717, 1724, 1725, 1742, 3968
 Lipe, W. N. 985, 7710
 Lipicki, J. 8726
 Lipińska, M. 6447
 Lippert, L. F. 7082, 7084
 Lips, J. 7079
 Lips, S. H. 6264
 Lipska, M. 316
 Liptak, A. 7937
 Lipton, W. J. 3856, 5175
 Lipton, W. L. 8036
 Lipucci, L. M. Di 7738
 Lis, E. K. 1737
 Lisá, L. 4268, 4269
 Lisa, V. 5024
 Lisk, D. J. 1037, 2526, 2532
 Lisovskii, G. M. 3415
 Lišťanský, J. 4568
 Litjens, M. H. M. 4205
 Litke, W. 8844
 Little, L. D., Jr. 2715
 Little, R. J. 5765
 Litvinov, P. I. 3205
 Litvinov, P. I. 6134
 Litz, R. E. 2940
 Litzow, M. 7894
 Litzow, M. E. 1587
 Liu, C.-D. 1129
 Liu, F. W. 1667
 Liu, J. F. 8493
 Liu, L.-J. 628, 2207, 2947
 Liu Sin 4776
 Liu, Y. L. 3624
 Liuni, C. S. 4099, 4102, 4103, 6139
 Lixandru, G. 3992
 Liyanage, A. de S. 6712
 Ljubešić, N. 4839
 Liácer, G. 8738
 Llanos, J. L. 2867
 Llinares, J. R. P. 492
 Llorente, S. 5597
 Lloret, J. L. 5614
 Lloyd, C. W. 9155
 Lo Giudice, V. 5650, 9549
 Lobanov, E. M. 5994
 Lobanov, G. A. 5991
 Locascio, S. J. 4212, 5158, 7174
 Loche, P. 1454
 Locke, J. C. 2589
 Lockwood, D. W. 122, 130, 133, 812, 5976
 Lockwood, G. B. 5463
 Lockwood, T. E. 7342
 Loddo, B. 2818
 Lodenius, M. 7840
 Loebenstein, G. 5644
 Loescher, W. H. 3535, 6029, 8791
 Loeser, H. 4422, 4428, 4437, 4441, 4443, 4446
 Loewus, F. A. 8195
 Löffelhardt, W. 528
 Logacheva, O. V. 1665, 6042
 Loganathan, P. 4743, 5684, 5686
 Loginov, V. V. 3314
 Logvinenko, I. E. 490
 Loh, C. F. 617
 Loladze, D. V. 2225
 Lombard, P. B. 5039, 6928, 6929, 7623
 Lombardi, G. 690
 Lombardo, G. 4130
 Lombardo, N. 9600, 9602
 Lommel, A. 1152
 Lomtatze, Z. K. 4686, 5639, 9553
 Long, K. 5571
 Longo, C. P. 311, 3318, 8248
 Longo, G. P. 311, 3318, 8248
 Looijesteijn, F. X. J. 440
 Looney, N. E. 192, 6914
 Loose, R. de 2739
 Lopes, C. R. 4754
 Lopes, E. B. 6257
 Lopes Filho, F. 6189, 6194
 Lopes, H. 9643
 Lopes, L. C. 6180
 López Aranda, J. M. 3406
 López, C. A. 4756
 López de Lerma, J. 9437
 Lopez, G. 6680
 López Peralta, C. 4232
 López, R. 7138, 9154
 Lord, E. M. 2575
 Lord, W. J. 168, 834
 Lorenz, H.-P. 8959
 Lorenz, O. A. 800, 1588, 3037, 7178
 Lorenzi, R. 1054, 7779
 Lorenzo Bethencourt, C. D. 605
 Lorenzo, P. 8946
 Lorenzoni, E. 1828
 Loreti, F. 3146, 5032, 8693
 Loria, R. 8275
 Lörr, H. 2823, 7362
 Los, M. 7547
 Lösel, D. M. 4167
 Loseva, A. S. 2563
 Lossois, P. 2858
 Lotfy, N. 6713
 Lothian, N. 7248
 Lott, J. N. A. 7162, 9105
 Lotter, H. 6562
 Lötter, J. de V. 8680, 8712
 Louason, G. 7310, 8346
 Louget, P. 1185
 Loughheed, E. C. 177, 4011, 6009
 Louguet, P. 2669, 6412
 Louis, F. 3993
 Louis, I. H. 4742
 Lounasmaa, M. 4665, 6579
 Lourenço, R. S. 2893
 Loures, E. G. 2561
 Lovato, A. 7208
 Love, J. L. 8090
 Love, J. M. 858
 Love, J. W. 9195
 Lovelidge, B. 8679
 Lovisolo, O. 5024
 Lowe, S. B. 9155
 Lower, R. L. 308, 6243
 Lowings, P. H. 2186, 3787
 Lowry, J. B. 1254
 Loy, J. B. 301
 Lozovoï, A. D. 4031
 Lozovoï, V. D. 9176
 Lschaft 2737
 Lubaszka, J. 3655
 Lübken, A. 909
 Lucas, E. O. 3338, 3778
 Luchesi, A. A. 5272, 5273, 7392, 7483
 Luchaninov, A. V. 5116
 Lucheva, M. 2773
 Lučić, P. 95
 Lucignani, M. 5075
 Lucignani, N. 8853
 Luckwill, L. C. 860, 8692
 Lüdders, P. 851, 1646, 6663, 7559, 8552
 Lude, J.-L. 6002
 Ludford, P. M. 1051, 5197
 Ludgate, P. 7901
 Ludilov, V. A. 5236
 Luer, C. A. 2709
 Lugo-Lopez, M. A. 6307
 Lugo-López, M. A. 9068
 Lugt, C. B. 8469
 Lugtenberg, W. 8697
 Luh, B. S. 3325
 Lui, C. Q. 6228
 Lui, J. H. C. 5507, 5508
 Luis, M.-P. 4178
 Luisoni, E. 5024
 Luit, B. van 7881
 Łukasiewicz, J. 531
 Lukin, E. S. 883, 885
 Lukman 9689, 9690
 Luk'yanova, N. M. 7294
 Lumis, G. P. 3596
 Lundergan, C. 825
 Lundergan, C. A. 8109
 Lundstad, A. 4831
 Lune, P. Van 1671, 4993
 Luntungan, H. T. 6675
 Lupescu, F. 9597
 Lupescu, T. 9597
 Lupi, R. 3457
 Luspot, M. 2863
 Lustre, A. O. 3775
 Lüttge, U. 9298
 Lutz, M. 8837
 Luz, E. D. M. N. 6172
 Luzbetak, D. J. 2076
 Luzzati, A. 1133
 Luzzi, P. 3482
 Lyashenko, N. I. 3644

- Lyashko, M. U. 4812
 Lydon, J. 2943
 Lye, K. A. 86
 Lykova, R. V. 8463, 9515
 Lyndon, R. F. 6786
 Lyons, J. M. 4929
 Lyons, R. E. 1217
 Lyrene, P. 2457
 Lyrene, P. M. 234, 1567, 1725, 7654, 8841, 8842
 Lysenko, V. F. 7137
 Lyskanowska, K. 4029
 Lyubimov, A. D. 4977
 Lyubimova, L. L. 4057
 Lyuts, A. E. 6550
 Ma, G. D. 5432, 9345
 Ma, C. Y. 7357
 Ma, Y. F. 8493
 Maatsch, R. 4348
 Mabry, T. J. 4652, 5488
 McAlpin, D. M. 816, 818, 3154, 3974, 4961, 5977, 5979, 5980, 6857, 6858
 McAlpin, M. 816, 818, 3154, 3974, 4961, 5977, 5979, 5980, 6857, 6858
 McAtee, M. 9209
 McCabe, T. 9465
 Maccaferri, M. 6080, 6093
 McCain, A. H. 1168, 9216, 9217, 9300
 MacCanna, C. 6322, 6323, 7838
 McCarter, S. M. 9125
 MacCarthy, J. J. 9447, 9448
 McChesney, J. D. 2791
 McClenahan, J. R. 2438
 McClendon, J. H. 6468
 McClintock, D. 3468, 3555
 McCloskey, W. 449
 McCloskey, W. B. 1927
 McClurg, C. A. 8250
 MacCollom, G. 1651
 McCollum, R. E. 5242
 McConathy, R. K. 2557
 McCornack, A. A. 2123
 McCown, B. H. 2035
 McCoy, C. W. 1452, 1453
 McCoy, R. E. 1498, 3780
 McCreight, J. D. 1778
 McCrum, R. C. 3652
 McCue, A. S. 4255
 McCully, A. J. 3857
 McCully, M. E. 335
 McCune, D. C. 4931
 McCurran, A. M. 5796
 McDaniel, G. L. 1231, 9221
 MacDonald, I. R. 8980
 McDonald, R. E. 2150, 7417, 9165
 McDonough, J. 1495, 9637
 Macedo, N. 5734
 McElwee, E. W. 1161
 McFadden, T. L. 5166
 Macfarlane, N. 4671
 McGaw, B. A. 1379, 2811, 4633, 6593
 McGaw, D. R. 1327
 McGinnies, W. G. 5552
 McGlasson, W. B. 386, 3683
 McGourty, F., Jr. 1915, 7842
 McGrath, H. J. W. 8090
 McGuire, J. F. 3437
 Machado, J. R. 1549
 Macheix, J. J. 4037
 Machich, E. 6766
 Machida, H. 4100, 8472, 8883
 Machida, Y. 907
 Maciarelo, M. J. 9388
 Maciesiak, A. 7578
 McIntyre, J. L. 3158
 Mack, H. J. 1788, 7782, 9037
 McKeever, J. 3384
 McKellar, R. L. 7545
 McKelvie, A. D. 9204
 McKenry, M. V. 2421
 McKenzie, D. W. 8696, 8794
 Mackenzie, K. A. D. 3104
 MacKerron, D. K. L. 8866
 McKinley, R. T. 238
 McKone, C. E. 3184
 MacLachlan, G. A. 7141
 MacLachlan, J. B. 6973
 McLaren, G. F. 6017
 McLaren, J. 1683
 McLaughlin, J. L. 454, 552, 1360, 2075, 2091, 4635, 4636, 4641, 5489, 7366, 7367, 7870, 8385
 McLaughlin, S. B. 2557
 McLean, G. D. 6924
 MacLellan, C. R. 3990
 MacLeod, A. J. 298, 8981, 8982
 MacLeod, J. K. 2573
 MacLeod, R. D. 1853
 McMartin, A. 2213
 McMillan, I. 177
 MacMillan, J. 2582
 McMillen, G. G. 6468
 McMillen, R. W. 8810
 McNaidhe, F. 8968
 MacNaidhe, F. S. 2686, 7050
 McPherson, G. I. 5692
 McQuhae, M. M. M. 3678
 McRae, E. A. 3504
 McRae, M. 7720
 McRitchie, J. J. 3529
 McVittie, A. C. 751
 Madalageri, B. B. 1568, 1822, 3685
 Madan, V. K. 9715
 Madar, Z. 4954, 4955
 Madden, G. D. 2324
 Maddy, K. T. 958
 Madenov, E. D. 6996
 Mader, S. 8708
 Madero, C. F. 8829
 Madero-Tamargo, J. 4124
 Madhava Rao, V. N. 3747
 Madhi, M. Z. 1204
 Madrid, T. R. 3658, 5535
 Madrigal, L. S. 7462
 Maercke, D. Van 7038
 Maeta, Y. 4998
 Maffia, L. A. 9667
 Mafra, B. de S. 5762
 Maftoun, M. 9240
 Magalhães, A. E. P. 6168, 6170, 6197
 Magalhães, J. R. 1106, 6192
 Magalotti, G. 8847
 Magambo, M. J. S. 4811, 8532, 9720
 Magat, S. S. 2166, 3756, 7451
 Mâge, F. 4052, 4962
 Magee, J. B. 8035
 Maggioni, A. 5089
 Maggs, D. H. 610
 Magie, R. O. 3494
 Maglioni, L. 3214
 Magnani, G. P. 6958
 Magnanini, E. 3237
 Magnifico, V. 7178
 Magnus, V. 4851
 Magomedova, R. A. 8805
 Mahajan, R. 8987
 Mahajani, R. 9130
 Mahakal, K. G. 5167
 Mahakun, N. 397
 Mahapatra, P. 6487
 Maharana, T. 4505, 5415, 6488
 Mahdavian, M. 6363
 Mahdi, M. Z. 1200, 1201
 Maher, M. J. 8300
 Maheshagowda, H. P. 4541
 Maheshwari, N. 1137
 Maheshwari, S. C. 1137
 Maheswar, D. L. 1197
 Mahindapala, R. 6679
 Mahlberg, P. G. 5551
 Mahmood, I. 8660
 Mahmoud, I. 9594
 Mahmoud, I. I. 5498
 Mahmoud, S. A. Z. 7132
 Mahmud, Z. 6675
 Mahon, J. D. 1857, 5216
 Mahoney, M. J. 9366
 Mahoney, M. P. 9550
 Mahtur, A. 2231
 Maidebura, V. I. 8121
 Maier, V. P. 5561
 Mainquist, L. 9324
 Maïrapetyan, S. Kh. 3623, 3629
 Maire, R. G. 3952
 Maisuradze, N. I. 2796
 Maithia, A. S. K. 1507, 4757, 4758
 Maiti, P. C. 8461
 Maiti, R. K. 8433
 Maiti, S. C. 6696
 Maizonnier, D. 8348, 9237
 Majdalani, S. E. 4304
 Majumber, S. 2111
 Majumder, P. L. 515
 Majzoub, G. 3995
 Makar, P. V. 4693, 4695, 7954
 Makarem, M. 1701
 Makarova, A. F. 8857
 Makeev, Zh. M. 9515
 Makhija, M. 7498, 9539, 9723
 Makhmet, B. M. 8779
 Mäkinen, K. K. 7634
 Makino, S. 3477
 Makita, Y. 8473
 Makkouk, K. M. 4304
 Makonin, Yu. P. 7567
 Makovec, K. 4568
 Maksimova, L. M. 1659, 6033
 Maksimova, T. A. 551
 Makuchan, E. 8383
 Makus, D. J. 6268
 Makyan, V. P. 5252
 Malach, Y. De 4928
 Malash, N. M. 9098, 9141, 9142
 Malavolta, E. 2893, 4724
 Malawer, C. L. 4176
 Malawi, Tea Research Foundation of Central Africa 635, 3828
 Malaysia, Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia 5722
 Malcolm, H. 1470
 Maleike, R. 2007, 4390
 Maleike, R. R. 4366
 Malenga, N. E. A. 2958, 3824
 Malewar, G. U. 3696
 Malewski, W. 327
 Malfa, G. La 6377, 8310
 Malhotra, K. 1137
 Mali, V. R. 7405, 9619
 Malichová, V. 4608
 Malik, C. P. 3462, 8355, 9202, 9256
 Malik, M. N. 5662
 Malik, Y. S. 8220, 9092
 Malikov, V. M. 2080, 4647
 Maligré, T. M. 565, 1393, 6624, 7922
 Malinowski, J. 3655
 Maliphand, G. K. 2937
 Malishevskaya, M. F. 198
 Malissiovas, N. 1759
 Malkomes, H.-P. 6270
 Malla, S. B. 8442
 Mallabaev, A. 2058, 6610
 Mallent, D. 9591
 Mallery, C. H. 980
 Mallesard, R. 4731
 Malmberg, R. L. 4254
 Malo, S. E. 3844
 Maloof, C. 3868
 Malquori, A. 4952
 Malquori, M. P. 3625
 Malstrom, H. L. 6944
 Maltabar, L. M. 6132
 Malterud, K. E. 7973
 Maltry, W. 2519, 2520
 Maluf, W. R. 8295
 Malver, O. 1405
 Malý, I. 8966
 Malychenko, L. P. 5159, 5160
 Malychenko, V. V. 4971
 Malýugin, I. E. 4527
 Mamarov, P. T. 8903
 Mamatkhanov, A. U. 4649
 Mamedov, F. M. 7311
 Mamedov, M. A. 1560
 Mamonova, L. G. 3388
 Mamoun, M. 8329
 Manabe, K. 585
 Manabe, M. 211
 Manaenkov, A. N. 863
 Manaenkova, N. I. 921
 Manafova, T. G. 5168
 Manajo, M. 1465, 4704, 5613
 Manandhar, A. 8442
 Manavalan, R. 5502, 6599
 Mancha, M. 8942
 Manchand, P. S. 2077, 9465
 Manchanda, S. K. 3814
 Manchester, J. 1852, 6278
 Mancini, G. 3998
 Mancini, S. D. 2760
 Manciot, R. 6678, 7979
 Manda, G. 6760
 Mandahar, C. L. 2245, 3565, 3566, 7286
 Mandal, R. K. 8985
 Mandal, S. 7379
 Mandour, M. S. 1912
 Mane, V. S. 1555
 Maness, E. P. 232
 Mangal, J. L. 4204, 7100, 8224, 8240, 8993
 Mangat, B. S. 323
 Mangion, M. 3620
 Mangoensoekarjo, S. 7467, 9627, 9656, 9676
 Mangual-Crespo, G. 4165
 Mangual-Crespo, G. 4234
 Mani, E. 8690
 Manica, I. 612
 Maniglia, G. 9568
 Maniyazov, V. A. 3729
 Manjrekar, S. P. 1468
 Manjunath, T. M. 3837
 Mankau, R. 2421, 5567
 Mann, A. F. 5130
 Mann, G. S. 2227, 4764, 6076
 Mann, J. D. 562, 2840
 Mann, L. K. 2557
 Mann, M. S. 4683
 Mann, S. S. 591, 1704, 4059
 Mannan, M. A. 3833
 Manning, W. E. 3176
 Mannino, P. 2468
 Mannino, S. 500
 Mannoni, G. 4103
 Manohar, M. S. 936
 Manolov, P. 2100
 Manresa, M. T. 1375
 Mansat, P. 1965
 Mansell, R. L. 9589
 Mansfield, J. W. 9271
 Mansfield, T. A. 7191
 Mansour, M. A. 7194
 Mansour, N. S. 5124
 Mantel, P. 9268
 Mantinger, H. 1655, 2379, 7554
 Mantis, A. J. 5114
 Mantrova, E. Z. 2743
 Manuelyan, Kh. 7810
 Manughevici, A. R. 8699
 Manurung, Z. 4737
 Manuşev, B. 3136
 Manzo, P. 5075, 8139
 Mapelli, S. 6334
 Maqbool, M. 5662
 Marais, A. 4417
 Marais, W. F. 6923
 Marangoni, B. 692, 3202, 5963, 8150
 Marani, F. 6949
 Marboutie, G. 213, 1652
 Marca, G. 5251
 Marccialis, M. A. 2818
 Marcelle, R. 3865, 3870, 4947
 Marcellin, P. 393
 Marchal, J. 2945, 4731, 9533, 9665
 Marchand, D. 4308
 Marchesi, G. 1127, 5890
 Marchetti, D. A. B. 302, 303
 Marco, J. A. 492
 Marco, L. di 5667
 Marcondes, D. A. S. 1549
 Marcus, C. 7331
 Marcussen, K. H. 5791, 5797
 Marczal, G. 4542
 Marczyński, S. 2749, 2750
 Mardanova, A. A. 4214, 5168, 9008
 Marek, J. 1291
 Marek, L. F. 7276
 Marenaud, C. 879
 Marengo, N. P. 8374
 Marengoni, B. 8716

- Margate, R. Z. 2166, 3756, 7451
- Marger, J. 4950
- Margineanu, C. 4575, 7334
- Margineanu, L. 657, 664, 665
- Mărgineanu, L. 6893, 6894
- Mariam, W. G. 8441
- Mariau, D. 1503
- Marić, Ž. 228, 872
- Mariconi, F. A. M. 8479, 9561
- Marie, B. 5326
- Mariën, W. 3201
- Marigo, G. 388
- Marin, I. 7060
- Marin V., O. 1123, 1124
- Marinescu, G. 6326
- Marinesku, V. G. 6764
- Marini-Bettolo, G. B. 3678, 5492
- Marini-Bettolo, G. B. 9414, 9415, 9520
- Marino, G. 7629
- Mariotti, J. A. 1550, 7474
- Mariotti, P. L. 8143
- Mariotto, P. R. 9643
- Markee, K. M. 6844
- Markhart, A. H., III 6234, 6262
- Marković, S. 317
- Marlatt, R. B. 3529
- Marletto, F. 6959
- Marlow, H. 9379
- Marocchi, G. 4091
- Marocke, R. 3642
- Marois, J. 4309
- Maronek, D. M. 3602, 9333
- Marousky, F. J. 1253, 1298, 2682, 3501, 7277
- Marriott, J. 1487
- Marro, M. 672, 697, 698
- Mars, S. 7036, 9160
- Marsbergen, W. van 9343
- Marsden, D. A. 6977
- Marsh, A. W. 9531
- Marshall, J. 8800
- Marshall, A. P. 5798
- Marshall, G. 9566
- Marshall, W. D. 380
- Martel, Y. A. 6207
- Martelli, G. P. 250
- Martens, J. 8411, 8412
- Martens, M. 7021
- Martignoni, A. 8551
- Martin, C. 4307
- Martin, D. 5141, 6505
- Martin, D. P. 5370
- Martin, F. A. 3816, 3817
- Martin, F. G. 2142, 6971
- Martin, F. W. 346, 2640, 3844, 8014
- Martin, G. 4821
- Martin, G. C. 1582, 6824, 6945, 8131, 8788, 8800
- Martin, J. 7092
- Martin, J. G. 659
- Martin, K. J. 1487
- Martin, L. W. 927
- Martin-Prével, P. 2945
- Martín Ramírez, E. 496
- Martín Ramón, J. L. 1375
- Martin, W. C., Jr. 6410
- Martiné, J. F. 633
- Martínez Cutillas, A. 873
- Martínez, A. L. 5580
- Martínez Beringola, M. L. 4159
- Martínez Javega, J. M. 648, 649
- Martínez-Lopez, G. 1501
- Martini, J. H. 6021
- Martinkus, C. 2050
- Martino, E. di 3720
- Martino, V. S. 5529
- Martins, F. P. 266, 4126
- Martinson, T. G. 536
- Martsof, J. D. 3960
- Martyniak, B. 2613
- Martynov, E. G. 916, 4072
- Martyr, R. F. 6401
- Marull, J. E. 3682
- Marusich, V. A. 871
- Maruyama, S. 2820
- Marx, G. A. 330
- Marx, J. 9566
- Marykutty, K. C. 8502, 9613, 9614, 9616, 9618
- Marzhina, L. A. 7018
- Marzola, D. L. 1528
- Massaki, T. 4293
- Mascarin, P. 947, 4118
- Mascianica, M. P. 3301
- Mashanov, V. I. 490, 7311
- Mashanova, N. S. 488
- Mashev, N. 8223, 8420
- Mashev, N. P. 1077
- Masheva, L. 8902
- Masheva, L. G. 3231
- Masia, A. 8792
- Masilunğan, V. A. 2793
- Masiry, H. H. El 2115, 2118
- Maskunova, V. A. 7911, 7912
- Maslov, S. P. 5997
- Maslova, G. A. 8455
- Maslova, T. G. 4917
- Mason, D. A. De 269
- Mason, D. T. 7650, 8877
- Mason, G. F. 2201
- Mason, J. W. 5058
- Masood, A. 8660
- Masood, M. 516, 2758, 7355
- Masood, Y. K. 6543
- Masry, M. R. El 4224
- Masry, T. A. El. 4225
- Massantini, F. 3275
- Masser, T. 4235
- Masseron, A. 123
- Massèse, C. S. la 2866
- Massey, D. 8565
- Massiot, G. 1349
- Masso, J. L. 526
- Massol, R. 4950
- Masson, B. Le 6407
- Massover, B. L. 3730
- Massy-Westropp, R. A. 6528
- Mastalerz, J. W. 1773, 1952, 7225, 9220
- Masten, R. 848
- Masuda, K. 2099, 7487
- Masuda, M. 9262
- Masuda, T. 9111
- Masui, M. 1896, 1902, 4376, 9001
- Mat Taib, I. 7468
- Mata Pacheco, H. 5699
- Mata, R. 4636, 7367, 7870
- Mate, S. 5213
- Matecki, W. 8113
- Matern, U. 2766
- Matev, I. 7832
- Mathai, G. 3754, 3755, 3758, 4740, 4745, 5688, 5689, 7450
- Mathew, B. 1235, 2679
- Mathew, C. J. 6500
- Mathew, R. 8461
- Mathews, V. H. 3784
- Mathur, B. N. 2251
- Mathur, G. S. 4587
- Mathur, K. P. 6689
- Mathur, R. K. 2073, 4558
- Matile, P. 903, 3607
- Matławska, I. 547, 4400
- Matlob, A. N. 1098, 4171, 7164
- Matoh, T. 310, 4261
- Matos, F. J. A. 5468, 6571
- Matsubara, H. 8235
- Matsui, H. 902, 1769, 8909
- Matsumaru, T. 770
- Matsumoto, A. 9577
- Matsumoto, H. 310, 1074, 8244
- Matsumoto, N. 2650
- Matsumoto, T. 1361, 3562
- Matsumura, H. 544
- Matsuo, E. 1223, 1225, 1285, 3506, 9269
- Matsuoka, H. 347
- Matsuoka, K. 6172
- Matsuoka, N. 3244
- Matsuoka, S. 4798
- Matsuoka, T. 5047
- Matsuura, S. 2079, 2101, 4726, 7432
- Matsuzawa, S. 4631
- Matta, F. B. 1211
- Matthews, B. F. 9156
- Matthews, J. M., Jr. 1130
- Matthews, K. A. 3359
- Matthews, P. 6365, 6366, 7843
- Matthews, S. 8020, 8028
- Mattoo, A. K. 3107
- Matušковиč, J. 1694, 4040, 4042
- Matveev, A. S. 7567
- Maude, R. B. 5120, 6209, 6210
- Maul, F. 321
- Maurer, M. 3472, 3483
- Maurer, T. R. 6932
- Maurin, G. 1649
- Mauritius, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources and the Environment 7525, 7526, 7527, 7528, 7529, 7530, 7531, 7532, 7533, 7534, 7535, 7536
- Mauritius, Sugar Industry Research Institute 3918, 3919, 3920
- Mauromicale, G. 8312, 8314
- Mauron, P. 1738
- Maurya, A. N. 9078
- Mauseth, J. D. 1985, 7274, 8373
- Mavraganis, V. G. 7901
- Mavromatis, G. 5800
- Maw, G. A. 1101
- Maximos, S. E. 7420
- Maxwell, M. K. 8583
- Maxwell, N. P. 576
- May, L. W. 2057
- May, R. 8384
- May, R. D. 8911
- Mayak, S. 1297, 3435
- Mayberry, K. 1825
- Mayberry, K. S. 287
- Mayer, A. M. 1480
- Mayer, L. M. U. 2677
- Mayeux, M. M. 629
- Maynard, D. N. 975, 1588, 3037, 7034, 7178
- Mayo, J. M. 9313
- Mayor Junior, J. 5138
- Mayou, L. P. 9586
- Mays, D. A. 973
- Mazau, D. 4217
- Mazel', Yu. Ya. 8114
- Mazhorov, E. V. 5065
- Mazumdar, B. C. 2141, 2932, 3717, 8489
- Mazumder, C. S. 3838
- Mazur, J. 7573
- Mazy, K. 879
- Mazyad, H. M. 6325
- Mazzini, C. 6976
- Mazzoleni, V. 5906
- Mazzzone, P. 3700
- Mazzucchi, U. 8688
- Mbi, C. N. 6576, 7353
- Me, G. 700, 701
- Meador, D. B. 136, 2969, 2973
- Meadows, W. A. 2434, 6941
- Meakins, L. 6199, 7720
- Méance, J. 4183
- Mecartney, J. L. 2444
- Médan, H. 633
- Medina, J. D. 6561
- Medvedev, F. A. 6657
- Medvedev, V. 9102
- Medvedev, V. N. 6604
- Medvedev, V. V. 7817
- Medvedeva, G. V. 158
- Meer, F. A. van der 7572
- Meeteren, U. van 426, 8344, 8345
- Meeuwig, R. O. 1272
- Meguro, M. 180
- Mehra, A. 5499
- Mehrishi, R. P. 2244
- Mehrotra, A. P. 3117
- Mehta, C. K. 2098, 7238
- Mehta, I. 6628
- Mehta, I. J. 2156
- Mehta, P. K. 253
- Mehta, U. 6564
- Meidner, H. 4415
- Meier, G. 4018
- Meier, L. K. 489
- Meiering, A. G. 8181
- Meijers, H. 4421
- Meijs, J. A. J. van der 8331
- Meiners, J. P. 2558
- Meinhard, T. 429, 9239
- Meiri, A. 6308
- Meissner, H. 3263
- Meister, A. 1052
- Meith, H. C. 7551
- Mekhtizade, R. M. 9000
- Melamed, D. B. 2522
- Melconian, A. S. 3213
- Melekhov, E. I. 1847
- Meletiou-Christou, M. S. 2436
- Meli, T. 1714
- Meligi, M. A. 2117
- Melik-Guseinov, V. V. 2833
- Melikyan, A. M. 840
- Melin, C. 1685, 1686
- Melita, E. 5636
- Melke, J. 6544
- Mello, J. F. de 9424
- Mel'nikhenko, A. N. 389
- Mel'nikova, T. M. 9515
- Melville, D. 8315
- Melzer, R. R. 7655
- Memmi, M. 4000
- Men, J. Le 1349, 2104
- Men- Olivier, L. Le 1349, 2104
- Menachery, M. D. 4628
- Menary, R. C. 2051, 2052, 2788, 4773, 8974, 8975
- Mendel, H. 4288
- Mendes, A. C. 5734
- Méndez, J. 4594, 9514
- Mendoza, D. B., Jr. 3683
- Mendoza, J. L. 8827
- Meneve, I. 462, 5413, 9315
- Menezes Sobrinho, J. A. de 6156
- Meng, X.-X. 1129
- Menge, J. A. 5573, 9532, 9560
- Mengel, K. 1759, 7033
- Menghini, A. 4582
- Menhenett, R. 7228
- Menniti, A. M. 5125
- Menon, M. A. 2165, 4738, 9633
- Menzies, A. R. 7589
- Meravý, L. 4222
- Mercadier, D. 3157
- Mercier, C. 7795
- Mercier, S. 1318, 4417
- Mercy, S. T. 9397
- Meredith, C. P. 7195
- Merganov, A. T. 3133
- Meriçli, A. H. 4624
- Merino H., R. 6137
- Mermerska, E. 9468
- Merny, G. 630
- Mertens, F. 5479
- Mertens, W. C. 2734
- Merwe, M. J. van der 1059
- Mery G., J. 6231
- Mesary, A. A. El 1699
- Messana, I. 3674
- Messerli, C. 5028, 6922
- Mester, L. 7928
- Mester, M. 7928
- Mestres, R. 5609
- Metal, N. 1482, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360
- Metcalif, E. 1466
- Metcalif, J. G. 716, 717
- Metcalif, R. L. 5476
- Métivier, J. 2103, 4661, 7380
- Métraux, J.-P. 4266
- Metwally, A. M. 1348, 5547, 6559
- Metz, K. 7662
- Metzger, J. D. 7851, 8214
- Metzner, R. 6954
- Meunier, J. 5717
- Meurs, W. T. M. van 8073
- Mevel, A. 8359
- Meyer, B. N. 4635, 7366, 8385
- Meyer, E. 2206
- Meyer, F. W. 842, 5009
- Meyer, J. P. 7975
- Meyer, R. E. 2361

- Meylan, G. 1228, 6413
 Meynet, J. 6373
 Meyrán, J. 453
 Mgaloblishvili, S. V. 2124
 Mgaloblishvili, T. S. 1563
 Miana, G. A. 5327
 Michałuszko, J. 7591, 7592
 Michaud, J. D. 4466, 8387, 8388
 Michaux-Ferrière, N. 9299
 Michel, P. 4781
 Michelesi, J.-C. 123
 Micke, W. C. 7551
 Midcap, J. T. 3436
 Middema, R. H. 8399
 Middleton, J. E. 145
 Miellat, A. 8662
 Mifflin, B. J. 5206
 Miguel Fernández, J. 5699
 Miguélez, E. 9213
 Mihăescu, G. 3167
 Mihăilescu, N. 7058, 7060, 7065
 Mihalache, M. 3251, 3299, 6348
 Mihalska, E. 1077
 Mijatović, D. 2466
 Mika, A. 4995, 8724
 Mikaberidze, V. E. 2135
 Mikailov, M. A. 3621
 Mikeladze, E. G. 6150
 Mikesell, J. E. 2835
 Mikhail, E. H. 2121
 Mikhailova, M. I. 7748
 Mikhailova, N. S. 1338
 Mikhailova, N. V. 1381
 Mikhailova, S. 7678
 Mikhailuk, V. I. 2431, 8799
 Mikheeva, S. A. 2581
 Miki, N. 4320
 Mikushova, A. 6762, 6763
 Mikušová, A. 6762, 6763
 Milanés Ramos, N. 9692, 9693
 Milbocker, D. C. 3560, 8058
 Milborrow, B. V. 3080, 5128
 Milbourn, G. M. 3338
 Milburn, J. A. 3, 3033
 Milde, H. 8356
 Milella, A. 3211
 Milenkov, M. 7607
 Milenysheva, L. I. 3666
 Miles, D. H. 4660
 Milia, G. di 5663
 Milijić, S. 317
 Miljković, I. 120, 1410, 3096, 3156
 Milkus, B. N. 6761
 Millar, A. A. 6158, 6191
 Miller, C. H. 5242
 Miller, H. J. 7861
 Miller, J. M. 9583
 Miller, M. W. 6295
 Miller, R. H. 8737
 Miller, R. J. 5967
 Miller, S. A. 8949
 Miller, S. R. 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 4011
 Miller, S. S. 6823, 6889
 Miller, W. O. 9201
 Miller, W. R. 1255, 9165
 Millerd, A. 4258
 Millett, A. H. 7816
 Millier, W. F. 6040
 Millim, K. 645, 657, 6894, 6899, 6938
 Mills, H. A. 8668
 Mills, R. R. 2684, 7260
 Milne, D. L. 2132, 2878
 Milne, L. 7907
 Milthorpe, F. L. 9538
 Minaev, L. A. 823
 Minami, K. 5272, 5273
 Minamide, T. 9143
 Minassian, V. 5573
 Minayeva, V. G. 521
 Minchin, F. R. 7785
 Minghetti, I. 3997
 Mingis, N. C. 5347
 Mingo Castel, A. M. 1455
 Minguez Mosquera, M. I. 4719
 Minker, E. 6608
 Minkov, I. 8223
 Minocha, P. K. 6543, 7373
 Minocha, S. C. 2527, 2528, 2529
 Minotti, P. L. 1833, 4255, 7073, 8215
 Minter, B. A. 2343
 Mirand, C. 2104
 Miranda, A. 5700
 Miranda, R. M. 8343
 Miravalle, R. 695, 6989
 Misaghi, I. J. 1006, 1007
 Misaki, A. 1911, 3430
 Misawa, M. 5354
 Mishina, A. P. 7657
 Mishina, G. N. 3496
 Mishoe, J. W. 4298, 8011
 Mishra, A. 2237
 Mishra, C. S. 8010, 9464
 Mishra, K. A. 6903
 Mishra, M. L. 5708
 Mishra, R. S. 5174
 Mishra, S. H. 8935
 Mišić, P. 217, 241, 4009, 5051
 Mišić, P. D. 97
 Miske, T. 3439, 3475, 5304
 Miski, M. 4652
 Misra, G. 2799
 Misra, G. S. 2847, 9522
 Misra, K. 8010, 9464
 Misra, L. P. 6888
 Misra, P. N. 3769
 Misra, R. S. 5121, 6224
 Misra, S. B. 6570
 Mistina, T. 4073
 Mistry, K. B. 2567
 Mitchell, A. 1072, 7282
 Mitchell, A. F. 7282
 Mitchell, B. W. 79
 Mitchell, C. H. 5371
 Mitchell, D. J. 5574
 Mitchell, E. N. 254
 Mitchell, G. A. 765
 Mitchell, S. T. 376
 Mitchnick, Z. 2515, 4168
 Mithyantha, M. S. 1091
 Mitov, P. 4980, 5033
 Mitra, A. K. 9459
 Mitra, R. 3379
 Mitra, S. R. 9459
 Mittrakos, K. 1472
 Mitreski, Z. 98
 Mitrevski, Z. 2396
 Mitrofanova, O. V. 7219
 Mitscher, L. A. 6545
 Mitsuhashi, H. 5536
 Mittelstädt, H. 3984
 Miura, H. 1913
 Miura, T. 1564, 8472, 9019
 Miura, Y. 3489, 4374
 Miyabe, Y. 5737, 5738, 5739, 5740
 Miyagawa, T. 1762
 Miyahara, K. 4651
 Miyakado, M. 4545
 Miyakawa, T. 7406
 Miyake, Y. 2096
 Miyama, R. 5543
 Miyazaki, S. 1175
 Miyazato, M. 1310
 Miyazawa, M. 6565
 Mizrahi, Y. 6314
 Mizukami, H. 7344
 Mizuno, N. 1663
 Mizuta, S. 7126
 Mizutani, F. 4045
 Mizutani, J. 1361
 Mladenova, K. A. 6533
 Mnatsakanyan, V. A. 2833
 Mobayen, R. G. 9538
 Moeheki, J. 7571
 Mock, T. W. 9300, 9358
 Mócsényi, É. 3949
 Mócsényi, M. 3949
 Modan, M. H. 2827
 Modic, D. 4941, 5046, 6936
 Modrić, I. 100
 Mody, N. V. 4403
 Moe, R. 5365, 8954
 Moeller, F. W. 4511
 Moens, R. 8661
 Moereels, E. 1843
 Moermans, R. J. 5413
 Moffett, M. L. 5163
 Moffitt, T. 1255, 9103, 9165
 Mogil'nyi, V. I. 3288
 Mohaddes, G. 9466
 Mohamed, A. H. 9089
 Mohamed, B. R. 7261
 Mohamed, J. A. H. 454
 Mohamed, M. A. 7397
 Mohamed, Y. A. H. 4635, 7366
 Mohammed, S. 3714
 Mohan, E. 5683
 Mohan Ram. H. Y. 6564
 Mohan, Y. 2763
 Mohana, K. 4638
 Mohanan, R. C. 4738
 Mohanty, B. 6490
 Mohanty, D. C. 5455
 Mohapatra, S. 7179
 Mohr, H. 3618
 Mohr, H. D. 6140, 8892
 Mohr, W. P. 718, 1876, 2350
 Mohseni, H. 9466
 Moïnova, K. 5248
 Moir, M. 7329
 Moir, W. W. G. 456
 Mojtahedi, H. 909, 911
 Mokashi, A. N. 2469
 Mol, C. 3300, 7089
 Mol, C. P. 3447
 Molchanov, E. F. 105, 6851
 Molchanova, L. P. 1938
 Moldau, Kh. A. 5195
 Molenaar, W. H. 3433, 3434
 Mølgaard, P. 7385
 Mol'kova, I. F. 2771
 Moll, J. N. 5582
 Moll, W. A. W. 320
 Mollard, A. 3581
 Moller, W. J. 5041
 Molnár, P. 7240, 7418
 Molya, V. V. 4967
 Momonoki, Y. 9440
 Monache, F. Delle 2821, 3678, 5492, 9520
 Monaco, L. C. 4754
 Monaco, R. 3699
 Monast, R. 31, 32, 33, 34
 Monastera, F. 694, 2364
 Moncousin, C. 9259
 Mondeshka, P. 3173, 5054
 Mondeshka, P. K. 220
 Mondon, A. 2755, 5424
 Monet, R. 210, 2420, 8144
 Monin, A. 2978, 2979
 Monnerat, P. H. 1106, 6182, 6192
 Monréal, H. 1318
 Monroe, G. E. 2320, 7464
 Monselise, S. P. 1456, 6656, 7411
 Montagu-Bourin, M. 8405
 Montanari, M. 7208
 Montedoro, G. 4721
 Montenegro, H. W. S. 7392
 Montero R., R. A. 7115
 Montes, A. 3308
 Montes, S. 4748
 Montgomerie, I. G. 4093
 Montgomery, M. L. 6240
 Montoya, E. 1336, 1337
 Monzini, A. 654, 5006
 Mook, E. 7568
 Mookherjee, S. 8461
 Moomaw, J. C. 7686
 Moon, W. 4156, 4161
 Moorby, J. 8558
 Moore, J. 7303
 Moore, J. N. 1584, 7619, 8824
 Moore, K. G. 4404
 Moore, L. B. 9245
 Moore, L. D. 8666
 Moore, L. W. 806, 8840
 Moore, P. H. 2220, 6736, 8529
 Moore, S. M. 2621
 Moore, W. S. 415
 Moorthy, K. K. K. 5119
 Morachan, Y. B. 5730
 Morad, M. M. 3403, 5211, 9146
 Moraes, A. M. B. de 4678
 Moraes, E. C. 6168, 6170, 6197
 Moraes, V. H. de F. 1530, 1531
 Moraes, V. H. F. 1532, 1533
 Moraes, W. B. C. 2168
 Morais, F. I. 4736
 Moran, R. 453, 7757
 Moran Robles, M. J. 7429
 Morandi, D. 8836
 Morando, A. 248
 Moras, P. 8761
 Morcillo, G. 8213
 Morel, C. 6455, 6456
 Morelock, T. E. 3384, 7798, 9114
 Moreno, A. H. 3726
 Moreno Calvo, J. 5612
 Moreno M., U. 3257, 3258
 Moreshet, S. 6650
 Moretti, C. 4611
 Morev, V. V. 9095
 Morga, N. S. 3775
 Morgan, D. G. 9048
 Morgan, D. L. 1162, 3536
 Morgan, J. V. 372, 8575, 8576
 Morgan, W. M. 1109
 Morgutti, S. 6432
 Mori, K. 1370, 1371, 7359
 Mori, Y. 4295
 Morikyan, E. S. 8783
 Morimoto, F. R. 8749
 Morimoto, J. 4706
 Morinaga, K. 9545
 Morini, S. 8713
 Morioka, K. 1929
 Morishita, F. S. 7280
 Morita, M. 5395
 Morita, N. 2095, 4604, 4642
 Moriaki, C. 1790
 Moriya, H. 1790
 Morkel, D. C. 5081
 Morkel, W. van de B. 6686
 Mörner, J. 9246
 Morohashi, Y. 7784
 Moroz, I. G. 8778
 Morozova, T. V. 7605
 Morré, D. J. 8278, 8279
 Morris, D. A. 7793
 Morris, J. R. 1753, 6127, 6980, 7642, 7643, 7668, 7676, 8875, 8887, 8911
 Morris, L. L. 3283
 Morris, S. C. 1078
 Morrison, L. S. 2745
 Morton, H. L. 2361
 Morton, J. F. 4342, 6512
 Morton, J. K. 2774
 Moschetto, Y. 3461
 Moscovitz, M. 5644
 Moseley, J. E. 4630
 Mosella, Ch., L. 4037
 Moser, B. C. 7255
 Moser, E. 1664, 6061
 Moser, R. 2352, 4823
 Moshkov, B. S. 5319
 Moshonas, M. G. 2886, 4712, 5565
 Moskov, I. 8401
 Mošorinski, N. 4840
 Moss, G. I. 9028
 Mossbeckhofer, R. 8822
 Mosse, B. 2513, 7123
 Mosti, L. 6557
 Mote, U. N. 5232, 9076, 9087
 Motes, D. R. 7742
 Motes, J. E. 89
 Moti 2055
 Moti Singh 4717
 Motiwale, M. P. 2951
 Motomura, Y. 1768, 5102
 Motta de M., B. 1020
 Motte, G. 6010, 6016, 6881
 Moughaith, M. G. 4680, 9544, 9571, 9573, 9595
 Mouli, B. C. 2255, 3834
 Mouligner, H. 8945
 Mountfield, E. I. 9170
 Mountfield, A. C. 1102, 8301
 Mouras, A. 3171
 Mourgues, J. 968
 Mourichon, X. 5808
 Moursy, H. A. 9004

- Mousdale, D. M. A. 1631
Mousny, J. M. 6287
Mousseau, M. 6670
Moussel, B. 6504
Moustafa, A. T. 8575, 8576
Moustafa, S. 9593, 9594
Moustafa, S. M. 8785
Moutet, L. 7319
Moutous, G. 1446
Mouzin, T. E. 8739, 9012
Mowery, P. D. 1654
Mowry, J. B. 817
Moxon, A. 9210
Moyna, P. 1311
Moza, P. 3413
Mrozowski, M. 7565
Mucci, F. 7765
Muchnik, Zh. S. 538
Muchovej, J. J. 9020
Muchtar, Y. 8969
Mudge, G. E. 2328
Mueller, W. C. 4733
Mügge, A. 2689
Mugnier, C. 5155
Muhtadi, F. J. 4555
Muica, E. 4626, 6590
Muinova, S. S. 539, 3662
Muirhead, W. A. 9027
Mujica, J. P. 5055
Mukerjee, K. 3645
Mukerjee, P. K. 4770, 6698
Mukhamed'yarova, M. M. 7019
Mukhanin, V. G. 5001
Mukherjee, A. 2094, 2728, 3538, 6460
Mukherjee, B. 603
Mukherjee, B. B. 9387
Mukherjee, D. 3648, 7459
Mukherjee, R. 603
Mukherjee, S. K. 7438
Mukherjee, T. P. 1992, 1993, 4524
Mukhin, V. P. 3289
Mukhopadhyay, A. 6443
Mukhopadhyay, T. P. 7263, 9261, 9279
Mulchandani, N. B. 5525, 7374
Mulder-Krieger, T. 7348
Mulder, N. J. 1450
Mulder, W. P. 2340, 8064
Mulderson, M. 8254, 8255
Mulkey, B. 9003
Mulkey, J. R., Jr. 5118
Mullen, R. J. 9025
Muller, A. 5679
Müller, A. A. 3781
Müller, C. H. 3781
Müller, E. 5521
Müller, G. W. 5572
Müller, H. 7599, 7666
Muller, J.-F. 2688
Müller, M. 4172
Muller, P. J. 4435, 7861
Müller, R. 8549
Muller, R. A. 4752
Mullett, J. H. 2588, 6258
Mulligan, D. R. 1057
Mulligan, P. 7646, 7648
Mulligan, P. E. 4084
Mullin, W. J. 8962
Mullinix, B. G. 6968
Mullins, C. A. 122, 130, 133, 812, 5178, 5181, 5260, 5976, 9071
Mullins, M. G. 3230, 7012, 8204
Müllner, L. 1758
Mulqueen, J. 9152
Mumford, P. M. 2865
Muminov, N. N. 3143
Mumma, R. O. 4004
Munasinghe, H. L. 7062
Münch, J. 4491
Munnecke, D. E. 2028, 5569
Muñoz A., R. 2615
Muñoz-Delgado, L. 661
Munro, D. C. 9057
Munroe, K. A. 593, 2881
Munshi, S. K. 1431, 1754, 2127, 2128
Muntean, L. 5470, 5473
Munteanu, E. 5540
Mur, G. 2477, 5082, 6144, 6145
Murai, C. 9277
Murai, F. 6955, 9487
Murakami, M. 1928
Muralidharan, A. 3616
Muraoka, T. 3327, 8457
Murari, R. 535
Muraro, R. P. 1430, 3437
Murashige, T. 3034
Murata, H. 4625
Murata, M. 8272
Muratović, A. 95
Murav'ev, A. A. 6000, 6867
Muravin, E. A. 1019
Murisier, F. 966
Murko, D. 2787
Murmman, T. 7047
Murofushi, N. 902
Murolo, G. 6988
Murov'ev, A. A. 1645
Murphy, D. J. 2525
Murphy, R. F. 6284
Murphy, T. M. 4508
Murr, D. P. 1226, 7891
Murray, A. T. 5944
Murray, D. A. H. 3727, 3728
Murray, D. R. 1069, 4270, 5180, 7145, 8270, 8271
Mursalov, M. K. 139
Murtazov, T. 3396, 7814
Murthy, G. S. R. 2606
Murthy, K. N. 5683
Murthy, V. S. 8416
Murusidze, G. E. 2879
Mursard, M. 6310
Mussell, H. 4926
Musselman, R. C. 8885
Mustafin, A. M. 450
Mustranta, A. 7024
Mutapović, A. 3132
Muthappa, B. N. 1512, 6687, 9644
Muthukrishnan, C. R. 7744
Mutton, L. 8315
Muzychkina, R. A. 9500
Myers, B. J. 2698
Myers, J. M. 7174
Myers, J. R. 4530
Mygind, H. 8957
Myhre, D. L. 2211
Mykoluk, S. 9412
Myllymaki, R. W. 4630
Myrza, M. V. 1353
Myszka, T. 7552, 8149
Myttenaere, C. 6287
Naamni, F. 7716
Naber, J. 2704
Nabors, M. W. 1000
Nada, A. K. 1188
Nadarajan, L. 3757
Naftaliyev, N. M. 8126
Nag, T. S. 4587
Nagabhushanam, S. 5683, 9633
Nagai, K. 149, 161
Nagaki, D. A. 8829
Nagao, K. 2017
Nagao, M. A. 475, 7273
Nagaoka, Y. 6475
Nagar, A. 6622
Nagarajah, S. 2959
Nagarkatti, S. 3837
Nagasawa, T. 5464
Nagase, Y. 199
Nagatomo, T. 5332
Nagel, C. W. 2636
Nagendra Singh 2039
Nagpaul, K. K. 9119
Nagwa, A. I. O. 6208
Nagy, C. 5214
Nagy, F. 4537
Nagy, J. 7819
Nagy, S. 588, 2885, 6658
Nahrstedt, A. 3650
Naidenov, M. B. 7548
Naidu, R. 1449
Naik, C. S. K. 5702
Naik, G. R. 4797
Naik, L. M. 3302, 3330
Nair, A. G. R. 4605, 4643, 5522
Nair, B. P. 2165, 4738
Nair, G. A. 4643
Nair, G. S. 6519
Nair, K. K. R. 3783, 3790, 9620, 9621
Nair, K. P. V. 3755, 5689
Nair, M. K. 4828
Nair, M. N. C. 5675
Nair, N. K. 3789, 5675
Nair, N. R. 5234
Nair, P. C. S. 3619, 4548
Nair, P. P. V. 3754
Nair, P. S. 3783
Nair, V. G. 9397
Nair, V. M. G. 225
Nair, Y. 3230
Naito, K. 4244, 9045
Naito, Y. 4295
Nakagami, K. 1762
Nakagawa, H. 5270
Nakagawa, O. 4385
Nakagawa, S. 902, 1769, 8882, 8909
Nakagawa, Y. 1415, 1416, 6633
Nakajima, K. 5932
Nakamichi, K. 211
Nakamura, N. 5399
Nakamura, R. 9623
Nakamura, S. 3322, 7112, 8914
Nakamura, T. 4646
Nakanishi, K. 7940
Nakanishi, S. 6214
Nakanishi, Y. 441
Nakano, M. 8882, 9019
Nakano, O. 5734
Nakashima, T. 4295
Nakatani, M. 3707, 6652
Nakatani, N. 4545
Nakatsukasa, Y. 482
Nakayama, A. 7486
Nakayama, F. S. 1432
Nakayama, I. 4545
Nakayama, M. 8363
Nakayama, N. 7136
Nakazono, A. 9708
Nakazono, K. 5332
Nalawadi, U. G. 1317, 3321
Nalborczyk, E. 1114
Nambiar, I. P. S. 3783, 3790, 8502, 9613, 9614, 9616
Nambiar, K. K. N. 3750, 4727, 4828, 5682
Nambiar, M. C. 3749, 4828, 5682
Nambiar, P. K. V. 5447, 5449
Nambisan, K. M. P. 4489
Nanba, B. 2895
Nancheva, R. 8891
Nandan, D. 1894
Nandi, B. 1515
Nandi, N. C. 3832
Nandpuri, K. S. 392, 4228, 4325, 4331, 8987, 8992
Nanjan, K. 4489
Naqvi, H. H. 6628
Naqvi, S. A. M. H. 9383
Naqvi, S. M. A. 9083
Nara, M. 8078
Narain, R. 5733
Narasimham, B. 4732
Narasimhan, S. 9390
Narayan, N. 2246
Narayanawamy, S. 6434
Nardin, C. 658, 2380, 4014
Nargund, V. R. 8447
Narikawa, T. 9019
Narita, H. 2422, 2423
Narizhnaya, T. I. 4148
Nashed, N. 1293
Nasibov, A. A. 914
Nasr, A. 3709
Nasr, A. F. 6641
Nassi, M. O. 345, 6372, 6378
Nassuth, A. 7453
Nataraj, T. 1508
Natarella, N. J. 1234
Nath, D. K. 4287
Nath, S. 2245, 3565, 3566, 7286
Natori, S. 9426
Natsumi, K. 2139
Nauer, E. M. 1458, 3703, 5581, 7959, 9542
Nauriyal, J. P. 5709
Navara, J. 191, 2409, 7602
Navarro, A. 8946
Navarro, J. 2425
Navarro, L. 5585
Navea M., O. 6137
Nayar, M. N. C. 5443, 9613, 9616
Nayar, N. K. 3738
Nayar, N. M. 3746
Naylor, A. W. 6234
Nazarenko, L. G. 7917
Nazarov, K. K. 8807
Ndawula-Senymba, M. S. 972
Ndubizu, T. O. C. 604, 8506
Neal, J. W. Jr. 82
Nedelchev, N. K. 2553
Nedel'ko, V. T. 8719
Nederpel, W. A. C. 1951
Nedrow, B. L. 7732
Nedyalkov, I. 8151
Neel, P. L. 1319
Neel, W. W. 4061
Neely, D. 2751
Neely, H. A. 7087, 8647, 8648
Neely, R. S. 6294
Neff, A. 8181
Negm, F. B. 6029
Negri, M. 4117
Negrilä, A. 3168, 5990
Negru, P. V. 3208
Negueroles, J. 1710
Negueroles Pérez, J. 2363
Nell, T. A. 1250, 3446, 5381
Nelson, G. S. 6127, 6980, 7642
Nelson, J. 473
Nelson, K. E. 9288
Nelson, P. E. 3441
Nelson, P. V. 5347, 7858
Nelson, R. R. 960, 2523
Nelson, T. R. 5943
Némecová, M. 5223, 6293
Nemec, S. 1437, 2131, 2877, 3693, 5573, 5577, 6639, 7410, 9549, 9550
Németh, G. 6948
Nemtsova, M. 6293
Neptune, A. M. L. 3327
Nereutä, O. 4120
Nerlekar, V. D. 8288
Nersesyan, T. S. 3128
Nerson, H. 8998
Nes, A. 8819
Nes, C. R. van 3491
Nes, C. van 3505, 3509
Nes, W. R. 9335
Nešković, M. 4844, 4853
Ness, P. J. 6939
Nestby, R. 5069
Nesterov, Ya. S. 811, 3969, 5992
Nestler, T. 4639
Neszmedlyi, A. 4639
Netherlands, Consulentenschap voor de Tuinbouw, Lisse 3514
Netherlands, Consulentenschap voor de Tuinbouw Zuidwest Nederland 117
Netherlands, Instituut voor de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300
Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond te Alkmaar 4197
Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond 5177
Netherlands, Proeftuin Lent 414
Netherlands, Research Institute for Plant Protection 3921, 3922, 3923, 3924, 3925
Netherlands, Research Station for Fruit Growing 7537, 7538, 7539, 7540

- Netherlands, Sprenger Instituut
6802, 6803, 6804, 6805
- Netherlands, Werkgroep
Lelieplantwagen 3508
- Neto, O. G. da R. 1532
- Nettleton, D. E., Jr. 4630
- Neubauer, I. 4696
- Neubeller, J. 1666
- Neugebauer, K. H. 9372
- Neukom, H. 8134
- Neukomm, H. 946
- Neuman, P. 4652
- Neumann, G. 6016
- Neumann, P. M. 3989
- New, D. 4674
- New, S. 1487
- New Zealand, Department of
Scientific and Industrial
Research 1617
- New Zealand, Levin
Horticultural Research
Centre 4877, 4878, 4879,
4880, 4881, 4882, 4883,
4884, 4885, 4886
- New Zealand, Ministry of
Agriculture and Fisheries
5780
- Newcomb, W. 3348, 3349
- Newell, J. 7243
- Newsom, D. W. 204, 2434,
6941
- Newsome, W. H. 4312, 6837
- Newton, L. E. 6451, 8376
- Newton, R. P. 5129
- Ng, C. L. 4597
- Ng, T. J. 8250
- Ngo Le-Van 2814
- Ngo, T. Z. 247
- Ngoc, K. A. H. 7192
- Ngoran, N. 4004
- Nguyen, J. 8346
- Nhami, A. 1446
- Nho, S. P. 6242
- Ni, D.-X. 1477
- Ni, D. X. 5666, 8493
- Nicho, W. 3308
- Nicholas, R. 2664
- Nicholls, C. F. 112
- Nichols, D. G. 1275, 1312,
2657, 2658, 5789
- Nichols, L. P. 8753
- Nichols, R. 1169, 2649, 9203
- Nickerson, N. L. 8163
- Nicolas, D. 2946
- Nicoletti, M. 3674
- Nicolin, G. 959
- Nicolli, C. 938, 952, 2439,
5096
- Nicollier, G. 7325
- Nicolussi, L. 5096
- Nieder, G. 8191
- Nieder, G. P. 1767
- Niedzwiedz, I. 3975, 3976
- Niel, P. 4951
- Nielsen, B. J. 6435
- Nielsen, H. 2088
- Niemann, D. 9305
- Niemann, G. J. 1314
- Niemczyk, H. D. 9289
- Nienhuis, J. K. 5106, 5107,
7811
- Niezborala, B. 5012, 8174
- Niezborala, E. 8099
- Nigam, M. C. 4553
- Nigam, S. K. 2799
- Nigam, S. S. 6527
- Nigeria, Institute for Oil Palm
Research 6699
- Nigg, H. N. 583
- Niggemann, J. 5771
- Nii, N. 3233
- Niimi, Y. 3232, 3507
- Niitsu, K. 5536
- Nijjar, G. S. 3216, 4767, 5025,
5755
- Nijkamp, H. J. J. 1934, 2670
- Nijlunsing, W. 4392
- Niki, T. 2025, 4518
- Nikiforova, N. V. 389
- Nikitin, B. L. 8126
- Niklas, K. J. 1985
- Niknejad, M. 8492
- Nikolaev, A. G. 2777
- Nikolaeva, G. G. 6582
- Nikolaeva, L. A. 4645
- Nikolaeva, V. G. 508
- Nikolić, M. 3132
- Nikolova, G. 3183
- Ninkovski, I. 6068
- Nikov, M. 247, 4121
- Nilov, G. I. 106
- Nilsen, S. 2769
- Nilsson, E. 9471
- Nilsson, L. A. 2713
- Nilsson, T. 7039
- Ninomia, E. 9145
- Nipoti, P. 1012, 1090
- Nisar, N. M. 6620
- Nišević, V. 2475
- Nishibe, S. 6621, 7347
- Nishida, K. 4458
- Nishijima, C. 8800
- Nishioka, I. 1362
- Nishitani, T. 3479
- Nishiuchi, Y. 1955
- Nishiyama, Y. 5981
- Nissen, J. 4486
- Nissen, P. 1053
- Nitranský, S. 4036
- Nitranský, Š. 7505
- Nityanand, S. 7928
- Nix, K. J. 1537
- Njagi, S. B. C. 7981
- Njuguna, C. K. 8530, 8531
- Nnabuchi, S. E. 2938
- Noack, B. 8684
- Noble, A. C. 8194
- Noel, G. R. 2967
- Noguchi, H. 3477
- Noguchi, M. 3562
- Noguera, J. 892
- Nolting, G. 1212, 5344
- Noma, M. 3416
- Nomerov, B. A. 472
- Nonaka, A. 1225
- Nonaka, G. 1362
- Nong Alwi 9625
- Nomi, R. de 4099
- Nonnecke, I. L. 3414
- Noordink, J. P. W. 7649
- Noort, L. van 1155, 1214
- Nordal, A. 7270
- Nordby, H. E. 588, 2885
- Nordiske Jordbrugsforskeres
Forening 1771, 1776, 1797
- Norman, J. M. 3960
- Norris, R. C. 3780
- North, C. 7245, 7246
- Northcote, D. H. 6266, 6784
- Norway, Norsk Planteskolelag
4829
- Nothmann, J. 2607
- Noto, G. 5068, 6377, 8850
- Notte, E. La 4722
- Nougarede, A. 6290
- Nour-Eldin, F. 5579
- Nour, G. M. 3069
- Nour, S. A. 6549
- Nourbakhsh, K. 7559
- Novák, D. 6850
- Novak, J. 2407
- Novák, J. 2407
- Novak, R. 8708
- Novello, V. 6964
- Novotná, I. 4416, 4418, 8357
- Novruzov, E. N. 6154, 8462
- Nový, J. 556
- Nowacka, H. 3994, 4988
- Nowak, J. 5353, 9267
- Nowakowski, Z. 7578, 7579,
7580
- Nowosielska, B. 264, 325
- Noyes, R. D. 7764
- Nozaki, M. 4131
- Nsumbu, N. 2915
- Nucé de Lamothe, M. de 4739
- Nudge, F. J. 8372
- Nugent, P. E. 300
- Nukaya, A. 1896, 1902, 2628,
4376, 9001
- Nukhimovskii, E. L. 4634,
9469
- Numata, A. 2086
- Núñez Soto, A. 2190
- Nur, N. 1529
- Nuraliev, Yu. N. 7335
- Nurdin 9627, 9656
- Nurhadi 8291
- Nurita-Toruan 9634
- Nurmatova, M. P. 6589
- Nuyten, H. 5070
- Nuyten, H. C. M. 3192
- Nwoke, F. I. O. 8322
- Nybe, E. V. 3619, 4548
- Oates, K. 6838
- Oatman, E. R. 7188, 7189
- O'Bannon, J. H. 2877, 2881,
3693, 5568, 6639
- O'Barr, R. D. 2434, 6941
- Obeid, S. 5835
- Oberly, G. H. 5987
- Obiefuna, J. C. 604
- Obminskaya, T. K. 8860
- O'Brien, M. 90, 391, 8670
- Ocampo, J. A. 1104, 7092
- Ochoa Milian, H. 5693
- Ochs, R. 6678, 7979, 9636
- O'Connor, D. 6205
- O'Connor, M. N. 1079
- O'Daniel, W. 8876
- Odebiyi, O. O. 4615, 9474
- Odetola, J. A. 5714
- Oehl, V. H. 752, 5071
- Oelbermann, U. 2755
- Oertel, C. 3432
- Oetting, R. D. 7280
- O'Flaherty, T. 8075
- Ogaki, C. 1465
- Oganesyan, R. S. 3203
- Oganyan, A. Kh. 8783
- Ogata, K. 280, 1486, 9143
- Ogata, M. 4320
- Ogata, T. 6165
- Ogata, Y. 2079
- Ogawa, J. M. 2632
- Ogawa, S. 3701, 6185
- Ogawa, T. 2580, 4344
- Ogihara, Y. 4456
- Ogle, W. L. 4296
- Oguis, L. G. 3756
- Ogunmodede, B. K. 4283
- Ogunremi, E. A. 5729
- Ogura, M. 9434
- Ogura, N. 5270
- Ogura, T. 4376
- Oh, S.-D. 1457
- Ohigashi, H. 7972
- Ohira, K. 1621
- Ohiri, F. C. 1348
- Ohkawa, K. 3582
- Ohkawa, Y. 6921
- Ohki, K. 8893
- Ohler, J. G. 5766
- Ohmiya, M. 8235
- Ohmori, Y. 5651
- Ohno, H. 4293
- Ohno, T. 5651
- Ohr, H. D. 2028
- Ohshima, Y. 1334
- Ohta, H. 969
- Ohta, S. 7377
- Ohtsuru, M. 7305
- Oiedzhola, B. O. 8307
- Ojiako, G. U. 7148
- Ojima, M. 8698
- Ojima, N. 552, 2091
- Oka, S. 3594
- Oka, Y. 4344
- Okada, T. 8921
- Okamoto, G. 8905
- Okamoto, T. 180, 2059
- Oke, M. S. 8423
- Okely, H. M. 1391
- O'Kennedy, B. T. 2543
- Okioga, D. M. 609
- Okon, Y. 4291, 7825, 9126
- Okonkwo, V. N. 1793
- Oku, Y. 8905
- Okuda, H. 8457
- Okuda, T. 1370, 1371, 7359
- Okunade, A. L. 2798
- Olafson, A. 8834
- Olalla, L. 7472
- Olaniyi, A. A. 9507
- Oldfield, G. N. 5581
- Olechowski, M. 7591, 7592
- Oleinikova, E. F. 7912
- Olishevets, L. I. 9396
- Olitta, A. F. L. 302, 303
- Oliveira, D. A. 6175, 6176,
9640, 9709
- Oliveira, E. G. de 9643
- Oliveira, F. 9442
- Oliveira Filho, J. C. 9561
- Oliveira Filho, N. L. de 9643
- Oliveira, G. D. 4301
- Oliveira, G. D. de 4286, 4382,
6671, 6672, 6673, 8140
- Oliveira, J. C. de 964
- Oliveira, J. J. 6168, 6170, 6197
- Oliveira, O. F. 1044
- Olivier, E. J. 9513
- Olivieri, F. 3151, 5946, 5947
- Ollagnier, M. 6678, 7979
- Olmo, H. P. 4112, 6983
- Olsen, K. L. 813, 814, 8131
- Olsen, O. 489, 1208
- Olshewski, Z. 328, 531
- Oludemokun, A. A. 2169
- Olunloyo, O. A. 9649
- Olympios, C. 8642
- Om, H. 5021
- Omar, F. 6325
- Omarov, M. D. 900, 9607
- Omont, H. 4782
- Omori, S. 1035
- Omoti, U. 5716
- Omran, A. F. 7194, 8988
- Omran, R. G. 7103
- Omta, S. W. F. 2644
- Omura, M. 907, 6078, 6083,
6084
- Önçağ, G. 3051
- Oncelay, C. Y. 5034, 7615
- Ondradu, G. 6139
- Ondradu, S. 4118
- O'Neill, P. 6449
- O'Neill, T. M. 9271
- Ong Hean Tatt 3544
- Onji, Y. 8921
- Onkar Singh 7996
- On'okoko, P. 5517
- Onozawa, T. 3507
- Onyekwelu, S. S. 3260
- Oogaki, C. 5613
- Oohata, J. T. 1444, 1461, 8485
- Ooishi, A. 4100, 8472, 8883
- Oonishi, K. 4385
- Oosaki, R. 4295
- Oosten, A. A. van 3178
- Oosten, H. J. van 118, 132,
4940, 4966, 5984, 5985
- Oostveldt, P. Van 4252, 5207
- Op 't Hoog, G. T. 8169
- Opara, A. N. 1348
- Opatrná, M. 7856
- Opile, W. R. 4763
- Opitz, K. 5634
- Opitz von Boberfeld, W. 3521
- Oppenheimer, C. 7437
- Oppenoorth, J. M. 2571, 4231
- Opel, L. 3575, 3576, 4500
- Orchard, B. 400, 8557
- Orchard, J. E. 3743
- Orczikowski, B. 3483
- Ord, B. G. 5262
- Orebamjo, T. O. 4521
- Oren, Y. 7961
- Orengo, E. 4165
- Orengo-Santiago, E. 268
- Orffer, C. J. 5081, 8175
- Organisation Internationale de
Lutte Biologique, Section
Régionale Ouest Paléarctique
3877, 3926
- Orihuel Gasque, B. 4297, 8299
- Orishchenko, N. D. 521, 9515
- Orlando Filho, J. 4798
- Orlova, L. A. 6597
- Orlowski, M. 8225
- Ormrod, D. P. 428, 1072,
1178, 2671, 3326, 7292,
9398
- Orozco-Castaño, F. J. 8510
- Orsi, S. 215
- Orsini, F. 2806
- Orsino, R. M. D. 9360
- Ortega, C. 7792
- Ortiz A., N. 7462
- Ortiz Vélez, J. S. 2218
- Orto, F. A. C. dall' 8698
- Orton, E. R., Jr. 2753

- Orton, P. J. 1173
Orton, S. P. 5372
Ortu, S. 3699, 3886
Ortuño, A. 892, 5602, 7404
Oruko, B. A. 2920
Ory, R. L. 2608
Orzhekhovskaya, T. E. 7812
Osajima, Y. 969
Osawa, T. 8920
Osborne, P. 5811
Osetrov, V. D. 4579
Osgood, R. V. 4800, 4801
Oshima, N. 357
Osikanlu, Y. K. O. 2618
Oskoui, M. T. 533, 2802, 5511
Osman, F. 6235
Osman, H. A. 9004
Osman Nagwa, A. I. 6208
Osman, S. A. 8922
Osman, S. M. 4596, 6627
Osmond, C. B. 6261
Oste, C. A. 7399
Osterli, P. P. 9025
Ostreiko, S. A. 166
Ostrowska, K. 7591, 7592
Ostrowski, W. 7591, 7592
Osuga, M. 1880, 1928
O'Sullivan, J. 9017
Osváth, K. 9519
Oswal, M. C. 9119
Ota, T. 2895
Oteifa, B. A. 1837
Othieno, C. O. 8534, 8535
Oto, M. 8937
O'Toole, D. F. 8019
O'Toole, J. C. 7124
Otsuka, H. 4650
Otta, J. D. 7283
Ottaviano, E. 6371
Otte, J. A. 1176, 1177
Otterbacher, A. G. 2455
Otto, A. 6580, 6618
Otto, C. 7036, 9160
Otto, G. 4090
Ottosson, L. 7052
Ouden, H. D. 6233
Ouden, H. den 8972
Ough, C. S. 249, 4144, 4146
Ounaron, K. 4572
Ourecky, D. K. 6113
Outlaw, W. H., Jr. 1852, 2583, 6278
Ouvrier, M. 9636
Ovdienko, O. A. 9515
Overbeck, H. 6343
Ovsyannikov, A. S. 901, 4959, 4992, 5991
Owadally, A. L. 8012, 8928
Owens, L. D. 9157
Owens, T. 6274
Owusu-Bennoah, E. 2513, 8206
Ozawa, S. 3174
Ozbun, J. 7124
Ozbun, J. L. 1587, 5196, 5197
Ozeri, Y. 9253
Paarmann, W. 6913
Paasch, R. K. 8670
Paassen, A. van 5305
Pace, M. 8963
Pacheva, Z. 7829
Pacholak, E. 7604, 7647, 8125
Pacini, E. 597, 598, 687, 691, 699, 3722
Padfield, C. A. S. 2404
Padilla, C. A. 7138
Padival, R. A. 1468
Padmanaban, R. 3835
Padmanabhan, C. 1213
Padmanabhan, G. 1213
Padwal-Desai, S. R. 1786
Paganelli, E. M. C. 505
Pagano, M. A. 4720
Paganuzzi, V. 5713, 8495
Page, A. L. 3279
Pair, J. C. 9328
Pais, I. 3062, 5091
Päivöke, A. 332
Pakianathan, S. W. 9684
Pakkala, I. S. 1037
Pal, A. B. 6275
Pal, D. K. 2931, 5152
Pal, S. 1516, 7316
Pal Singh, S. 1315
Pal, T. 7684
Palacio E., A. 1100
Palandzhyan, V. A. 4964
Palenzona, M. 5024
Palevitch, D. 2832, 5523
Palevitz, B. A. 7712
Pallas, J. E., Jr. 79, 1879
Pallavicini, C. 258
Pallutt, W. 6198
Palmer, J. W. 8682
Palmer, R. L. 5600
Palomar, R. N. 6684
Palser, B. F. 1865
Palta, J. P. 6211
Palzkill, D. A. 772
Pamin, K. 9659
Pan, C. Y. 1211
Pan, K. Y. 2908
Pan, N.-S. 6228
Pan, Y. C. 7481
Panait, E. 645, 2257, 6894, 6897, 6902, 6938
Panaro, V. 993
Panasiuk, O. 5008, 8765
Panasyuk, A. I. 8821
Panchenko, P. M. 3635
Panda, J. 6692
Panda, N. 7179
Panda, S. C. 5121, 5174
Pande, C. S. 5496
Pande, H. P. 9715
Pandeliev, S. 939
Pandey, A. 516
Pandey, B. N. 4987
Pandey, D. P. 1047, 4239
Pandey, D. R. 7698
Pandey, D. S. 3577
Pandey, G. N. 2890
Pandey, G. P. 3737
Pandey, I. C. 2060, 2172, 3762, 4152, 4766, 5759, 8514, 8517
Pandey, N. C. 7144
Pandey, R. M. 1513, 4768, 6142
Pandey, U. C. 8224
Pandey, U. N. 9598
Pandey, V. B. 2816, 5485
Pandita, M. L. 4204, 7100, 7177, 8220, 8984, 8993, 9092, 9139
Panekina, T. V. 6522
Panetsos, A. G. 5114
Pang, S. Y. 7477
Pang, T. C. 2908
Pangborn, R. M. 2427
Pani, A. 2818
Panichkin, L. A. 2568
Panicker, K. S. 3758
Panigrahi, R. K. 5174
Panine, M. 148, 4951
Panis, A. 7426
Pank, F. 6625, 9379
Pank, L. F. 4799
Pankov, V. 9117
Pankovetskii, V. N. 7918
Pant, P. C. 6006
Pantastico, E. B. 7692
Pantulu, A. J. 9452
Panysheva, M. D. 9055
Papa, G. 972
Papageorgiou, V. P. 6563, 7312
Paparkova, K. 2100
Paparozi, E. T. 7269
Papavizas, G. C. 2589, 7755
Pápay, V. 9475, 9519
Papenhagen, A. 1179, 8332
Papenhuijzen, C. 4236, 5193
Papp, E. 3951
Pappas, A. C. 5813, 6124
Pappiah, C. M. 3747
Paradis, R. O. 20, 841
Parameshwar, N. S. 4541
Paranjothy, K. 6713, 9685
Paranjpe, M. S. 1150
Parareda, J. S. 492
Parashar, K. S. 3805
Paratore, A. 8311
Parchomchuk, P. 8685
Pardasani, K. M. 7343
Pardasani, R. T. 5515
Pardede, D. 9630
Pardi, D. 6432
Pardo, A. D. 5199
Paré, J. R. J. 6484
Pareek, B. L. 1823
Parfitt, R. T. 7386
Parijs, R. Van 4252, 5207
Paris, H. S. 8998
Paris, R. R. 2106
Parish, E. J. 4660
Parish, R. W. 4343
Park, D. M. 4975
Palomar, R. N. 5142
Park, E. K. 4346
Park, H. W. 5541
Park, J. K. 5931
Park, S. K. 5142
Park, Y. B. 4160
Park, Y. H. 6351, 6354
Parkash, O. 9092
Parker, C. W. 2573
Parker, N. 3541
Parkin, R. 7444, 8888
Parks, C. R. 4485, 6469, 9319
Parks, N. 712
Parks, N. J. 713, 714, 715
Parliman, B. J. 433
Parmar, C. 3845, 3846
Parmentier, A. 9229
Parnata, Y. 9630
Parnia, P. 8704, 8796, 8797
Paromchik, I. I. 3429
Paroschy, J. H. 8181
Parra, M. 5602, 7404
Parri, F. 4952
Parry, M. S. 755
Parshina, O. V. 3415
Parsons, L. 480
Parsons, L. R. 5425
Partanen, A. 9460
Parthasarathy, M. R. 5516
Parthasarathy, M. V. 7546
Parthasarathy, V. A. 4215, 8230, 8239, 8252, 8285, 8518, 8538
Parups, E. V. 2680
Parvin, P. E. 2034, 9334
Parynow, H. 7577
Paschino, F. 7416
Paschold, P.-J. 4327
Pascoe, K. O. 2077
Pascual, C. 1375
Pasha, M. K. 8439
Pasichnaya, O. P. 8241
Pasqual, M. 853, 854
Pasqualini, E. 4000, 8119
Pass, R. G. 5377
Passam, H. C. 1466
Passera, C. 3774
Passos, L. P. 7455
Passos, O. S. 2868, 6637
Pastena, B. 941, 4139
Pasternak, D. 4928, 8643
Pastewka, U. 6611
Pastor Muñoz-Cobo, M. 1478, 1479
Pastushenko, T. M. 554
Pasutti, D. W. 6428, 6429, 6430, 6431, 8353
Patch, G. 1536
Patel, A. J. 1826
Patel, B. 7496
Patel, J. R. 1826
Patel, R. B. 4598
Patel, V. J. 7496
Paternostro, M. 2808
Pateron, A. 7660
Pateron, D. R. 1781, 7888
Pathak, K. K. 982
Pathak, K. N. 9131
Pathak, R. A. 4768
Pathak, R. K. 1735, 4095, 5021
Pathak, S. P. 7163
Patil, A. V. 2155
Patil, B. B. 5480
Patil, J. P. 6733
Patil, P. 5327
Patil, P. K. 7149
Patil, S. B. 8474
Patil, V. K. 1097, 1891, 3198, 3697, 4127, 7471, 7957, 8199, 9724
Patra, A. 9459
Patra, S. 7753
Patrick, J. W. 1057, 1846, 2566, 8263
Patterson, B. D. 5253
Patterson, M. 2131
Patterson, M. E. 8316
Patterson, W. K. 7798
Patudin, A. V. 6582, 7338
Pätzold, G. 3979, 8710
Paukov, V. S. 7749
Paul, J. L. 801, 7222, 7845
Paulech, C. 4531
Paulet, P. 1796
Paulick, A. 6601
Paulin, A. 6407
Paull, R. E. 5253
Paulraj, C. 8371
Paulsen, B. S. 7270
Paulson, A. T. 6081, 7618
Paulus, A. O. 473
Paulus, K. 4021
Paunović, R. 3152
Paunović, S. A. 97
Pauzner, L. E. 539, 2819, 3662
Paven, G. 5472
Pavgi, M. S. 4547
Pavlenko, T. V. 3075
Pavlova, N. M. 4081
Pavlova, S. 2565
Pavlović, V. 217, 4009, 5051
Pavlyukova, T. P. 951
Pavoloi, F. T. 3205, 6134
Pawar, K. R. 3807, 6730
Pawar, P. R. 5167
Paxton, B. 611
Payne, J. A. 2327, 2331, 4032
Pchelintseva, R. K. 3429
Peacock, W. L. 2483, 8898
Pearce, R. S. 6840
Pearson, J. L. 1706
Pearson, R. C. 842
Pech, J.-C. 4056
Peck, G. 2075
Peckett, R. C. 1799
Pecknold, P. C. 8739
Pedretti, M. 311, 3318
Pedrosa, J. F. 6157, 6160, 6166, 6188, 6190, 6193
Peerbooms, H. 3191
Peethambharan, C. K. 3765
Pegg, K. G. 9666
Peirson, D. R. 9040
Peiu, M. 4259
Pejml, K. 5471
Peled, M. 6866
Peleg, M. 602
Pelerents, C. 784
Pelet, F. 2453
Pelikhov, M. F. 7066
Pelissé, C. 5957, 7797
Pellissier, Y. 1323
Pelizzoni, F. 2806
Pell, E. J. 9238
Pellerin, R. A. 6040
Pelletier, R. L. 428
Pelletier, S. W. 4403
Pellett, H. 480, 7894, 9324
Pellett, N. E. 3589, 3597
Pellissier, F. 5510
Pelzmann, H. 5521
Peña, C. A. 1387
Peña, C. la 5597
Peña, E. 2867
Peña, I. 2130
Peña-Iglesias, A. 9213
Peña Mc., L. 6137
Penados Robles, R. 5693
Pendse, A. D. 9393
Peng, A. C. 8203, 8979
Penkov, M. 3691, 8891, 9548
Penman, D. R. 6883
Pennanen, A. 7142
Pennazio, S. 4406
Penningsfeld, F. 1159, 5318
Pénzes, B. 3456
Peoples, M. B. 8270
Peoples, S. A. 958
Pepelyankov, G. 4980
Pepin, H. S. 7652, 8155
Peplinska, M. 8941
Pera, A. 7971

- Perbal, G. 6304
 Percheron, F. 5546
 Percivall, A. L. 5157, 5838
 Père, M. 6300
 Pereira, A. L. 6163, 6167, 6174
 Pereira, F. M. 964, 4126
 Pereira, J. da P. 1530
 Pereira, J. R. 3392, 6189, 6194
 Perel'son, M. E. 7339, 8455
 Perepadaya, Yu. G. 3983, 4971, 5160, 5237, 5238
 Pérez, A. 9661, 9662
 Perez-Camacho, F. 7425
 Pérez Capote, J. L. 9692
 Pérez, E. H. 5676
 Pérez Escolar, R. 2218
 Pérez González, J. 1506, 5701
 Pérez-López, A. 9537
 Pérez M., E. 2125, 2159, 2188
 Pergola, G. 8340
 Peries, O. S. 623
 Perino, C. 3977
 Perišić, M. 224, 317
 Perkins, H. F. 8787
 Perkwin, F. W. 4493
 Perl, M. 9162
 Perlaza, F. 9154
 Perley, J. E. 384
 Péron, J. Y. 3371
 Péron, J.-Y. 7091
 Perret, P. 1760, 7671
 Perris, J. 1236
 Perron, Y. 35
 Perrotta, G. 5589, 5641, 7395
 Perry, D. A. 1134, 1135, 8025
 Persson, A. R. 5143, 7053
 Perstneva, T. A. 4982, 5974
 Peruffo, A. D. B. 258
 Pervez, M. 5458, 5460
 Pervushina, P. A. 1434, 3687, 3689
 Pesacreta, T. C. 7546
 Pesci, P. 6292
 Peshin, S. N. 5246
 Pešić, M. 924
 Pet, G. 5240
 Petel'ko, A. I. 4974
 Peter, K. V. 3421, 6328
 Peter, S. D. 7980
 Peters, J. E. 4233
 Peters, P. 2520
 Peterson, C. A. 1909
 Peterson, C. E. 1042, 9158, 9159, 9161
 Peterson, D. L. 2320
 Peterson, G. W. 2731
 Peterson, J. E. 9510
 Peterson, J. L. 8407
 Peterson, M. D. 8665
 Peterson, R. L. 3348, 3349, 5186, 8181
 Petersson, G. 324
 Pethiyagoda, U. 9718
 Petiard, V. 9450
 Petkov, S. Ts. 7790
 Petkov, V. 2100, 3150
 Petkova, T. 1031
 Petolino, J. F. 7767
 Petri, J. L. 853, 854
 Petrlik, Z. 4564, 4565, 5471
 Petrőczy, I. 6208
 Petronici, C. et al. 4676
 Petrosyan, G. P. 840
 Petrov, E. P. 3377
 Petrov, N. P. 5274
 Petrova, E. F. 1392, 2063, 4033
 Petrova, V. M. 8151
 Petrović, J. 4853
 Petrović, N. 4837
 Petrovich, I. V. 5000
 Petrushova, N. I. 158
 Pettersen, H. 5404
 Pettersson, M.-L. 2661
 Pettus, J. 7953
 Petty, G. 9670
 Petukhova, V. I. 5116
 Peveri, P. 5898
 Pevná, V. 4279
 Pew, W. D. 286
 Peyron, F. 6100
 Pfab, I. 9403
 Pfister, M. 8134
 Pfitzner, A. 9449
 Pfeleger, F. L. 1858
 Pham, T. V. C. 2814
 Phang, V. P. E. 1987
 Pharis, R. P. 1863, 3416
 Pharr, D. M. 1284, 8989
 Phatak, M. K. 9502
 Phatak, S. C. 1890, 1900, 3311
 Phelps, K. 5191
 Phene, C. J. 5967
 Philbeck, R. B. 990
 Philipp, W.-D. 3317
 Philippe, R. 2183
 Philippon, J. 667
 Phillips, D. A. 8277
 Phillips, D. J. 4049
 Phillips, J. G. 5008
 Phillips, R. 4176
 Phillips, R. L. 1423
 Phillipson, J. D. 540, 6596
 Phulare, D. R. 8001
 Piatkowski, M. 7639
 Pic, S. 3653
 Piccarolo, P. 7416
 Picci, V. 9429
 Picciarelli, P. 3499
 Piccoli, P. 4138
 Pichenot, M. 5431
 Pickering, G. B. 6664
 Pieniążek, S. A. 7565, 8678
 Piens, G. 466, 9337
 Pierard, D. 5451
 Pierce, M. 9036
 Pierce, R. 9012
 Pieri, R. 8847
 Pierik, R. L. M. 423, 5044, 5325
 Pieringer, A. P. 1413
 Pierini, N. 8452
 Pieris, N. 6277
 Pierquet, P. 7669, 8180
 Pierson, C. F. 2428
 Pigatti, P. 2168
 Pike, L. M. 1038
 Pikk, H. E. 298
 Pilebeam, D. J. 4610
 Pillai, G. B. 3752
 Pillai, K. S. 396
 Pillai, M. R. C. 8502, 9616
 Pillai, S. N. 1826, 2243
 Pillai, V. S. 5447
 Pillay, V. S. 5449
 Pil'shchikov, F. N. 8114
 Pimenov, M. G. 2081, 2082, 4578, 4617, 4618, 4654, 6581, 6609
 Pimenova, M. E. 9481
 Pimental, M. de L. 8952
 Pimentel, B. 2215, 2216
 Pinckard, J. A. 9551, 9556
 Pingle, A. R. 3672
 Pinheiro, R. V. R. 612, 7455
 Pinkas, M. 2084
 Pinkas, Y. 2430
 Pinkau, H. 4196
 Pinon, A. 9665
 Pinske, V. 3964
 Pinter, P. J., Jr. 7130
 Pinto, A. C. 2677
 Pinto, J. D. 7390
 Piozzi, F. 2808
 Pipitone, F. 7675
 Piras, N. 9151
 Pireva, I. 6309
 Pirie, A. J. G. 8204
 Pirnat, M. 95
 Pirobe, L. 1914
 Pirogova, D. M. 3089, 3095, 8733
 Piroso, A. 3214
 Pirtskhalaishvili, S. Kh. 2225, 4808, 5753
 Pisa, P. R. 3362
 Pisani, P. L. 3146, 3731, 8128
 Pisarczyk, J. M. 1121
 Pisfil, D. E. 3810, 6735
 Pissarek, H.-P. 8961
 Pistre, R. 8894
 Pitigoi, N. 6152
 Pitre, D. 22, 23, 24
 Pittas, C. 8642
 Pivernete, H. 9587
 Pivot, D. 1198
 Piwowarczyk, W. 1191
 Pizzocaro, F. 666
 Pkheidze, T. A. 9524
 Plachy, C. 6518
 Plancher, B. 8550
 Planeta, A. 7013
 Plantefol, L. 1282
 Platè, M. 5897
 Platt, J. 7252
 Platt, M. 8324
 Platt, R. G. 796
 Plaut, Z. 1290, 1291, 7257
 Plavcová, O. 4442
 Plavšić, B. 4843
 Plaza, J. L. de La 661
 Pleinard, J. F. 555
 Plekhanova, M. N. 4150
 Plesničar, M. 4855
 Plich, M. 4988
 Plietzsch, P. 2341
 Plock, H. 4023, 6045, 6046, 6047, 6048, 6049
 Plömacher, H. 4401, 4402, 4413
 Plowman, T. 7356
 Pochard, E. 7156
 Pochet, P. 6688
 Pochop, L. 6449
 Podzorski, A. C. 3540
 Poe, L. N. 4339
 Poe, S. L. 4339
 Poggendorf, A. 485, 6526
 Pogorel'skaya, A. N. 7324, 9404
 Pogosyan, K. S. 6135
 Pohloudek-Fabini, R. 485, 6526
 Pohronezny, K. 4311
 Poi, R. 3214
 Poitout, S. 379, 1808
 Pol, P. A. van de 1289
 Polách, J. 4193, 4282
 Polach, J. 7836
 Polak, D. J. 3933
 Polakovič, F. 4107
 Poland, Polish Academy of Sciences, Committee of Plant Physiology, Genetics and Breeding 639
 Polegaev, V. I. 2537
 Polek, B. 7600, 7601
 Polesello, A. 666
 Polhill, R. M. 4610
 Poli, E. 8311
 Poli, M. 5668
 Polikarpova, F. Ya. 8774, 8816
 Poling, E. B. 5987
 Poling, S. M. 5563
 Poljakoff-Mayber, A. 1081
 Pollock, R. D. 5936
 Polo, A. 7792
 Polyák, D. 3229
 Polyakov, A. N. 3082
 Polyakov, I. M. 6330
 Polzhofer, K. 833
 Pomohaci, N. 6152
 Pompei, R. 2818
 Poniedziałek, W. 3978
 Pont Lezica, R. 5222
 Ponzi, R. 8216
 Poole, H. A. 9323
 Poole, R. J. 6274
 Poole, R. T. 3526, 3527, 4460, 4462, 6458, 8379, 9294
 Poon Yew Chin 3779
 Poonam 7161
 Pootakahm, K. 7364
 Poots, I. 503
 Poovaiah, B. W. 2628
 Pop, I. 5213
 Popa, E. 6899, 7015
 Popescu, L. 6894
 Popescu, V. 5810
 Popesku, N. O. 6764
 Popli, S. P. 2092, 7340, 7947
 Popov, V. F. 4981
 Popov, V. N. 5988
 Popov, Yu. G. 166
 Popov, Yu. S. 2777
 Popova, D. 5248
 Popova, I. A. 4917
 Popova, I. V. 8857
 Popova, L. N. 5247, 5261
 Popova, O. F. 4917
 Popovich, A. L. 3627
 Porath, D. 7757
 Porceddu, E. 6370
 Porcelli-Armenise, V. 9317
 Porpiglia, P. J. 8789
 Porquez, P. H., Jr. 5735
 Porritt, S. W. 7618
 Porter, A. E. A. 9271
 Porter, L. A. 8815, 8825, 8833
 Porter, L. J. 2482
 Posnette, A. F. 1638
 Pospíšilová, J. 6263
 Pospíšilová, M. 4050
 Possidio, P. L. de 6171
 Possingham, J. V. 8153
 Post, J. J. 6937
 Potakhina, L. N. 1345
 Potapov, S. P. 4149
 Potěšilová, H. 4608
 Potesilova, H. 4653
 Poths, H. G. 9149
 Potocka, W. 7639
 Potrykus, I. 2823, 5419
 Potter, M. E. 8656
 Potter, R. F. 4383
 Potter, U. 1202
 Pottier, J.-M. 1209
 Potty, N. N. 5442, 5448
 Poucke, M. Van 3865
 Poulain, C. 4714, 5661
 Poulin, G. 6484
 Poupet, A. 4417
 Pourrat, H. 4074
 Powell, A. A. 8020
 Powell, A. J. 9155
 Powell, C. C. 4360
 Powell, D. F. 9227
 Powell, L. E. 767, 2390, 5196, 6028
 Powell, M. C. 9258
 Power, H. M. 8075
 Power, J. B. 1189, 1190, 7853
 Powers, J. R. 8283
 Powles, S. B. 6261
 Pozsár, B. I. 6269
 Praagh, J. P. van 8095
 Prabhakaran, P. V. 3790, 3792
 Prabhudesai, V. R. 6434
 Pradet, A. 8953
 Pradhan, R. C. 4505, 5415
 Pradhan, S. K. 6742
 Prado, F. E. 5736
 Prakash, A. O. 534, 8445
 Prakash, G. 3319, 6569, 9444
 Prakash, L. 6578
 Prakash, O. 2234
 Praloran, J. C. 2856
 Prasad, A. 3694, 3695, 4684, 4813, 4814, 8537
 Prasad, B. K. 2246
 Prasad, K. S. K. 1111, 1112, 2620
 Prasad, M. 1669, 2195, 5110, 5781, 5786, 5788, 5792, 8006, 8986
 Prasad, M. M. 4345
 Prasad, M. S. K. 1041
 Prasad, R. N. 3452
 Prasad, R. S. 2060, 3762, 4152, 5759, 8514
 Prasad, S. R. 2951
 Prasad, U. S. 594, 6660, 7423
 Prasad, V. G. 4599, 6568
 Prasadarao, K. K. 9697
 Pratella, G. C. 178, 4707, 6092, 6093, 8854
 Pražák, M. 6975
 Preil, W. 4492
 Preininger, V. 4608, 4609
 Preissel, H. G. 4486, 5379, 8377
 Prendes Ayala, C. 605
 Presly, A. H. 5120, 6209, 6210
 Presly, L. 3328
 Pressman, E. 1139, 9122
 Préstamo, G. 5611, 5612, 5671
 Preston, A. P. 4979, 5989
 Preston, N. W. 6497, 6558
 Pretová, A. 6912
 Prévôt, J.-C. 2193

- Prey, T. 7363
 Price, D. 8578, 8579
 Price, D. N. 7794
 Price, J. F. 4372, 6971
 Price, T. V. 8583
 Priestley, C. A. 1657
 Priestley, D. A. 8259
 Prieto, J. 599, 600
 Prikryl, Z. 6848
 Prikul, A. Ya. 9351
 Primak, A. P. 1116, 3941
 Primot, L. 2193, 4782
 Primukhamedov, I. 520
 Prince, S. D. 8018
 Prince, T. L. 9356
 Pringle, J. C., Jr. 5256
 Prior, C. 1488, 6667
 Priore, R. 2464
 Pritchard, M. K. 1884
 Privitera, M. 8311
 Procházka, J. 6770, 6771
 Procopiou, J. 4925
 Proctor, J. T. A. 1642, 3980, 6009
 Prodan, G. 3167, 3168, 3251, 3299, 3404, 5975, 6348, 7221
 Proebsting, E. L. 145
 Proebsting, E. L., Jr. 6070
 Proebsting, W. M. 2595
 Profic-Alwasiak, H. 8117, 8174
 Profita, J. C. 415
 Profumo, P. 9360
 Prokhazka, I. 6770, 6771
 Prokofeva, A. A. 9404
 Prokopy, R. J. 4990, 8744
 Prokoshva, L. I. 4627
 Proksch, P. 1305
 Proskurina, N. I. 6004
 Protar, R. 3878
 Proudfoot, K. G. 8962
 Provost, J. 7936
 Provvidenti, R. 330
 Prusky, D. 2178
 Prýs-Jones, O. E. 4364
 Przemeck, E. 8999
 Pucci, B. 7381
 Puoci, C. 3883
 Puccini, G. 6357
 Puchinger, L. 7363
 Puchinina, T. N. 4645
 Pudwell, H. A. 6965
 Puglisi, F. 5660
 Puckacki, P. 7285
 Pulwarty, H. 2199
 Pumphrey, F. V. 339
 Pundert, D. de 5040
 Punnett, R. E. 2352
 Purcell, A. H. 5094
 Purcifull, D. E. 2874, 5644
 Purdon, K. T. 9668
 Puri, H. S. 5503
 Puri, R. K. 4659
 Purohit, A. 6485
 Purushothaman, K. K. 4638
 Purushothaman, V. 2534, 9166
 Purves, W. K. 5172
 Purvis, A. C. 1467, 8487
 Pushkina, G. P. 523
 Pushpadas, M. V. 7992
 Pusztai, A. 1849, 1850
 Putcha, M. 4684
 Putcha, R. K. M. 3694, 4684
 Putievsky, E. 7916, 9395
 Putrawan, I. M. 7304
 Putter, J. 7441
 Puustjärvi, V. 2662, 2663
 P'yaniykov, V. T. 4969
 Pyeatt, L. E. 9217
 Pyle, K. R. 6644
 Pynadath, J. S. 5712
 Pyo, H. K. 4156, 4161
 Pyysalo, H. 7216
 Pyzhov, V. Kh. 106
 Quagliotti, L. 6359, 8024
 Quarta, R. 694, 2417
 Quast, P. 150, 837, 4092, 6872
 Quazi, M. H. 7320
 Quddus, M. A. 8521
 Queiroz, O. 4457, 6457
 Quemener, B. 7795
 Quencez, P. 2181, 4772
 Quercia, V. 8452
 Quesne, P. W. Le 4628
 Quhae, M. M. M. 3678
 Quicheng, F. 9425
 Quijano, L. 1401, 9513
 Quillec, G. 6700
 Quimio, T. H. 6355
 Quinche, J.-P. 1147, 7056
 Quinlan, J. D. 852
 Quinn, J. G. 1899, 6327
 Quisenberry, V. L. 2699
 Qurishi, M. A. 1364
 Raabe, R. D. 1447, 1939, 3455
 Raalte, D. van 5427
 Rabaron, A. 7932
 Rabei, L. A. 6032
 Rabie, C. J. 909
 Rabindra, B. 8002
 Rabinowitch, H. D. 986, 6314, 7716, 9123
 Rabotyagov, V. D. 7913
 Raboud, G. 7008
 Rachinskii, V. V. 8307
 Raciti, G. 5599
 Radchevskii, P. P. 6132
 Radde, H.-J. 3964
 Radema, M. H. 5493
 Radewald, J. D. 5566
 Radhakrishnan, C. M. 6727
 Radhakrishnan, T. C. 5442, 5448
 Radicati, L. 700, 701
 Radice, M. 6292
 Radies, M. 996
 Radkov, P. 2553
 Radu-Negru, A. 5251
 Radwan, A. A. 9098, 9141, 9142
 Radwan, S. S. 7949
 Rady, A. H. 3403, 9146
 Radzhabov, A. K. 8884
 Raese, J. T. 2428
 Raffauf, R. F. 4628
 Raffelsberger, B. 569, 7382
 Rafiq, M. 4718
 Ragazzi, A. 6477
 Raggi, V. 7769
 Raghavan, V. 2087, 6339, 6340
 Raghavendra, A. S. 1630, 7212
 Raghib Singh 5625, 5643
 Ragimova, Z. G. 3621
 Ragus, L. N. 7692
 Rahe, J. E. 3246, 7063
 Rahimian, M. K. 7743
 Rahm, M. L. 3713
 Rahman, F. 3820, 3821, 3822, 3832
 Rahman, M. A. 8521, 8522
 Rahman, M. M. 1860, 1861
 Rahman, W. 2817
 Rahović, D. V. 97
 Rai, B. K. 7463
 Rai, P. V. 5706
 Rai, Y. 8006
 Raiford, T. J. 204
 Raikov, L. P. 7548
 Raiton, I. D. 8280
 Raimondo, A. 4723, 6653
 Raines, R. W. 5256
 Raj, K. G. 1873
 Raj, R. B. 7059
 Raj, S. A. 4215, 8230
 Rajagopal, V. 5218, 5220
 Rajalakshmi, B. 9390
 Rajalakshmi, D. 9390
 Rajanaidu, N. 1521
 Rajarathnam, S. 1154
 Rajasekhara Rao, J. 9456
 Rajbhandari, S. B. 8442
 Rajegore, S. B. 9619
 Rajendran, B. 2789
 Rajendran, C. 9644
 Rajendran, G. 1875
 Rajewar, S. R. 1097
 Rajput, C. B. S. 5321, 6031
 Raju, K. I. 8512
 Raju, K. S. 7059
 Raju, L. 7982
 Raju, N. R. 566
 Raju, T. 5702
 Rajulu, K. G. 9456
 Rakhi, M. O. 5195
 Rakhimbaev, I. R. 8925, 9332
 Rakhimov, D. A. 2089
 Rakhimova, D. A. 6552
 Rakhmetova, S. R. 7204
 Rakkiyappan, P. 4738
 Rakshain, K. V. 9461
 Ralambosoa, J. 6022
 Rallo, L. 1476, 2425
 Rallo Romero, L. 7425
 Ram, B. 1449
 Ram, C. B. 6153, 8112
 Ram, C. S. V. 3834
 Ram, H. B. 6337, 6896, 7976
 Ram, H. Y. M. 5352, 6564
 Ram, M. 7457
 Ram, N. V. R. 7326
 Ram, P. B. 7987
 Ram, R. D. 4939
 Ram, R. P. 8986
 Ram, S. 1516
 Ramachander, P. R. 8634
 Ramachandra, H. A. 1143
 Ramachandran, C. 5712
 Ramachandran, K. 1213
 Ramaiah, P. K. 4755
 Ramakrishnan, T. V. 9653
 Raman, G. V. G. 5119
 Ramanarayan, E. P. 1512
 Ramanathan, V. S. 7372, 8458, 9492
 Ramanujam, T. R. 4586
 Ramaswamy, N. 8371
 Ramawat, K. G. 3656
 Ramayya, D. A. 4746, 9452
 Ramborg, S. O. 8812
 Ramcharan, C. 2611
 Ramdaursingh, K. 8012
 Ramig, R. E. 339
 Ramina, A. 3731, 3868, 4481, 8128, 8792
 Ramirez, C. T. 4165
 Ramirez, H. 167
 Ramirez, M. A. 3658
 Ramirez-Oliveras, G. 628
 Ramirez Ortega, S. 3406
 Ramos, D. E. 8150
 Ramos, E. V. 2793
 Ramos, J. M. 3719
 Ramos, P. 3719
 Ramos Palacio, J. J. 3366
 Ramsdell, D. R. 3224
 Ramthun, L. E. 3399
 Ramtohl, M. 6203, 8928
 Ramu, P. M. 8284
 Ramzan, M. 1779
 Rana, R. S. 2145, 5090
 Ranadiva, S. J. 6733
 Ranallii, P. 5227
 Randabel, M. 5742
 Randall, D. D. 4263
 Randall, J. H. 4698
 Randall, P. J. 4258
 Randell, R. 1981, 2038
 Randhawa, J. S. 591, 1704
 Randhawa, K. S. 1868, 3245, 4274, 7061
 Randhawa, S. S. 4939
 Randle, P. E. 9169
 Randall, G. R. 2198
 Rane, D. A. 4703, 7674
 Raneri, G. 3966
 Rangan, T. S. 3784
 Ranganathan, K. R. 5516
 Ranganathan, V. 9719
 Ranganna, S. 1468
 Rangelov, B. 943
 Rangnekar, P. 1903
 Rangwala, A. D. 7986
 Ranjit Singh 1735, 4095, 5029, 5074, 5624, 8475
 Rankov, V. 373, 1780, 3368, 7167, 7822
 Ranvir Singh 8482
 Rao, A. N. 2192, 3791
 Rao, A. N. S. 9094
 Rao, A. S. 2838
 Rao, A. V. R. 9393
 Rao, B. V. V. 3350, 8274
 Rao, C. B. 2756, 3663
 Rao, D. V. S. 7988
 Rao, E. V. 566, 6250
 Rao, G. N. 5751
 Rao, I. V. R. 5352
 Rao, J. M. 9482
 Rao, J. R. 9456
 Rao, J. V. L. N. S. 2070
 Rao, K. V. J. 9482
 Rao, K. V. K. 9502
 Rao, M. A. 9697
 Rao, M. B. 1033
 Rao, M. M. 1522, 2136, 2824, 3796, 4664, 8262
 Rao, M. N. 4612
 Rao, N. V. S. 4571
 Rao, P. S. 3634, 3665, 7165, 9380
 Rao, R. D. V. J. P. 7802
 Rao, R. P. 9452
 Rao, R. V. K. 2070
 Rao, S. D. T. 4746, 9452
 Rao, S. K. 1317
 Rao, S. N. 5441
 Rao, T. A. 2345
 Rao, T. N. 2756
 Rao, T. S. 1085, 5441, 8284
 Rao, V. N. M. 1877, 2175, 3747, 6691, 6693, 6694, 7988
 Rao, V. S. 2109, 3822, 6739
 Rao, W. K. 5702, 7982
 Raof, M. S. 3403
 Rapchan, V. M. 4724
 Rapoport, H. 477, 5495
 Rapp, A. 963, 4140, 7016, 8202
 Rappaport, E. 8643
 Rapparini, G. 114
 Rapposch, M. 3620
 Raschke, K. 5122, 9036
 Rascio, N. 7396
 Rashishvili, R. 7670
 Rashkes, Ya. V. 6574
 Rasis, A. 9604
 Rasmussen, E. 1954, 9272
 Rasmussen, G. K. 8484
 Rasmussen, H. P. 9241, 9242
 Rasmussen, S. 5219
 Rasolojaona, L. 6566
 Rasskazova, V. E. 6997
 Rastogi, K. B. 5246, 7057, 9116
 Rastogi, R. P. 9478
 Rasulov, A. R. 2431
 Raszeja, W. 2705
 Ratageri, M. C. 5704
 Ratan Singh 6006
 Rath, S. 5711
 Rathaiah, Y. 3611
 Rathee, P. S. 8935
 Rathii, K. S. 3804, 6729, 7998, 7999, 8000
 Rathmell, J. K., Jr. 9198
 Rathore, A. K. 1396
 Rathore, S. 6543
 Rathore, S. V. S. 273
 Rathore, V. S. 8482
 Rathwell, P. J. 577
 Ratnayake, M. 3124
 Ratnayake, V. U. 7901
 Rattan, R. K. 9435
 Rattenbury, J. A. 4532
 Rattink, H. 3492, 8361
 Rau, W. 9472
 Rauch, F. D. 7904
 Rauf, A. 3352
 Rauh, W. 1249
 Rausche, K.-H. 5154
 Rauschkolb, R. S. 5967
 Rauser, W. E. 9029, 9030
 Rauwald, H.-W. 7859
 Raven, P. H. 7896
 Ravensberg, K. 413
 Ravid, N. 5603
 Ravikumar, P. R. 2056
 Ravindran, P. N. 2165
 Ravindran, S. 3669
 Ravnö, A. B. 2224
 Ravoo, A. A. 2534
 Rawash, M. A. 1701, 4680, 9571
 Rawat, M. L. 4109, 4717, 7682
 Rawlins, S. L. 5652
 Rawsthorne, S. 7785

- Ray, A. B. 515, 1380, 2763, 2816
 Raymond, J.-C. 7008
 Raymond, P. 8953
 Raynaud, J. 6566
 Rayner, E. T. 4550
 Razakova, D. M. 7360
 Razaq, S. 6594
 Rea, J. A. 7121
 Read, D. C. 6222
 Read, P. E. 5350
 Reavis, R. 2726, 6387, 6395
 Rebandel, Z. 154, 155, 7558, 7573, 8158
 Recalde, L. 4302, 7181, 7182
 Recalde Martínez, L. 4303, 9118
 Rechnio, H. 7667
 Recinos, J. A. 5535
 Reda, F. 5487
 Redalen, G. 3186, 8838
 Reddy, A. G. S. 5703
 Reddy, D. D. R. 9094
 Reddy, G. S. T. 4762
 Reddy, M. K. 4727
 Reddy, N. K. 4746
 Reddy, N. P. 8262
 Reddy, P. N. 1568, 3685
 Reddy, Y. T. N. 1196
 Redgwell, R. J. 8691
 Redhead, T. D. 9714
 Redl, H. 8186
 Redolfi, P. 4406
 Reed, D. K. 9012
 Reeder, W. F. 3776
 Reempts, J. Van 2882, 9585
 Rees, A. R. 5357
 Rees, T. ap 1080, 2592
 Reese, S. E. 4366
 Reeves, S. A., Jr. 4786
 Refatti, E. 5093, 6879, 6986
 Reginato, R. J. 7130
 Regli, P. 5510
 Regula, I. 4849
 Regupathy, A. 1326
 Rehaila, A. S. 7677, 8147
 Rehkgugler, G. E. 6040
 Reichel, M. 4017
 Reichhart, D. 281
 Reichling, J. 6591
 Reid, E. J. 4585
 Reid, J. B. 1862
 Reid, J. S. G. 3274, 7948
 Reid, J. T. 6823
 Reid, M. S. 1668, 1669, 7222
 Reid, W. S. 112
 Reil, W. O. 88, 5041
 Reiling, T. P. 1858
 Reilly, C. C. 2543
 Reimann-Philipp, R. 6375
 Reimherr, P. 1309
 Reina, M. 9458
 Reinert, J. 4329
 Reinert, J. A. 583, 1980, 2134
 Reinert, R. A. 5254, 7858, 9106
 Reinhard, E. 7946
 Reis, G. G. dos 3781, 4822
 Reis, M. S. 2556, 7118
 Reisaeter, O. 4832, 4833
 Reisch, J. 1405, 6608
 Reisenauer, H. M. 795
 Reiss, H.-D. 1227, 4439
 Reiss, H. D. 7862
 Reist, A. 5314
 Reitz, H. J. 5575
 Rejman, A. 131
 Rejman, S. 7656
 Remberg, G. 2755
 Rembert, D. H., Jr. 8424
 Rembur, J. 6290
 Remedios, G. 9172
 Remedios, T. 5143
 Rémy, P. 1692
 Renard, C. 2957
 Renard, J. L. 6700
 Rendell, C. H. 7095, 7096
 Rennes, C. 3223
 Renoux, A. 6505
 Renu, K. 7391
 Resnizky, D. 223, 6865, 8736
 Reszczyk, W. 8149
 Retes, E. 4674
 Reuther, G. 1946, 5313
 Reuveni, M. 9129
 Reuveni, O. 2892
 Revelle, L. K. 7717
 Revinskaya, L. S. 5188
 Revis, B. 7683
 Rexford, O. 9476
 Rey, C. 9359
 Rey, M. 1491
 Rey, M. del C. 9213
 Reyes, M. N. 9661, 9662
 Reyes, R. 2215, 2216
 Reynier, A. J. 1750
 Reynolds, G. 506
 Reynolds, R. 1807
 Reynolds, S. G. 6683
 Reynolds, T. 4179
 Rezanova, O. I. 542
 Rezende, A. B. de 5761
 Rezníček, V. 8939
 Reznikova, S. 3512
 Reznikova, S. A. 2781, 7324, 9404
 Reznisky, D. 2888
 Rhades, K. 5744
 Rhiss, A. 4714, 5661
 Rhoads, A. F. 1280
 Rhodes, A. M. 346
 Rhodes, M. H. 5165, 7723
 Rhodesia, Rhodesia Sugar Association Experiment Station 2204
 Rhyu, H. Y. 2044
 Ribeiro, M. N. de S. 9521
 Ribeiro, O. C. 5760
 Ricci, C. 3884
 Ricci, L. 9421
 Rice, E. L. 2348
 Rice, E. R. 5728
 Rice, J. S. 2699
 Rice, R. E. 160
 Rich, S. 4514
 Richard, L. B. 1079
 Richards, A. 2804
 Richards, A. E. 6507
 Richards, D. 7582
 Richards, M. 5783
 Richardson, B. D. 4956
 Richardson, C. H. 7191
 Richardson, D. G. 881, 2428, 5124
 Richardson, M. J. 4
 Richardson, S. R. 5725
 Riche, C. 9489
 Richmond, A. E. 3310
 Richter, H. 4479, 7281
 Richter, S. 2341
 Rideau, M. 8405
 Ridge, D. R. 1535, 1540
 Ridge, R. 7475
 Ridings, W. H. 4461, 5574
 Riedl, H. 6933, 8746
 Riepma, P. 7076, 7721
 Ries, S. M. 2967
 Riesen, W. 1641
 Riezman, H. 6249
 Rigaud, J.-P. 7381
 Rigitano, O. 8698
 Rigney, C. J. 6062
 Rigter, G. C. C. M. 5325
 Rij, R. 1298
 Rij, R. E. 1918
 Rijdt, T. v. d. 804
 Rijdt, T. van de 2371
 Rijniersce, K. 7876
 Rijssel, E. v. 3575, 3576
 Rijssel, E. van 4499, 4500, 7518
 Rikhter, A. A. 106, 107
 Rikhter, M. A. 4812
 Rikin, A. 3310
 Rimfeldt, K. R. 5436
 Rimmele, H. 6845, 6846
 Rimmer, D. L. 1979
 Rio Lozano, V. A. del 1343
 Riocchi, M. 2446
 Riordán, F. Ó. 2374, 4427
 Riordan, T. P. 1045
 Rios, A. 5633
 Ripley, B. D. 976, 2623, 4011
 Ripperger, H. 1316, 4629, 6600
 Rippon, L. E. 7433, 7635
 Ririe, D. 1800
 Risch, E. 2040
 Rishbeth, J. 6669
 Risse, L. A. 1255, 9103, 9165
 Rist, D. L. 5183
 Ristanović, M. 224
 Ristevski, B. 2396, 3108
 Ritchie, G. S. 9394
 Rițiu, C. 3168, 5990
 Ritter, C. M. 2444
 Ritter, H. 451
 Rivaldo, O. F. 6144, 6145
 Rivals, P. 3140
 Rivalta, L. 688
 Rivard, I. 24
 Rivera, E. R. 4459
 Rivera-López, C. 1248
 Rivero, L. G. 590
 Rivett, D. E. A. 9394
 Rivière, L.-M. 1209
 Rivière, S. 2688, 6304
 Rix, E. M. 2693
 Rix, M. 7253
 Rizk, A. M. 4614
 Rizvi, S. H. 7340
 Rizzo, C. F. 4353, 4354, 4361
 Rjanova, E. I. 3942
 Roach, B. T. 1543
 Roan, Y. C. 360
 Roane, M. K. 8367
 Robak, J. 2535
 Robb, J. 9030
 Robbers, J. E. 4650
 Robbins, M. L. 5257
 Robbins, S. R. J. 7314
 Robenek, H. 2738, 3603
 Röber, R. 1210, 5313, 5409, 7218
 Roberts, B. R. 6464, 6494, 6495, 7875
 Roberts, E. A. 6864
 Roberts, E. H. 7955, 8026
 Roberts, H. A. 8656
 Roberts, J. M. 1968
 Roberts, L. R. 9344
 Roberts, L. W. 3708
 Roberts, S. 145
 Roberts, S. W. 3559
 Robertson, J. H. 1272
 Robertson, J. L. 4350, 9356
 Robertson, R. E. 5445
 Robertus, J. D. 7375
 Robinson, D. G. 5953
 Robinson, H. 571
 Robinson, J. R. 8211
 Robinson, M. 7257
 Robinson, R. C. 5829
 Robinson, W. S. 1660
 Robitaille, H. A. 205, 244, 5966
 Robles, F. A. 7081
 Robles, J. 4730
 Rocha Filho, J. V. de C. 8140
 Rochecouste, E. 7465, 7466
 Rockland, L. B. 3341
 Rød, H. K. 5241
 Rode, H. 6885
 Röder, E. 6611
 Rodeva, V. 884
 Rodigin, V. M. 4306
 Rodov, V. S. 7919
 Rodrigo, M. 8946
 Rodrigo, M. E. 256, 663
 Rodrigo, M. I. 9591
 Rodriguez, A. M. 1435, 5604, 5605
 Rodriguez, B. 2808
 Rodriguez Cancio, M. 1463
 Rodriguez-Candela, M. 6987
 Rodriguez, E. 506
 Rodriguez, F. 5544
 Rodriguez, I. 2130
 Rodriguez, J. A. 2158
 Rodriguez, J. G. 9437
 Rodriguez, J. J. 5691
 Rodriguez, J. P. 8167
 Rodriguez, R. A. 1509
 Rodriguez R., R. 2159
 Rodriguez Raymond, M. A. 605
 Rodriguez, S. J. 1248, 1983
 Rodriguez T., J. 1448
 Roe, B. 5562
 Roe, C. H. 6780
 Roelands, G. 8956
 Roermond, C. T. 6861
 Roest, S. 3440, 5345
 Rogalski, F. 2733
 Rogers, H. H. 2559
 Rogers, L. J. 8276
 Rogers, M. N. 9182
 Rogers, P. J. 7445
 Rogerson, N. E. 8020
 Roggemans, J. 2600
 Rogirst, M. 782
 Rogova, B. 6309
 Roh, S.-M. 1192, 1941, 4440, 4465, 6444
 Rohlfing, H. R. 1184
 Rohlfing, H.-R. 3556, 3557, 6473
 Rohloff, I. 7726
 Rohr, R. 9371
 Rohrbach, R. P. 2465
 Roistacher, C. N. 5584
 Rojas Vargas, A. 7169
 Rojoa, H. 8012
 Rokba, A. M. 7397, 7398
 Rolfsen, W. N. A. 9507
 Rollin, H. 5030
 Rollin, P. 6237, 6241
 Rolston, D. E. 5967
 Rom, C. 831
 Rom, R. C. 835, 7619
 Romanenko, L. G. 7911
 Romani, R. J. 4056, 6939, 8800
 Romania, St. Casavela Research Station 135
 Romaniuk, J. 176, 5012
 Romankow, W. 7890
 Romano, B. 4504
 Romanova, N. P. 4958
 Romberg, L. D. 6944
 Romberger, G. A. 243
 Romeo, G. 7920
 Romeo, M. 5636
 Romero, P. 5222
 Romers, C. 5493
 Romisondo, P. 676, 700, 701, 887
 Romney, D. H. 1493, 1499
 Romussi, G. 6557
 Ronald, R. C. 7306, 7307
 Roncador, I. 938, 952, 5096
 Ronco, C. 6978
 Room Singh 8475
 Roorda van Eysinga, J. P. N. L. 8208
 Roos, E. E. 3239, 8272
 Roos, M. H. 5193
 Rooyen, F. C. van 8886
 Ropan, G. 4938
 Röper, W. 2577
 Roque, N. F. 9442
 Ros, J. P. 3879
 Rosa, M. De 3139, 6064
 Rosario, A. G. del 2911
 Rosas, J. C. 5190
 Rosati, P. 2368, 2369, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2448, 2449, 3724, 5075, 7629, 8847
 Rosca, M. 4575, 7334
 Rosciglione, B. 6986
 Rose, A. F. 7330
 Rose, A. J. 1428
 Rose, P. Q. 6476
 Röseler, P.-F. 808
 Roselli, G. 5663, 6826, 7427
 Rosenberger, D. A. 5009
 Rosenfeld, H. J. 7051
 Rosenfield, C.-L. 903
 Rosenthal, R. N. 2721
 Rosenzweig, R. 2646
 Rosnadze, G. R. 2135
 Ross, C. W. 1000, 8227
 Ross, E. O. 4253
 Ross, S. A. 7346
 Rossbauer, G. 6537, 6540
 Rossi, F. 8848
 Rossi, G. 311, 3318, 8248
 Röst, L. C. M. 5461, 8427
 Rost, T. L. 1407
 Rotem, I. 8931
 Roth, L. O. 89
 Rothenburger, W. 8674

- Rotman, J. 2832
 Rotundo, A. 7628
 Rotz, C. A. 7542
 Roucoux, P. 6287
 Rouet-Mayer, M.-A. 667
 Rougé, P. 6300
 Rouhani, I. 8398, 8492, 8497, 9240
 Rouse, R. E. 576
 Roussaux, J. 9007
 Rousselle, G. L. 25
 Rovers, J. A. 5263
 Roversi, A. 5035, 5893, 5894, 5895, 5896, 5898, 5899, 6056
 Rovesti, P. 1357
 Rowan, M. G. 9401
 Rowe, K. E. 882, 1684, 7782
 Rowley, E. M. 9197
 Rowley, G. D. 9296
 Rowse, H. R. 1063
 Roy, A. 2654, 8327, 8328
 Roy, P. K. 5324
 Roy, R. P. 3309, 3671
 Roy, S. 2093, 2111, 8326, 8327
 Roy, S. K. 8013, 8443
 Roy, T. 1993
 Roychoudhury, N. 2173
 Royle, D. 1374
 Royle, D. J. 1653, 2785
 Rózsá, Z. 6608
 Rubatzky, V. E. 287
 Rubenko, L. M. 6764
 Rubido, J. 4594
 Rubtsova, E. L. 7293
 Ruchaud, C. 1746
 Ruchtapakornchai, W. 358
 Rud', G. Ya. 4983, 4984
 Rudakov, Yu. I. 3111
 Rudenko, K. N. 6005
 Rudnicki, R. 9267
 Rudnicki, R. M. 439, 5353, 9266
 Rudolphij, J. W. 2405
 Ruesink, A. W. 4328
 Ruff, J. H. 2465
 Ruge, U. 3035
 Rüger, H. 5973, 6880, 7562, 8172
 Ruggeri, A. 8312
 Rugini, E. 1475
 Rühle, W. 4546, 6280
 Ruiz S., R. 8190
 Ruknudinov, K. 3690
 Rukšans, J. 5355
 Rumawas, F. 7478
 Rumbero, A. 1375
 Rumenin, V. 6585
 Rumine, P. 6143
 Ruml, M. 513
 Rünger, W. 418, 4397, 6459
 Rupprich, N. 6305
 Rurikawa, T. 1790
 Rusanov, B. G. 7733
 Rusev, D. 272, 3249, 5123, 7715
 Rushdi, M. H. 3250
 Rusin, G. G. 7754
 Russell, D. W. 2594
 Russo, F. 2864
 Russwurm, H., Jr. 7021
 Rustagi, P. N. 4816
 Rusten, G. 7270
 Ruszczak, L. 922
 Rutin, J. 7713
 Rutledge, G. S. 4070
 Rutter, J. C. 1268
 Ruzhnikova, T. N. 1108
 Ružička, R. 556, 557
 Ryaboshapko, T. M. 7909
 Ryabova, A. N. 102, 6915, 6916
 Ryall, A. L. 3856
 Ryan, C. A. 9147
 Ryan, E. W. 1229, 2686
 Ryan, G. F. 2721
 Ryan, J. 1895, 8968
 Ryan, M. F. 8968
 Rybal'chenko, N. I. 815
 Rybalko, K. S. 1338, 2063, 6609
 Rybin, I. A. 2581
 Ryc, M. 7556
 Rychlewska, U. 568
 Rychter, A. 6091
 Ryczkowski, M. 3516
 Ryder, E. J. 999, 1798, 2530
 Rylski, I. 2607, 2612, 4289, 4318, 6335, 8320, 8566, 9140
 Rypák, M. 484, 5433
 Ryugo, K. 1712, 2447, 6961, 8150
 Rynänen, V. 1881
 S. Korea, Office of Rural Development, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305
 Saa, J. M. 514
 Saad, A. S. A. 8120
 Saad, F. A. 8906
 Saad, H. R. 9675
 Saaidi, M. 3715, 4716
 Saarivirta, M. 6111
 Saatov, Z. 6542
 Saavedra, E. 2157, 6102
 Saba, F. 5018
 Sablina, I. F. 8940
 Sabnis, D. D. 1029
 Saburova, L. N. 3314
 Sacco, M. 8142
 Sachan, G. C. 632, 3814
 Sachl, J. 4561, 4563
 Sachs, M. 8320
 Sachs, R. M. 3868, 4481, 5397, 5398
 Sachs, T. 6264
 Sackmann, G. 5309
 Sada, M. 8872
 Sadana, G. L. 8470
 Sadanandan, N. 5454
 Sadhu, M. K. 8985
 Sadiq, C. M. 4965
 Sadiq, Ch. M. 4965
 Sadler, E. J. 8066
 Sado, M. 5399
 Sadowski, A. 182, 183, 184, 838, 839, 6007
 Sady, W. 7750, 7751
 Sadykov, A. A. 897
 Sadykov, A. S. 897
 Sadykov, Yu. D. 7335
 Saettler, A. W. 2576
 Safaralieva, R. A. 9000
 Safón, J. 8946
 Safran, H. 7400
 Safran, H. 9576
 Sagatov, Z. S. 7140
 Saghir, A. R. 1885, 7170
 Sagi, A. 2612
 Sagiv, B. 4168
 Sahab, A. F. 7132
 Sahar, N. 7967
 Sahhar, K. F. El 1795, 1810
 Sahi, B. P. 2952, 8006
 Sahulka, J. 4268, 4269
 Said, C. 5288
 Saidkhodzhaev, A. I. 2083
 Saijo, R. 4817
 Saikia, B. 2073
 Saillard, C. 1446
 Saimbhi, M. S. 1868
 Saindrenan, P. 5808
 Saini, J. P. 6445
 Saini, S. S. 5246, 9116
 Saint-Paul, A. 7931
 Saito, K. 8195
 Saito, N. 4509
 Saivaraj, K. 5243
 Sakae, S. H. 6169
 Sakai, A. 236, 2025, 5981, 6070, 9211
 Sakai, K. 1929, 1989
 Sakai, S. 7486
 Sakai, S.-I. 2059
 Sakai, W. S. 475, 631, 7273, 9671
 Sakakibara, J. 9479
 Sakakibara, M. 3477
 Sakakibara, N. 6408
 Sakamori, M. 1880
 Sakamoto, T. 458
 Sakata, D. 236
 Sakata, Y. 1285
 Sakharova, N. A. 9498
 Sakharova, T. P. 3590
 Sakhuja, P. K. 9130
 Sakiyama, R. 3322, 7112
 Säkö, J. 8868
 Sakr, R. 5215
 Sakurai, Y. 1880, 1928
 Sakushima, A. 7347
 Sakuyama, S. 1304
 Sala, J. 5594
 Salac, S. S. 6398
 Salaeva, Kh. L. 4214
 Salaiun, J.-P. 281
 Salazar C., R. 1408, 1481, 1523
 Salazar, M. 5327
 Salceda S, V. M. 4232
 Salcheva, G. 7774
 Sale, P. R. 5554
 Saleh, M. 7349, 7350, 9678
 Saleh, N. 9466
 Salem, F. M. 2619, 9132
 Salem, S. 4329
 Salerno, M. 5588
 Saleses, G. 3171
 Salha, M. 6325
 Salih, F. A. 9050
 Salih, S. H. 9050
 Salikhov, M. M. 8816, 8817
 Salimov, B. T. 6574
 Salisbury, F. B. 1117
 Salisbury, J. L. 3759
 Sallam, S. H. 1200, 1201, 1204
 Sallaway, M. M. 1546, 1547
 Sallé, G. 8466
 Salman, S. 5990
 Salmina, T. A. 4985
 Salo, K. 7839
 Salomon, M. 4157
 Salontai, A. 5470, 5472, 5473
 Salter, P. J. 1132, 7206, 7709
 Saltveit, M. E., Jr. 1284, 2596, 8758, 8989
 Saluja, M. P. 2092
 Salunkhe, C. D. 1555
 Salunkhe, D. K. 8281
 Salvador, R. de 8139
 Salvi, P. V. 3748
 Samaan, L. G. 6635
 Samadi, M. 5580
 Samajpati, N. 2654, 8326, 8327, 8328
 Samajpati, P. 2654
 Samarakoon, A. B. 9029
 Samaraweera, M. K. S. A. 7583
 Samarawira, I. 8330
 Samata, Y. 9207, 9243
 Sambandam, C. N. 8230, 8232, 8239, 8285, 9090
 Samedova, A. D. 4214, 5168
 Samek, Z. 568
 Samia, A. Farag 3454
 Samikov, K. 1368, 7358
 Samimi, M. N. 4616
 Saminadin, G. 5677, 5720
 Samiullah 7077
 Sammes, P. G. 2837
 Sammis, T. W. 5117
 Sammler, P. 1056
 Samoedi, D. 9713
 Samoggia, S. 6283
 Samorodov, V. M. 3161
 Samorodov, V. N. 5045
 Samorodova-Bianki, G. B. 3123
 Samoto, K. 4385
 Sampaio, V. R. 8201
 Sampet, P. 3230
 Sampietro, A. R. 5736
 Sampó, A. 3470, 5428
 Sams, C. 193
 Samshery, R. 3346
 Samson, J. A. 9611
 Samsonova, T. D. 8934
 Samsuddin, Z. 626, 3795
 Samtsevich, A. A. 5188
 Samuelsen, R. T. 3287, 8967
 Sana, D. L. 3823, 3836
 Sanada, T. 125, 5982
 Sanai, S. 3369
 Sances, F. V. 1733
 Sanches, N. F. 1527
 Sanchez, C. D. 2863
 Sánchez-Capuchino, J. A. 8738
 Sánchez Conde, M. P. 375
 Sánchez de León, A. 1510, 1511
 Sanchez, J. 8942
 Sancho, G. 7613
 Sanda, J. E. 4830, 6467
 Sander, E. 2786
 Sanderlin, R. 2434, 6941
 Sandermann, H., Jr. 4262
 Sanders, D. C. 2609
 Sanders, D. J. 4470
 Sanders, P. L. 1239
 Sanderson, F. R. 3857
 Sanderson, K. C. 4497, 6410
 Sandhu, G. S. 1688, 4677, 5628, 7456, 8513, 8516
 Sandhu, J. S. 8009
 Sandhu, K. S. 3245, 4274, 7061
 Sandin, N. H. 8022
 Sandke, G. 2391
 Sandler, D. 9567
 Sandra, P. 915
 Sandrick, J. L. 1265
 Sandsted, R. 330
 Sandsted, R. F. 7113, 7114
 Sandved, G. 5348
 Sanford, W. G. 9671
 Sanghavi, K. U. 1755, 2155, 3216
 Sanguino, A. 5726
 Sangwan, R. S. 8525
 Sani, S. 4170
 Saniewski, M. 439, 5353, 9266
 Sanjeevirayar, L. 8005
 Sankaram, A. V. B. 2838
 Sankaran, T. 3837
 Sannino, G. 2464
 Sano, M. 789
 Sanok, W. J. 1888, 4166, 4188
 Sansavini, S. 669, 672, 681, 682, 5075, 8748
 Sansdrap, A. 4942
 Santamour, F. S., Jr. 4523, 9326
 Sant'ana, A. E. G. 5530
 Santana, C. J. L. 4736
 Santana, M. B. M. 4736, 7446
 Santana, M. C. 2260
 Santarius, K. A. 4172
 Santavý, F. 4608
 Santavy, F. 4653
 Santhakumariam, P. N. 6727
 Santo, A. V. de 6501
 Santo, G. S. 6966
 Santo, L. 4791
 Santos, A. D. dos 2561
 Santos, A. M. dos 6168, 6170, 6186, 6197
 Santos, B. M. 8479, 9561
 Santos, D. dos 1119
 Santos, E. B. dos 8952
 Santos, H. N. G. 6187
 Santos, J. 1099
 Santucci, F. 4323
 Sanusi, M. 7491
 Sanwl, G. G. 2904
 Sao, A. V. N. 1262
 Sapers, G. M. 278, 5008, 8765
 Sapir, E. 6866
 Sapozhnikov, D. I. 4917
 Sarabeet Singh 6003
 Sarafi, A. 6363
 Sarah, J. L. 5672
 Saranah, J. 611
 Saraswat, K. B. 4109
 Saraswathamma, D. N. 1144, 9517
 Sarawak, Department of Agriculture, Research Branch 4887, 4888, 4889, 4890, 8038, 8039, 8040, 8041, 8042, 8043
 Saray, T. 662
 Sarić, M. 4852
 Sarig, Y. 601, 9604
 Sarin, J. P. S. 7343
 Sariyar, G. 6596
 Sarkar, B. 8985

- Sarkar, K. R. 3370
 Sarkisova, M. M. 3203
 Sarma, C. M. 4243
 Sarma, M. N. 9697
 Sarma, P. V. 2226
 Sarma, R. 3339
 Sarma, S. 4330
 Sarma, S. K. 6202
 Sarma, T. P. 2700
 Sarmiento, R. 596
 Sarnaik, N. T. 3807
 Saroha, M. S. 4795
 Sarowa, P. S. 2116
 Šarpe, N. 5213, 5214
 Sarruge, J. R. 5760, 5761, 5762, 5763, 6671, 6672, 6673
 Saruwatari, Y. 7369
 Sasakawa, H. 771
 Sasaki, H. 458, 1802, 1803
 Sasaki, K. 1103
 Sasaki, M. 1621
 Sasaki, Y. 3353
 Sase, S. 8078
 Sashida, Y. 1334
 Sasidharan, V. K. 5454
 Sasikumaran, S. 5449
 Sasoka, K. 4344
 Sassa, T. 1863
 Sasse, F. 9493
 Sastrosupadi, A. 6681
 Sastry, K. S. 342, 7808
 Sastry, K. S. K. 1856
 Sastry, K. S. M. 342, 7808
 Sastry, K. V. 6250
 Satake, H. 5047
 Sater, A. M. 9466
 Sato, H. 401, 953
 Sato, J. 2147
 Sato, T. 2079
 Sato, Y. 907, 6083, 6408
 Sattarov, M. S. 3199
 Satter, R. L. 6498
 Satyanarayana, Y. 9697
 Sauco, V. G. 7436
 Saugnac, A. M. 6847
 Sauleda, R. P. 457
 Saunders, I. W. 9714
 Saure, M. 3987
 Saussay, R. 4175
 Sauvage, D. 6728
 Savant, N. K. 8003
 Savant, P. V. 3751
 Savchenko, N. K. 5374
 Saveko, I. P. 3085
 Savin, G. 6760
 Savina, A. A. 2081, 4617
 Savino, G. 2587
 Savona, G. 2808
 Savvina, N. V. 3181
 Sawada, Y. 5047
 Sawamura, M. 5659
 Sawamura, N. 274, 8210
 Sawhney, S. 1350
 Sawyer, S. 1180
 Saxe, H. 6498
 Saxena, G. S. 8273
 Saxena, H. K. 6445
 Saxena, K. C. 1355
 Saxena, N. 3358
 Saxena, P. 2790
 Saxena, R. K. 3373
 Saxena, S. K. 2248, 5624, 8660
 Saxena, U. P. 3117
 Saxena, Y. R. 9715
 Saxon, C. 3520
 Sayed, M. D. 9417
 Sbobbina, L. I. 4654
 Scacchi, A. 6292
 Scandalariis, J. 1550, 7474
 Scanlan, F. 8575
 Scaramuzzi, F. 5664, 9317
 Scaranari, H. J. 266
 Scarbrough, I. P. 7489
 Scarisbrick, D. H. 7762
 Schaad, N. W. 5164
 Schaaf, S. v. d. 2747
 Schächtele, C. 7718
 Schaefer, H.-J. 2367, 2411
 Schaeffers, G. A. 6113
 Schaeffer, A. 4137
 Schaeffer, H.-J. 4953
 Schaik, A. C. R. van 3120, 3121, 3122, 4195
 Schaik-van Banning, A. J. J. van 3843
 Schalk, A. 6115, 8154, 8777
 Schalk, J. M. 5166, 5267
 Schamp, N. 915
 Scharpf, H. C. 7570
 Schastlivtseva, N. G. 7747
 Schaub, F. 9516
 Scheepers, I. 8060
 Scheer, H. A. T. van der 6012, 8727
 Scheerens, J. C. 7900
 Schellenberg, G. 6885
 Schelstraete, A. 452, 6452, 9290
 Schenk, M. 304, 305, 1247, 6232
 Scherer, H. W. 1759
 Schery, R. W. 1957, 1958, 1959
 Scheunert, I. 3413
 Schiaparelli, A. 6100
 Schick, F. J. 6013
 Schier, S. 5329
 Schietinger, R. 5774, 5775
 Schiff, J. A. 5199
 Schiff, P. L., Jr. 4620, 4666, 7384, 9455, 9476
 Schijff, H. P. van der 768
 Schiirò, E. 9565
 Schilling, N. 7869
 Schipper, J. A. 1222, 3498, 9268
 Schippers, P. A. 8563, 8573, 8580
 Schiva, T. 3457, 6374, 6382
 Schkolnik, I. 6866
 Schlegel, H. 2665
 Schlösser, E. 1820
 Schlüter, K. 7783
 Schmalle, H. 2712
 Schmalscheidt, W. 3569
 Schmid, A. 7008
 Schmid, E. R. 8091
 Schmid, L. R. 4296
 Schmid, P. P. S. 6909, 6910, 6911, 7608
 Schmidle, A. 6054
 Schmidt, A. 1056
 Schmidt, E. 3476, 4394, 4419
 Schmidt, R. 2342, 3618, 8061
 Schmidt, R. E. 5367
 Schmidt, S. 7595
 Schmidt-Stohn, G. 5379, 8377
 Schmidt, W. 485, 6526, 7217
 Schmieder, R. L. 8508
 Schmitt, P. 2450
 Schmitt, U. 7783
 Schmitthenner, A. F. 3271
 Schmitz, B. 5423
 Schmitz, R. 519
 Schnabelrauch, L. S. 3481
 Schnabl, H. 5122
 Schnall, R. A. 3570
 Schnarrenberger, C. 9297
 Schneider, A. 6964
 Schneider, G. 527
 Schneider, H. 3158
 Schneider, K. 6345
 Schneider, W. 8912
 Schockert, K. 8065
 Schoeneweiss, D. F. 3593
 Schofield, C. M. 85
 Scholl, W. 1761, 3218
 Scholle, R. K. 2916
 Scholtens, A. 6856, 8697
 Scholz, M. F. 6169
 Scholz, R. G. 3255
 Schönbeck, F. 1110, 5264
 Schoneveld, J. A. 3266, 3267
 Schönherr, J. 4699, 6651
 Schopfer, P. 6518, 9389
 Schouties, C. L. 2876, 5574
 Schouten, P. 8977
 Schouten, S. P. 3120, 3121, 3122, 3297, 3298, 4195, 4333, 4334, 6215, 7048, 8757
 Schrader, B. 8999
 Schraitle, R. 8550
 Schramm, R. W. 324, 3340
 Schraudolf, H. 3617
 Schreier, P. 8878
 Schreyen, L. 915
 Schrock, D. 9267, 9349
 Schröder, J. 3615
 Schroeder, C. A. 5555, 5558, 9529
 Schroen, F. 3268
 Schroth, M. N. 6239
 Schubert, D. 485, 6526
 Schubert, L. 7183
 Schüpp, H. 954
 Schüler, L. 9462
 Schuller, W. H. 4550
 Schulten, H.-R. 7937
 Schultes, R. E. 7376, 7388, 8671
 Schultze, W. 9403
 Schulze, E.-D. 3137
 Schumacher, R. 185, 3109, 8130
 Schumann, F. 6992
 Schumann, H. 6016
 Schuphan, I. 279
 Schurer, K. 2334
 Schuster, D. J. 295, 417, 1171, 1172, 4372, 6971
 Schwabe, W. F. S. 4989
 Schwabe, W. W. 6787
 Schwantes, H. O. 6756
 Schwartz, C. M. 365
 Schwartz, A. 8477, 8478
 Schwarz, D. 1305
 Schwarz, G. 6887
 Schwarz, K. G. 6845, 6846
 Schwarz, R. E. 580
 Schwemmer, E. 3431, 3490, 5322, 6439, 7884
 Schwerdtfeger, E. 7023
 Schwerdtfeger, U. 6991
 Schwerdtner, I. 451
 Ściążko, D. 6200
 Scibisz, K. 839
 Scienza, A. 678, 695, 6989
 Sciumbato, G. L. 9003
 Scopes, N. 6754
 Scopes, N. E. A. 9226
 Scora, R. W. 7945
 Scordilis, S. P. 7831
 Scoton, L. C. 6673
 Scott, A. I. 7344
 Scott, C. L. 2702
 Scott, D. H. 935
 Scott, K. J. 1138, 3683, 7444, 8760, 8762, 8766
 Scott, M. 5298, 5299
 Scott, M. A. 6403
 Scott, T. K. 6772
 Scott, T. W. 6307, 9068
 Scuderi, A. 5599
 Sdraiati, D. 5897
 Seaman, F. C. 7383
 Seaton, J. C. 7329
 Seay, R. E. 7083
 Šebánek, J. 1632, 1860, 1861, 2703, 4007, 5225, 9339
 Sebastian, B. 6992
 Sebbel, H. 6862
 Sebesta, Z. 5404
 Seckin, E. 9599
 Seckinger, G. R. 2035
 Sedgley, M. 1409
 Sedov, E. N. 899, 1659, 6033, 6082
 Sedova, Z. A. 1659, 1665, 6033, 6042
 Seeger, R. 1153
 Seeley, E. J. 153
 Seeley, J. G. 1590, 9233
 Seeley, S. D. 1120
 Seemann, P. 4526
 Seeschaaf, K. W. 1532
 Segal, R. 2068
 Segall, R. H. 1829, 4340
 Segawa, M. 4485
 Seget'a, V. 4105
 Seginer, I. 8085
 Sehgal, C. B. 6516
 Sehgal, C. K. 2836
 Seibold, H. 3465
 Seidl, D. 315
 Seidl, V. 6020
 Seifert, G. 4607
 Seike, K. 6083
 Seipp, D. 6895
 Seirlis, G. 3171
 Seitanidi, K. L. 2065
 Seitz, R. 6562
 Sekhon, B. S. 5126
 Sekiya, J. 1564
 Sekula, B. C. 9335
 Selby, C. 1785, 7064
 Seleim, H. H. 8890
 Selezneva, V. A. 7914
 Self, R. L. 9201
 Selim, H. H. 8889, 8890
 Selitskaya, I. V. 5319
 Sellam, M. A. 3250
 Selleck, G. W. 1888, 4166, 4188
 Sel'men, V. N. 3289
 Selmer-Olsen, A. R. 5405, 8571, 8572
 Selvadurai, S. 3938
 Selvaraj, Y. 2931, 5152
 Selvendran, R. R. 7098
 Semaik, M. 3247
 Semak, V. I. 4551
 Semakin, V. P. 6855
 Semenik, P. 1245, 6486
 Semenov, N. I. 5996
 Semenovich, G. I. 4985
 Semidey-Laracuento, N. 1983
 Semikhov, V. F. 1307
 Semina, N. P. 2373, 8702
 Semina, S. N. 469, 4501
 Sen, P. C. 6554, 6555
 Sen, P. K. 2173, 6696
 Sen, S. 8507
 Sen, S. K. 6705
 Sen, T. K. 4553
 Senanyake, U. M. 2764
 Senda, M. 4646
 Sendra, J. 9454
 Sendra, J. M. 492, 4557, 5469, 9410
 Senesac, A. F. 1833, 1836
 Sengalevich, G. 2773
 Sengupta, C. 6339, 6340
 Senior, D. 989, 2634
 Sentemov, V. V. 5970
 Senter, S. D. 3164
 Senula, A. 4953
 Seoane, E. 492
 Seppälä, E. L. 7216
 Seppälä, J. 7047
 Sequeira B., F. 5691
 Serafini, G. 938, 952, 5096
 Serapión, J. L. 628
 Serdyukov, A. E. 7032
 Sergeeva, D. S. 7914
 Sergeichik, S. A. 8638
 Sergent, G. 186
 Sergienko, T. V. 7295
 Serini, G. 6381
 Serkerov, S. V. 1352, 2067
 Serna V., J. 1408
 Serra, M. 4103
 Serrano, F. A. 1459
 Serry, G. A. 1293
 Servettaz, O. 8248
 Serykh, E. A. 9396
 Šeshadri, T. R. 2826, 5516
 Šesták, Z. 3867
 Seth, J. N. 6121
 Seth, K. K. 2816
 Sethi, V. K. 6587
 Sethumadhavan, P. 5452, 5453
 Sethuram, G. 4804
 Settineri, D. 9600
 Setty, K. G. H. 1111, 1112, 1113, 1330, 2620, 3395, 9094
 Seung Moon Roh 1192
 Sevenet, T. 1349
 Sévenet, T. 9463
 Sevilla, F. 2473
 Sewell, G. W. F. 3991
 Sexton, R. 3332, 6271
 Seybold, S. 8427
 Sgarbieri, V. C. 1851
 Shabalina, A. M. 5066
 Shabana, H. R. 3714
 Shabanova, G. A. 2771
 Shabbir, S. G. 2827
 Shabi, E. 2430

- Shadrina, D. S. 4972
Shadrina, L. S. 2377
Shafiee, A. 4235
Shafik, A. 7756
Shafizadeh, F. 1333
Shah, A. A. 1518
Shah, R. R. 4598
Shah, S. A. H. 2816
Shah, S. C. 5482
Shahidullah, M. 8522
Shahin, M. A. 8889, 8890
Shahturo, L. F. 5087
Shaked, A. 4681
Shakhova, L. N. 8860
Shakirov, R. 7358
Shakirov, T. T. 4649, 6552, 7204
Shaladan, M. S. 4013, 4047
Shalhevet, J. 6308
Shamma, M. 5327
Shamsher Singh 7850
Shamshery, A. P. 9075
Shamsi, S. R. A. 1062, 9051
Shamsuddin, K. M. 2061
Shamsutdinov, M.-R. I. 4649
Sham'yanov, I. D. 6610
Shandilya, T. R. 408, 2253
Shani, A. 5480
Shankar, G. 9539
Shankar, T. N. B. 8416
Shankaranarayan, D. 524
Shanker, G. 5622
Shanks, J. B. 2009, 2330, 5406, 9190
Shanmugasundaram, S. 1552
Shanmugavelu, K. G. 3742, 4728, 7974
Shannon, C. 6268
Shannon, J. E. 8637
Shannon, M. C. 3056
Shant, P. S. 7011
Shantanova, L. N. 9461
Shantappa, P. B. 1502
Shao, P.-F. 4709
Shapiro, B. 6655
Shapiro, D. K. 4148
Sharaf, M. 7678
Sharaf, N. S. 7186
Sharanappa, K. 1522
Sharashidze, O. V. 2879
Sharikov, R. 1368
Sharma, A. 1786
Sharma, A. D. 810
Sharma, A. S. 2822
Sharma, B. R. 9435
Sharma, B. S. 2239
Sharma, C. B. 5170
Sharma, C. S. 2826
Sharma, D. D. 6659
Sharma, D. K. 5516
Sharma, D. R. 7970
Sharma, G. C. 773, 2098, 7238
Sharma, G. L. 2251
Sharma, G. P. 4619, 8425
Sharma, G. R. 8525
Sharma, H. C. 5029, 5090
Sharma, H. L. 8526
Sharma, J. N. 1431, 2127, 2128, 5080
Sharma, K. K. 2119, 2126, 3170, 3763, 8147
Sharma, K. N. 3821
Sharma, M. 8669
Sharma, M. P. 2241, 3803
Sharma, M. R. 4041
Sharma, N. D. 406, 1140, 2826, 9164
Sharma, N. K. 9130
Sharma, N. S. 6614
Sharma, O. P. 1677, 5483
Sharma, P. 9435
Sharma, P. B. 3832
Sharma, P. N. 7947
Sharma, R. A. 3799, 7997
Sharma, R. K. 3577
Sharma, R. L. 2836
Sharma, R. P. 2792, 3805, 5477, 5518, 5534
Sharma, R. P. R. 2952
Sharma, S. 1358, 3802
Sharma, S. C. 6617
Sharma, S. D. 1715, 1741, 7632, 8769
Sharma, S. K. 2236
Sharma, S. R. 3799, 7997
Sharma, S. S. 9346
Sharma, V. 1283
Sharma, V. S. 5754
Sharon, O. 572
Sharp, W. R. 3759, 4233
Sharpe, P. J. H. 3057
Sharpe, R. H. 3147
Sharples, G. C. 7722
Sharples, R. O. 755, 1668
Shashi Kapoor 7006
Shattock, R. C. 8414
Shatunova, L. V. 6586
Shaumarov, Kh. B. 3084
Shavishvili, L. M. 9564
Shavnin, S. A. 2581
Shaw, L. N. 4322
Shaw, P. E. 2886, 2891, 4712, 5565
Shaw, R. L. 1916
Shaw, T. 3510
Shawa, A. Y. 933
Shawki, I. 3773
Shawki, W. M. 3061
Shawky, I. 1701, 3709, 3772, 3773, 6641
Shaybany, B. 8497
Shchegoleva, M. I. 5140
Shchekotov, A. D. 2400, 7597
Shcherbak, A. V. 8835
Shcherbakova, S. P. 104
Shcherbenev, G. Ya. 820
Sheard, G. F. 4911
Shearman, R. C. 1045, 1238
Sheehan, T. J. 3446, 5381, 9183
Sheely, J. C. 9293
Sheffer, M. 4688
Shehab, S. 4304
Shehata, M. R. A. 3454
Sheichenko, V. I. 1338, 7317
Sheikh, I. A. 2177
Sheikh, M. I. 4718
Sheikholeslam, S. N. 8277
Shekhawat, P. S. 2602
Shekunova, E. G. 7093
Shelepova, V. M. 1116
Shelton, D. R. 9073
Shelud'ko, L. A. 9402
Shelyuto, V. L. 1373
Shemeryankina, M. I. 6597
Shen, T. 8146
Shen, T. C. 8418
Shende, R. V. 5230, 7800
Shenshina, S. V. 8795
Sheoran, I. S. 7134
Shepardson, S. 3652
Shepherd, R. A. 7268
Sheppard, W. J. 4358, 7882, 9323
Sherbrooke, W. C. 7900
Sherman, M. M. 9434
Sherman, W. B. 234, 1725, 3147, 8841, 8842
Sherrrod, D. W. 2038
Shertz, R. D. 8885
Sheshgirirao, T. 8002
Shetty, K. P. V. 5706
Shevchenko, S. V. 7258
Shibamoto, T. 494
Shibata, K. 2580
Shida, S. 370
Shiga, M. 8808
Shiga, T. 4711, 6921
Shih, S. F. 2211, 9694
Shilaja, S. 3738
Shildrick, J. P. 1962, 1963, 1964, 1966, 1967
Shillabeer, W. G. 6404
Shillingford, C. A. 608
Shim, K. K. 4986
Shimabayashi, Y. 7131
Shimada, K. 2580
Shimada, N. 6408
Shimazaki, K. 8955
Shimizu, M. 2095, 4604, 4642
Shimizu, Y. 2147
Shimokawa, K. 2887
Shimomura, H. 1334
Shin, G. C. 6351
Shin, H. J. 4379
Shin, Y. U. 4999
Shinde, B. N. 4127, 8199
Shinde, N. N. 7674
Shingai, R. 211
Shingte, V. V. 6726, 6734
Shingu, T. 7284
Shingyouchi, K. I. 4642
Shinoda, A. 2096
Shiobara, Y. 1304, 7298, 8883
Shiokawa, M. 2820
Shiomi, N. 1084
Shiota, H. 8808
Shipota, S. E. 811
Shirai, N. 9479
Shiraishi, S. 9577
Shiraki, M. 199
Shiratori, K. 770
Shirikhande, A. J. 8423
Shirko, T. S. 1016
Shirko, V. N. 6330
Shishido, Y. 9134
Shishkanu, G. V. 6023
Shishkov, G. Z. 9409
Shivapuri, S. 9715
Shivashankar, K. T. 1856
Shkrdleta, V. 6293
Shlyun'ko, E. K. 502
Shmeleva, V. I. 4246
Shoeb, A. 7340, 7947
Sholichin, M. 5543
Shomer, I. 1480, 1841
Shoolery, J. N. 2838
Shorokhov, S. S. 6004, 6005
Short, K. C. 265
Short, T. H. 262
Shoshani, D. 8998
Shoshani, Z. 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360
Shoup, S. 2726, 6388
Showalter, R. K. 9144
Shraudolf, Kh. 8420
Shreter, A. 4579
Shreter, A. I. 510
Shrikhande, A. J. 1786, 2934
Shriner, D. S. 2557
Shrivastava, R. 7365
Shtin, L. T. 6130
Shugert, R. 1917
Shuin, K. A. 1019
Shukhobodskii, B. A. 536
Shukla, B. 2172
Shukla, D. C. 4659
Shukla, H. S. 7144, 7682
Shukla, J. P. 7144
Shukla, K. 5732
Shukla, K. G. 7683
Shukla, R. K. 9699
Shukla, V. 9115
Shuler, K. D. 2211
Shul'ga, E. B. 7917
Shul'gina, L. M. 3376, 3378
Shulman, Y. 1643, 7428
Shumigai, L. V. 6855
Shumilo, P. E. 6860
Shuvaev, I. S. 4208
Shyam Singh 273
Shye, S. C. H. 9156
Siddiqi, A. M. 2586
Siddiqi, M. A. 5501
Siddique, A. 7694
Siddique, M. A. 6276, 9049
Siddiqueullah, M. 8509
Siddiqui, B. A. 7157
Siddiqui, M. M. 3235
Siddiqui, M. S. 6689
Sidhu, A. S. 2551, 7100
Sidhu, J. S. 6743
Sidnin, A. S. 3971, 3983
Sidyakin, G. P. 2058, 2066, 4595, 6610
Sieben, J. 416
Sieckert, E. E. 1636
Siegel, A. 8309
Siegfried, W. 7574
Siele, G. 3973
Sigaeva, V. A. 4189
Sih, C. J. 2056
Sikora, B. 7604
Silbereisen, R. 5961, 7553
Silberstein, B. A. 4289
Silk, W. K. 8246
Silva, A. 5906
Silva, A. J. R. 2677
Silva, C. C. da 7115
Silva, D. H. 8140
Silva, E. B. da 4778
Silva, E. M. 6163, 6167
Silva, F. C. C. da 6195
Silva, H. C. 3325
Silva, H. M. e 1530
Silva, J. F. da 6159, 6160, 6179
Silva, J. M. 860, 8755
Silva, M. 2837
Silva, P. 6711
Silva, R. F. da 6159, 6160, 6179
Silva, S. 7175, 7180
Silva, W. H. de 2956, 8549
Silva, W. M. da 5726
Silveira, A. P. da 9643
Silvestri, G. 5250
Silvy, A. 6361
Sim, E. S. 9526
Sim, G. A. 5532
Šimánek, J. 1730
Šimánek, V. 4609
Simão, S. 4126, 5272, 5273
Simard, L. G. 20
Simeone, A. M. 684
Simeonova, I. 5202
Simmonds, J. 9249
Simmons, H. A. 7232
Simon, I. 3185
Simon, J.-L. 966
Simon, P. W. 9158, 9159, 9161
Simonet, D. E. 3450
Simons, R. K. 128, 129, 2424, 2968, 2974
Simpkins, I. 4238
Simpson, L. A. 9704
Sims, D. 2085
Sims, D. A. 5565
Sims, J. J. 7953
Sims, T. 7080
Sindhan, G. S. 1650
Sinel'nikova, V. N. 5153, 5261
Sing, V. O. 7953
Singh, A. 6245
Singh, A. B. 2951
Singh, A. R. 613, 3777, 9598
Singh, B. B. 4987, 5021
Singh, B. N. 4445
Singh, B. P. 5321, 5626, 5627, 7801, 7985
Singh, D. 7001, 7002, 8006
Singh, D. V. 6289
Singh, F. 1261
Singh, G. 606, 2240, 3769, 5515, 5757
Singh, G. J. P. 1023
Singh, G. P. 8224, 8984
Singh, G. R. 8984
Singh, H. 2250, 9508
Singh, H. G. 4795
Singh, H. K. 7458, 9539
Singh, H. N. 3802, 6245, 8544
Singh, H. P. 7102
Singh, I. 1034
Singh, I. D. 9660
Singh, I. S. 4133, 7010, 7458
Singh, J. 788, 2803
Singh, J. B. 2039
Singh, J. N. 6531
Singh, J. P. 2170, 6531, 6643, 6654, 7461, 8432
Singh, K. 9715
Singh, K. D. 9635
Singh, K. D. N. 8006
Singh, K. P. 4204
Singh, M. B. 8355, 9256
Singh, M. N. 4613
Singh, M. P. 8442
Singh, N. P. 3767, 4275, 6690
Singh, N. S. 1154
Singh, P. 5499, 5515
Singh, P. N. 5321
Singh, P. P. 2848, 4792
Singh, R. 6578
Singh, R. A. 3804, 6729, 7998, 7999, 8000
Singh, R. B. 982
Singh, R. D. 2241, 2252
Singh, R. M. 9660
Singh, R. N. 643, 4987, 8013, 8443

- Singh, R. P. 7102, 9586
Singh, R. R. 6289, 7460
Singh, R. S. 2250
Singh, R. V. 6896, 7976
Singh, S. 2249, 7343
Singh, S. B. 3802, 6224, 6488, 9453
Singh, S. J. 342, 7808
Singh, S. K. 6896, 7976
Singh, S. N. 6097
Singh, S. P. 1315, 4987, 6478, 9330
Singh, S. S. 9078
Singh, U. P. 982
Singh, U. R. 606, 2039, 2060, 2172, 2179, 3762, 3768, 4152, 4766, 5759, 6695, 8517
Singh, U. S. 9596
Singh, V. 1358, 8669
Singh, V. P. 1339, 3804, 7321
Singh, Y. D. 1039
Singha, S. 2390
Singhal, J. P. 1894
Singhrot, R. S. 7498, 9723
Singhvi, A. 2244
Singleton, V. L. 4143
Singsaas, A. O. 7270
Sinha, A. K. 7463
Sinha, R. K. 4345
Sinha Roy, S. P. 2111
Sinha, S. 3309, 3671
Sinha, S. N. 1866
Sinhvi, A. 2237
Siniscalco, G. G. 2831
Sink, K. C. 1190, 3481
Sin'ko, L. T. 4820, 7497
Sinn, H. 868, 6061
Sinnadurai, S. 2642
Sippell, D. 3349
Sirdadze, Zh. G. 6854
Sirenko, G. T. 1384
Sironval, C. 7775
Sirotnina, L. A. 3415
Sisler, H. D. 4247
Sistrunk, W. A. 366, 7619
Sita, G. L. 1366, 7326
Sitapai, E. 6667
Sitaramaiah, K. 9131
Sitepu, D. 6677
Siti, E. 8932
Sitta, G. 6976
Sitterly, W. R. 5166
Sivakami, N. 6253
Sivakumar, C. V. 3361
Sivakumaran, S. 9685
Sivanappan, R. K. 5108
Sivasankar, G. 9094
Sive, A. 223, 2888, 6865, 8736
Siwon, J. 4588, 8448
Sizov, S. S. 8776
Skabic, P. 4117
Skachkov, E. N. 3429
Skalská, E. 4375, 4506
Skąpski, H. 288, 289, 290, 371, 486
Skene, D. S. 5003, 7590, 8127
Skene, K. G. M. 8197, 8198
Skidmore, A. M. 5833
Skiles, J. W. 514
Skinner, J. A. 985
Skirvin, R. M. 2455, 3578, 4503
Sklan, D. 9123
Sklyar, Yu. E. 2081, 4617, 4618, 4654, 6581
Skogley, C. R. 1241, 1977
Skokova, A. A. 6515
Skorikova, E. Yu. 4147
Skowronski, Z. 6072
Škrđleta, V. 5223, 6293
Skripnikova, M. K. 3112
Škrubis, B. 6532
Škulcová, E. 1730
Skylar, Yu. E. 2082
Slabas, A. R. 9155
Slabý, K. 2703
Slack, G. 5255
Slameta, S. 9712
Slatkin, D. J. 4620, 4666, 7384, 9455, 9476
Slavkova, R. 5023
Slavov, S. I. 6530
Slay, W. O. 1706
Slepyan, L. I. 1381, 9491
Slinde, E. 8978
Slocumb, J. C. 7337
Slor, E. 9528
Slowik, K. 8867
Slywka, G. W. 4602
Smaal, A. 4436
Smagula, J. M. 235, 8165
Smal, J. P. 1647, 4945
Smale, P. E. 5790
Small, E. 8434
Small, R. H. 581
Smeets, L. 2746, 6974, 8874, 9342
Smierzchalska, K. 9171
Smiley, R. W. 3522
Smirnov, P. M. 1019
Smirnov, P. S. 7733, 7759, 9100
Smirnova, L. A. 7813
Smirnova, L. P. 1373
Smirnova, T. A. 7219
Smith, A. E. 2740
Smith, A. M. 1080
Smith, B. N. 4459
Smith, C. A. 7627
Smith, C. J. 5129
Smith, E. M. 2729, 4350, 4353, 4354, 4357, 4359, 4361
Smith, G. S. 4451
Smith, J. F. 4912, 7837, 9168
Smith, J. H. E. 2174
Smith, J. M. 5821
Smith, J. R. 8958, 9127
Smith, K. R. 308
Smith, L. D. 2002, 2751
Smith, L. W. 9510
Smith, M. R. 7464
Smith, M. W. 908, 2410, 6943, 7624, 7877
Smith, N. L. 960
Smith, N. McD. 1541
Smith, P. 8055
Smith, P. F. 5575
Smith, P. G. 7816
Smith, P. J. 6649
Smith, P. M. 5818, 6472
Smith, R. B. 177
Smith, R. C. 1990
Smith, R. J. 7635
Smith, R. M. 2071, 4640
Smith, S. M. 2343
Smittle, D. A. 2552, 8251
Smock, R. M. 3067
Smolarz, K. 7636
Smolarz, S. 7579
Smolenski, S. J. 2105
Smoot, J. J. 582, 2123
Smoot, J. M. 588, 2885
Smysl, B. 4609
Smyth, D. R. 3510
Smyth, M. P. 2775
Snaydon, R. W. 3347
Snoeck, J. 4750, 4751, 6668
Snoek, N. J. 4195, 5144
Snyder, G. H. 4342, 6448
Sobajima, Y. 8786, 8790
Sobczykiewicz, D. 8832
Sobrinho, J. A. de M. 6196
Socias i Company, R. 2366
Soczek, Z. 5012
Sodek, L. 5206
Söderling, E. 7634
Soderstrom, T. R. 4395
Sodmanenko, V. G. 7066
Sodomka, J. 473
Soebiapradja, R. 9674
Soedhono, R. V. J. 6677
Soeharto, R. 3793
Soenardi 6681
Soenaryo 7977, 9626
Soenen, A. 3099
Soepadmo, B. 4780
Sofaji, S. A. 1062
Sofajy, S. A. 9051
Sofowora, E. A. 4615
Sogur, L. N. 4264
Sohan Singh 1707, 2153, 3155, 3169
Sohi, A. S. 8513, 8516
Soimajärvi, J. 4335
Sokolova, E. A. 6602, 6603, 6604, 6605
Sokovikova, N. G. 8233
Solanki, R. S. 1548
Solárová, J. 6263
Solberg, Y. 9172
Soldati, F. 2830
Solecka, M. 6447
Solel, Z. 2430, 5583, 7961, 9567
Soliman, S. S. 8120
Solomina, V. F. 8925
Solomko, E. F. 3429
Solomon, M. G. 5805
Solovei, E. P. 6979
Solov'ev, E. V. 383
Solov'eva, D. D. 3087
Solov'eva, L. A. 7104
Solov'eva, M. V. 3083
Soman, S. D. 2700
Sommer, G. 5420
Sommer, N. F. 4935
Somogyi, J. C. 4019
Sondahl, M. R. 3759
Sone, Y. 3430
Sonego, L. 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2433
Song, L. C., Jr. 9302
Song, Y. R. 8247
Sonnen, H. D. 5607
Sonneveld, C. 7153, 8568
Sonoda, R. M. 1898, 2516, 2547, 3393, 4298, 4309, 7824
Sonoda, Y. 1017, 1018
Sonone, H. N. 4169
Sooch, B. S. 9086
Sood, G. 5101
Soonen, A. 4192, 8973
Soopramanien, G. C. 633
Sorce, G. 6986
Sørensen, H. 489, 1208
Soressi, G. P. 6334
Soria, S. de J. 2910
Soriano, M. R. 3775
Soroka, K. 9006
Sorokina, N. A. 7101
Šoškić, A. 95
Šoškić, M. 4851
Sosnovskaya, N. G. 7143
Sosyan, I. E. 4964
Soteros, J. J. 1136
Sotheeswaran, S. 4580, 7944
Sotomayor-rios, A. 9537
Sottile, I. 7014
Soule, J. 590, 2148
Soulez, P. 2854
Souma, S. 1906, 9104
Souter, E. F. 5805
South Africa, Citrus and Subtropical Fruit Research Institute 7960, 8504, 9392, 9541
South Africa, Department of Agricultural Technical Services 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012
South Africa, Division of Agricultural Production Economics 2185
South Africa, Fruit and Fruit Technology Research Institute 8152
South Africa, South African Sugar Association Experiment Station 9691
Southworth, A. 6704
Souza, E. L. dos S. 6182
Sowell, G. Jr. 5164
Sozzi, A. 650, 653, 654, 2369, 2402, 8496
Spada, S. 4102, 4103, 6139
Spalding, D. H. 3776
Spalding, M. H. 7278
Sparkes, B. 4429
Sparks, D. 2321, 2331, 3934
Sparks, T. R. 2026
Sparnaaij, L. D. 1156, 6358, 6364
Spasenovski, M. 4838, 4841
Spasić, M. 317
Spasov, S. 5265
Spasov, S. P. 5259
Spayd, S. E. 6127, 6980, 7668, 8911
Specht, C. 465
Speirs, D. C. 2706
Spek, J. C. 81, 3043
Spencer, D. M. 4377
Spencer, M. 7789
Spencer, M. D. 2427
Spencer, M. S. 2333, 2591
Spencer, S. J. 1988
Spengler, G. 1221
Spenser, I. D. 529, 530
Spensley, P. C. 4671
Speranza, A. 702
Spiegel-Roy, P. 573, 6984, 7967
Spiers, J. M. 931
Spiers, M. 5110
Spiff, A. I. 7384
Spigelman, M. 2607
Spinks, J. L. 89
Spithost, L. S. 9218
Spitzer, E. 7162, 9105
Spitzer, M. 601, 9604
Spivey, C. D. 9034
Spittstoesser, W. E. 1121, 2543, 6203, 6244
Spomer, L. A. 7265
Sponberg, S. A. 3546, 9605
Sponsel, V. M. 2582
Spotts, R. A. 836, 2386, 4119
Spreen, T. H. 1430
Sprent, J. I. 5187
Sruit, G. 6937
Spruyt, E. 1843
Squire, G. R. 3826
Sreedharan, K. 9648
Sreekumar, S. G. 5234
Sri Lanka, Coconut Research Institute 7448
Sri Lanka, Rubber Research Institute 5723
Sridhara, S. 3770
Srihari, K. 3770
Srimannarayana, G. 4571
Srinivas, K. 9115
Srinivasan, C. 7012
Srinivasan, C. S. 4762
Srinivasan, K. 4599, 6568
Srinivasan, T. R. 5730
Srirangarajan, A. N. 2934
Srivastava, H. C. 2072, 2848
Srivastava, H. S. 8664
Srivastava, J. N. 3304
Srivastava, K. C. 5623
Srivastava, L. S. 936
Srivastava, N. S. L. 3803
Srivastava, R. B. 4770
Srivastava, R. P. 3767, 6690
Srivastava, S. 7962
Srivastava, S. D. 1569, 2807, 2809, 3654, 5549, 7926, 7927
Srivastava, S. K. 1569, 2807, 2809, 3654, 5549, 7341, 7926, 7927
Srivastava, S. N. 6615
Srivastava, S. S. D. 5500
Srivastava, V. 1092
Srzednicka, W. 2765
Ssali, H. 1485
Staaldue, D. van 8350
Staba, E. J. 5507, 5508, 5509
Staby, G. L. 6492, 7222
Stack, R. W. 3441
Stadelmann, E. J. 6211
Staden, J. van 2032, 2033, 9318
Staden, O. L. 2683
Stadler, J. D. 1678, 2416, 8784
Stadler, W. 185, 8130
Stafford, A. 1082
Stagg, D. D. 4660
Stahl, E. 5278
Stainer, R. 2439
Stall, R. E. 2601

- Stall, W. M. 4311
 Stam, J. C. 6937
 Stamatov, I. 7566, 8723
 Stamenov, D. 226
 Stan, S. 5189
 Stančević, A. 216, 224, 3132
 Stanchev, L. 1893, 7832
 Stanchina, G. de 865, 866
 Stanciu, N. 8796, 8797
 Standardi, A. 679, 9603
 Staněk, J. 7509
 Stănescu, D. 6152
 Stanev, V. 7827, 8305
 Stanford, G. 3736
 Stang, J. R. 7782
 Stanislas, E. 5544, 7345
 Stanković, D. 108
 Stanković, D. M. 97
 Stanković, L. 2475
 Stanković, Ž. 4837
 Stanley, J. 2336, 2337, 2362, 4367
 Stanley, J. B. 2897
 Stansell, J. R. 2552
 Stanwood, P. C. 3239
 Staples, R. C. 4926
 Starck, Z. 3872
 Staritsky, G. 7453, 9431
 Starke, W. 9081
 Staudt, G. 8912
 Stauffer, M. D. 6513
 Staunton, J. 2794
 Staunton, W. P. 8581
 Stead, A. D. 4404
 Steadman, J. R. 9033
 Steane, B. 6312
 Stearn, W. T. 6423
 Steckel, J. R. A. 369, 7166, 8017
 Steckel, W. 6900
 Steegmans, H. H. M. 423
 Steele, J. 4410
 Steen, T. N. 7736
 Steene, F. van de 8221
 Steenkamp, J. 8680
 Steenstra, D. R. 8296
 Steer, B. T. 3874
 Stefančuk, H. 531
 Stefanis, J. P. 1919
 Stefanova-Gateva, B. 5548
 Stefanović, D. 4853
 Stefany, A. 4170
 Steffan, H. 963
 Steib, R. J. 629
 Stein, A. 1257, 8386, 9205
 Stein, E. R. 5944
 Steinegger, D. H. 1045, 1238
 Steiner, A. A. 8561
 Steinhauer, R. E. 5085
 Steinitz, B. 3618, 8369
 Stellacci, P. 6370, 9276
 Stellmach, G. 3219, 8192
 Steltenkamp, R. J. 4490
 Stenersen, J. 84
 Stenmark, A. 847
 Stenseth, C. 5310, 8089
 Stepanov, S. N. 2372, 8103, 8107
 Stepanova, F. P. 1665, 6042
 Stepanychev, V. I. 8104
 Stephens, R. J. 8023
 Stepniewska, M. 328
 Stern, V. M. 8898
 Stern, W. L. 7299, 7302
 Sternberg, L. O. 87
 Sternlicht, M. 8480
 Sterrenburg, P. 294
 Steudle, E. 5951
 Steup, M. 7718
 Steveninck, R. F. M. Van 2572
 Stevens, B. J. H. 7098
 Stevens, M. A. 2627, 8032
 Stevenson, D. S. 8685
 Stevenson, M. R. 4250
 Števlíková, M. 1872, 4281
 Stewart, G. R. 4521
 Stewart, J. 2710
 Stewart, J. C. 1850
 Stewart, J. K. 313, 5076, 5137, 7085, 9018
 Stewart, J. S. 1849
 Stewart, J. W. B. 3327
 Stewart, R. K. 7770, 7771
 Stewart, R. N. 1245
 Steyn, M. 909
 Sticher, O. 1372, 2830, 9483
 Stickland, R. G. 7854
 Stieber, G. 548
 Still, F. 5521
 Still, S. M. 3605, 4530, 9328
 Stino, G. R. 3162, 3163
 Stirling, G. R. 2421, 5567
 Stirpe, F. 1828
 Stitt, M. 2592
 Stobart, A. K. 7855
 Stocker, W. 8837
 Stöckigt, J. 511, 7943, 9449
 Stoddard, F. L. 335
 Stoddart, J. L. 7729
 Stoev, K. 1766, 5099, 7678
 Stoev, T. 878
 Stoeva, T. D. 3628
 Stoewsand, G. S. 2526, 2532
 Stoffella, P. J. 7113, 7114
 Stoffert, G. 1184, 3556, 3557, 6473
 Stoianova-Ivanova, B. 1341, 6533
 Stoilov, G. 7631
 Stoimenova, I. 144, 832
 Stojanović, M. 2385
 Stokes, J. D. 2463
 Stolk, J. A. 998
 Stolk, J. H. 284, 997, 1878, 3273, 3285, 3300, 3367, 5133, 5134, 5179, 7815, 8231, 8253, 8294
 Stoll, K. 3125
 Stolzy, L. H. 5556
 Stone, B. C. 1254
 Stoner, A. K. 5267
 Storchschnabel, G. 1622
 Storey, J. B. 908, 6943, 7624, 7877
 Storjohann, A. 2718, 2735, 2742, 5394
 Stork, H. W. 4333, 4334, 7048
 Störtzer, M. 2414
 Stösser, R. 2413, 7549
 Stotlz, L. P. 6496
 Stott, R. S. 4799
 Stouffer, R. F. 209
 Stout, D. G. 793
 Stover, R. H. 9622
 Stowe, B. B. 2574
 Stoyan, E. 6760, 6766
 Stoyanov, S. 3183, 3195
 Stoyanova, I. 9117
 Strada, G. Della 694
 Strain, J. R. 1177
 Stramaglia, L. 956
 Štranc, J. 3637, 4560, 6536
 Strang, J. G. 6928, 6929, 7623
 Straughan, I. R. 3279
 Strauss, A. 5419
 Strauss, E. 7633, 8708
 Straver, J. 4392
 Straver, J. W. M. 4392, 8399
 Straver, N. A. 1251
 Street, H. E. 4508, 4784
 Street, J. R. 1981, 7266, 9288
 Streif, J. 6041
 Streitberg, H. 7585
 Strelets, V. D. 1390
 Streletz, N. I. 554
 Strel'tsina, S. A. 3123
 Stretch, A. W. 3189
 Strgar, V. 4854
 Strider, D. L. 2676, 5333, 5339, 5340, 5341
 Stribosch, T. 8077
 Strijdom, B. W. 7116
 Stringari, G. 5096
 Stringheta, P. C. 7455
 Stroehlein, J. L. 1895
 Stroev, E. A. 916, 4072
 Strother, S. 7135
 Struckmeyer, B. E. 2035
 Struppek, G. 5410
 Strychacz, I. 8225
 Strydom, D. K. 890, 6891, 8123
 Strzałka, K. 6273
 Strzałka, M. 9454
 Strzelecka, H. 3655, 4055, 5043
 Stuart, A. D. 3673
 Studer, H. E. 4112
 Stumfeldt, W. W. von 1148
 Stümper, M. 8226
 Stumpf, D. K. 7278
 Stumpf, P. K. 2525, 9447, 9448
 Stumpf, W. W. 3424
 Stuppiello, J. P. 7483
 Stushnoff, C. 433, 929, 4930, 7669, 8180
 Stutz, J. C. 7883
 Styer, C. H. 7299, 7302
 Štýs, B. A. 3864
 Štýs, Z. 4564, 4565
 Štýs, Z. 5471
 Su, K.-C. 361
 Su, M. H. 4621
 Suárez, J. 5633
 Subasinghe, H. P. 9639
 Subbaramayya, I. 9705
 Subbarayalu, G. 7992
 Subbotin, G. I. 876
 Subotić, R. 2452
 Subramanian, P. M. 2847, 9522
 Subramanian, S. S. 2839
 Subramanian, V. 1875, 6479
 Subronto 9655
 Suci, T. 5473
 Suckcharoen, S. 7158
 Sud, G. 6903, 6951
 Suda, S. 7126
 Sudan, Gezira Research Station and Substations 4891
 Sudan, Hudeiba Research Station 2306, 2307
 Suei, T. 7466
 Suetomi, K. 5837
 Suett, D. L. 5157
 Suga, T. 4267
 Sugahara, K. 2656, 8955
 Sugahara, T. 2650, 2651, 2653
 Sugai, T. 5545
 Sugarev, T. 3396
 Suggett, A. 7329
 Sugihara, R. T. 4799
 Sugimoto, I. 7136
 Sugimoto, M. 1035
 Sugiura, A. 4045
 Sugiyama, N. 1817, 4154, 4198
 Sugowdz, G. 2894
 Sugumaran, M. 6479
 Suhail, B. A. 3347
 Suhardi 8209
 Suire, C. 6148
 Sujudi, A. 3793
 Sukandis, K. 3794
 Sukatma 3612
 Sulaberidze, K. V. 6657
 Suliker, G. S. 1325, 1522, 1856, 8182, 9584
 Sulis, S. 3443
 Sulladmath, U. V. 8182
 Sulladmath, V. V. 1822, 3796
 Sulmoni, E. 8551
 Sultan, M. 7341
 Sultan, M. O. 4775
 Sultanbawa, M. U. S. 507, 7944
 Sultankhodzhaev, M. N. 6551
 Sultanova, N. B. 9000
 Sum, W. F. 7445
 Sumardiko, D. 9674
 Sumeghy, J. B. 6313
 Summerfield, R. J. 7785
 Summers, T. E. 7995
 Summons, R. E. 2573
 Sumner, D. R. 1050, 4221, 6260, 9034
 Sumner, H. R. 9592
 Sunarjono, H. 9097
 Sunarwidi 622
 Sundaramurthy, V. T. 6682
 Sundararajan, S. 7744
 Sundares, H. N. 1113
 Sunderland, N. 6427
 Suprunov, N. I. 919, 2445, 6104, 6515
 Sur, C. K. 8328
 Surányi, D. 6098
 Suresh, M. R. 1041
 Suri, J. L. 5528
 Suri, K. A. 2790, 5501, 5502
 Suri, O. P. 2790, 5501, 5502
 Surico, G. 7424
 Surinam, Landbouwprefstation Suriname 5923, 5924, 5925, 5926, 5927
 Surjeet Singh 6337, 7976
 Surre, C. 6702
 Suryanarayana, V. 614, 2175, 6691, 6693, 8290
 Suseno, H. 7478
 Sushma Singh 8438
 Suska, M. 531
 Suski, Z. W. 7578, 7579, 7580, 7603
 Suslow, T. V. 6239
 Susuri, L. 6309
 Suta, V. 5810
 Sütfield, R. 7262
 Suttajit, M. 4572
 Sutter, E. 1165
 Sutton, B. 7660
 Suyama, T. 181
 Suzuki, H. 1663, 3562, 4173, 8488, 9045
 Suzuki, J. 6174
 Suzuki, M. 9041
 Suzuki, S. 430, 4509
 Suzuki, T. 1874, 7809
 Sváb, J. 550
 Svecnikova, A. N. 520
 Švedelius, G. 156
 Švejar, V. 8881
 Svejda, F. 468, 483
 Svejda, F. J. 2744
 Svendsen, A. B. 4588, 7348, 8448
 Svikle, D. Ya. 9351
 Svoboda, A. 4046
 Svoboda, G. H. 9455
 Svoboda, J. 6536
 Svoboda, K. S. 2105
 Swait, A. A. J. 7644
 Swan, J. M. 1394, 1395
 Swanson, A. T. 4474
 Swanson, B. T. 4474
 Swanson, F. H. 2483
 Swarm, L. A. 7899
 Swart, A. 8368
 Swart, P. L. 955, 4001, 4002
 Swartz, H. J. 767, 6037
 Swaziland, Ministry of Agriculture and Cooperatives 6806, 6807, 6808, 6809
 Swaziland, University of Botswana and Swaziland 5928
 Sweet, H. C. 5105
 Sweet, J. B. 2026
 Sweet, R. D. 1836
 Sweidan, A. M. 3162, 3163
 Swenson, E. 7669
 Świątek, L. 522
 Świdarska, S. 184
 Świerczewski, C. 7629
 Swindells, P. 9322
 Swingle, H. D. 1130, 5178, 9071
 Swirski, E. 5557
 Swords, G. 2776
 Syber, Ya. Kh 5195
 Sydnor, T. D. 4362
 Sylvestre, M. 8896
 Sypien, M. 267
 Syrova, L. M. 381, 3103
 Syshchikova, N. M. 6515
 Sytsema, W. 3444, 3445
 Syvertsen, J. P. 9557, 9588
 Szabó, C. 3185
 Szabó, I. 7806
 Szabó, L. G. 4577
 Szabó, M. K. 3229
 Szabolcs, J. 7240, 7418
 Szalay, P. 4537
 Szaniawski, R. 3872
 Szarek, S. R. 4932, 4933
 Szczepanik, Z. 7577
 Szczepański, K. 7552, 7656, 8106

- Szczygieł, A. 8174
 Szczypińska, W. 7552
 Szejtli, J. 5226
 Szendrei, K. 6608
 Szilágyi, I. 4655
 Szith, R. 3606
 Szkolnik, M. 842
 Szlachetka, W. 1230
 Szmirnov, A. M. 549
 Szőke, É. 549, 1363
 Sztot, B. 8319
 Szejnberg, A. 4954, 4955
 Szűcs, K. 5
 Szujkó-Lacza, J. 3622, 4554
 Szürke, É. 3950
 Szürke, J. 3950
 Szwejdá, J. 318
 Szwonek, E. 2617
 Szymańska, M. 7068
 Szykiewicz, G. 2705
 Tabacchi, R. 7325
 Tabacman, H. 4144
 Tabagari, L. G. 5749
 Tabain, F. 1410
 Tabanali, A. Kh. 937
 Tabata, M. 2843
 Tabbak, C. 7109
 Tadžibaev, M. M. 4647
 Tafani, R. R. 7308, 7309
 Tafazuli, A. 9466
 Tafur R., A. 1100
 Tagawa, F. 4519
 Tagawa, M. 6955, 9487
 Taguchi, T. 1663, 7259
 Taha, A. H. Y. 1837, 9132
 Taha, K. F. 2899
 Tahara, S. 1361
 Tahvonen, R. 4194, 6110, 7088
 Tai, A. W. 7147
 Taiwan, Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center 3927, 3928, 3929
 Taiz, L. 4266
 Tajuddin, E. 4215
 Takagi, S. 2099
 Takagi, T. 3234, 8200
 Takahashi, B. 343
 Takahashi, E. 310, 4261
 Takahashi, J. M. 2898
 Takahashi, K. 4606, 4631
 Takahashi, M. 2339, 4241
 Takahashi, N. 902
 Takahashi, S. 1663
 Takahashi, T. 4320, 7131
 Takahashi, Y. 2422, 2423
 Takaiwa, F. 1854, 1855
 Takala, E. 7045
 Takani, M. 4606, 4631
 Takao, N. 1362
 Takase, N. 2147
 Takase, S. 1199
 Takatori, F. H. 7082, 7084
 Takayama, H. 2059
 Takayama, S. 5354
 Takayanagi, K. 6921
 Takeda, F. 219
 Takeda, J. 4646
 Takeda, Y. 7284, 7488
 Takemoto, T. 9441
 Takeo, T. 3830, 3831, 4817, 7495
 Takeshita, S. 1105
 Takeuchi, S. 3369
 Takido, M. 2101
 Takimoto, A. 7231, 9236
 Takino, Y. 2820, 7494
 Takruri, I. A. H. 918, 8276
 Takyi, E. E. K. 3744
 Talapatra, B. 7939
 Talapatra, S. K. 7939
 Talbert, R. E. 1727, 1753, 3399
 Talboys, P. W. 238
 Talha, M. 3247
 Talia, M. C. 9276
 Talieva, M. N. 3496
 Talley, F. B. 8765
 Tam, W. H. J. 7370
 Tamang, M. B. 6742
 Tamang, P. K. 3835
 Tamas, I. A. 5196, 5197
 Tamberg, T. G. 4432
 Tames, M. 4626, 6590
 Tamura, G. 3253, 8937, 8938
 Tamura, T. 5047
 Tan, A. 8575, 8576
 Tan, A. M. 625
 Tan, H. 6714, 6715, 8524, 9686
 Tan, H. M. 5225
 Tan, H. T. 7470, 9688
 Tan, S. C. 4006
 Tan Suci 9612
 Tanaka, H. 9254
 Tanaka, I. 7259
 Tanaka, M. 2122, 4600
 Tanaka, O. 5543, 7369
 Tanaka, S. 3827, 5590, 7067
 Tanaka, T. 310, 419, 9320
 Tanase, Y. 2008
 Tanas'ev, V. K. 4983, 4984
 Tanba, J. 1663
 Tandon, J. S. 2074, 5505
 Tandon, P. 5756
 Tandon, S. 9478
 Taneja, K. D. 9052
 Taneja, S. C. 2836
 Tanev, Z. 1893
 Tang, C. S. 431
 Tang, P.-H. 2691
 Tang, S.-R. 1365
 Tang, T. L. 616
 Tange, K. 4267
 Tangerás, H. 5382
 Tanifuji, S. 1854, 1855, 7207
 Tanimoto, S. 4414
 Taniputra, B. 9655
 Tanislav, G. 9597
 Tanno, A. R. 2222
 Tanno, S. 1663
 Tantau, H. J. 8069
 Tao, G. Q. 8247
 Tarabeih, A. M. 3454, 8429
 Tarasenko, M. T. 2437
 Tardivo, J. C. 8479
 Tare, S. J. 7986
 Tareeva, N. V. 9481
 Tarigans, D. D. 6675
 Tarjan, A. C. 5568, 5647
 Tarjányi, F. 7807
 Tarkowska, J. A. 3517
 Tărnăuceanu, E. 3992
 Tarr, J. B. 2349
 Tarutani, T. 211
 Tarverdyan, V. I. 840
 Taryo-Adiwiganda, Y. 9679, 9680
 Taşcă, G. 6899
 Tashiro, Y. 1175
 Tashmatov, E. D. 3127
 Tasker, R. 792
 Tate, K. G. 8318
 Tattar, T. A. 9366
 Tattje, D. H. E. 8409
 Tat'yanich, N. K. 1019
 Tautvydas, K. J. 1801
 Tavdgiridze, G. N. 4685
 Tavernier, D. 9509
 Tawfiq, N. I. 7318
 Tay, T. H. 9672
 Tayel, S. 3129
 Taylor, D. A. H. 559
 Taylor, J. A. 9032
 Taylor, J. C. 204
 Taylor, J. D. 3328, 5191
 Taylor, M. E. 4453
 Taylor, N. P. 8381
 Taylor, R. L. 3961
 Teare, I. D. 7127
 Teasdale, J. R. 9024
 Teclé, B. 9484
 Tee, T.-S. 7689
 Teisseire, D. 2850
 Teisson, C. 2191, 2944, 2945, 3788
 Tej Pal Singh 8910
 Tekinel, O. 6781
 Telbisz, M. 3949
 Telek, L. 2640, 6613
 Téliz, D. 7007
 Temkin-Gorodeiski, N. 4200
 Temmerman, L. De 4919
 Temnikova, A. A. 1307
 Temple, P. J. 5192
 Templer, J. C. 3842
 Tendaj, M. 1043
 Teng, F.-T. 1382
 Teng, L. C. 8418
 Teng, P. S. 3857
 Tennes, B. R. 179, 2351
 Teppaz-Misson, C. 4175
 Terai, H. 1486
 Teramura, A. H. 4086, 6117, 6119
 Teraoka, K. 8244
 Terasaki, S. 5545
 Terayama, K. 1371
 Terblanche, J. H. 1670
 Terekhin, A. T. 4578
 Terekhov, I. I. 6138
 Terekhova, A. S. 8732
 Terpó, A. 4053, 6202
 Terretaz, R. 8830
 Terry, D. E. 5978
 Tertecel, M. 6085
 Tesha, A. J. 7454
 Teshima, A. 4801
 Tesi, R. 3400, 3401, 6376
 Teskey, B. J. E. 6031
 Tešović, Ž. 3187
 Testoni, A. 654, 8496
 Tétényi, M. 5226
 Tétényi, P. 509, 537, 4574, 4576, 4655, 5524
 Teuber, H. 1351
 Teutsch, H. 4317, 5770
 Tewari, G. M. 1786
 Tewari, J. D. 6153, 8112
 Tewari, J. P. 6698
 Thacker, J. D. 8437
 Thakore, B. B. L. 2232, 2241
 Thakur, D. P. 3360
 Thakur, J. R. 6884
 Thakur, K. 2952
 Thakur, P. C. 6223
 Thakur, R. S. 1340, 9453
 Thampi, A. M. 3754
 Thatai, S. K. 1754
 Therios, I. N. 2440, 5048, 5049, 6950
 Theron, T. 4316
 Theunissen, J. 6233, 8972
 Thi Van Cuong Pham 2814
 Thiault, J. 4951
 Thiébaud, J. T. L. 2561
 Thiele, G. F. 6985, 8160, 8675
 Thieme, H. 6621
 Thies, P. W. 7387
 Thijssen, B. 8154
 Thimijan, R. W. 5135
 Thirugnanasuntheram, K. 9721
 Thom, M. 631
 Thomas, A. C. 615
 Thomas, B. 2549, 4181, 6489
 Thomas, C. A. 5412
 Thomas, D. 7710
 Thomas, D. L. 3584, 3780
 Thomas, E. 7362
 Thomas, G. G. 2784, 5474
 Thomas, G. O. 3778
 Thomas, J. 8227
 Thomas, M. B. 1174, 5796, 9316, 9376
 Thomas, P. 8423
 Thomas, P. C. 4806
 Thomas, R. J. 8265
 Thomas, T. A. 3373
 Thomas, T. H. 3419, 7830, 8019, 8976
 Thomas, W. P. 6017
 Thomason, R. C. 1211
 Thompson, A. 1853
 Thompson, A. F. 8815, 8825, 8833
 Thompson, A. H. 1580, 6875
 Thompson, A. R. 5157, 5838
 Thompson, B. D. 1871
 Thompson, D. R. 365
 Thompson, G. D. 2223
 Thompson, J. F. 1298, 1918, 2536
 Thompson, M. L. 1215
 Thompson, M. M. 200
 Thompson, P. A. 1937, 4396
 Thomson, J. A. 4258
 Thomson, J. R. 6755
 Thomson, S. V. 5041
 Thomson, W. W. 6271
 Thorne, J. H. 9107
 Thornley, J. H. M. 2668, 5290
 Thorpe, M. R. 6024, 6025
 Threadgill, E. D. 1900, 3311
 Thresh, J. M. 5812
 Throneberry, G. O. 2614
 Throop, J. A. 6040
 Thurbon, I. J. 3981, 8831
 Thurston, K. C. 1988
 Thyagarajan, G. 5518, 5534
 Tianco, A. P. 2221, 3815
 Tibbitts, T. W. 772
 Tichá, I. 2564
 Ticknor, R. L. 6483, 9327
 Tiernan, P. I. 7050
 Tiessen, H. 6338
 Tieszen, L. L. 4760, 4761
 Tietz, D. 7791
 Tietz, L. 6122
 Tigchelaar, E. C. 8295
 Tijskens, L. M. M. 187
 Tikhonova, V. L. 9495
 Tikku, K. 2790
 Tikoo, S. K. 6275
 Tilkin, V. E. 2984
 Tillequin, F. 1367, 2815
 Tilney-Bassett, R. A. E. 1182, 9231
 Tim, S. K.-M. 465
 Timasheva, L. A. 7906
 Timberlake, C. F. 4143
 Timbie, D. J. 7447
 Timmer, L. W. 575, 1417, 2876, 6647, 7401
 Timmerman, D. 3471
 Timmerman, J. G. 7075
 Timoshenko, N. M. 4501
 Tin-Wa, M. 7945
 Ting, I. P. 87, 1733, 4932
 Ting, S. V. 582
 Tippins, H. H. 3365
 Tirmazi, S. I. H. 1122
 Tirró, A. 7395
 Tiscornia, E. 4720, 5713
 Tishbee, A. 9432
 Tisserat, B. 1469, 3034, 4715, 7419
 Tite, D. J. 2517
 Titova, E. N. 3640
 Titova, N. V. 6023
 Tits, M. 9509
 Titus, D. E. 6249
 Titus, J. S. 2543
 Tiwari, H. P. 2109
 Tiwari, K. P. 516, 2758, 5500, 5520, 6543, 7355, 7373, 9378
 Tiwari, L. P. 8432
 Tiwari, R. D. 2803, 2804
 Tizio, R. 4162
 Tjan, G. H. 790
 Tjia, B. O. 3446
 Tkachenko, A. A. 3215
 Tkachenko, A. L. 4539
 Toama, S. J. 2586
 Tobe, H. 4517, 9361
 Tobing, H. P. L. 9687
 Todd, E. H. 7995
 Todorov, I. 1780
 Todorović, R. 217, 241, 4009, 5051
 Toerien, J. C. 7393
 Tognoni, F. 7730, 7738
 Toit, H. J. du 890
 Toit, P. F. du 9664
 Tokár, F. 5020
 Tokumasu, S. 501, 1183
 Tokunaga, Y. 1774
 Tolar, V. 1690
 Toleman, E. E. 7653
 Tolkachev, O. N. 510
 Tolla, G. E. 1042
 Toma, A. 6760
 Toma, L. 8207
 Toma, L. D. 4010, 4043, 5042
 Tomana, T. 3234, 4045, 4132, 4136
 Tomar, Y. S. 9444
 Tomás, F. 1459
 Tomas, M. 4575, 7334
 Tomaszewska, B. 324
 Tombesi, A. 677

- Tomcsányi, P. 3947, 3949
 Tomczyk, H. 4637
 Tomer, E. 2852, 9534
 Tomi, A. El. 1701
 Tomi, H. 3353
 Tomimatsu, T. 2844, 4573
 Tomimori, T. 481, 4642
 Tominaga, S. 9581, 9582
 Tomita, E. 2139
 Tomita, I. 789, 1762
 Tomlinson, J. A. 5822, 5855
 Tomlinson, J. D. 5221
 Tompkins, F. D. 5181
 Tompsett, A. A. 5358, 5360, 7244
 Tong, Z. 8247
 Tonini, G. 178, 656, 6080, 8854
 Tonnelier, M. 4782
 Tono, T. 2883
 Toohill, B. L. 6629
 Topham, P. B. 8055
 Toppan, A. 4217
 Torello, W. A. 1975
 Torge, C. 5213
 Tori, S. 681
 Tormann, H. 1656
 Torrance, S. J. 1404, 2076
 Torre, C. de la 8213
 Torre, L. C. 7652
 Torres, A. M. 7419
 Torres, C. J. 1983, 4234
 Torres M., R. 1408, 1481
 Torres, R. 2821, 5492, 9520
 Torres-Rivera, S. 9537
 Torres, V. 5594
 Torti, G. 6334
 Toscano, N. C. 1825
 Tosh, S. 1086, 6220
 Tosi, T. 8168, 8851
 Toskuzhin, A. Sh. 8243
 Tóth, L. 9475, 9488, 9519
 Totsuka, T. 770, 771
 Tourte, J. 5609
 Toutain, G. 3715, 4716
 Touzé, A. 4217
 Tovkach, S. P. 3732
 Towers, G. H. N. 1400, 5950
 Townsend, A. M. 4513
 Townsend, K. G. 1440
 Toxopeus, S. J. 4436
 Toyama, T. K. 6053
 Toyao, T. 7488
 Toyoda, M. 3701
 Toyoshima, S. 2079
 Tramier, R. 9212
 Trancard, J. 4782
 Trandafirescu, M. 5810
 Tranquillini, M. 4957
 Trautner, K. 4019
 Travis, A. J. 7191
 Treaster, S. A. 4357
 Trebal, J. P. 1065
 Trefois, R. 2978
 Treharne, K. 7124
 Treharne, K. J. 1657
 Trelitskaya, E. V. 4808, 5753
 Tremblay, E. 3699
 Trémolières, A. 8282
 Trendel, R. 3642
 Trendler, R. 9174
 Trespeuch, J. 8896
 Tressl, R. 1344
 Treto, E. 5718, 5719
 Trevizoli, D. 4694
 Trewavas, A. 8943
 Trewavas, A. J. 6785
 Triacca, D. 4101
 Tribulato, E. 5589, 7414
 Trinick, J. M. 3821
 Tripathi, B. K. 4175
 Tripathi, B. M. 2172, 2179, 4766, 8517
 Tripathi, J. S. 2179, 3768
 Tripathi, N. N. 5231
 Tripathi, R. D. 7391
 Tripathi, R. M. 6554, 6555
 Tripathi, S. C. 1091
 Tripathi, V. K. 6337
 Tripod, R. 1228, 6413
 Trippi, V. S. 7780, 7781
 Trochoulis, T. 1470
 Tromp, J. 864, 3106, 4944
 Troncoso, A. 599, 600
 Tronel, C. 123
 Troost, J. J. 7348
 Trotin, F. 2084, 5475
 Trotter, R. 8742
 Troyanskaya, A. I. 1559
 Trudgill, D. L. 2454, 5815
 Truel, P. 3223
 Trunov, I. A. 850
 Trunova, V. A. 822, 823, 5995
 Trushechkin, V. G. 8823
 Truter, A. B. 1770, 2442
 Truter, M. R. 7191
 Tsai, C. L. 355
 Tsai-Ying Cheng 137
 Tسانا, N. G. 5639
 Tsankov, B. 939
 Tsay, T. S. 355
 Tschen, J. 1055
 Tschesche, R. 9504
 Tsibulya, L. V. 9042
 Tsirekidze, M. A. 5639
 Tsitavichyus, R. P. 567
 Tsolov, Ts. N. 220, 3130
 Tsuchiya, H. 5651
 Tsuchiya, S. 125, 5982, 8707
 Tsuchiya, T. 8272
 Tsuda, K. 2122
 Tsui, C. 8247
 Tsuji, H. 1040, 4244, 6267
 Tsuji, M. 2443, 4067, 5052, 5053, 8806
 Tsujita, K. J. 7891
 Tsujita, M. J. 1178, 1187, 1226, 3580
 Tsukahara, S. 9579, 9580
 Tsukamoto, M. 4048
 Tsuneya, T. 8808
 Tsuyuki, H. 482
 Tsuyuki, Y. 9207
 Tsuzuki, E. 370
 Tsymbal, A. A. 8857
 Tubbs, F. R. 7560
 Tucci, G. F. 992, 8216
 Tucker, A. O. 9388
 Tucker, D. J. 1101, 8308
 Tucker, D. P. H. 1420, 1421
 Tucker, J. A. 2695
 Tucker, S. C. 5445
 Tucknott, O. G. 6953
 Tudor, T. 3113, 3251, 5975, 6114, 6116, 6348
 Tudosescu, O. 8797
 Tugwell, B. 5608
 Tukendorf, A. 6324
 Tukey, H. B., Jr. 1592, 6481, 7269
 Tukey, L. D. 8676
 Tulaeva, M. I. 6761
 Tulloch, B. 1953
 Tumanyan, S. A. 3177
 Tummalala, R. L. 159, 1629
 Tümová, A. 513
 Tunac, M. M. 3775
 Tung, M. A. 5019, 6059
 Tupinambá, E. A. 7115
 Tupy, J. 7993
 Turakhovhaev, M. T. 7204
 Turan, K. 910
 Turchetto, L. 8452
 Turci, E. 689, 690
 Turetskaya, R. Kh. 9038
 Turgeon, A. J. 7265, 7266, 9288
 Turk, M. 5046
 Türkler, O. 3048, 3052
 Turkey, Gıda-Tarım ve Hayvancılık Bakanlığı Ziraî Mücadele ve Ziraî Karantina Genel Müdürlüğü 3047
 Turkington, C. R. 2472, 8888
 Turková, V. 2510
 Turnbull, A. 7064
 Turner, C. E. 2822, 7357, 7935
 Turner, D. H. 5811
 Turner, D. W. 7442, 8501, 9615
 Turner, G. O. 378
 Turner, J. F. 5221
 Turner, L. W. 7541
 Turner, N. A. 1668, 4934, 5958
 Turner, P. D. 7452
 Turner, R. 6015
 Turner, S. J. 7950
 Turner, T. D. 7333
 Turner, T. R. 1973, 9287
 Turnipseed, M. 7124
 Turňová, V. 4281
 Turovskaya, N. I. 820, 821, 2372, 8771
 Turrell, F. M. 5601
 Turvey, P. M. 8263
 Tuset Barrachina, J. J. 649
 Tuset, J. J. 5614
 Tushishvili, L. Sh. 6657
 Tustin, D. S. 5793
 Tuyl, J. M. van 4436
 Tuza, S. 3947, 3948
 Tüzün, Ş. 3050
 Tvergyak, P. J. 881
 Tweneboah, Y. 4793
 Twersky, M. 4928
 Two, L. T. 7477
 Twomey, C. 8075
 Tyagi, R. N. S. 2231
 Tyankova, L. A. 7139
 Tyhák, E. 548
 Tyler, K. B. 800, 1800
 Tyler, L. D. 2523
 Tytkowski, T. 6947
 Tylus, K. 7606, 7636
 Tyman, J. H. P. 5681
 Tymoszyk, J. 439
 Tyschenko, I. A. 2476
 Tyson, R. L. 5489
 Tyurikov, E. A. 8774
 Tyutyunnik, V. I. 7918
 Tzuu-Tar 8801
 Uain, S. C. 7238
 Uchida, T. 4600
 Uchimura, C. 9708
 Uda, H. 3710, 3711, 4705, 4706
 Uddin, A. 560, 4569, 5538
 Udink ten Cate, A. J. 8068
 Udovenko, G. V. 2624, 9135
 Udvardy, J. 3229
 Ueda, K. 4244
 Ueda, S. 544, 7298
 Ueda, T. 1168
 Uehara, C. 4701
 Uematsu, Y. 8872
 Uemoto, S. 3543, 9320
 Uemura, M. 9211
 Ueno, K. 7784
 Uesato, K. 4469
 Uesato, S. 5328, 7284
 Uetake, A. 6565
 Uexküll, H. R. von 353, 8555
 Ueyama, M. 2096
 Ufferman, D. H. 6495
 Ugolik, D. 3134
 Ugolik, M. 3134
 Uguakwa, J. U. 9419
 UK, Agricultural Development and Advisory Service, East Midland Region 4892, 4893, 4894, 4895, 4896, 4897, 4898
 UK, Agricultural Development and Advisory Service, South Western Region 3021
 UK, Agricultural Development and Advisory Service, West Midland Region 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020
 UK, Agricultural Development and Advisory Service, Yorkshire and Lancashire Region 6810, 6811, 6812
 UK, Agricultural Research Council 747, 748, 749, 750, 3930
 UK, Association of Applied Biologists 8644
 UK, British Crop Protection Council 5804
 UK, British Gladiolus Society 2965, 9263
 UK, British Plant Growth Regulator Group 6, 6782
 UK, Centre for Overseas Pest Research 6747
 UK, East Malling Research Station 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764
 UK, Efford Experimental Horticulture Station 6813, 6814, 6815, 6816, 6817, 6818, 6819, 6820
 UK, Food Research Institute 8612
 UK, Glasshouse Crops Research Institute 4899, 4900, 4901, 4902, 4903, 4904, 4905, 4906, 4907, 4908, 4909, 4910
 UK, Institute of Terrestrial Ecology 5929
 UK, John Innes Institute 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031
 UK, Kirtton Experimental Horticulture Station 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312
 UK, Letcombe Laboratory 8613
 UK, Luddington Experimental Horticulture Station 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74
 UK, Macaulay Institute for Soil Research 4914, 4915
 UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 1625, 4447, 7290
 UK, National Fruit Trials 8614, 8615, 8616, 8617, 8618, 8619, 8620, 8621
 UK, National Institute of Agricultural Botany 75
 UK, National Seed Development Organization 7254
 UK, National Vegetable Research Station 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505
 UK, Northern Ireland Department of Agriculture, Horticultural Centre, Loughgall 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318
 UK, Processors & Growers Research Organisation 8622, 8623, 8624, 8625, 8626
 UK, Royal Horticultural Society 1575, 2961, 5356, 7242
 UK, School of Agriculture, Aberdeen 8627, 8628, 8629, 8630, 8631, 8632
 UK, Scottish Agricultural Colleges 1722
 UK, Scottish Horticultural Research Institute 8044, 8045, 8046, 8047, 8048, 8049, 8050, 8051, 8052
 UK, Wye College, Department of Hop Research 2782
 Ul'chenko, N. T. 2065
 Ullah, M. R. 4819, 8536
 Ullemeyer, H. 8202
 Ul'masbaev, B. Sh. 2476
 Ultes, U. 7233
 Ulubelen, A. 4652, 5488
 Ulupago, M. 1504
 Ul'yanova, A. M. 5007
 Ul'yanova, D. A. 5007
 Uma, R. 4638
 Umanskaya, Z. P. 8105
 Umarov, A. U. 2065, 6522
 Umeda, T. 3430
 Umemoto, K. 5464
 Umgelter, H. 5296, 5338
 Umiker, T. 8551
 Umpelev, V. L. 1028
 Ungaro, M. T. S. 2168
 Unger, W. 4616
 Ungureanu, A. 7058
 Uno, M. 8921

- Unrath, C. R. 7588
 Unsworth, M. H. 1064, 2578, 8916
 Unwin, D. M. 4364
 Uobe, K. 7284
 Uotila, L. 337
 Upadhyay, N. P. 2060
 Upadhyay, N. P. 3762, 4766, 8514, 8517
 Upadhyay, R. R. 9466
 Upadhyay, U. C. 8001
 Upchurch, W. 3142, 3188, 3200, 6243
 Uppal, D. K. 1741, 3072, 5643, 5669, 5670, 8498
 Urbanek, M. 3978
 Urbina C., A. 6231
 Uriu, K. 798, 5967, 7551, 8788
 Ursulenko, P. K. 849
 USA, American
 Phytopathological Society 2
 USA, American Society for Horticultural Science 777, 1576, 8030
 USA, Boyce Thompson Southwestern Arboretum 2962
 USA, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Experiment Station 6717, 6718, 6719, 6720, 6721, 6722, 6723, 6724
 USA, Illinois State Horticultural Society 2966
 USA, Michigan State University, Agricultural Experiment Station 3407
 USA, North American Lily Society 3500
 USA, Northern Nut Growers Association Inc. 2319, 3931
 USA, Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center 4349
 USA, Oklahoma State University, Agricultural Experiment Station 6383
 USA, Oregon State University 113
 USA, South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station 7501
 Ushakova, S. A. 3415
 Ushijima, M. 9254
 Ushirogi, T. 9019
 Ushiyama, K. 1443, 1465
 Usmanov, B. Z. 6542
 USSR, Nikitskii Botanicheskii Sad 101
 Ustinov, I. D. 920
 Usuda, H. 8382
 Usynina, R. V. 9396
 Utegenov, I. 3204
 Utermark, H. 4016, 8173
 Uteshkaliev, A. 5249
 Utick, S. 7879
 Utkhede, R. S. 3246, 7063
 Utkina, N. I. 6330
 Utsunomiya, N. 4132, 4136
 Uys, D. C. 7009
 Uziak, Z. 7068
 Uzo, J. O. 7148
 Vachun, Z. 4022, 7506
 Vadimirskaya, M. E. 6330
 Vadivel, E. 3742
 Vaes, L. 7197
 Vahey, M. 7831
 Vaidyanathan, C. S. 6479, 7326
 Vail, H. D. 8739
 Vail, P. V. 7083
 Väisänen, E. 4087
 Väisblai, I. M. 1083
 Vakár, B. G. 3206
 Valanne, N. 7142
 Valdez, R. B. 359
 Valencia-Aristizábal, G. 2919
 Valentin, J. 8076
 Valenzuela B., J. 8190
 Valette, R. 282
 Valk, M. 3409
 Vallade, J. 3463, 5320
 Vallania, R. 8793
 Valle, N. del 5633
 Valle, R. del, Jr. 9068
 Vallejos, R. H. 7212
 Valli, R. 5894, 5895, 8179
 Vallotton, R. 2453
 Vallon, C. 6456
 Valpuesta, V. 596
 Vanachter, A. 5832, 7041, 7197
 Vančura, V. 3958, 6848
 Vanden Berghe, D. A. 5479
 Vanderborght, T. 8267
 Vanderstoep, J. 6081, 7618
 Vandova, M. 3172
 Vanek, G. 6763, 6769
 Vang-Petersen, O. 6877, 6967, 8115, 8116
 Vanhaelen-Fastré, R. 9486
 Vanhaelen, M. 5517, 9486
 Vanoni, M. C. 6849
 Vanwezer, J. 2005, 6465
 Vapaavuori, E. 7142
 Varade, S. B. 3696
 Vardukadze, D. A. 5620
 Varenne, P. 515
 Vargas, E. 9154
 Varghese, S. 6614
 Varis, S. 8023
 Varjas, L. 8193
 Varley, M. J. 8560
 Varma, B. K. 3737
 Varma, J. P. 7161
 Varma, R. Ya. 9011
 Varo, H. 5677
 Varshney, I. P. 2062, 2107, 2848
 Varvaro, L. 7424
 Vasconcellos, H. de O. 1524, 1525, 2187, 9547, 9654
 Vasconcelos, M. E. da C. 4778
 Vasev, A. 6018
 Vashchenko, T. N. 9409
 Vasil, I. K. 1193
 Vasilev, V. N. 878, 884
 Vasil'eva, M. Yu. 4412
 Vasseur, J. 3269
 Vassilev, G. N. 1077, 6406
 Vasudeva, N. 2930, 4755, 4759, 5704
 Vasyuta, G. G. 7906
 Vatrlov, I. 3173
 Vattanatungum, A. 358
 Vattuone, M. A. 5736
 Vaughan, D. 5262
 Vaughan, G. 3080
 Vaughn, E. L., Jr. 5407
 Vaughn, K. C. 9281
 Vaverková, Š. 498
 Vayá, J. L. 8946
 Vaz, R. L. 6188, 6190
 Vázquez, A. 322
 Vázquez de Ramallo, N. 7479
 Vecchia, P. T. D. 6164, 6196
 Vecchiati, M. 4406
 Vecchiatti, V. 2806
 Večeřa, J. 6767
 Vecher, A. S. 3429
 Vecherzha, Ya. 6767
 Vedantham, T. N. C. 4605
 Veen, H. 1170, 8553
 Veen, P. van 3045
 Veens, T. 3191
 Veera, S. 6694
 Veeraragavathatham, D. 4489
 Vega, E. 8899
 Veinbrants, N. 3114
 Vekshin, B. S. 523
 Vekua, T. Z. 4686
 Velayutham, M. 9635
 Velchev, V. 8162
 Velev, B. 373
 Velichko, R. N. 7914
 Velichkova, N. 3091
 Veliev, I. M. 8694
 Venanzi, G. 4582
 Venecque, S. P. V. 1649
 Venis, M. A. 5952
 Venkata Ram, C. S. 3834
 Venkata Rao, B. V. 3350, 8274
 Venkata Rao, E. 6250
 Venkataraman, S. 4586
 Venkatarayappa, T. 1317, 4732, 7891
 Venkatasubbaiah, K. 3321, 7760
 Venkatasubbaiah, K. A. 8249
 Venkatasubbu, V. S. 4586
 Venkatesam, C. 4732
 Venkatswamy, G. 9393
 Venkitesan, T. S. 1330
 Vent, W. 6345
 Venter, F. 7035, 7049
 Venugopal, K. 1552
 Verbeek, T. N. 1259
 Verbelen, J. P. 1843, 1844
 Verbisar, A. J. 2849
 Verboom, H. 9278
 Verbovskaia, I. V. 9011
 Vercauteren, J. 1349
 Verdcourt, B. 2759
 Verdon, C. P. 9572
 Verdonck, O. 1921
 Vereecke, M. 7038
 Vereš, A. 6759
 Vereskovskii, V. V. 4648
 Vergnes, A. 1743, 6145
 Verhaegh, A. P. 5940
 Verhaegh, J. 423
 Verheyden, C. 3099
 Verhoyen, M. 3449
 Verlodt, H. 344
 Verma, A. C. 2247
 Verma, A. N. 1818
 Verma, B. D. 4717
 Verma, B. P. 2740
 Verma, H. N. 1355, 3645
 Verma, J. K. 632
 Verma, K. D. 4030
 Verma, K. L. 4991
 Verma, K. P. 9699
 Verma, R. 9377
 Verma, R. K. 2242, 9091
 Verma, V. S. 7850
 Vermin, W. 5493
 Vernooij, C. J. M. 8098
 Verpoorte, R. 4588, 7348, 8448
 Vertrees, J. D. 2752
 Verveld-Röder, S. Y. 3102
 Verzáz-Petri, G. 549, 1363
 Verzhbitskii, V. I. 3635, 3643
 Veschambre, D. 4319
 Veselovskaya, N. V. 2082, 6581
 Vest, G. 2518
 Vestreheim, S. 1679
 Veyssière, M. 6352
 Vezirova, N. B. 9008
 Vezzosi, C. 9375
 Vial, J. 8896
 Viana, A. M. 2103, 4661, 7380
 Viaud, P. 2850
 Vicente, C. 9005
 Vick, B. A. 4155
 Vickers, R. P. 1536
 Vidalie, H. 4433, 5349
 Vidyapati, T. J. 1378, 9438
 Vieira, C. 2555, 2556, 2561, 7115, 7118
 Vieira, P. C. 9494
 Vieitez, A. M. 5022
 Vieitez, E. 322
 Vieitez, M. L. 5022
 Viell-Mack, A. 3467
 Viemont, J.-D. 5337
 Viennot-Bourgin, G. 1446
 Viet, D. Van 5633
 Vieth, J. 9363
 Viñe, L. 9602
 Viggiani, G. 3700, 3721, 5665
 Vigl, J. 215, 1655, 7622
 Vignault, J. C. 1446
 Vij, V. K. 2127, 2128, 2152, 5625
 Vijayagopal 5453
 Vijayagopal, P. 9391
 Vijayakumar, E. K. S. 2756, 3663
 Vijayan, K. P. 4742
 Vilardebó, A. 5672
 Vilas, E. P., Jr. 2483
 Vildósola L., G. 4310
 Viljoen, G. K. 4920
 Villalobos Cruz, M. 1570
 Villalobos P., A. 6077
 Villareal, R. L. 349
 Villemín, M. 2638
 Villemur, P. 4950
 Villiers, E. A. de 9647
 Villiers, O. T. de 1059, 1713, 4316
 Vimaladevi, M. 2070
 Vincent, A. P. 2137, 5656, 9575
 Vincent, K. R. 3255
 Vincenzoni, A. 8577
 Vines, H. M. 5034, 7615
 Vines, I. 5189
 Vinterhalter, D. 217, 4009, 4850, 5051
 Vinzant, K. L. 9301
 Viola, F. 9010
 Vioque, A. 2154
 Vir, S. 5727, 6725
 Virk, K. S. 5231
 Virtanen, T. 7025
 Visagie, T. R. 655
 Visarion, M. 3251, 6348
 Vishanska, Yu. V. 8151
 Vishnoi, A. 3679
 Visscher, G. J. W. 2334
 Visser, G. T. 4473
 Viswanathan, B. A. 1502
 Vita, G. 3881
 Vitagliano, C. 6852
 Vitanov, I. 7631
 Vitanova, G. 1025
 Vitarana, K. 9639
 Viti, R. 6852
 Vitkov, M. 2565
 Vitkovskii, V. L. 3963
 Vito, M. Di 4290
 Vittori, A. 2439
 Vittori, V. 2403
 Vittoz, J. 4713
 Vittrup, J. 6908
 Vittum, M. T. 1586
 Vives, L. 7171
 Vivian, L. A. 9624
 Vlad, P. F. 6534
 Vladimirov, B. 5248
 Vlaming, P. de 8348, 9237
 Vlasenko, V. M. 8795
 Vlček, F. 4193, 4282, 7836
 Vleck, L. M. 5200
 V"lchev, S. 2610
 Vliet, G. van der 1289
 Vlietinck, A. 5479
 Vodrážka, F. 6850
 Vogel, F. 4332
 Vogel, G. 4206, 7818
 Vogel, H. 6010
 Voica, E. 5810
 Voican, A. V. 5280
 Voican, V. 5280, 6315, 6332
 Voigt, E. 8193
 Vojtík, F. 5714
 Vojtodić, D. 197
 Volden, S. 4472, 4835, 5390, 6416
 Volin, R. B. 7746
 Volkenburgh, E. Van 4237
 Volkova, T. I. 5066
 Völks, B. 4164
 Volle, D. 306
 Vollmer, C. M. 9105
 Vollosovich, A. G. 4645
 Volodina, E. V. 4081
 Volpi, L. 3438
 Voogt, S. J. 432, 8568
 Voogt, W. 7173
 Vooren, J. van de 8067, 8077, 8083
 Vorobei, Z. S. 3086
 Vorob'eva, O. N. 523
 Vorobiova, G. V. 3627
 Voronchikhina, A. Ya. 3165
 Vorontsov, V. V. 900
 Vorwerk, R. 8061
 Vos, J. De 3280
 Vos, N. E. de 9238
 Vosa, C. G. 3722
 Vösgen, B. 8419
 Vossen, H. A. M. van der 2914

- Voth, V. 6972
 Votický, Z. 1308
 Vovlas, N. 2877
 Vozianov, N. G. 5374
 Vrie, C. van de 3965, 6060
 Vrie, M. van de 8413
 Vries, D. P. de 467, 2746, 7887, 9342
 Vries, R. L. de 2340
 Vruggink, H. 8361
 Vu, V. K. 1431
 Vujanić-Varga, D. 6935
 Vukašinović, S. 2524
 Vuksanović, P. 2466
 Vulsteke, G. 1804, 2637, 3284, 3418, 7030, 7037
 Vuong, R. 3581
 Vuuren, S. P. Van 5582, 6645
 Vyas, P. 2848
 Vyas, S. C. 2242
 Vyshenskaya, T. D. 6740
 Vysotskaya, R. I. 1381, 9491
 Vysotskiĭ, V. A. 8823
 Vyver, C. J. van der 6822
 Waard, P. W. F. de 2768, 4544
 Wada, T. 3710, 3711, 4705
 Waddill, V. H. 4311
 Waddington, D. V. 1973, 9287
 Wade, L. K. 2013
 Wade, N. L. 6062
 Wadekamper, J. 3503
 Wagenvoort, W. A. 6301
 Wagner, D. F. 4498
 Wagner, G. J. 6446
 Wagner, H. 4639, 6562, 7937
 Wahab, A. M. A. 4257
 Wahab, M. A. 4783
 Wahj, A. K. 2763
 Wahjudi, K. A. 9706
 Wain, R. L. 3339, 6775
 Waister, P. D. 1720, 2461, 8159
 Waithaka, K. 8873
 Wajda, L. 6324
 Wakeel, A. T. El 2115, 2118
 Waldhör, O. 3614, 4543
 Walewska, E. 4055, 5043
 Wali, A. M. O. El 5731, 8004
 Walker, D. W. 7888
 Walker, G. K. 5185, 7130
 Walker, J. N. 80, 1925, 7541
 Walker, J. T. 5373
 Walker, J. T. S. 6017
 Walker, M. E. 8637
 Walker, M. R. 9386
 Walker, P. N. 6833
 Walker, R. R. 610
 Walkey, D. G. A. 314, 1008, 3359, 7087, 8647, 8648
 Wallace, D. H. 326, 1051, 5196, 5197
 Wallen, V. R. 1049
 Wallender, C. J. 3399
 Waller, G. D. 1782
 Wallihan, E. F. 802
 Wally, M. A. 7394
 Walsh, C. S. 4994, 6037
 Walter, G. 1052
 Walters, P. R. 4671
 Walton, D. C. 4445
 Walton, G. S. 3158, 4514
 Walton, J. C. 6021
 Waltz, R. H. 85
 Wambeke, E. Van 782, 5832, 7041, 7197
 Wanderley, L. J. da G. 6173
 Wandruszka, R. M. A. von 7627
 Wang, B.-K. 6442
 Wang, C. C. 4794, 9651
 Wang, C. T. 4621
 Wang, C. Y. 1705, 1811, 7741
 Wang, H.-X. 824
 Wang, J. C. 1055
 Wang, J.-K. 6221
 Wang, J. Y. 829
 Wang, K.-J. 1477
 Wang, K. J. 5666, 8493
 Wang, P. 1407
 Wang, P. L. 6732
 Wang, T.-C. 8801
 Wang, Y. 1624
 Wani, A. A. 331
 Wannigama, G. P. 507
 Waraitch, K. S. 9698
 Ward, C. 2733
 Ward, J. A. 369, 7166
 Ward, J. D. 464
 Wardenier, H. J. 7876
 Wardle, K. 4238
 Wardojo, S. 9629
 Wardowski, W. F. 582
 Wareing, P. F. 7, 1846, 3866, 6783
 Wargadipura, R. 3794
 Warholc, D. T. 1836
 Warid, A. W. 5215, 6206
 Warid, W. A. 1200, 1201, 1204
 Warke, D. C. 4703, 7155, 7241
 Warm, E. 9472
 Warner, R. M. 2120
 Warren, G. 806
 Warren, G. F. 1884
 Warren, P. E. B. 119
 Warrit, B. 6024, 6025
 Washington, W. I. N. 2199
 Wasiewiczowa, E. 497
 Wasilewska, I. 1141, 1142
 Wasuiddin 7077
 Wassel, G. M. 525, 8440
 Wassén, S. H. 7376
 Wassenaar, L. M. 3190
 Wat, C.-K. 5950
 Watada, A. E. 398, 1698, 8031, 8764
 Watanabe, A. 7487
 Watanabe, J. 370
 Watanabe, K. 343
 Watanabe, S. 4054
 Watanabe, T. 1465
 Waterman, P. G. 1369, 6567, 6576, 7353, 7364
 Waters, H. 1494
 Waters, L., Jr. 9037
 Waters, S. P. 8270
 Waters, W. E. 778, 6399
 Watschke, T. L. 1971, 1973, 4449, 4450
 Watson, E. F. 8569
 Watson, G. R. 6281
 Watson, R. L. 140, 1658
 Watson, W. H. 2837, 9458
 Watt, W. B. 1849
 Wattendorff, J. 9292
 Watts, M. J. 405
 Wawrzyńczak, P. 8113
 Way, R. D. 124, 3066, 3078, 5978
 Ważbińska, J. 922, 925
 Wear, S. W. 1429
 Wearing, C. H. 6017, 8118
 Weaver, D. J. 2415
 Weaver, R. J. 4133, 7010
 Weaving, G. S. 6834, 8072
 Webb, J. A. 2549
 Weber, M. 3521
 Weber, W. E. 8226
 Weberling, F. 6756
 Webster, A. D. 5050
 Webster, B. D. 2575, 3059
 Webster, D. H. 6043
 Webster, G. 9670
 Webster, G. S. 7990
 Wedd, S. 1464
 Wedel, W. 9373
 Wee, Y. C. 2192, 2942, 3791, 9672
 Weeks, D. L. 5117
 Weerasekera, S. M. A. 9639
 Weert, B. 6624
 Wees, A. v. d. 4373
 Weet, C. S. 4079
 Wegner, G. S. 9289
 Wehrmann, J. 304, 305, 1792, 7570
 Wehunt, E. J. 2415, 2971
 Wei, C. C. 1554
 Wei Chin Chang 2102
 Weichmann, J. 2540, 7029
 Weidensaul, T. C. 7119
 Weidlich, W. H. 3932
 Weigel, H. J. 7766
 Weigle, J. L. 6428, 6429, 6430, 6431, 8353
 Weil, A. T. 7356
 Weiler, E. W. 9505, 9589
 Weiler, T. C. 7871, 8352, 9192
 Weill, M. 7411
 Weimarck, G. 9471
 Weinbaum, S. A. 2440, 5048, 5049, 6950, 7551, 8800
 Weinstein, L. H. 4931
 Weir, E. M. 6249
 Weis, S. A. 8763
 Weiser, C. J. 6928
 Weiss, A. 9033
 Weiss, E. A. 8053
 Weissblum, A. 4289
 Wekerle, I. 6902
 Welander, T. 7857
 Welch, N. C. 1800
 Welch, S. M. 159
 Welker, W. V., Jr. 1728
 Wellensiek, S. J. 2687, 5336
 Weller, F. 7569
 Welles, J. M. 3960
 Welling, P. A. 9367
 Wells, J. M. 4032
 Wells, J. S. 8404
 Wells, N. 5803
 Wells, P. D. 6346, 6970, 7086, 8927, 9093
 Wells, W. H. 5836
 Welterlen, M. S. 1971
 Wendel, J. F. 6469
 Wendt, L. 328, 531
 Wendt, T. 1070, 6342
 Weng, W. P. 7440
 Wenzel, W. G. 1731
 Wenzl, H. 8093
 Weragoda, P. B. 9427
 Werani, J. 5521
 Werken, J. v. d. 5300
 Werner, D. J. 3293
 Werner, H. 6873
 Werner, J. 5043
 Werner, P. 5314
 Werner, R. A. 2609
 Wernicke, W. 2823, 7362
 Wertheim, S. J. 864, 4020, 4940, 5013, 5040, 8752
 West, D. W. 9032
 Westerhof, J. 3485, 4426, 5380, 8360, 8362
 Western, N. M. 6124
 Westfall, P. N. 6943, 7624
 Westgard, P. H. 160, 1703, 5039
 Weststeijn, G. 3484
 Westwood, M. N. 6927, 6928, 6929, 7623
 Wettstein, K. 5828
 Whalley, D. N. 4471
 Wharmby, S. 7543
 Wheaton, T. A. 1420, 1421, 2129
 Wheeler, D. W. 799
 Wheeler, G. E. 1256
 Wheeler, N. C. 7841
 Wheeler, R. M. 1117
 Wheelless, T. 2735
 Whitaker, T. W. 1589
 Whitcomb, C. 6387, 6395
 Whitcomb, C. E. 464, 1922, 2020, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2730, 2735, 2742, 2762, 4488, 5394, 6384, 6385, 6386, 6388, 6389, 6390, 6391, 6392, 6393, 6394
 White, D. G. 2444
 White, G. C. 3991
 White, J. G. 3296, 7094
 White, J. M. 4336
 White, J. W. 3046, 9222, 9293
 White, R. A. J. 3955, 5799, 8297
 Whitehead, A. G. 2517
 Whiteside, J. O. 1412, 5586, 5646
 Whitfield, F. B. 2894
 Whitford, P. N. 3339
 Whitmoyer, R. E. 6316
 Whitney, J. D. 1420, 1426, 9592
 Whitney, R. W. 2352
 Whitney, W. K. 5828
 Whitwell, J. D. 989, 1772, 2634
 Wibowo 4737
 Wicker, G. W. 208
 Wickremasinghe, R. L. 9721, 9722
 Wicks, T. J. 306
 Widdowson, J. P. 5803
 Widen, C.-J. 5503
 Widen, K. G. 7216
 Widholm, J. M. 9156
 Widmann, L. 844, 861, 2395, 4957
 Widmer, R. E. 1217, 1924, 3042, 9193
 Wiebe, H.-J. 5136, 6338, 8959
 Wiebosch, W. A. 5113
 Wiedenfeld, H. 6611
 Wiedenroth, E. M. 319
 Wiering, H. 8348, 9237
 Wiermann, R. 7262
 Wiersum, L. K. 334
 Wierszyłowski, J. 154, 155, 7604
 Wiese, J. J. 5081
 Wiesenhofer, F. 3064
 Wiesner, I. 4556
 Wiesner, I., Jr. 4556
 Wijk, A. L. M. van 447
 Wijk, C. van 4187, 6225
 Wijnands, D. O. 1322, 7300
 Wild, A. 4199, 4546, 6280, 8206
 Wildon, D. C. 6427
 Wiley, R. C. 1789
 Wilfret, G. J. 1176, 1177, 3494, 3542, 3567, 9184, 9223
 Wilhelm, E. 1001, 1002, 3383
 Wilke, R. 3972
 Wilkes, P. S. 5073
 Wilkins, D. E. 2507, 6226
 Wilkins, H. F. 1949, 5350, 7844, 9191, 9219, 9340
 Wilkinson, J. F. 448, 5370
 Wilkinson, R. E. 307
 Wilkinson, R. I. 2588
 Will, A. A. 1319
 Will, H. 3240, 3550, 4163, 5297, 8333
 Willems, M. 527
 Willemse, M. T. M. 3532
 Willenbrink, J. 7849
 Willers, P. 2132
 Willerval, A. 2638
 William, R. D. 360
 Williams, A. A. 867, 6953
 Williams, A. H. 2393
 Williams, C. L. 4363
 Williams, E. B. 817
 Williams, J. M. 6875
 Williams, J. P. 6281
 Williams, J. T. 1521
 Williams, J. W. 366, 7129
 Williams, M. 4263, 6470
 Williams, M. H. 7333
 Williams, M. W. 188, 3115, 8129
 Williams, N. H. 1267
 Williams, P. D. 7729
 Williams, P. F. 3860
 Williams, R. D. 4071
 Williams, R. N. 1763, 3196
 Williams, R. R. 2389
 Williams, W. A. 208
 Williams, W. G. 8437
 Williams, W. L., Jr. 8451
 Williamson, B. 229
 Williamson, R. E. 2552, 8251
 Willmer, C. M. 1268, 3332, 5955, 7867
 Willmer, P. G. 4364
 Wills, R. B. H. 1122, 1138, 2764, 8760, 8762, 8766
 Willuhn, G. 8444
 Willumsen, J. 8570, 8957, 9329
 Wilmoth, L. H. 2326
 Wilms, H. J. 3259, 7072

- Wilner, J. 5949
 Wilson, C. L. 4362
 Wilson, C. W. 5829
 Wilson, C. W., III 2891
 Wilson, D. 5806
 Wilson, D. B. 4874
 Wilson, D. O. 3032
 Wilson, G. C. S. 8567
 Wilson, G. F. 363, 3739, 8500
 Wilson, G. J. 4207
 Wilson, J. W. 6821
 Wilson, K. G. 9281
 Wilson, K. S. 1264
 Wilson, L. A. 7469, 7991, 9682
 Wilson, M. 1940
 Wilson, M. A. 6244
 Wilson, M. F. 2531
 Wilson, R. T. 8441
 Wilson, S. J. 8820
 Wilson, W. C. 1462
 Wilton, J. M. 5798
 Wilton, W. J. W. 3179
 Wimalasiri, P. 1138
 Winchester, R. V. 8090
 Windels, C. E. 1067
 Wingfield, J. N. 7191
 Winitahardja, S. 9674
 Winkler, H. 4090
 Winkler, T. 1372
 Winsor, G. W. 1926, 7043, 7172, 8338, 8565
 Winter, E. De 7041
 Winter, F. 6892, 7519
 Winter, K. 9251, 9252
 Winter, M. de 1158
 Winterlin, W. L. 958
 Winters, H. F. 6426
 Winzer, J. 6942
 Wirioatmodjo, B. 9712
 Wirth, H. 7665
 Wiseman, J. S. 229, 1806, 4083, 8156
 Wisler, G. C. 4461
 Wismer, C. A. 4798
 Wiśniewski, J. 6396
 Wisnuwardana, A. W. 8304
 Wit, B. de 320
 Witt, H. H. 5400, 5408
 Wittels, C. E. 7950
 Wittenbach, V. A. 8138
 Wiyoto 8291
 Włodek, L. 7639
 Wociór, S. 8726
 Wöhrle, D. 7791
 Wojciechowski, J. 403
 Wojnicki, S. 7603
 Wojtaszek, T. 7750
 Wolf, E. A. 4336
 Wolf, H. 3521
 Wolf, I. D. 365
 Wolf, W. R. 3341
 Wolfe, J. A. 7899
 Wolińska, D. 6324
 Woloszyn, J. F. 8726
 Wolpert, J. A. 6129, 8880
 Wolstenholme, B. N. 4063, 6944
 Woltz, S. S. 1869, 2682
 Wong, C. Y. 4771
 Wong-Chong, J. 3816, 3817
 Wong, H. C. 627
 Wong, Y.-S. 7141
 Wonkyi-Appiah, J. B. 2180
 Woo, J. K. 4156
 Woo, K. C. 7069, 7070, 7071
 Wood, B. A. 5163
 Wood, D. A. 7215
 Wood, G. A. 207, 928
 Wood, M. 7708
 Woodford, J. A. T. 229, 5811
 Woodham, R. C. 257
 Woodhouse, P. J. 4199
 Woodroof, J. G. 3935
 Woods, F. E. 4227
 Woodward, F. I. 1623
 Woodward, M. D. 6272, 9047
 Woodward, R. S. 204
 Wooi, K. C. 4771
 Wooldridge, L. G. 1670
 Wooley, J. G. 4633, 6593
 Woolhouse, H. W. 8259
 Woolley, J. G. 1379, 2811
 Woolliams, K. R. 7902
 Wooster, K. R. 6414
 Workman, R. B. 295
 Worlock, B. 2206
 Wormer, T. M. 7453
 Worthington, J. T. 1705
 Wortman, S. 1579
 Wosińska, A. 4398
 Wouters, A. N. 423
 Wraight, S. 5209
 Wrench, P. 8944
 Wright, D. 6503
 Wright, G. M. 6424
 Wright, J. O. 6506
 Wright, R. D. 1277, 2734, 3560, 4355, 4356, 5401, 6474, 8059, 8395
 Wright, S. 6462
 Wrigley, J. W. 6397
 Wrobel, J. T. 530
 Wrolstad, R. E. 8148, 8829
 Wu, A. 9516
 Wu, F. F. 1055
 Wu, J. 2844, 4573
 Wu, M.-L. 4213
 Wu, R.-Y. 2085
 Wu, S. C. 1910, 7211
 Wu, Y. 6442
 Wuertz, D. E. 6494
 Wuidart, W. 4739, 4741, 6674
 Wukasz, R. 5184
 Wulf, L. W. 2636
 Wundermann, H. 6011
 Wünsch, A. 7046
 Wurst, F. 7363
 Wutscher, H. K. 1441, 3688, 4689, 5642, 9554, 9558
 Wyatt, I. J. 409
 Wyman, J. 1825
 Wyman, J. A. 1733, 7188, 7189
 Wynants, J. 5610
 Wysoki, M. 5557
 Wyss, H. R. 6265
 Xiloyannis, C. 8788
 Xu, Y. 8459
 Yabe, K. 1880
 Yada, R. G. 5019
 Yadav, B. D. 2247
 Yadav, B. S. 2247
 Yadav, R. L. 7994
 Yadava, A. N. 8240
 Yadrov, A. A. 107
 Yadukumar, N. 5680
 Yagudaev, M. R. 2065, 2066, 4595
 Yahara, S. 5543
 Yahel, H. 8369
 Yahiro, M. 888, 2939
 Yaji, Y. 8228
 Yakimov, L. M. 6138
 Yakimov, V. A. 8795
 Yakovlev, A. F. 2624, 9135
 Yakubova, M. R. 9498
 Yakubovich, A. D. 4551
 Yakunina, V. M. 6004
 Yakura, K. 7207
 Yakushkina, N. I. 4242, 4246
 Yakuwa, T. 236
 Yamada, J. 1084
 Yamada, K. 1874
 Yamada, T. 4625
 Yamaguchi, A. 4785
 Yamaguchi, H. 1874, 1880, 2086
 Yamaguchi, K. 494
 Yamaguchi, M. 1119, 6256
 Yamaguchi, S. 5387
 Yamaguchi, T. 1089, 3760
 Yamakawa, K. 7688
 Yamakawa, M. 236
 Yamakawa, R. M. 7904
 Yamaki, M. 2099
 Yamaki, S. 904
 Yamamoto, H. 8786
 Yamamoto, K. 2086
 Yamamoto, R. T. 8437
 Yamamoto, T. 4054
 Yamano, H. 7494
 Yamasaki, K. 5543
 Yamasaki, N. 8457
 Yamasaki, Y. 2220
 Yamashita, I. 1736
 Yamashita, K. 574, 3686
 Yamashita, S. 3710, 3711, 4705, 4706
 Yamdagni, R. 6075, 7001, 7002, 7403, 7684, 8910
 Yanase, Y. 3827
 Yang, B. J. 8459
 Yang, C. 6228
 Yang, C. Y. 356
 Yang, H.-J. 6303
 Yang, H. J. 8523
 Yang, S. F. 263, 2625, 7193, 8306
 Yang, S. J. 1551, 1553, 4789, 6731, 6732
 Yang, S.-M. 2953
 Yang, S.-Y. 824
 Yang, W.-Q. 1477
 Yang, W. Q. 5666, 8493
 Yang, Y.-S. 4123
 Yanko, U. 2178
 Yanko, V. 4289
 Yankulov, I. 5506
 Yankulov, I. K. 3628, 3657
 Yantukh, L. T. 8821
 Yaraguntaiah, R. C. 7802
 Yarrow, D. E. 930, 8164, 8809
 Yarimizu, K. 8505
 Yaroshenko, B. A. 121, 6918
 Yaroslavets, E. I. 5060
 Yaroslavtseva, N. I. 4958
 Yashphe, J. 2068
 Yasukawa, K. 2101
 Yasunobu, Y. 905
 Yatazawa, M. 1398, 5539, 7377
 Yau Wen Yang 2102
 Yeager, T. H. 8395
 Yeam, D.-Y. 1160, 1941
 Yeam, D. Y. 4465, 6444
 Yeang, H. Y. 4245
 Yekutieli, O. 4289
 Yelenosky, G. 1427, 1428, 2884, 3704
 Yeo, D. 751
 Yeoh, C. H. 7468
 Yeoman, M. M. 2812
 Yeong, N. H. 3357
 Yermanos, D. M. 2110
 Yeung, E. C. 8266
 Yildiz, M. 1870
 Yim, M. S. 4975, 4999
 Yim, Y. J. 4986
 Yin, S. A. 9703
 Yip, E. S. 8321
 Yizhar, J. 5557
 Yläntä, M. 1881
 Yläntä, M. 2012
 Yoganathan, E. 8957
 Yogaratham, N. 6711
 Yokoi, M. 4509
 Yokoyama, H. 5563
 Yokoyama, M. 9045
 Yonaha, K. 2085
 Yoneda, K. 458
 Yonemori, K. 8909
 Yonemori, S. 4700
 Yonemura, K. 1929, 1986
 Yoneyama, M. 1461
 Yoneyama, T. 770, 771
 Yong Hai Choy 3544
 Yong Wai Ming 9685
 Yonova, P. A. 6406
 Yoon, J. Y. 6227, 6230
 Yoon, P. K. 5724, 6708
 Yoon, S. 3354
 Yoon, W. M. 6230
 Yoshida, F. 261
 Yoshida, H. 2651, 2653
 Yoshida, K. 7938
 Yoshida, N. 5536
 Yoshida, S. 2022, 2025, 4518, 4519
 Yoshida, Y. 125, 5965, 5982
 Yoshikawa, S. 1736
 Yoshioka, H. 4545
 You, C. H. 6351
 Young, C. T. 307
 Young, D. K. 5076, 5137, 7085
 Young, E. 6079, 8141
 Young, H. W. 7696
 Young, K. 141, 1634, 7301
 Young-Kong, V. M. 2200
 Young, R. 3341
 Young, R. E. 2113, 5559, 9535
 Young, R. H. 1441, 2344, 9558
 Young, R. S. 1644
 Young, W. A. 204, 2434, 6941, 8802
 Youngner, V. B. 3525, 8372
 Yousif, G. M. 1837
 Yousif, Y. H. 6001
 Youssef, J. 6963
 Youtsey, C. O. 1413
 Yu, K. S. 205
 Yu, T. C. 6240
 Yu, W. Q. 8370
 Yu, Y. 263
 Yu, Y.-B. 2625
 Yu, Y. S. 5026, 5083, 6069
 Yuda, E. 902, 1769, 8882, 8909
 Yudina, O. S. 7140
 Yudina, V. F. 551
 Yue, S. B. 7211
 Yuen, C. K. K. H. 9312
 Yugoslavija, Društvo za Fiziologiju Biljaka 4836
 Yukawa, I. 1465
 Yukinaga, H. 4320, 9708
 Yumura, Y. 1774
 Yung Hui Lee 364
 Yunis, H. 9126
 Yunusov, M. S. 6551, 6552, 6574
 Yunusov, S. Yu. 1368, 6551, 6574, 6584, 7358, 7360
 Yurina, R. A. 6550
 Yusupov, M. I. 2058
 Yusupov, M. Z. 5249
 Zaar, K. 1814
 Zaayen, A. van 2647, 2648
 Zabel, V. 9458
 Zabeltitz, C. von 8065
 Zafirov, I. 7774
 Zagaja, S. W. 7552, 7620, 8106
 Zaghoul, A. M. 9244
 Zaginailo, N. N. 3372
 Zago, E. A. 1048
 Zagorskina, N. V. 636
 Zahara, M. 3060
 Zahn, F.-G. 6907
 Zahran, H. H. 4257
 Zaidi, S. A. H. 2827
 Zainuddin, R. N. 624
 Zainutdinov, U. N. 6589
 Zakaria, A. El B. 970
 Zakhariyeva, T. 5057
 Zakharova, O. M. 8864
 Zakharyan, S. A. 3670
 Zakhvatov, E. V. 6096
 Zaki, A. I. 7953
 Zaki, M. E.-S. 7097
 Zaki, M. M. 7132
 Zaki Mahdi, M. 1200, 1201, 1204
 Zakirov, S. Kh. 4595
 Zakotina, V. S. 6979
 Zaleska, M. 6396
 Záleťová, E. 4531
 Zalevskaya, E. M. 6522
 Zalkow, L. H. 5480, 5490
 Zal'tsfas, A. A. 5467
 Zamanskaya, I. Sh. 381, 3103
 Zambello Júnior, E. 4798
 Zamboni, M. 6989
 Zamirov, Ts. 239
 Zamir, N. 8566
 Zamora, V. 2130
 Zamski, E. 1839, 8394
 Zanardi, D. 1454
 Zanca, O. 5745
 Zanche, C. de 5227
 Zander, R. 4827
 Zani, A. 8852
 Zanin, G. 7672
 Zanini, E. 6962, 6978
 Zanner, L. 4332, 5275, 6345
 Zanon, K. 658

Author Index

- Zaprometov, M. N. 636, 2781,
3123, 7493
 Żarska-Maciejewska, B. 1640
 Zarubinskaya, L. G. 1108
 Zatserkovnyi, R. M. 6088
 Zatykó, F. 8219
 Zatykó, J. M. 3182, 3185
 Zatyko, J. M. 8818
 Zauberman, G. 2178
 Zavatskaya, I. P. 488
 Zawadzka, B. J. 154, 155
 Zdero, C. 571, 9480
 Zdorovtseva, K. S. 8705
 Zdyb, H. 7620
 Zea, A. E. 3308
 Zee, S.-Y. 1910, 7211, 7734
 Zeeland, J. van 8076
 Zeevaart, J. A. D. 7851, 8214
 Zehni, M. S. 9048
 Zeidman, M. 1482, 2354,
2355, 2356, 2357, 2358,
2359, 2360
 Zein El Abedine, I. A. 3808
 Zeinalov, S. B. 8397
 Zeleňáková, E. 7600, 7601
 Zelenko, S. I. 8940
 Zelleke, A. 4104, 6824
 Zeller, W. 1702, 4520, 5779,
6054
 Zem, A. C. 1527
 Zemlyanukhin, A. A. 7143
 Zemskii, V. G. 2568
 Zemtsova, G. N. 1938
 Zengerle, K. H. 1003, 1883
 Zenk, M. H. 9505
 Zenon-Roland, L. 782
 Zentmyer, G. A. 5556, 7953
 Zepeda, C. M. 5691
 Zettler, F. W. 7272
 Zhakote, A. G. 3208
 Zhang, H.-Q. 1365
 Zhang, P.-F. 1477
 Zhang, P. F. 5666, 8493
 Zhang, S.-M. 1129
 Zhemchugova, V. P. 7788
 Zheng, G.-Z. 1388
 Zhivotinskaya, S. M. 3734
 Zholkevich, V. N. 7140
 Zholobova, E. V. 3181
 Zholtonoga, A. D. 3643
 Zhu, S. Y. 8370
 Zhu, X.-Z. 1477
 Zhu, X. Z. 5666
 Zhuchenko, A. A. 7817
 Zhukova, P. S. 1016
 Zhulidov, A. V. 230
 Zhurba, O. V. 4634
 Zibtsev, V. M. 8856
 Zidan, Z. 3772, 3773
 Ziegler, H. 2548
 Zieliński, K. 8701
 Zieslin, N. 1290, 1291, 4386
 Zíka, J. 6035, 6038
 Ziller, K. H. 7934
 Zimbabwe, Ministry of
Agriculture 6748, 8539,
8540
 Zimmer, K. 1943, 4486, 5344,
5386, 5389, 6441, 6453,
7847, 8546
 Zimmerman, R. H. 8826
 Zimmermann, A. D. 1246
 Zimmermann, D. C. 4155
 Zimmermann, H. 4164, 5145,
9081
 Zimmermann, M. H. 1495,
9637
 Zimmermann, U. 5951, 6010
 Zinca, N. 3222
 Zink, F. W. 1032
 Zinka, N. 6760
 Zisman, U. 4200
 Zitter, T. A. 9124
 Ziv, D. 4734
 Ziv, M. 5351
 Zobel, R. W. 7113, 7114
 Zocca, A. 3723, 3724
 Zogjani, A. 6309
 Zohary, D. 8365
 Zohren, E. 1036
 Zólcik, E. 838
 Zólcik, E. 6007
 Zolla, C. 9422
 Zong, R.-J. 4709
 Zorić, D. 924
 Zorina, M. A. 3307
 Zorn, C. 3238
 Zottola, E. A. 365
 Zouaghi, M. 6241
 Zschüttig, M. 4976
 Zuang, H. 4319
 Zub, L. 6541
 Zubareva, G. V. 6055
 Zubkova, L. P. 7204
 Zubku, V. I. 4299
 Zuccherelli, G. 3145, 5056,
6107, 6957
 Zucconi, F. 7971
 Zucker, W. V. 2824
 Zümreoğlu, S. 3049
 Zur, B. 7174
 Žuži, I. 1694
 Zuzulova, A. N. 3628
 Zvara, J. 1073
 Zvyagina, T. S. 921
 Zwibel, M. 8566
 Zwicky, P. 1739
 Zygmunt, B. 3646, 6625
 Zyl, E. J. van 5993
 Zyl, H. J. van 2441

SUBJECT INDEX

- Abelia grandiflora*, nurseries, weed control 1995
- A. spp.*, root, anatomy 4478
- Abelmoschus esculentus* (see Okra)
- Abies balsamea*, roadside plants, suitability 4475
- A. concolor*, seedling, production, protected cultivation 5390
- A. fraseri*, cuttings 7880
- A. procera*
cultural methods, containers 4472
planting, material, root development 4511
seedling, production, protected cultivation 5390
- Absidia blakesleeana*, enzymes, production, cultural methods 3428
- Absinthe (see *Artemisia absinthium*)
- Abuta rufescens*, alkaloids 514
- Abutilon* spp.
pollen, morphology 768
taxonomy, key 768
varieties, UK 3549
- A. theophrasti*
herbicides, injury 2672
as weeds, vegetables 1884
- Acacia dealbata*, annual report, Australia 2275
- A. decurrens*, medicinal properties 8438
- A. longifolia*, pests, control 415
- A. schweinfurthii*, amines 2797
- A. spp.*, annual report, Australia 8593
- Acalitus essigi*
annual report, UK 757
blackberry 5059
- Acalymma vittatum*, melon (cantaloup and musk) 300
- Acalypha wilkesiana*
cuttings, root development 1992
propagation, tissue culture 6496
- Acaphylla theae*, tea 2226
- Acari
horticultural crops 5301
mandarin and tangerine 2879
Ziziphus mauritiana 2249
- Acaricides
fenbutatin oxide
residues
determination
apple 789
orange 789
tea 789
pirimiphos-methyl, leaf chlorophyll, lemon 9564
various
application, methods, greenhouse crops 6198
pollination, tree fruits 8095
- Acer buergerianum*, dormancy, studies 5395
- A. campestre*
air pollution, ammonia 5391
seed, treatment 4512
- A. cappadocicum* 2023
- A. circinatum*
rootstocks, scion relationships 2752
varieties, USA 2752
- A. ginnala* 2023
- A. griseum* 2023
- A. miyabei* × *Acer cappadocicum* hybrids 3586
- A. negundo*
air pollution, ammonia 5391
leaf, variegation, nucleic acids 4852
- A. palmatum*
cuttings 8404
insecticides, injury 9201
- A. platanoides*
diseases, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 474
herbicides, injury 2000
sulphur dioxide, absorption 6464
varieties, diseases 4362
- A. pseudoplatanus*, soil pollution, heavy metals 5295
- A. rubrum*
breeding and selection 4513
cuttings 2753
nurseries, weed control 1998
ozone, absorption 6464
roadside plants, suitability 4475
- Acer rubrum* contd.
sulphur dioxide, absorption 6464
varieties, diseases 4362
- A. saccharinum*
annual report, USA 6386
growth substances, retardants 6495
leaf, orientation, light 6468
sucker, control 6494
- A. saccharum*
disorders, decline 4514
leaf, orientation, light 6468
nurseries, weed control 1998
roadside plants
disorders 4514
suitability 4475
varieties, diseases 4362
- A. spp.*
air pollution, studies 461
annual report, UK 762
diseases, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 4362
growth studies, photoperiodism 2003
Irish Republic 57
planting, site selection 2748
varieties, UK 3549
- A. tataricum* 2023
- Aceria sheldoni*, orange 9566
- A. spp.*, sugar cane 1556
- Acetylenes
application
cuttings
ornamental plants 1992
tomato 1992
rubber 9685
plant sources, *Chrysothamnus parryi* 571
- Achillea biebersteinii*, lactones 2058
- A. filipendulina*, essential oil, composition 6550
- A. millefolium*, weed control 9379
- A. santolina*, lactones 2058
- A. spp.*, flower, cut, production 3469
- Achimenes* spp.
shoot, development, cytology 8056
varieties, pot plants 6399
- Achras sapota* (see Sapodilla)
- Acokanthera ovabaio*, medicinal properties 9419
- A. schimperi*, medicinal properties 9419
- Aconitum carmichaelii*, medicinal properties 6548
- A. japonicum*, alkaloids 2059
- A. karakolicum*, alkaloids 6551, 6552
- A. spp.*
annual report, German Federal Republic 725
medicinal properties 6548
- Acorus calamus*
essential oil 1332
composition 5461
insecticidal properties 2789
medicinal properties 5482
- A. graminis*, essential oil, composition 5461
- A. spp.*
taxonomy
chemotaxonomy 5461
review 8427
- Acremonium charticola*, control of *Septoria lycopersici*, tomato 2235
- A. spp.*, tomato 7163
- A. strictum*, control of *Fulvia fulva*, tomato 2235
- Acrocercops cramerella*, cacao 6659, 9629, 9630
- A. syngamma*, cashew 3752
- Acrocomia* spp., wild, South America 4821
- Acrolepia assectella* (see *Acrolepiopsis assectella*)
- Acrolepiopsis assectella*, leek 6201
- Actinidia chinensis*
annual report, Cyprus 5871, 6791
cultural methods 4077, 6108
cuttings, cultural methods 6958
diseases 6107
disorders 6107
fruit
development 2447
fumigation 7635
pigments 8153
production, USA 3179
grafting, methods 5056
pests 6107
- Actinidia chinensis* contd.
pests contd.
Dacus tryoni 7635
plant
analysis 4934
oxalates 5958
pollination, studies 4078
production, New Zealand 227
propagation, tissue culture 6106
seedling, production, methods 8152
varieties
German Federal Republic 4077
Italy 2446
pollination 2446
- A. polygama*, leaf, iridoids 6955
- A. spp.*
annual report, Australia 5841
frost, injury 6964
fruit
development, growth substances 6961
ripening 4079
set, growth substances 6960
storage 6962, 6963
grafting, methods 6957
growth substances
fruit development 6961
responses 6960
pollination, bees 6959
seedling, production, media 5791
symposium 6956
varieties
frost resistance 6964
fruit storage 6963
- Actinodaphne maderaspatana*, flavonoids 9433
- Actinonema rosae* (see *Diplocarpon rosae*)
- Aculus schlechtendali*
annual report, Canada 4865
apple 23, 4990
- Adenanthos* spp., phosphorus, toxicity 1275
- Adenosine phosphates
biosynthesis, vegetables 3058
determination, natsudaïdai 9580
- Adiantum capillus-veneris*, shoot, carbohydrates 4452
- A. cuneatum*, soilless culture, media 5792
- A. scutum*, composts, constituents, pot plants 5297
- Adonis tianschanica*, plant, composition 4590
- A. vernalis*, cultural methods, USSR 6553
- Adoxophyes orana*
annual report, Netherlands 3922, 7539
apple 2387
- A. reticulana* (see *Adoxophyes orana*)
- Aechmea fasciata*
annual report, Belgium 16
cultural methods, pot plants 9290
flower, bud, initiation 7271
- Aegeria myopaeformis* (see *Conopia myopaeformis*)
- A. tipuliformis* (see *Synanthedon tipuliformis*)
- Aegle marmelos*
budding, methods 2055, 2060
cultural methods 8443
products 8443
storage, temperature 8013
- Aegopodium podagraria*, fruit, histology 4538
- Aérangis* spp., taxonomy, key 2710
- Aérides* spp., cultural methods, India 3538
- Aesculus hippocastanum*, seed, saponins 4575
- A. parviflora*, cultural methods 1301
- Aflatoxins
accumulation
cacao 3745
pistachio 909, 911
determination, nuts 3071
- Agapanthus orientalis*
cultural methods, containers 4370
herbicides, injury 4370
- Agaricus* (see also Mushroom)
- A. arvensis*
ascorbic acid 4345
cultural methods, France 1914
- A. bitorquis*
annual report, UK 4905
composts, constituents, review 5293

- Agaricus bitorquis** *contd.*
copper, accumulation 1147
irrigation 8324
mercury, accumulation 1147
mycelium, growth studies 3422
selenium, accumulation 1147
spawn 5292
- A. spp.**
air pollution, mercury 7840
nutritional value 6111
- Agastachys odorata**, alkaloids 6497
- Agathosma betulina**, annual report, South Africa 3009
- A. crenulata**, annual report, South Africa 3009
- A. spp.**, essential oil, composition 9394
- Agave americana**
cuticle, physiology 9292
root, histology 4733
- A. desertii**, stomata, movements, physiology 87
- A. lophantha**, sapogenins 4591
- A. parasana**, sapogenins 4591
- A. spp.**
sapogenins 7923
saponins 4580
seedling, development 86
- A. utahensis**, sapogenins 4591
- A. wightii**
plant, composition 4587
sapogenins 5483
- Ageratum conyzoides**
essential oil, bactericidal properties 8425
flavonoids 2798
- A. houstonianum**, seed, germination 4396
- Aglaonema commutatum**, pots 3526
- A. spp.**, light, intensity, responses 7866
- Agrobacterium radiobacter**
control of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
boysenberry 8840
review 806, 8688
- A. radiobacter** var. *tumefaciens* (see *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*)
- A. tumefaciens**
almond 3148
annual report
Chile 5864
Netherlands 3922, 7539
UK 753
apple 7558
boysenberry 8840
chamomile 6591
control of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
almond 3148
peach 3148
rose 3148
grapevine 3148, 6761
review 3221, 3222
peach 3148
persimmon 2895
raspberry 7644, 8688
rose 3148, 8688
tree fruits 4940, 8688
- Agroclype aegeria**, annual report, German Federal Republic 1616
- Agropyron repens**
annual report, UK 3024
as weeds
currants 7663
hop 2783
strawberry 7662, 7663
tree fruits 2977, 4477
trees and shrubs 4477
Vaccinium corymbosum 1726
- Agrostis canina**, varieties, UK 4447
- A. castellana**, varieties, UK 1963
- A. palustris** (see *Agrostis stolonifera*)
- A. spp.**
diseases, *Micronectriella nivalis* 1960
overseeding 446
varieties
diseases 1960
lawns and sports turf 1236
USA 1960
- A. stolonifera**
clippings, mulches, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1045
fungicides
injury 1239
translocation 1239
nitrogen, nutrition 5370
phosphorus, nutrition 5370
potassium, nutrition 5370
- Agrostis stolonifera** *contd.*
varieties, UK 4447
- A. tenuis**
annual report, UK 5929
durability 1961
growth substances, retardants 2956
overseeding 1968
sulphur, nutrition 5372
varieties, UK 4447
- Agrotis segetum**, annual report, UK 6811
- Ailanthus excelsa**
plant, composition 2061
terpenoids 9434
- Air layering**
layers
cultural methods, guava 3763
root development, mango 2173
treatment, growth substances, *Michelia champaca* 1317
methods
cashew 5683
hazel 6064
lemon 8474
Schefflera arboricola 9301
- Air pollution** (see also Fluorine; Ozone; Sulphur dioxide)
acids
bean (*Phaseolus*) 7121
Quercus palustris 1626
tradescantia 1626
ammonia
horticultural crops 4919
trees and shrubs 5391
exhaust gases, horticultural crops 3035
heavy metals, trees and shrubs 1270
hydrogen chloride, horticultural crops 4919
hydrogen sulphide, orange 7400
lead, roadside plants 7303
mercury
eggplant 7158
fungi 7840
guava 7158
Morinda citrifolia 7158
nitrogen oxides
bean (*Phaseolus*) 771, 2559, 9023
greenhouse crops 7543
review 3038
horticultural crops 4919
tomato 770
oxidants
horticultural crops 460, 2719
trees and shrubs 460, 2719
peroxyacetyl nitrate
horticultural crops 4919
lawns and sports turf 8372
petunia 9238
studies
4931
apple 153
apricot 7602
bean (*Phaseolus*) 1831, 2557, 2558, 2567, 2669, 5182, 5183, 5184, 5192, 7119, 7764, 9022
bean (*Vicia*) 2578
begonia 7858
chrysanthemum 1178
coleus 1245
grapevine 2669, 8885
horticultural crops 4368, 7842
lawns and sports turf 8372
lettuce 8955
pea 1072
pelargonium 1185, 2669
petunia 428, 2671
Prunus serotina 2438
review 4919, 4931
spinach 990, 4855
strawberry 7661
tomato 5254, 9106
trees and shrubs 461, 4475, 4476, 6464
review 6466
vegetables 7120, 8916
sulphur, trees and shrubs 8638
technetium, pea 6287
- Aircraft**, uses, horticulture 1917, 6016, 7008
- Albizia falcata**, diseases, *Armillaria* spp. 6669
- A. julibrissin**
cultural methods, Romania 6499
leaf, movements, biochemistry 6498
varieties, Union 3587
- Albizia** *contd.*
A. lebbek
medicinal properties 6554, 6555
saponins 2062
seed, germination, biochemistry 3648
- A. odoratissima**, as shade plants, tea 4810
- A. procera**, plant, composition 2799
- A. spp.**, varieties, ornamental 8391
- Albugo candida**
horseradish 3606
radish 8986
- A. cruciferarum** (see *Albugo candida*)
- Alchemilla microcarpa**, as weeds, lawns and sports turf 2697
- Alchornea cordifolia**, bark, composition 1348
- Alcohols**
plant sources
sugar cane 5746, 6738
tropical crops 4936
- Aleurites** (see also Tung)
- Aleurocanthus woglumi**
citrus 2134
grapefruit 2133
- Aleurolobus** spp., sugar cane 1556
- Aleurothrix flaccosus**, lemon 4692
- Algae** (see also Seaweed)
control
container-grown plants 4371
greenhouse crops 4371
ornamental plants 5776
pot plants 414
fertilizers, tomato 4299
- Algeria**
citrus, research 2856
pistachio, production 8803
- Alkaloids**
biosynthesis
Atropa belladonna 4583
Catharanthus roseus 9445, 9449
Chelidonium majus 2794
Cneorum tricoccon 2755
Coryphantha macromeris 7929
Cyphomandra spp. 4583
Datura innoxia 3657
D. spp. 4583
Decodon verticillatus 529, 530
Erythrina crista-galli 2794
Erythroxylum coca 4583
Gelsemium sempervirens 511
Litsea glutinosa 2794
Lophophora williamsii 2794
Nicandra physalodes 1379, 4633, 6593
Opuntia clavata 7929
poppy 2794
Rauvolfia verticillata 7943
R. vomitoria 511
review 2794
Solanum laciniatum 9504
Stephania japonica 2794
Vallesia glabra 511
Voacanga africana 511
composition
Solanum callium 1394
S. dunalianum 1395
determination
Aconitum karakolicum 6552
Alstonia deplanchei 4593
capsicum 2604, 2605, 3366, 7154, 8292
Catharanthus roseus 1359, 2805, 7345
Choisya ternata 8405
cinchona 7348
delphinium 4403
Erythroxylum coca 7357
fenugreek 1393
Leucocjum aestivum 7363
Papaver bracteatum 2832
Peganum harmala 9493
Senecio platyphylloides 8460
Solanum spp. 1393, 3668, 7922, 9505
Sophora pachycarpa 8463
Tabernaemontana albiflora 4665
extraction
Boraginaceae 565
Macleaya spp. 8455
Pachypodanthium staudtii 8456
Solanum khasianum 6613
S. mammosum 6613
metabolism
biochemistry, *Rivea corymbosa* 4650
fruit, capsicum 7809, 9086
nutrition, coffee 5700

Alkaloids *contd.*

- plant sources
Abuta rufescens 514
Aconitum japonicum 2059
A. karakolicum 6551
Agastachys odorata 6497
Alchornea cordifolia 1348
Alstonia odontophora 1349
A. venenata 515
Annona squamosa 603
Arcangelisia flava 4588
Aristolelia serrata 6558
Aspidosperma rhombeosignatum 6561
Baptisia psammophila 4597
Berberis chilensis 5492
 cacti 546, 5375
Calpurnia aurea 5493
Catharanthus roseus 4601, 7343, 9446
Ceanothus sanguineus 5495
Centaurium spicatum 7346
Chamaecytisus austriacus 4603
Cinnamosma madagascariensis 2806
Colchicum autumnale 4607, 4608
Corydalis incisa 1362
C. ophiocarpa 4609
Coscinium fenestratum 4588, 8448
Crotalaria aegyptiaca 5480
C. retusa 5502
C. spp. 5501
Cynoglossum creticum 5480
Datura godronii 5506
 delphinium 5327, 6574, 9458
Dicranostigma franchetianum 2078
Ervatamia heyneana 2813
E. lifuana 9463
Erythrina arborescens 2758, 7355
E. spp. 7901
Fagara zanthoxyloides 4615
Fibraurea chloroleuca 4588
Flindersia fourneri 1367, 2815
Fritillaria bucharica 1368
F. sewerzowii 7358
Fumaria indica 2816
Guatteria modesta 4620
Hamelia patens 1375
Haplophyllum dubium 7360
H. perforatum 6584
H. tuberculatum 540
Heliotropium arbainense 5480
H. maris-mortui 5480
H. spp. 7361
Icacina guesfeldtii 5517
Jatropha podagrica 9474
Kolobopetalum auriculatum 9476
Litsea laurifolia 7936
Lycium chinense 7938
Mahonia aquifolium 1316
Maytenus buxifolia 4629
Mitrocereus militaris 7870
Monanthotaxis cauliflora 7364
Murraya koenigii 2093
Opuntia spp. 4635, 7366
Pachycereus weberi 4636, 7367
Pachygone ovata 1380
Pachypodanthium staudtii 9489
Papaver bracteatum 2831, 5523
P. lisae 2833
P. tauricola 6596
Peganum harmala 2834
Picrasma excelsa 4639
Pilocarpus spp. 5468
Piper peepuloides 2836
Pterocereus gaumeri 454
Pycnarrhena longifolia 4588
P. novoguineensis 4588
Quassia cuspidata 5530
Rauvolfia mombasiana 4644
R. psychotrioides 1387
R. volkensii 5531, 9497
R. vomitoria 7378
Ruta graveolens 1391
Salsola richteri 9501
Sedum spp. 2705
Senecio procerus 4653
S. vernalis 6611
Solanum aculeatissimum 5535
S. aviculare 5536
S. khasianum 6614
S. laciniatum 2840
S. nigrum 8462
S. spp. 8461
S. verbascifolium 9506
Sophora secundiflora 2842

Alkaloids *contd.*

- plant sources *contd.*
Striga hermontheca 7381
Strychnos aculeata 2104
S. decussata 9507
S. icaja 6619
S. nux-vomica 3674, 5544
S. potatorum 9508
S. variabilis 9509
 survey
 China 6548
 Egypt 7923
 Sri Lanka 4581
Sweetia elegans 4662
Symphytum spp. 9510
Tabernaemontana glandulosa 7382
Thermopsis alterniflora 9515
T. barbata 2106
Tiliacora dinklagei 4666
Toddalia asiatica 7947
Trichocereus pasacana 8385
Trichodesma africana 5480
Trichlisia dictophylla 7384
Uncaria elliptica 507
Uvaria elliotiana 569
Veratrum nigrum 1403
Zanthoxylum rhetsa 4670
Ziziphus jujuba 6744
 production
 altitude, *Solanum khasianum* 1397
 cultural methods
Cephalotaxus harringtonia 7925
Datura spp. 6573
D. stramonium 7349, 7350
Glaucium flavum 5514
 poppy 7372, 8458, 9492
Solanum khasianum 4658, 6615
S. laciniatum 562, 3670
S. platanifolium 4659
 environmental factors, poppy 5524
 insecticides, poppy 557
 pests, poppy 557
 salinity, poppy 4841
 seasonal variations, *Chelidonium majus* 3653
 seed treatment, poppy 556
 soil types
Atropa belladonna 6544
 poppy 6544
 tissue culture
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 4235
Catharanthus roseus 4602, 7344, 9450
Cephalotaxus harringtonia 9451
Datura innoxia 1363
 fenugreek 7949
 poppy 7370
Rauvolfia serpentina 4645, 7377
Solanum jasminoides 4656
S. khasianum 4657, 5538, 6616
S. laciniatum 5539
 taxonomy
Ceanothus integerrimus 477
Crotalaria spp. 4610
Datura spp. 7930
Lagerstroemia spp. 4625
Papaver tauricola 6596
 review 510
 Alkanes
 distribution, litchi 594
 metabolism, rootstock-scion relationships, citrus 588
 plant sources
Capsella bursa-pastoris 6565
Salvia officinalis 9408
Strobilanthes callosus 9377
 Allelopathy
Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides 370
 review 2348
 Allergens
Cypripedium spp. 2712
Phacelia crenulata 506
Schinus terebinthifolius 6512
Allium ascalonicum (see Shallot)
A. cepa (see Onion)
A. fistulosum (see Onion, Welsh)
A. lusitanicum, cultural methods 3252
A. porrum (see Leek)
A. sativum (see Garlic)
A. schoenoprasum (see Chive)
A. spp., taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 6202
A. tuberosum
 enzyme activity, leaf 3253

Allium tuberosum contd.

- propagation, tissue culture 261
 Allspice (see *Pimenta officinalis*)
 Almond
 annual report
 Cyprus 5871, 5880, 6790
 Italy 3916
 cultural methods
 India 3068
 review 107
 diseases
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 3148
Fusicoccum amygdali 3151
Rhizoctonia solani 810
 economics, Italy 3966
 flower, bud, initiation 7551
 fruit, set, pollination 8097
 harvesting, mechanical 6852
 herbicides, residues, determination 7545
 medicinal properties 6850
 nitrogen, nutrition 7551
 nut
 aflatoxins 3071
 composition, varieties 3072
 oil 6849
 seed treatment 8694
 proteins 106
 pests
Enarmonia formosana 8413
Lachnus persicae 6076
 phosphorus, nutrition 6851
 plant, residues, uses 8672
 pollination
 studies 2365, 8097
 varieties 2366
 potassium, nutrition 6851
 propagation, tissue culture 2363, 3171
 rootstocks
 Italy 2364
 Morocco 8695
 propagation, tissue culture 3171
 scion relationships 2364
 rootstocks for, peach 104
 seed, treatment 8694
 soil types 6851
 varieties
 chilling requirements 3070
 fruit development 3069
 India 3072
 Italy 2364
 nut characteristics 3072
 nut proteins 106
 pollination 2365, 2366
 weed control 1636, 2322
 Almond × peach hybrids
 propagation 8695
 as rootstocks, peach 3144
 rootstocks for
 almond 8695
 plum 8695
Alnus glutinosa
 landscaping, spoil banks 459
 soil pollution, heavy metals 5295
Aloë arborescens
 crassulacean acid, metabolism, leaf 451
 mucilages 4592
A. cheranganiensis 8375
A. ferox, anthrones 5484
A. fleurentinorum 6451
A. morjensis 8375
A. spp., soilless culture, methods 3649
A. vera
 medicinal properties 9417
 nematocidal properties 8660
 stomata, movements, physiology 87
Alphonsea arborea, bactericidal properties 2793
Alsophila pomataria, apple 3990
Alstonia deplanchei, alkaloids 4593
A. odontophora, alkaloids 1349
A. scholaris, bactericidal properties 2793
A. venenata
 alkaloids 515
 fruit, composition 5485
Alstroemeria spp.
 annual report, Netherlands 6805
 cultural methods, Belgium 1232
 flower, cut, production 9278
Alternaria alternata
 annual report, Netherlands 3923, 7540
 apple 3995
 apricot 6905
 black currant 6110

Alternaria alternata contd.

- citrus 2890
- pear 2356, 3160
- persimmon 1482
- red currant 6110
- A. brassicae**, radish 260
- A. brassicicola**
 - annual report
 - Canada 4872
 - UK 2502
 - cabbage 260
 - Cruciferae 4194
- A. burnsii**, cumin 2243
- A. cepulicola**, onion 4169
- A. circinans** (see *Alternaria brassicicola*)
- A. citri**
 - citrus 4708
 - lemon, rough 1412
- A. dauci**, carrot 260, 1136, 6196
- A. dauci f. porri**, onion 6208
- A. dianthi**, carnation 8339
- A. porri**
 - annual report
 - Netherlands 3924
 - Swaziland 6807
 - onion 2238
- A. porri f. solani** (see *Alternaria solani*)
- A. radicina**
 - carrot 260, 1136, 6899
 - celeriac 5283
 - parsley 5283
- A. raphani**
 - Cruciferae 4194
 - radish 260
- A. solani**
 - annual report, Swaziland 6808
 - onion 7059
 - tomato 1095, 1899, 2618, 4306, 5836, 6327, 7823
- A. spp.**
 - blueberry 5062
 - cabbage 1812, 8971
 - capsicum 1867
 - carnation 5304
 - carrot 3414, 9154
 - grapevine 8895
 - mandarin and tangerine 6632
 - Schefflera actinophylla* 4461
 - tomato 7816
- A. tenuis** (see *Alternaria alternata*)
- Althaea officinalis**, fungicides, residues 3646
- A. rosea** (see *Hollyhock*)
- Althea** spp.
 - flowering 8349
 - growth substances, retardants 8349
- Altica cyanea**, control of *Melastoma malabathricum*, oil palm 1518
- Altitude**
 - responses
 - apple 5896, 5996
 - banana 605
 - grapevine 2471
 - Phalaenopsis* spp. 1989
 - red currant 4080
 - Solanum khasianum* 1397, 4658
- Aluminium**
 - accumulation, *Vaccinium ashei* 1729
 - metabolism
 - calcium, rose 1294
 - flowering, raspberry 8838
 - root
 - cabbage 8974, 8975
 - lettuce 8974, 8975
 - Pennisetum clandestinum* 8974, 8975
 - rootstock-scion relationships, apple 5987
 - nutrition, rubber 9681
 - toxicity
 - cacao 2163
 - ornamental plants 7841
 - pea 1074
 - rose 1294
- Alyssum maritimum** (see *Lobularia maritima*)
- Amaranthus caudatus**
 - plant, pigments 7855
 - seed, treatment 4846
- A. chlorostachys**, nutritional value 5285
- A. edulis**, photosynthesis, studies, equipment 6821

Amaranthus contd.

- A. gangeticus**
 - nitrogen, nutrition 1143
 - phosphorus, nutrition 1143
 - photosynthesis, measurement 6417
- A. hybridus**, nutritional value 5284
- A. lividus**
 - drought, responses 972
 - plant, vitamins 979
- A. retroflexus**
 - seed, treatment 4846
 - as weeds
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1833, 7765, 8256
 - grapevine 7672
 - pea 4255
 - vegetables 4296
- A. spp.**
 - cultural methods, tropics 2640
 - growth substances, responses 1350
 - pests
 - Hymenia recurvalis* 2640
 - Spodoptera litura* 2640
 - seed, storage 3951
- A. tricolor**
 - cultural methods, pot plants 1919
 - pigments, biosynthesis 2673
- A. viridis**
 - nitrogen, nutrition 9166
 - photosynthesis, biochemistry 7212
- Amathes** (see *Xestia*)
- Amblyseius fallacis**
 - control of Acari, apple 4990
 - control of *Panonychus ulmi*, apple 159
- Ambrosia artemisiifolia**, lactones 2063
- Amelanchier alnifolia**, annual report, Canada 4857
- A. melanocarpa**
 - fruit, anthocyanins, growth substances 916
 - herbicides, injury 8809
 - plant, composition, growth substances 4072
 - as weeds, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 930, 8164
- A. spicata**, seed, development, histology 3177
- A. spp.**, planting, material, production 4369
- Amides**
 - determination, capsicum 2605
 - plant sources, *Piper nigrum* 4545
- Amines**
 - plant sources
 - Acacia schweinfurthii* 2797
 - Tachigalia paniculata* 2105
 - tomato 4849
- Amino acids**
 - absorption
 - leaf
 - bean (*Vicia*) 8268
 - tomato 5253
 - application
 - Ammi visnaga* 5487
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4225
 - mandarin and tangerine 1457
 - seed
 - lettuce 2531
 - pea 7139
 - Solanum xanthocarpum* 3672
 - tomato 1111, 1112
 - biosynthesis
 - bean (*Vicia*) 4251
 - carrot 9156
 - kalanchoe 6456
 - Sinapis alba* 8420
 - tea 3841, 7495
 - content, fruit, growth substances, grapevine 5102
 - determination, fenugreek 2845
 - distribution
 - ornamental plants 6446
 - pea 2593
 - Reseda luteola* 489
 - metabolism
 - blanching, endive 5280
 - diseases
 - Albugo candida* 8986
 - chrysanthemum 3452
 - Protomyces macrosporus* 9383
 - flower bud, rose 9405
 - flowering, pear 5042
 - fruit
 - capsicum 1089

Amino acids contd.

- metabolism contd.
 - fruit contd.
 - eggplant 2608
 - grapevine 4104, 4139, 4144
 - pear 5047
 - Secium edule* 2608
 - tomato 7046
 - galls, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 2249
 - insecticides, apple 4996
 - leaf, rose 3631
 - nitrogen, apple 6004
 - nutrition
 - carrot 9153
 - pumpkin 4214
 - tea 3830
 - oxygen, pea 7143
 - phosphorus, citrus 2871
 - rootstock-scion relationships, apple 859
 - rootstocks, apple 823
 - salinity
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7767
 - pea 1081
 - seasonal variations
 - olive 596
 - tea 3831
 - seed
 - Albizia lebbeck* 3648
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 327, 9021
 - cucumber and gherkin 6248
 - Leguminosae 5211
 - lettuce 3274
 - oil palm 5714
 - pea 4267, 7144
 - radish 6237
 - temperature, citrus 2884
 - tuber, artichoke, Jerusalem 8944
 - varieties, pea 1081
 - plant sources
 - Adonis tianschanica* 4590
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1850, 2576
 - clematis 9362
 - Elaeagnus multiflora* 1307
 - fungi 9172
 - Lentinus edodes* 2652
 - Lonchocarpus costaricensis* 545
 - Momordica charantia* 5173
 - mushroom 3427, 4344
 - pea 9054
 - tomato 4849, 6337, 7203
 - vegetables 8922
 - taxonomy
 - Crotalaria* spp. 4610
 - Datura* spp. 7930
- Amitus hesperidum**, control of *Aleurocanthus woglumi*, citrus 2134
- Ammalo insulata**, annual report, Sri Lanka 7448
- Ammi majus**
 - coumarins 2800, 2801, 5486, 7339
 - fruit, histology 6556
 - medicinal properties 9417
- A. visnaga**
 - chromones 5487
 - fruit, histology 6556
 - medicinal properties 9417
- Ammonia**, toxicity, cucumber and gherkin 304, 305
- Ammonium**
 - toxicity
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 3326
 - tomato 9112, 9113, 9120
- Amomum** (see also *Cardamom*)
- Ampelomyces quisqualis**
 - annual report, German Federal Republic 41
 - control of *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, cucumber and gherkin 3317
- Amrasca biguttula**, eggplant 9087, 9092
- A. devastans**, okra 5232
- Amsonia tabernaemontana**, flower, physiology 518
- Amyris balsamifera**, essential oil, review 7315
- Anacardium occidentale** (see *Cashew*)
- Anagallis arvensis**, antiviral properties 2064
- Anagyris fusciventris**, control of *Pseudococcus longispinus*, avocado 5557
- Ananas** (see also *Pineapple*)

- Anarsia lineatella**
 peach 5898
 tree fruits 160
- Anastrepha fraterculus**, orange 7963
- A. spp.**, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 1568
- Anchusa officinalis**, plant, composition 6557
- Andromeda spp.**, chromosomes, number 3555
- Anemone**
 annual report, UK 3027, 3031, 4906
coronaria, leaf, development 6400
 diseases
Colletotrichum acutatum 8359
C. spp. 3484
elegans, cultural methods, containers 6416
obtusiloba, saponins 516
 plant, extracts, application, cuttings, rhododendron 4495
 seedling, development 86
 species, Japan 2678
- Anethum graveolens** (see Dill)
- Angelica archangelica**
 coumarins 5478
 planting, density 517
 weed control 9379
- A. pachycarpa**, coumarins 4594
- Anisodus tanguticus**, medicinal properties 9425
- Annona cherimolia** (see Cherimoya)
- A. reticulata**, insecticidal properties 3737
- A. spp.**
 annual report, Australia 5850
 cultural methods 641
 fruit, firmness, measurement 602
- A. squamosa**
 insecticidal properties 3737
 leaf
 alkaloids 603
 essential oil 2899
 nematocidal properties 8660
- Annual report** (see also Proceedings; Yearbook)
- Australia**
 Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations 6716
 CSIRO Division of Food Research 1593
 CSIRO Division of Plant Industry 10, 8588
 Maroochy Horticultural Research Station 5839
 New South Wales Department of Agriculture 2261
 Queensland Department of Primary Industries 3887
 Sandy Trout Food Preservation Research Laboratory 5855
 University of Sydney, Department of Agronomy and Horticultural Science 2271, 8589
- Austria**, Höhere Bundeslehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Gartenbau, Wien-Schönbrunn 8595
- Belgium**
 Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de l'État, Gembloux 2975, 8596
 Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de l'État-Gand 11
 Comité voor Onderzoek op Groentegewassen 2486
 Institut pour l'Encouragement de la Recherche Scientifique dans l'Industrie et l'Agriculture 8037
 Westvlaamse Proeftuin voor Industriële Groenten 7699
- Botswana**, University of Botswana and Swaziland 5928
- Canada**
 Alberta Horticultural Research Center 4856
 Conseil des Recherches et Services Agricoles du Québec 7511
 Kentville Research Station 4864
 Lethbridge Research Station, Alberta 4873
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Administration 3545
 Saint-Jean Research Station, Quebec 19
- Annual report contd.**
- Canada contd.**
 Smithfield Experimental Farm 703
- Chile**, Instituto de Investigaciones Agropecuarias 5863
- Cyprus**
 Agricultural Research Institute 5871
 Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources 5879, 6789
- Denmark**, Statens Plantepatologiske Forsøg 1605
- France**
 Institut de Recherches Agronomiques Tropicales et des Cultures Vivrières 2276
 Institut de Recherches sur le Caoutchouc (IRCA) 5721
- German Federal Republic**
 Bayerische Landesanstalt und Deutsche Gesellschaft für Hopfenforschung 4559
 Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft in Berlin und Braunschweig 36, 8609
 Bundesforschungsanstalt für Ernährung in Karlsruhe 8610
 Bundesforschungsanstalt für Landwirtschaft Braunschweig-Völkenrode 1615
 Forschungsanstalt für Weinbau, Gartenbau, Getränke-technologie und Landespflanze, Geisenheim am Rhein 719, 8608
 Landes- Lehr- und Forschungsanstalt für Landwirtschaft, Weinbau und Gartenbau, Neustadt/Weinstrasse 8607
 Landespflanzen-schutzdienst, Rheinland-Pfalz 8606
 Staatliche Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Wein- und Obstbau, Weinsberg 48
- Hong Kong**, Director of Agriculture and Fisheries 731
- India**
 Central Food Technological Research Institute, Mysore 6797
 University of Agricultural Sciences, Bangalore 3901
 International, Organisation Internationale de Lutte Biologique, Section Régionale Ouest Paléartique 3926
- Irish Republic** 57
- An Foras Talúntais** 53, 735, 7520
- University of Dublin, Faculty of General Agriculture** 8611
- Israel**, Ben-Gurion University of the Negev, Applied Research Institute 58, 2287
- Italy**
 Istituto Sperimentale Agronomico 3915
 Università del Sacro Cuore, Milano 5889
 Università di Pisa 5907
- Jamaica**
 Banana Board Research and Development Department 2900
 Coconut Industry Board Research Department 7978
 Sugar Industry Research Institute 3797
- Kenya**, Tea Research Institute of East Africa 3818
- Malaysia**, Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia 5722
- Mauritius**
 Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources and the Environment 7525
 Sugar Industry Research Institute 3918
- Netherlands**
 Instituut voor de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen 2295
 Research Institute for Plant Protection 3921
 Research Station for Fruit Growing, Wilhelmshaven 7537
 Sprenger Instituut 6802
- New Zealand**
 Department of Scientific and Industrial Research 1617
- Annual report contd.**
- New Zealand contd.**
 Levin Horticultural Research Centre 4877
- Nigeria**, Institute for Oil Palm Research 6699
- Rhodesia**, Sugar Association Experiment Station 2204
- S. Korea**, Office of Rural Development, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries 2301
- Sarawak**, Department of Agriculture, Research Branch 4887, 8038
- South Africa**
 Department of Agricultural Technical Services 2985, 3005
 South African Sugar Association Experiment Station 9691
- Sri Lanka**
 Coconut Research Institute 7448
 Rubber Research Institute 5723
- Sudan**
 Gezira Research Station and Substations 4891
 Hudeiba Research Station 2306, 2307
- Surinam**, Landbouwprefectstation 5923
- Swaziland**
 Ministry of Agriculture and Cooperatives 6806
 University of Botswana and Swaziland 5928
- Taiwan**, Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center 3927
- UK** 752
 Agricultural Development and Advisory Service, East Midland Region 4892
 Agricultural Development and Advisory Service, South Western Region 3021
 Agricultural Development and Advisory Service, West Midland Region 3013
 Agricultural Development and Advisory Service, Yorkshire and Lancashire Region 6810
 Agricultural Research Council 747, 3930
 East Malling Research Station 751
 Efford Experimental Horticulture Station 6813
 Food Research Institute 8612
 Glasshouse Crops Research Institute 4899
 Institute of Terrestrial Ecology 5929
 John Innes Institute 3028
 Kirton Experimental Horticulture Station 2308
 Letcombe Laboratory 8613
 Luddington Experimental Horticulture Station 65
 Macaulay Institute for Soil Research 4914
 National Fruit Trials 8614
 National Institute of Agricultural Botany 75
 National Vegetable Research Station 2499
 Northern Ireland Department of Agriculture, Horticultural Centre, Loughgall 2313
 Processors & Growers Research Organisation 8622
 School of Agriculture - Aberdeen 8627
 Scottish Horticultural Research Institute 8044
 Wye College, Department of Hop Research 2782
- USA**
 Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Experiment Station 6717
 Northern Nut Growers Association Inc. 2319, 3931
 Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center 4349
 Oklahoma State University, Agricultural Experiment Station 6383
- Annals**, annual report, Canada 4862
- Anthemis nobilis** (see Chamomile)
- Anthocyanins**
 accumulation, tree fruits 5969
 biosynthesis
 antirrhinum 7854

Anthocyanins contd.

biosynthesis contd.

- ornamental plants 5331
- petunia 3459
- Sinapis alba* 3618
- stock 9250

composition

- anthurium 431
- Aquilegia* spp. 9243
- Rubus* spp. 7651

content, fruit, temperature, grapevine 4136

determination

- begonia 7859
- Codiaeum variegatum* 8377
- cranberry 2460
- grapevine 969

distribution

- ornamental plants 1254, 6446
- poinsettia 1283
- tree fruits 807

metabolism

- aluminium, small fruits 4840
- flower
- rose 1290, 4509
- tulip 6447

fruit

- apple 4006
- grapevine 4132, 4143, 8204
- peach 211

iron, small fruits 4840

nutrition

- Polygonum hydropiper* 1913
- rose 4505

storage, quince 914

tin, small fruits 4840

ultraviolet light, coleus 1245

plant sources

- Bauhinia purpurea* 6543
- Calotropis procera* 6543
- Clivia* spp. 2656
- Commelina* spp. 1199
- Diospyros peregrina* 6577
- Hippophae rhamnoides* 4148
- Ipomoea fistulosa* 9473
- Justicia procumbens* 6543
- Martynia annua* 6543
- passion fruit 2656
- Peristrophe bicalyculata* 6543
- Polygonum tomentosum* 6543
- raspberry 3187
- Russelia multiflora* 6543
- Sambucus* spp. 4074
- trees and shrubs 2656
- Viburnum tinus* 1323

taxonomy, *Vaccinium* spp. 232**Anthonomus pomorum**, apple 6018, 7578**A. rubi**

- blackberry 7649
- raspberry 7649
- strawberry 7667

A. signatus

- annual report, Canada 4869
- strawberry 20, 3196

Anthriscus cerefolium (see Chervil)**A. sylvestris**, essential oil, composition 2045**Anthraxes**, plant sources, *Aloe ferox* 5484**Anthurium**

- andreaeanum*, propagation, tissue culture 3471
- annual report, Mauritius 7532
- breeding and selection, F₁ hybrids 3472
- calcium, nutrition 9241, 9242
- composts, constituents 1983
- flower, spathe, pigments 431
- irrigation, water, salinity 432
- pests, Acari 5301
- propagation, tissue culture 5325, 8331
- schzerianum*, seed, storage 6418
- waroqueanum*, chromosomes, studies 1984

Antiaris toxicaria, medicinal properties 6548**Antibiotics** (see also Bactericides)**Antirrhinum**

- annual report, UK 3031, 4897
- breeding and selection 3464
- diseases, *Verticillium dahliae* 1935, 3466
- flower
- cut
- production 9182
- protected cultivation 4394

Antirrhinum contd.

flower contd.

- pigments 5331, 7854
- mutants
- leaf development 429, 9239
- root histology 3467
- nitrogen, nutrition 1935
- phosphorus, nutrition 1935
- potassium, nutrition 1935
- root, histology 3467
- seedling, production, media 2659
- varieties, F₁ hybrids 3465

Antiviral properties

- Anagallis arvensis* 2064
- Boerhavia diffusa* 1355, 3645
- Cuscuta reflexa* 3645
- eggplant 3645
- Euphorbia hirta* 3645
- Hypericum erectum* 542
- liquorice 2818
- Phytolacca americana* 7375, 7941
- plant, review 5475, 5479

Anvillea garcini

- flavonoids 5488
- lactones 5489

Aonidiella aurantii

annual report

- Cyprus 5878, 6795
- South Africa 2997
- citrus 5649, 6644
- lemon 7408
- orange 4691, 4698, 8476, 9566

Aphanomyces euteiches, pea 1858**Aphelandra**

- composts, constituents, pot plants 5297
- storage, methods, pot plants 3527

Aphelenchoides besseyi, annual report, Australia 3889**A. fragariae**, annual report, Denmark 1613**A. ritzemabosi**, saintpaulia 5333**Aphididae**

- annual report, UK 4908
- greenhouse crops 6198
- lime (*Citrus*) 7964
- marrow 1825
- saintpaulia 5296

Aphidius matricariae, control of pests, chrysanthemum 9226**Aphidoletes aphidimyza**, control of *Aphis*

- pomi, apple 8744

Aphis citricidus (see *Toxoptera citricida*)**A. citricola**

- citrus 3699
- Pittosporum tobira* 415
- A. craccivora*, banana 9619

A. fabae

- Pittosporum tobira* 415
- poppy 557

A. frangulae gossypii (see *Aphis gossypii*)**A. gossypii**

- banana 9619
- citrus 3699
- melon (cantaloup and musk) 1823

A. helichrysi (see *Brachycaudus helichrysi*)**A. pomi**

- annual report, Denmark 1607
- apple 7579, 8744

A. rubicola, raspberry 6113**A. spiraeicola** (see *Aphis citricola*)**Aphyus helvolus** (see *Metaphycus helvolus*)**Aphytis theae**, control of *Fiorina theae*, tea 3837**Apion longirostre**, hollyhock 3470**Apium graveolens** (see Celery)**A. graveolens** var. **rapaceum** (see *Celeriac*)**A. leptophyllum**, seed, composition 9435**Apodemus sylvaticus**, annual report, UK 4894**Apple**

- acaricides, residues, determination 789
- air pollution, studies 153
- altitude, responses 5896, 5996
- annual report
- Australia 1594, 2262, 2272, 3888, 5840, 5856, 8590
- Belgium 8597
- Canada 4865, 7512
- Chile 5864
- Cyprus 5872, 5880, 6790
- Denmark 1607
- German Federal Republic 38, 49, 720
- India 6798
- Irish Republic 736, 7521, 8611

Apple contd.

annual report contd.

- Italy 5908
- Netherlands 2296, 3922, 6803, 7539
- New Zealand 1618, 4878
- S. Korea 2302
- South Africa 2986, 3006
- UK 66, 748, 752, 2314, 3014, 3023, 4900, 6814, 8615

bark, phenolic compounds 2393

biennial bearing

fruit thinning 8130

irrigation 1661

physiology 8755

pruning and training 1661, 5999

review 3116

branch, development, nurseries 8110

breeding and selection

climate 3967

frost resistance 822, 6855

selection criteria 5960

budding

budwood

sources 4965

storage 4965

diseases 7558

height 132

methods 126

permanent sites 139

rootstock-scion relationships 4963

rootstocks

pruning 5984, 5985

size 4966

unions

anatomy 126

diseases 154

burrknot, development 835

calcium

metabolism, temperature 1643

nutrition 152, 183, 184, 834, 852, 2404, 4945, 4986, 8115, 8116, 8734

review 6877

plant analysis 151

translocation 852, 3106

carbon dioxide, treatment, prestorage 6041

chilling requirements 2376

climate

Europe 2376

growth studies 140

microclimate 6853

requirements 2375, 5991, 5992

cold, resistance, physiology 6027

copper, nutrition 3095, 8733

cover crops

fodder 8111

grass sward 5997, 8111, 8719

Lolium perenne 7566, 8723*Trifolium pratense* 7566*T. repens* 8723

cultural methods

Australia, Queensland 3073

India, Jammu and Kashmir 4956

Japan 8696

Netherlands 118, 8697

review 1580

sloping sites 4941

Spain 119

Yugoslavia 108

cuticle

biochemistry 6282

studies 8122

cuttings

cultural methods 8102

preparation 821

root development, bud removal 7557

sources 6859

treatment 5983

growth substances 6859

defoliation, chemical 826

diseases 8734

Agrobacterium tumefaciens 7558*Alternaria alternata* 3995*Botrytis cinerea* 5808

chat fruit 1638, 7572

chlorotic leaf spot 711

Coniothecium chomatosporum 1650

control, France 1649

Cytospora spp. 3993

dapple 2382

Erwinia amylovora 1702, 2367, 3968, 5779, 5978, 6932

review 3063

Apple contd.

diseases contd.

- fungi 650, 3858
- Gloeodes pomigena* 2236
- Gloeosporium* spp. 4016
- Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* 842, 5978
- Helicobasidium mompa* 125
- Leptothyrium pomi* 2236
- mosaic 154, 4987
- Nectria galligena* 2383, 4016, 5769, 6013, 6014, 8727
- Penicillium expansum* 4935, 5009, 5808, 6902
- P. spp.* 6899
- Pezicula alba* 3995, 5006
- P. malicorticis* 3122, 3995, 8117
- Phoma* spp. 3995
- Phytophthora cactorum* 3996, 5808
- P. syringae* 843
- Podosphaera leucotricha* 156, 817, 844, 1655, 2384, 2387, 3099, 3994, 4003, 5807, 5809, 5833, 5835, 5978, 6012, 6015, 6020, 6880, 6885, 7573, 7574, 8117
- review 6881
- proliferation 1638, 5768, 8738
- Prunus necrotic ringspot* 7558
- Rhizopus stolonifer* 5808
- rubbery wood 155
- scar skin 2382
- stem pitting 711
- Venturia inaequalis* 26, 157, 158, 817, 836, 841, 1651, 1652, 1653, 2254, 2385, 2386, 2970, 3074, 3994, 3997, 3998, 4956, 4960, 4988, 4989, 5809, 5833, 5835, 5978, 6012, 6016, 6020, 6854, 6885, 7573, 7574, 7581, 8117, 8739, 8740
- virus 125, 711, 3993
- Italy 6879
- disorders 8734
- bitter pit 182, 183, 184, 185, 786, 834, 865, 1647, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 2368, 2369, 2379, 2401, 2402, 5004, 6043, 6900, 8116, 8130, 8132, 8736, 8756, 8759, 8760
- breakdown 181, 864, 2404, 6043, 6865, 8135, 8759, 8760
- chlorosis 3096, 3992, 6010, 7571
- core flush 864, 3120, 3122, 6865
- cork spot 152, 8737
- dead spur 3097, 3098
- flesh browning 3120, 8756
- fruit shape 6009
- internal bark necrosis 839
- leaf spot 6011
- nutrition 6010
- replant disease 3991, 6848, 8735
- scald 178, 650, 865, 1665, 1668, 2368, 2369, 2401, 2402, 2403, 3091, 3125, 5006, 5010, 6890, 6898, 8133, 8761, 8762
- skin browning 864
- water core 181, 2397
- dormancy
- breaking, chemical 163, 853, 854, 8123, 8749
- growth substances 2390
- studies 2389, 7615
- tissue culture 6028
- temperature 163
- drought, resistance, nutrition 3095
- economics
- Canada 706
- German Federal Republic 6845, 6846, 8674
- Hungary 4937
- Italy 4957
- electrical resistance, seasonal variations 6027
- enzyme activity
- fruit 3107, 3123, 6029, 8124
- light 4006
- storage 867
- temperature 4006
- seed 7556
- shoot, fruiting 164
- ethylene, production, fruit 3107
- fertilizers
- FYM 6860, 6894
- liquid 8732
- organic 9551

Apple contd.

fertilizers contd.

- slow-release 6872
- flower
- abnormalities 697
- biology 8128
- bud
- development 689
- initiation 167, 168, 837, 860, 3110, 3111, 3113, 3972, 4997, 5001, 6032, 6875, 8114, 8130, 8680, 8752, 8756
- histology 687
- style, histology 8748
- thinning
- growth substances 7587
- insecticides 7587
- flowering
- forecasting 8127
- growth substances 2390
- irrigation 141
- precocity
- growth substances 7567, 8756
- interstocks 136
- pruning and training 7567
- temperature 7564
- frost
- injury 4973, 6010
- protection
- chemical 143
- irrigation 141, 7564, 8641
- resistance
- biochemistry 823
- breeding and selection 822, 6855
- flower bud number 5994
- nutrition 7563
- physiology 3984
- rootstock-scion relationships 3983, 4971
- rootstocks 3081, 5995, 7561, 8706
- topworking 3086
- varieties 8743
- studies 142
- fruit
- aroma 8765
- browning, storage 7598
- calcium 852, 8763
- carbohydrates 7634
- colour
- calcium nitrate 8135
- growth substances 175, 186, 4013, 5012, 8756
- light 8717, 8724
- nutrition 5012, 8728
- rootstock-scion relationships 2401, 2403
- storage 8135
- composition 2522, 5011
- consumer preference 2405
- determination 2406
- diseases 4987
- fruit thinning 862
- growth substances 5012
- light 8717
- nutrition 5012
- pollination 1659
- pruning and training 8725
- seasonal variations 151
- storage 1672, 5008
- temperature 4944
- varieties 869
- development 690, 7591, 7592
- abnormalities 6009
- biochemistry 2394, 3117, 5004
- environmental factors 4946
- flowering 8131
- growth substances 4012, 6035, 6889, 8693
- mechanical stress 5003
- nutrition 8728
- pollination 6033
- temperature 4944, 8131
- distribution, pruning and training 1645
- drop
- growth substances 175, 860, 2397, 4011, 4844, 6035, 6888, 8129, 8756
- review 3109
- insecticides 3999
- nutrition 837
- temperature 169
- fatty acids, storage 180

Apple contd.

fruit contd.

- firmness
- growth substances 2397, 5012, 8129
- measurement 187, 6823
- storage 187, 868, 1667, 8766
- temperature 868
- flavour
- altitude 5896
- consumer preference 1672
- harvesting dates 4021
- storage 870, 4018, 4021
- varieties 1673, 6856
- histology 2350
- loosening, growth substances 4013
- pectins 8134
- pigments 4006
- position
- plant density 863
- pruning and training 863, 6867
- quality
- assessment 8764
- consumer preference 8766
- cultural methods, review 4020
- environmental factors 4943
- growth substances 175, 7594, 8549
- nutrition 6005, 6876
- ripening
- altitude 5996
- biochemistry 4019
- cytology 1662
- fruit thinning 862
- growth substances 2397, 8756
- review 3109
- physiology 8758
- storage 3124
- russetting 174, 3118, 4946
- fungicides 844, 3099, 6020, 6880
- growth substances 5013, 8756
- insecticides 7590
- set
- flower quality 7585
- fruit thinning 3113
- growth substances 138, 2956, 5001, 6032, 8129
- review 3109
- histology 698
- light 8717
- nutrition 837
- pollination 7586
- pruning and training 169
- review 3110
- temperature 169
- shape
- growth substances 188
- pollination 1659
- size
- fruit thinning 862
- fungicides 158
- growth substances 188, 2969, 8129
- irrigation 6866, 8721
- nutrition 8721
- pollination 1659
- temperature 169
- thinning
- chemical 690, 8754, 8755
- review 3115
- growth substances 170, 171, 172, 173, 861, 2395, 3114, 5002, 6037, 7588, 8130, 8756
- insecticides 169, 171, 861, 2395, 2396, 5002, 7588, 8754
- mechanical 7589
- methods 6036
- responses 862, 3113, 6037, 8130, 8755
- volatile constituents 2407
- water relations 8505
- waxes 4946
- fruiting, studies 672
- fungicides
- application, methods 1651
- fruit russetting 844, 3099, 6020, 6880
- fruit size 158
- residues 26, 3101
- determination 3102, 4004, 5945, 8921
- grading, standards, Romania 6044
- grafting
- bench grafts
- dates, USSR 5986
- methods 127
- treatment, stratification 8703

Apple contd.

grafting contd.

- methods 5989, 8702, 8704
- scions, storage 125, 5981, 5982
- unions
 - anatomy 128, 129
 - histology 4964
 - studies 3978
- green manures 4981
- growth studies 1632
- bud position 4994
- carbohydrates 855
- fruit thinning 3113
- photosynthesis 1657
- shoot age 4994
- temperature 4945
- growth substances
 - branching 4968, 8110, 8756
 - defoliation 826
- endogenous
 - bud 709
 - determination 767
 - fruit 4844
 - leaf 2391
 - seed 3080, 6030, 7556
 - shoot 4997
- ethylene production, fruit 6037
- flower bud initiation 167, 860, 3111, 3972, 5001, 6032, 6875, 8130, 8680, 8752
- flower thinning 7587
- flowering 2390, 8755
- fruit colour 175, 186, 4013, 5012
- fruit composition 5012
- fruit development 4012, 6035, 6889, 8693
 - review 8692
- fruit drop 175, 860, 2397, 4011, 6035, 6888
- fruit firmness 2397, 5012
- fruit loosening 4013
- fruit quality 175, 7594, 8549
- fruit responses 8756
- fruit ripening 2397
- fruit russeting 5013
- fruit set 138, 5001, 6032
- fruit shape 188
- fruit size 188, 2969
- fruit storage 1667, 4016, 6896
- fruit thinning 170, 171, 172, 173, 861, 2395, 3114, 5002, 6037, 7588, 8130, 8755
- leaf abscission 4007
- mechanism 7582
- metabolism 7583
- photosynthesis 858
- pruning 6930
- residues 176, 4011
 - determination 6034
- responses 827, 1646, 3108, 5947, 6031, 6032, 6038, 7595, 8125, 8129, 8552, 8733
 - review 4950
- retardants 138, 7567
- seedling treatment 3089
- shoot development 857
- sucker control 2969
- translocation 4995, 7583
- transpiration 858
- water relations 851, 6886
- growth-yield relationships 1646, 1647, 1657, 5005
- hail, protection 8716
- harvesting
 - containers 3119
 - dates
 - assessment 177, 6039, 7592
 - Yugoslavia 6890
 - equipment 1663, 2398
 - mechanical 1664, 2398, 2399, 4979, 6040, 8682
 - methods 6891
- herbicides
 - leaf pigments 8750
 - residues 833
 - determination 788
 - responses 832
- high density planting
 - budding, permanent site 139
 - China 829
 - cultural methods 138, 827, 828
 - economics 4957, 6864, 6868, 7562
 - Italy 6863

Apple contd.

high density planting contd.

- pruning and training 707
- rootstocks 125, 1642
- varieties 122, 1642, 5974, 5990, 8699
- insecticides
 - flower thinning 7587
 - fruit drop 3999
 - fruit russeting 7590
 - fruit thinning 169, 171, 861, 2395, 2396, 5002, 7588, 8754, 8755
 - pests, resistance 6883
 - plant composition 4996
 - residues 847, 3103, 4001, 4002, 6021
 - determination 788
 - intercropping, vegetables 4975
 - interstocks 136, 2973, 3085, 4964, 5986, 8106, 8107
 - iron
 - deficiency 3096, 6010
 - nutrition 7571
 - irrigation
 - equipment 141, 8641
 - methods 145, 3091, 3092, 6841, 8721, 8722
 - requirements, determination 3093
 - responses 141, 145, 645, 646, 1661, 2381, 2410, 3092, 4976, 5997, 6865, 6866, 7564, 8697, 8721, 8722
 - leaf
 - abscission
 - studies 4007
 - temperature 8751
 - colour, leaf nitrogen 150
 - composition
 - cultural methods 150
 - pruning and training 8725
 - rain 6878
 - rootstock-scion relationships 149, 5987
 - seasonal variations 151
 - development, growth substances 6031
 - drop
 - growth substances, review 3109
 - water relations 4947
 - morphology, light 8718
 - light
 - absorption 4005
 - mathematical models 3985
 - intensity, responses 8717, 8718
 - interception
 - assessment 6853
 - mathematical models 8682
 - planting systems 8682
 - laser, responses 3945
 - responses 3090
 - magnesium
 - metabolism, temperature 1643
 - nutrition 6011, 8115
 - translocation 3106
 - manganese, nutrition 6011
 - mulching 7569, 8723, 8724
 - nectar, composition 8691
 - nitrogen
 - nutrition 183, 184, 837, 838, 2379, 2380, 2381, 3988, 4970, 4981, 4982, 5012, 6004, 6005, 6006, 6007, 6869, 6870, 6871, 6872, 6874, 6875, 6876, 6894, 7563, 7566, 7569, 7570, 8111, 8727, 8728, 8729, 8730, 8731, 8732, 8734
 - plant analysis 6003
 - translocation 3106
 - nurseries
 - management 3088
 - weed control 144, 832
 - nutrition
 - France 6002
 - studies, equipment 6873
 - pesticides
 - application, methods 1655, 2387
 - Canada, review 3990
 - pollination 8095
 - residues, determination 5943, 8662
 - pests
 - Aculus schlechtendali* 23, 4990
 - Adoxophyes orana* 2387
 - Anthonomus pomorum* 6018, 7578
 - Aphis pomi* 7579, 8744
 - Archips podanus* 5827
 - Argyrotaenia velutinana* 8739
 - Canada, review 3990

Apple contd.

pests contd.

- Conopia myopaeformis* 845, 848, 3100, 7577, 8743
- Conotrachelus nenuphar* 8739
- control 5828
 - France 1649
- Ctenopseustis obliquana* 6019
- Cydia pomonella* 846, 847, 3999, 4002, 4996, 5806, 5827, 6018, 6019, 6882, 7580, 7581, 8118, 8739, 8745, 8746
- Dasineura mali* 6883
- Dysaphis plantaginea* 4000, 8739
- Enarmonia formosana* 7577, 8413, 8743
- Eriosoma lanigerum* 845, 6883, 6884
- Euproctis melania* 8120
- Hoplocampa testudinea* 6018, 8099
- integrated control 5805, 6008
- leaf rollers, Italy 8119
- Lepidosaphes ulmi* 24
- Malacosoma indica* 5968, 8747
- Operophtera brumata* 5806, 5827
- Panonychus* spp. 7575
- P. ulmi* 22, 23, 159, 1654, 2387, 4003, 4990, 6017, 6019, 6885, 7581
- Phlyctinus callosus* 4001
- Pratylenchus penetrans* 2378, 8741
- Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 160
- Rhagoletis pomonella* 8739
- Rhynchites* spp. 6018
- supervised control 8742
- Taeniothrips* spp. 4991
- Tetranychus* spp. 7576
- T. urticae* 22, 2387, 4990, 6882
- Thrips carthami* 4991
- voles 3065, 5770
- Xyleborus dispar* 8690
- phenology, USA 113
- phosphorus, nutrition 1648, 2379, 4981, 4982, 4983, 4984, 6005, 6006, 6860, 6869, 6872, 6875, 6876, 6886, 6894, 7566, 8111, 8732
- photosynthates, translocation 856, 1658, 2388, 2394
- photosynthesis
 - diseases 2386
 - growth substances 858
 - leaf development 1658
 - light
 - absorption 4005
 - intensity 1656
 - nutrition 3095
 - physiology 161, 849, 1657
 - rootstock-scion relationships 162, 850, 6023
 - temperature 4992
- plant
 - analysis 4934, 6002, 6003, 7548
 - anthocyanins, grafting 5969
 - oxalates 5958
 - phenolic compounds 5950
- planting
 - density 133, 138, 704, 829, 1642, 2377, 3986, 4969, 4970, 4983, 5974, 5990, 6863, 6864, 6868, 7562
 - economics 8098
 - material
 - production 127, 2980, 4967
 - economics 2371
 - weed control 144
 - size 3079
 - mechanical 8715
 - methods 139
 - nutrition 6872
 - row orientation 3090
 - site, preparation 805
 - systems 122, 6864
 - light 8682
 - mechanical harvesting 8682
- pollen
 - germination 4010
 - nucleic acids 702
 - studies 5000
- pollination
 - bees 4998, 6887
 - environmental factors 3112
 - Malus* spp. 4999
 - pesticides 8095
 - studies 672, 698, 1659, 3066, 6033, 7584, 7586, 8753
 - varieties 682, 693, 1660, 3112, 4008, 4009, 5000, 5988

Apple contd.

- potassium
 - metabolism, temperature 1643
 - nutrition 184, 838, 1643, 2380, 3988, 4945, 4952, 4981, 4982, 4983, 4984, 4985, 6005, 6006, 6007, 6860, 6869, 6870, 6871, 6872, 6894, 8111, 8115, 8721
 - plant analysis 151
 - translocation 3106
- processing, cultural methods 706
- production
 - Spain 119
 - Yugoslavia 120
- propagation
 - tissue culture 137, 166, 824, 2363, 2374, 2976, 3981, 3982, 5966, 8109, 8713, 8714
 - vegetative 4940
- pruning and training
 - chemical 4968, 6930
 - dates 3987
 - USSR 6000
 - economics 6868
 - high density planting 138, 707, 827
 - labour requirements 4980
 - mechanical 705, 4977, 4978
 - methods 146, 147, 1645, 2972, 3127, 4978, 4979, 4980, 5989, 5998, 5999, 6867, 7567, 8114
 - nurseries 4968, 6862
 - prunings disposal 8113
 - responses 146, 168, 169, 834, 1645, 1661, 3127, 3986, 3987, 4977, 4978, 4980, 4982, 5974, 5998, 5999, 6867, 7567, 8114, 8711, 8725
 - wound dressings 5769, 8726
 - wound healing 8093
- rain, responses 6878
- replanting
 - disorders 6848
 - economics 4937
 - fungicides 3991
 - nematodes 8741
 - site preparation 2378
 - soil fumigation 3991, 8735
- research, Belgium 1647
- respiration
 - dormancy 7615
 - fruit 8505
 - light, intensity 1656
 - seed 819
- root
 - development
 - rootstock-scion relationships 8105
 - soil management 7566
 - growth
 - nutrition 6860
 - rootstock-scion relationships 6860
 - soil management 148
 - histology 3104
 - physiology, rootstock-scion relationships 850
- rootstocks
 - Austria 8708
 - A2 131, 165, 3973, 4963, 6023, 7552, 7563, 8104, 8708, 8710
 - burrknot development 835
 - Canada 710
 - diseases 711, 3993, 6014
 - dwarfing 709, 5989, 8102, 8679, 8707
 - frost resistance 822, 823, 3081, 5995, 7561, 7563, 8706
 - growth studies 855, 856
 - high density planting 6863
 - M. 125, 128, 129, 131, 132, 135, 144, 165, 831, 855, 856, 865, 1641, 2370, 2402, 2403, 3077, 3083, 3127, 3973, 3979, 3980, 3993, 4963, 4982, 4983, 4984, 5983, 5987, 5989, 6023, 6860, 6863, 7559, 7561, 8102, 8104, 8679, 8697, 8707, 8708, 8709, 8710, 8711
 - MAC 134
 - MM. 122, 125, 130, 131, 133, 144, 165, 704, 831, 855, 856, 865, 1641, 2401, 2402, 2403, 3973, 3979, 4963, 5983, 5987, 6023, 6864, 7559, 7563, 8106, 8705, 8707, 8708, 8709, 8710, 8711
 - Northern Spy 6864
 - pests 6884
 - Pi 80 8709, 8710

Apple contd.

- rootstocks contd.
 - propagation
 - cuttings 3084, 5983, 6859, 8102
 - irrigation 3088
 - seed 5988
 - stooling 8108
 - red-leaved Paradise 7561, 8102
 - Romania 135
 - scion relationships 122, 125, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 149, 162, 165, 689, 697, 704, 711, 829, 831, 850, 859, 865, 1641, 2370, 2372, 2373, 2401, 2402, 2403, 3077, 3082, 3083, 3094, 3127, 3971, 3972, 3973, 3979, 3980, 3983, 3986, 4963, 4964, 4971, 4982, 4983, 4984, 5987, 5989, 6023, 6860, 6863, 6864, 7552, 7559, 7560, 7561, 8103, 8104, 8105, 8106, 8697, 8705, 8707, 8708, 8709, 8710, 8711
 - seedling 3082, 3083, 3094, 7552, 7559, 8708
 - soil types 3094
 - USSR 822, 850, 2372, 2373, 8104, 8705
- seed
 - composition, seed treatment 3975, 3976
 - dormancy 1640, 8701
 - germination
 - biochemistry 3080
 - physiology 819, 6022, 7556
 - production, pollination 5988
 - proteins 1640
 - treatment 819, 1640, 3975, 3976
- seedling
 - anthocyanins 807
 - development, temperature 3977
 - production, methods 3089
- shoot
 - anatomy 8121
 - biochemistry, fruiting 164
 - development
 - growth substances 857, 6031
 - temperature 830
 - sodium, metabolism, temperature 1643
 - soil aeration, irrigation 6866
 - soil erosion, soil management 4974
 - soil fumigation 2378, 3991, 6848, 8741
 - soil management
 - methods 838, 2381, 4974, 5997, 7566, 8111, 8720, 8723
 - responses 148
 - soil micro-organisms 6848
 - soil moisture, responses 6001
 - soil pH
 - nutrition 8729
 - responses 7568
 - soil salinity, responses 840
 - soil sickness 6848
 - soil steaming, responses 6848
 - soil structure, soil management 8723
 - soil temperature, responses 1643
 - soil types 3094, 6001
 - soil waterlogging, responses 831
 - spraying
 - aerial 1651, 6016, 7581
 - deposits 4003, 7581
 - equipment 1655, 2387, 4003
 - methods 6885, 7574, 7581
 - programmes, review 841
- stomata
 - physiology
 - environmental factors 6024, 6026
 - mathematical models 6025
 - stooling, plant density 8108
- storage
 - biochemistry 180, 664, 867, 1665, 1666, 3123, 4021, 6897
 - buildings 3964
 - cold 178, 654, 665, 866, 1639, 1666, 2368, 2369, 2402, 2403, 3121, 3122, 3964, 4015, 4016, 4018, 5006, 6041, 6893, 6895, 6897, 8135, 8757
 - controlled atmosphere 178, 654, 657, 665, 864, 866, 1667, 3120, 3124, 3964, 4014, 4016, 4018, 4021, 4935, 6041, 6043, 6865, 6890, 6893, 6895, 6898, 8757
 - hypobaric 866
 - review 3067

Apple contd.

- storage contd.
 - dips 178, 279, 1668, 2404, 3101, 5010, 6043, 6896, 6899, 6900, 6901, 6902, 7599, 8133, 8760, 8761
 - diseases 650, 843, 865, 2236, 2368, 3120, 3122, 4016, 4935, 5006, 5009, 5808, 6898, 6899, 6902, 8130
 - disorders 178, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 650, 834, 864, 865, 1665, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 2369, 2379, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 3091, 3120, 3122, 3125, 5006, 5010, 6043, 6865, 6890, 6898, 6900, 7598, 8132, 8133, 8135, 8736, 8756, 8759, 8760, 8761, 8762
 - fruit size 2380, 2400
 - growth substances 1667, 4016, 6896
 - harvesting dates 864, 4018, 6890
 - humidity 4014
 - methods 179, 870, 5971, 6042
 - review 7593
 - physiology 3124
 - precooling 650, 654, 5006
 - quality
 - cultural methods 2355
 - review 4017
 - environmental factors 4943
 - irrigation 645, 646, 3091, 6865
 - measurement 5008
 - nutrition 2380, 6894
 - rootstock-scion relationships 865, 2401, 2402, 2403
 - respiration 6842
 - temperature 2258, 4014, 6895, 8760, 8766
 - varieties 180, 657, 870, 1665, 2258, 2368, 2369, 2400, 3077, 3126, 4014, 4015, 4016, 4018, 6042, 6894, 6895, 6897, 8757
 - wax coatings 5007, 7597
 - weight loss 7597
- sucker, control 2969
- sunburn, injury 5993
- temperature
 - fruiting 4944, 8131
 - photosynthesis 4992
 - responses 4945, 4972, 4973
- tissue culture
 - bud, dormancy 6028
 - callus
 - enzymes 4850
 - organogenesis 166
 - phenolic compounds 166
 - shoot
 - gamma rays 8126
 - storage 825
- titanium, nutrition 3062
- topworking 3086, 3087, 6861, 8680, 8712
- translocation, studies 4993
- transpiration, growth substances 858
- tree, senescence, economics 2392
- varieties
 - Adina 816
 - Australia 816, 4961, 5977, 5979, 5980, 6858
 - Belgium 3076
 - Brazil 8698
 - Canada 25, 841
 - Cox's Orange Pippin 6857
 - rootstocks 1641
 - storage 3120, 3121
 - Delicious
 - fruit set 2968, 2974
 - harvesting dates
 - Canada 177
 - USA 6039
 - pollination 1660
 - yields 3110
 - diseases 817, 841, 1702, 2367, 2970, 3074, 3968, 4960, 5779, 5978, 6014, 6854
 - disorders 5004
 - Double Red Staymared, rootstocks 129
 - Dougherty 5977
 - Dunn's Seedling 3974
 - economics, German Federal Republic 6846
 - Foredzha 7555
 - France 123
 - frost resistance 8743
 - fruit composition 869
 - fruit firmness 868

Apple contd.

varieties contd.

- fruit flavour 1673, 6856
- German Democratic Republic 3972
- German Federal Republic 5961, 7553
- Golden Delicious
 - clones 174, 2368, 2369
 - fruit russeting 174, 6020
 - fruit set 2974
 - pollination 4008
 - spur types 5973
 - storage 864
- Granny Smith
 - flower biology 8128
 - rootstocks 128
- high density planting 122, 5974, 5990, 8699
- Ingol, storage 4015
- Italy 7554
- Japan, review 5965
- Jonafree 817
- Jonagold, storage 4016
- Jonathan
 - pruning and training 146
 - storage 4014
- Liberty 5978
- Macoun 8700
- McIntosh, strains 25
- Netherlands 4960
- New Zealand 5977
- Nona 7555
- Northern Spy, harvesting dates, Canada 177
- Norway 4962
- Oregon Spur Delicious 8101
- pests 6884, 8099, 8743
- phenology 5991, 5992
- photosynthesis 4959
- Poland 8099
- pollination 682, 693, 3112, 4009, 4999, 5000, 5988
- Pomme de Neige 5979
- pruning and training 168
- Red Chief 8101
- Red Delicious, strains 25, 813, 814
- Rokewood 6858
- Romania 5975
- Scarlet Red Stayman, rootstocks 129
- scion rooting 8100
- Smoothie 8101
- Snow Calville, pruning and training 146
- soil salinity 840
- South Africa 3974, 8101
- spur types 811
- Starkspur Golden Delicious, clones 8699
- Statesman 4961
- storage 180, 657, 870, 1665, 2258, 2368, 2400, 3077, 3126, 4018, 6042, 6894, 6895, 6897, 8757
- Sturmer Pippin 818
- Summerred 4962
- Tamari 7555
- Tasman's Pride 5980
- Topred Delicious 8101
- Tsikiala 7555
- USA 122, 124, 812, 817, 2370, 3078, 3968, 5976, 5978
- USSR 121, 811, 815, 2400, 3075, 3077, 3094, 3969, 3970, 3971, 4958, 4959, 5991, 5992, 7555
- water relations 3967
- Winesap, rootstocks 129
- Yugoslavia 100, 4009

water relations

- dormancy 7615
- growth substances 851, 6886
- nutrition 6886
- plant density 4969
- studies 3105
- varieties 3967
- weed control 114, 144, 805, 832, 1637, 1644, 4477, 8112
- review 3961
- wild, USSR 3959
- wind, responses 3090
- winter hardiness
 - environmental factors 4972
 - plant density 2377, 4969
 - topworking 3087
 - water relations 4969
- yield-growth relationships 1646, 1647

Apple contd.

yields

- correlations 2392, 5005, 5972, 7596, 8728
- forecasting 6892
- zinc
 - metabolism, temperature 1643
 - nutrition 3053, 3089, 3989, 8733
 - plant analysis 6003
- Apple × quince hybrids, cuttings, root development 820**
- Apricot**
 - air pollution, studies 7602
 - annual report
 - Cyprus 5880
 - Italy 5910
 - New Zealand 1618
 - boron, nutrition 7507
 - breeding and selection, Italy 694
 - chilling requirements 873
 - cultural methods
 - Czechoslovakia 7504
 - review 4023, 8768
 - symposium 7504
 - Yugoslavia 108
 - diseases
 - Alternaria alternata* 6905
 - Chondrostereum purpureum* 3861
 - Czechoslovakia 7510
 - Eutypa armeniaca* 3861
 - Gnomonia erythrostoma* 7510
 - mycoplasma 6949
 - Prunus necrotic ringspot* 207
 - Pseudomonas syringae* 4024
 - Sclerotinia fructicola* 6052
 - S. laxa* 5810
 - Stigmella carpophila* 3151, 5810, 6905
 - Valsa cincta* 4024
 - V. spp.* 6052
 - Xanthomonas pruni* 2408, 6052
 - disorders
 - apoplexy 1676, 4024, 7506
 - gummosis 7549
 - replant disease 6848
 - dormancy, studies 873
 - economics, German Federal Republic 6845, 6846
 - flower
 - bud, development 683
 - thinning, growth substances 192
 - frost
 - injury 683, 4930
 - resistance
 - rootstock-scion relationships 7505
 - varieties 871, 6050
 - fruit
 - development 8769
 - ripening, growth substances 8136
 - set, pollination 6053
 - fruiting, studies 673
 - grafting, bench grafts, methods 872
 - growth substances
 - endogenous
 - flower bud 684
 - temperature 684
 - flower thinning 192
 - fruit ripening 8136
 - seed treatment 8767
 - interstocks 4022
 - irrigation, responses 646
 - leaf, composition, environmental factors 7600, 7601
 - nectar, composition 8691
 - nitrogen, nutrition 7507
 - pests
 - Czechoslovakia 7510
 - Enarmonia formosana* 7603
 - Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 6905
 - Taeniothrips* spp. 4991
 - Thrips flavus* 4991
 - phenology, Czechoslovakia 1674
 - plant, anthocyanins, grafting 5969
 - pollination
 - studies 673, 3066, 6053
 - varieties 696
 - production, survey 6046
 - propagation, vegetative 6049
 - replanting, disorders 6848
 - root, development 3130
 - rootstocks
 - review 6048
 - scion relationships 189, 6049, 7505
 - seed, treatment 3129, 8767

Apricot contd.

- seedling, anthocyanins 807
- soil fumigation 6848
- soil micro-organisms 6848
- rhizosphere 3131
- soil sickness 6848
- soil steaming, responses 6848
- species 6045
- storage
 - cold 1639, 2257
 - methods 5957
 - quality, irrigation 646
- transpiration, seasonal variations 2409
- varieties
 - Akademik 871
 - Canada 6052
 - chilling requirements 873
 - Czechoslovakia 1674, 1675, 1676
 - diseases 6050, 6052, 6904
 - disorders 1676
 - frost resistance 871, 6050, 6904
 - fruit development 6903
 - Harogem 6052
 - India 1677, 6903
 - Palsteyn 1678
 - pollination 696
 - review 6047
 - Romania 6050, 6051
 - South Africa 1678
 - storage 2257
 - USSR 103, 871, 6904
 - Velkopavlovická, clones 7506
 - winter hardiness 190, 3128
- water relations
 - air pollution 7602
 - seasonal variations 191
- weed control 7509
- winter hardiness
 - physiology 3128
 - varieties 190
- Apsylla cistellata*, mango 3769
- Aquilegia flabellata* × *Aquilegia canadensis* hybrids, flower, pigments 9243
- Arachnis* spp., annual report, Hong Kong 733
- Aranda* spp.
 - flower, cut, production 7874
 - propagation, tissue culture 7873, 9307
- Aranthera* spp., propagation, tissue culture 9308
- Araucaria araucana*
 - seed, germination, temperature 9322
 - seedling, production 4486
- Araucomyrmex* spp., pineapple 7463
- Arboricides**
 - diquat, oil palm 5715, 9656
 - glyphosate, oil palm 5715
 - MSMA, oil palm 9656
 - paraquat, oil palm 5715, 9656
 - picloram, oil palm 9656
 - sodium arsenite, oil palm 5715, 9656
- Arbutus andrachne*, fruit, composition 7295
- Arcangelisia flava*, alkaloids 4588
- Archips podanus*, apple 5827, 8119
- A. rosanus*, apple 8119
- Archontophoenix alexandrae*, seed, treatment 475
- Arctostaphylos nummularia*, plant, composition 4066
- A. uva-ursi*
 - cuttings, cultural methods 9359
 - leaf, composition 1345
 - nurseries, weed control 1998
- Arctotis grandis*, lactones 9244
- Areca**
 - annual report, India 3910
 - cultural methods, review 1484
 - diseases
 - Aspergillus* spp. 4727
 - Botryodiplodia* spp. 4727
 - Rhizopus* spp. 4727
 - storage, diseases 4727
 - uses 1483
- Argemone mexicana*, pollen, studies 9202
- Argyrotaenia pulchellana*, apple 8119
- A. velutinana*, apple 8739
- Aristolochia bracteata*, insecticidal properties 2790
- Aristolochia serrata*, alkaloids 6558
- Armillaria mellea*, grapevine 4116
- A. spp.**
 - Albizia falcata* 6669
 - cacao 6669

- Armillaria spp. contd.**
Erythrina velutina 6669
Armoracia (see also Horseradish)
Arnica amplexicaulis, essential oil, composition 519
A. chamissonis, essential oil, composition 519
A. longifolia, lactones 8444
A. montana, phenolic compounds 522
Aronia (see *Amelanchier*)
Arsenic
 accumulation, vegetables 6021
 toxicity, pea 332
Artabotrys odoratissimus, medicinal properties 8445
Artemisia abrotanum, landscaping, spoil banks 459
A. absinthium
 lactones 4595
 plant, composition 2066
 seed, oil 2065
A. apiacea
 coumarins 1334
 steroids 1334
A. balchanorum, seed, germination 490
A. compacta, essential oil, composition 9396
A. dracunculus (see Tarragon)
A. fragrans, lactones 1352, 2067
A. herba alba
 bactericidal properties 2068
 lactones 5490
 plant, composition 492
A. ludoviciana, lactones 2069
A. monosperma, flavonoids 6559
A. pontica, essential oil, composition 2771
A. santolina, essential oil, composition 2771
A. spinescens, cuttings 1272
A. spp.
 lactones 1333
 medicinal properties 7337
A. vulgaris
 essential oil 1332
 composition 493
 as weeds
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 8256
 grapevine 7672
Arthrobotrys robusta, annual report, UK 4905
Artichoke, globe
 cultural methods
 mechanization, review 993
 review 994
 harvesting, dates, Spain 8946
 medicinal properties 9417
 nitrogen, nutrition 8945
 phosphorus, nutrition 8945
 plant, composition, review 978
 potassium, nutrition 8945
 storage, methods 5957
 varieties
 France 994
 Spain 8946
Artichoke, Jerusalem
 annual report, Cyprus 5871
 enzyme activity, rhizome 8216
 growth studies, tissue culture 2527, 2528, 2529
 growth substances
 cell physiology 3262
 mechanism 6785, 8943
 propagation, tissue culture 7074
 respiration, biochemistry 281
 rhizome, proteins 992
 tissue culture
 tuber
 cytology 4176
 enzyme activity 4175
 temperature 6213
 tuber
 amino acids 8944
 development 6425
Artocarpus (see also Breadfruit; Jackfruit)
A. blancoi, bactericidal properties 2793
A. lakoocha, flavonoids 5491
Arum lily (see *Zantedeschia*)
Arundinaria spp., flowering 3468
Arvicola terrestris, apple 5770
Asarum europaeum, essential oil, composition 2046.
- Asclepias capricornu**, medicinal properties 7337
A. curassavica, as weeds, tropical crops 6680
A. syriaca, uses, review 8468
Ascocenda spp., propagation, tissue culture 7873, 9307
Ascochyta heteromorpha, *Nerium oleander* 1318
A. pinodella, mandarin and tangerine 5590
A. pisi, mandarin and tangerine 5590
Ascorbic acid
 accumulation
 parsley 7051
 vegetables 7051
 application
Ammi visnaga 5487
 mandarin and tangerine 1457
 seed, *Atriplex hortensis* 1144
 seedling, *Atriplex hortensis* 1144
 content
 bulb, growth substances, onion 5121
 fruit
 diseases, apple 4987
 seed treatment, tomato 3380
 seedling treatment, tomato 5269
 varieties
 mandarin and tangerine 4703
 raspberry 926
 windfalls, citrus 5658
 seedling, seed treatment, vegetables 5249
 determination, black currant 7638
 metabolism
 blanching, endive 5280
 curd, cauliflower 2540
 cuttings, lemon 7956
 diseases, eggplant 3370
 diurnal variations
 parsley 7052
 vegetables 7052
 environmental factors, vegetables 2613
 flower bud, banana 3742
 fruit
 capsicum 1872
 citrus 5659
 fruit trees and plants 4019
 grapevine 7682
 guava 7457
 mango 3775, 6698
 persimmon 3732
Sorbus aucuparia 6105
 tomato 6336, 7832
 fungicides, persimmon 4725
 growth substances
 lemon 5654
 mango 3777
 pineapple 8522
 tomato 396
 leaf, grapevine 8195
 nutrition, *Amaranthus gangeticus* 1143
 post-harvest
 parsley 7052
 vegetables 7052
 processing, kale 288
 seed, Leguminosae 5211
 shoot, mango 2175
 plant sources
Actinidia chinensis 6108
Agaricus arvensis 4345
Allium spp. 3251
Amaranthus spp. 2640
Brassica spp. 3299
 capsicum 4283
 citrus, review 6658
 dill 6515
Hippophaë rhamnoides 4147, 4148
Luffa aegyptiaca 6242
 mandarin and tangerine 8489
 mushroom 4345
Myrica farquhariana 6153
Rosa platyacantha 1299
 tomato 6337
 vegetables 979, 5284, 5285
 review 2508
Asimina parviflora, fruit, quality 2327
Asparagus
 annual report
 Belgium 2492
 Canada 7514
 Cyprus 5871, 5883
 German Federal Republic 724
- Asparagus contd.**
 annual report contd.
 Israel 2290
 New Zealand 4882
 S. Korea 2303
 diseases
Fusarium oxysporum f. *asparagi* 5229
Gibberella fujikuroi 5229
 virus 6303
 flower, biology 1865
 forcing 6301
 geotropism 3956, 6304
 handling, methods 8283
 harvesting
 dates, USA 9073
 economics 7147
 insecticides, spear flavour 7796
 nitrogen, nutrition 9071
 nutrition, deficiency 6302
 pests, *Euxoa ochrogaster* 7796
 phosphorus, nutrition 9071
 photosynthesis, physiology 9072
 plant, analysis, methods 5110
plumosus (see *Asparagus, setaceus*)
 potassium, nutrition 9071
 propagation, tissue culture 9
 root, composition 1084
 seed, treatment 5229
 seedling, production, seed sowing 4273
setaceus, foliage, cut, storage 5378
 soil fumigation 5229
 soilless culture
 methods 6301
 nutrition 9070
 spear, quality, handling 8283
 storage 7797
 methods 5957, 9074
 tissue culture, leaf, growth studies 1864
 varieties
 Netherlands 4272
 New Zealand 9069
 weed control 5229
Aspasia spp., breeding and selection 456
Aspergillus flavus, pistachio 911
A. niger
 capsicum 1867
 date 7421
 onion 3250, 5125
A. parasiticus, cacao 3745
A. spp.
 areca 4727
 grapevine 7683, 8895
 pistachio 909
 tomato 7163
Asperula (see also *Galium*)
Asphondylia ilicicola, *Ilex opaca* 1280
A. spp., *Simmondsia chinensis* 7390
Aspidiotiphagus spp., control of *Fiorina theae*, tea 3837
Aspidiotus destructor, annual report, Sri Lanka 7448
A. perniciosus (see *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*)
Aspidistra, water relations 3033
Aspidosperma rhombeosignatum, alkaloids 6561
Asplenium adiantum-nigrum, xanthones 8446
Astelia spp., breeding and selection 9245
Aster alpinus, fungicidal properties 9525
Aster, China
 annual report, India 3905
 composts, constituents 5795
 flower
 cut, production, soilless culture 1198
 vase-life 6420
 flowering
 growth substances 1196
 nutrition 1197
 nutrition 1197
 seed
 germination 1937
 treatment 4398
 soil moisture, responses 430
 varieties, cut flowers 3475
Astraeus hygrometricus, cultural methods, India 8327
Astragalus dasyanthus, cultural methods, USSR 1353
A. spp., plant, composition 520
Atenius spretulus, lawns and sports turf 9289
Atalantia missionis, seed, composition 9436

- Atractotomus mali**
annual report, Canada 4865
apple 3990
- Atrage** (see Clematis)
- Atriplex hortensis**
cultural methods 2641
leaf, physiology 6348
seed, treatment 1144
seedling, treatment 1144
- A. lentiformis**, cuttings 1272
- Atropa belladonna**
alkaloids 4583, 6544
seed
germination 5481
treatment 4582
- Aubergine** (see Eggplant)
- Aucuba japonica**
cultural methods, containers 2717
tissue culture, shoot, growth studies 9360
- A. spp.**, water relations, measurement 4479
- Aureobasidium pullulans**, grapevine 8895
- Auricula** (see Primula)
- Auricularia auricula**, annual report, Sarawak 4888, 8039
- Australia**
medicinal plants, survey 4585
ornamental plants, varieties 6508
Papilionaceae, cultural methods 6397
vegetables, production 7691
- Austria**, elder, cultural methods 7633
- Autographa gamma**, annual report, German Federal Republic 40
- Avena fatua**
annual report, UK 8625
as weeds, pea 5214
- A. spp.**, as weeds, pea 4256
- Averrhoa carambola**, pests, *Dacus* spp. 5757
- Avocado**
annual report
Australia 1600, 2269, 3898, 5844, 5860, 8594
Cyprus 5877, 5886
South Africa 2996
Swaziland 6809
cultural methods 641
diseases
Phytophthora cinnamomi 4672, 5820, 7393, 7953, 9666
Rosellinia necatrix 4955
embryology 1409
enzyme activity, fruit 2113
frost
protection 9530
resistance, varieties 6629
fruit
development 2852
abnormalities 9534
firmness, measurement 602
histology 2112
oil 4676, 6849, 7392, 9536
ripening
biochemistry 572, 2113, 6091
ethylene 9535
set, ringing 3684
fungicidal properties 7953
harvesting
dates, assessment 5559
economics 4674
methods 4673
iron, nutrition 802
irrigation
methods 9531
requirements, determination 8060
leaf, micro-organisms 9530
mycorrhiza 9532
nitrogen, nutrition 9533
nutrients
absorption
mycorrhiza 9532
soil aeration 5556
soil moisture 5556
nutrition 797
Venezuela 8515
parasitic plants, *Cassytha filiformis* 5555
pests
Cryptoblabes gnidiella 5557
Pseudococcus longispinus 5557
phosphorus, nutrition 9533
plant, analysis 797, 2851, 4918
pollination, studies 1409
potassium, nutrition 9533
- Avocado contd.**
propagation
tissue culture 9529
vegetative 9611
replanting, diseases 7393
respiration, fruit 2113
ringing, responses 3684
rootstocks, salinity 7437
soil aeration, responses 5556
soil moisture, responses 5556
storage
cold 572
controlled atmosphere, hypobaric 4675
dips 7394
tissue culture, fruit, ultraviolet light 5558
varieties
Australia 6629
Colombia 1408
diseases 7953
Ein-Vered 9528
frost resistance 6629
fruit composition 4676
Horsheim 9528
Israel 9528
Reed 9528
windbreaks 5554
- Axyris lanata**, cuttings 1272
- Azadirachta indica**
essential oil, medicinal properties 6523
nematicidal properties 3395
- Azalea** (see Rhododendron)
- Azotobacter spp.**, application, soil, tomato 1104
- Baccharis tricuneata**, plant, composition 6562
- Bacillus savastanoi** (see *Pseudomonas savastanoi*)
- B. subtilis**, control of *Sclerotium cepivorum*, onion 7063
- B. thuringiensis**
annual report, UK 4904
control of *Cryptoblabes gnidiella* avocado 5557
lemon 8480
control of *Euproctis melania*, tree fruits 8120
control of *Lacanobia oleracea*, tomato 5830
control of *Liriomyza sativae*, tomato 7188, 7189
control of pests
chrysanthemum 9226
horticultural crops 83
control of *Prays oleae*, olive 7426
control of *Trichoplusia ni*, lettuce 7083
- Bacteria**
epiphytes, soilless culture, lettuce 6217, 6218
fertilizers
horticultural crops 6239
lavender and lavandin 1336, 1337
Ononis arvensis 2828
tomato 1104
- Bactericidal plants**
review 5475, 5479
survey, Philippines 2793
wild, Romania 4575
- Bactericidal properties**
Artemisia herba alba 2068
Azadirachta indica 6523
Blumea malcolmi 9439
Callicarpa candicans 2791
Cinnamomum zeylanicum 6523
dill 6523
elder 7334
Eupatorium ayapana 6524
Fagara zanthoxyloides 4615
garlic 5114
Glossocardia bosvallia 4619
guava 1514
Gymnophyton isatidicarpum 2821
Hedera helix 7334
Jatropha podagrica 9474
Lamium album 7334
Lysimachia vulgaris 7334
Mimosa hamata 2827
mint 6524
Nigella sativa 7365
onion 8935
Ozoroa mucronata 7940
Piper nigrum 6524
Pongamia pinnata 6523
rhododendron 6484
- Bactericidal properties contd.**
Salvia officinalis 9409
Thymus pulegioides 9411
Tilia tomentosa 7334
turmeric 6527, 8416
- Bactericides**, oxytetracycline, application, methods, peach 893
- Bacterium tumefaciens** (see *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*)
- Balanites roxburghii**, fruit, saponins 2848
- Baliospermum axillare**, seed, oil, fatty acids 4596
- Ballota hispanica**, terpenoids 9437
- Baltimora recta**, lactones 1354
- Bambusa oldhami**, as windbreaks, avocado 5554
- B. spp.**
varieties
Denmark 7235
landscaping 7235
- Bambusoideae**, review 4395
- Banana**
altitude, responses 605
annual report
Australia 1603, 2270, 3900, 5851, 5862
Cyprus 5888
India 6801
Jamaica 2900, 7978
South Africa 3000
Surinam 5927
calcium, nutrition 8502
cold, resistance, physiology 3055
cultural methods 641
New Zealand 8633
diseases
Colletotrichum musae 608
cucumber mosaic 9619
Fusarium semitectum 608
Gibberella fujikuroi, review 7989
enzyme activity
fruit 8507
leaf 2904
flower
bud, initiation 3742
development, abnormalities 5675
flowering, defoliation 7437
fruit
alkaloids 4581
carbohydrates 7634
composition
storage 8506
varieties 2161
enzymes 7445
firmness, measurement 602
fumigation 6062
ripening
biochemistry 8507
growth substances 7976
nutrition 4732
physiology 607, 9623
post-harvest 606
potassium permanganate 7444
smoking 7976
storage 5676, 8506
temperature 1486
water relations 8505
fungicides, residues, determination 790
growth studies 8503, 9622
growth substances, fruit ripening 606, 7976
insecticides, injury 6062
intercropping
rubber 6710
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 8500
irrigation
methods 5108, 7975
requirements, determination 8060
responses 4728, 5108, 7974, 7975
leaf
area, determination 604
composition, seasonal variations 8501
mulches, ginger 5455
magnesium, nutrition 7442
manganese, nutrition 7442
molluscicides, residues, determination 6664
nectaries 1633
nitrogen, nutrition 9616, 9617, 9618
nutrients, absorption 4731
nutrition
review 4729
studies 7441

Banana *contd.*

- nutritional value 2161
 - pesticides, residues, determination 5943
 - pests
 - Aphis craccivora* 9619
 - A. gossypii* 9619
 - Cosmopolites sordidus* 9621
 - Helicotylenchus multicinctus* 2903
 - Hercinothrips bicinctus* 2160
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 2903
 - nematodes 9620
 - Radopholus similis* 3740, 3741, 5672
 - Tetranychus lombardini* 2160
 - phenology, South Africa 8504
 - phosphorus, nutrition 4732
 - plant
 - analysis 4918, 8501, 9615
 - residues, uses 5677
 - planting
 - material 2158, 2902, 3741
 - production 9613
 - size 3738
 - potassium, nutrition 3742, 4732, 4952, 7442, 9616
 - production, Ivory Coast 2901
 - research, Ivory Coast, annual report, France 5721
 - respiration, fruit 8505
 - root
 - histology 4733
 - physiology 1485
 - shoot, development, physiology 5673, 5674, 7443
 - soil moisture, responses 6665, 6666
 - soil types 4730
 - statistical techniques, design of trials, nutrition 7441
 - stomata
 - movements 6665
 - numbers 605
 - storage
 - biochemistry 8506
 - dips 8506
 - diseases 608
 - methods 5676, 7444, 7976, 8506, 9143
 - pests 6062
 - respiration 1487
 - temperature 2260, 5676
 - sucker, removal 9614
 - sulphur, nutrition 3739
 - varieties
 - fruit composition 2161
 - Nigeria 2161
 - nutrition 4731
 - water relations
 - soil moisture 6665, 6666
 - temperature 4734
 - weed control 2159
 - yields, correlations 5674
- Bandicota bengalensis***, mango 3770
- Bangladesh**, vegetables, production 7694
- Banksia* spp.**
- phosphorus, toxicity 1275
 - seed, germination, temperature 7296
- Baptisia psammophila***, alkaloids 4597
- Barbarea praecox***, chilling requirements 5155
- Baris lepidii***, horseradish 2038
- Bark**
- fertilizers, carrot 403, 1133
 - media
 - anthurium 1983
 - bedding plants 5784
 - coleus 5793
 - container-grown plants 2717, 4472, 6465, 9323
 - Juniperus horizontalis* 2729
 - cuttings
 - ornamental plants 4366
 - trees and shrubs 5394
 - greenhouse crops 1771, 5792
 - horticultural crops 5789
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 7751
 - ornamental plants 2657
 - physical properties 5781, 5782
 - pot plants 5409
 - chrysanthemum 2666
 - tomato 3386
 - trees and shrubs 6465, 9323
- Barleria cristata***, growth substances, responses 8403
- Basella alba***
- cultural methods 1145

***Basella alba* contd.**

- flowering, photoperiodism 2642
 - nutritional value 5285
- B. rubra***, cultural methods 1145
- Basil, sweet** (see *Ocimum basilicum*)
- Bathycocelia* spp.**, cacao 1489
- Batocera rufomaculata***
- cashew 3752
 - mango 2933
- Bats**, annual report, Cyprus 5880, 5886
- Bauhinia purpurea***, anthocyanins 6543
- B. variegata***, shoot, composition 9438
- Bay laurel** (see *Laurus nobilis*)
- Bean (*Cyamopsis*)**
- seed
 - germination, water relations 7134
 - production, cultural methods 9052
- Bean (*Phaseolus*)**
- air pollution
 - acids 7121
 - nitrogen oxides 771, 2559, 9023
 - oxidants 460, 2719
 - studies 1831, 2557, 2567, 2669, 4931, 5182, 5184, 5192, 7119, 7120, 7764, 8916, 9022
 - annual report
 - Africa 5928
 - Australia 2274, 3894, 5858, 8588, 8592
 - Belgium 2491, 8604
 - Canada 4859, 4872
 - German Federal Republic 41
 - Hong Kong 732
 - Italy 3917
 - Mauritius 7528
 - Netherlands 2298, 3924, 6804
 - New Zealand 4881
 - Sudan 2306, 2307
 - UK 2503, 3017, 6817, 8624
 - cadmium, distribution 7766
 - calcium, nutrition 321
 - carbon dioxide, compensation point 2564, 7769
 - chlorophyll, biosynthesis 1052
 - chloroplasts
 - biochemistry 3333, 3334, 9059
 - structure 8259
 - cholines, biosynthesis 1060
 - circadian rhythm
 - biochemistry 2574
 - environmental factors 4240
 - cobalt
 - nutrition 2561
 - toxicity 9029
 - cold, resistance, physiology 3055, 4875
 - copper, nutrition 325
 - cultural methods 1792
 - Italy 2560
 - USA 2552
 - cuttings, leaf 2571, 4231
 - diseases
 - Botrytis cinerea* 5834
 - Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 3329, 5773, 6175, 6176
 - common mosaic 314
 - cucumber mosaic 317
 - fungi 3331
 - Fusarium solani* 1050
 - Phaeoisariopsis griseola* 7128
 - Pseudomonas phaseolicola* 2553, 3328, 5191
 - P. syringae* 6174
 - Pythium* spp. 1050
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 1050, 7128, 7768
 - Sclerotinia fruticicola* 6272
 - S. sclerotiorum* 9033
 - Sclerotium rolfsii* 7768
 - southern mosaic 7941
 - Uromyces appendiculatus* 3876, 6174, 6175, 7769
 - Xanthomonas phaseoli* 1049, 5192
 - X. phaseoli* var. *fuscans* 5176
 - yellow mosaic 314
 - enzyme activity
 - cotyledon 5180
 - cuttings 9038
 - hypocotyl 4246
 - leaf 2569, 4241, 6265
 - air pollution 771
 - cyclohexanecarboxylic acid 9040
 - herbicides 9040
 - light 320
 - nitrate 1053

Bean (*Phaseolus*) contd.

- enzyme activity contd.
 - leaf contd.
 - salinity 9039
 - plant 8261
 - root, nitrates 1053
 - seed 5206, 9021
 - seedling 2570, 7126, 7778
 - tissue culture 6266
 - enzymes, determination 7777
 - fertilizers
 - liquid 5260
 - organic 374, 973, 974
 - flower
 - bud, initiation 9048
 - stigma exudates 2575
 - flowering, light 3275
 - fungicides, application, methods 3331
 - growth studies
 - apical dominance 4245, 6267
 - temperature 4874
 - growth substances
 - carotenoids metabolism 5199
 - cell physiology 4244
 - chlorophyll metabolism 9045
 - chloroplast physiology 7774
 - endogenous
 - apical dominance 6269
 - biosynthesis 1054
 - bud 5196
 - determination 1845
 - fruit 5197
 - fruiting 5196
 - leaf 1845, 6269, 9036
 - photoperiodism 6268
 - seed 2582, 6268, 7779
 - temperature 6268
 - water relations 9036
 - enzyme activity
 - hypocotyl 4246
 - seedling 2570, 7778
 - leaf abscission 1056, 5226
 - metabolism 2573
 - nucleic acids metabolism 9045
 - photosynthates translocation 1057, 2566, 8263
 - potassium absorption 4246
 - proteins metabolism 9045
 - responses 1055, 4243, 5198, 5946, 9041, 9042, 9043, 9046
 - retardants 1055
 - root development 322, 1058, 1839, 4242
 - sugars translocation 1846, 2572, 6264
- growth-yield relationships 5196
- handling, methods 1848
- harvesting
 - mechanical 3324, 8207
 - once-over 1043
- herbicides
 - absorption 5256
 - diseases, control 1050
 - injury 316, 1832, 1836, 4916, 9026
 - leaf enzyme activity 9040
 - mechanism 1059, 1847
 - photosynthates translocation 8264
 - plant fatty acids 2574
 - responses 323
 - root nodule development 6270
 - translocation 3339, 9026
- hypocotyl, growth, light 9041
- insecticides, residues 2622
- intercropping
 - endive 7122
 - ginger 9392
- iron
 - absorption 1047, 3335, 3336, 3337
 - translocation 1047, 4239
- irrigation
 - requirements, determination 5185, 8060
 - responses 9027, 9028, 9033
 - schedules 9027
 - water, sources 5256
- leaf
 - abscission
 - growth substances 5226
 - studies 1056, 6271, 7780, 7781
 - carotenoids, growth substances 5199
 - chlorophyll 7775
 - composition 7772, 7773
 - growth substances 9045
 - cytology 4237

Bean (*Phaseolus*) contd.

- leaf contd.
 - development
 - biochemistry 9042
 - light 1844
 - histology 3332
 - movements 2563, 7772, 7773
 - organic acids 324, 3340
 - pigments 5200
 - proteins 6273
 - senescence 6267
 - physiology 4247
 - light, responses 1844
- magnesium
 - nutrition 321, 325
 - responses 3058
- manganese, nutrition 325
- minor elements, nutrition 8569
- molybdenum, nutrition 325, 2561
- mulching 1045
- mycorrhiza 5186, 7123
- nematicidal properties 8660
- nematocides, diseases, control 1050
- nickel, toxicity 9029
- nitrate
 - absorption 1053
 - translocation 8261
- nitrogen
 - fixation 1046, 9037
 - metabolism
 - growth substances 6269
 - seasonal variations 8265
 - nutrition 321, 325, 1792, 2561, 3326, 5188, 7782, 8257, 8919
- nutritional value 1850, 1851
- ozone, injury 5182, 5192
- packing, methods 4249
- pesticides
 - residues, determination 5943
 - responses 307
- pests
 - Acari 5301
 - control 5828
 - Lygus lineolaris* 7770, 7771
 - L. spp.* 318
 - Macroposthonia ornata* 6260
 - Meloidogyne acrita* 1837
 - M. arenaria* 1837
 - M. incognita* 1837, 6260
 - M. javanica* 1837
 - M. spp.* 378
 - M. thamesi* 1837
 - Ophiomyia phaseoli* 3330
 - Tetranychus urticae* 1838, 6198
 - Trichodorus christiei* 6260
- phosphorus, nutrition 321, 325, 3327, 5189, 5190, 8257
- photosynthates, translocation 1057, 2566, 3338, 8263, 8264, 9037
- photosynthesis
 - biochemistry 3867
 - carbohydrates 1841
 - growth substances 6269
 - inhibitors 5194
 - leaf age 1840
 - leaf development 1843
 - light
 - intensity 2564
 - ultraviolet 7776
 - nutrition 3870, 7124
 - physiology 1842, 6261
 - sulphur dioxide 2557
 - temperature 319, 8260
 - varieties 1051
- phytoalexins, production 6272
- plant
 - anatomy, nutrition 7124
 - residues, uses 8672
- pod
 - abscission 5197
 - colour, storage 667
 - heavy metals 7049
 - set, temperature 6275
- pollination
 - studies 2575
 - temperature 7127
- potassium
 - absorption 4246
 - deficiency 1048
 - nutrition 321, 325, 7124, 8257
- processing
 - handling 1848
 - quality 667

Bean (*Phaseolus*) contd.

- processing contd.
 - varieties 668
- production, Italy 2560
- propagation, tissue culture 4232, 4233, 7117
- protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 2506
 - intercropping 7122
 - methods 8298
 - planting dates 7122
 - varieties 5179
- research
 - French West Indies, annual report, France 2280
 - Upper Volta, annual report, France 2280
- respiration
 - growth substances 9046
 - light, intensity 2564
 - physiology 319
 - root 319
 - water relations 5195
- root
 - cytology, anaerobiosis 5193
 - development 1839, 1853
 - growth substances 322, 1058
 - physiology 4242
 - varieties 7113
- growth, nutrition 321
- morphology
 - aeration 4236
 - varieties 7114
- nodule
 - biochemistry 7785
 - development
 - herbicides 6270
 - histology 3348
 - nematodes 1837
 - nutrition 5190
 - micro-organisms 1046
 - physiology 5187
- rubidium, translocation 4239
- salinity
 - injury 7767
 - responses 9023, 9031, 9039
- seed
 - amino acids 2576
 - cleaning, equipment 5931
 - composition 315, 3341
 - determination 7761
 - cyanides 8267
 - cyanogenic compounds 6277
 - development
 - biochemistry 4248
 - physiology 3338, 8266
 - temperature 6276
 - water relations 6276
 - enzymes 5206
 - germination
 - biochemistry 3325, 5180, 7763, 9021
 - physiology 6258
 - studies, tissue culture 6259
 - haemagglutinins 328
 - lectins 7131
 - phytoalexins 5201
- production
 - cultural methods 7128, 8024
 - harvesting 264
 - humidity 6276
 - nutrition 325
 - temperature 6276
- proteins 327, 1849
- varieties 5202
- quality
 - harvesting dates 7129
 - temperature 9049
- sowing
 - dates, UK 7762
 - density 326, 1834, 4234, 5181, 7118, 7782, 9024
 - depth 8258
 - methods 2556
 - seed position 1044
 - storage 3239, 3328
 - toxins 1061
 - treatment 3331, 5188, 7116, 7128, 9020
 - vitamins 7893
- seedling, development, physiology 1060
- silver, responses 7125
- soil aeration, responses 9032
- soil fumigation 378, 9034

Bean (*Phaseolus*) contd.

- soil pH, responses 8422
- soil salinity, responses 9032
- soil waterlogging, responses 9032
- soilless culture, nutrition 8569
- stomata
 - development, histology 3332
 - physiology 8916
 - leaf chloride 4238
- storage
 - cold 667, 668
 - methods 5957
- sugars
 - translocation 6264
 - growth substances 1846, 2572
- sulphur, nutrition 325
- sulphur dioxide, injury 1831, 5182, 5183, 7764
- temperature
 - fruiting 9049
 - responses 9028
- thigmotropism 4927, 8262, 9043, 9044
- tissue culture
 - alkaloids production 4235
 - cell suspension, cytology 6274
- translocation, studies 2567
- transpiration
 - antitranspirants 4837
 - sulphur dioxide 2557
- varieties
 - air pollution 1831, 2558, 5184
 - Brazil 2555, 6174, 6257, 7115
 - Bulgaria 5176, 5202
 - diseases 314, 2553, 2555, 5176, 6174, 7115
 - Golden Ruler 3324
 - herbicides tolerance 316
 - Hokkai-kintoki 9019
 - Japan 9019
 - mechanical harvesting 3324
 - Netherlands 8253, 8254, 8255
 - nitrogen fixation 1046
 - once-over harvesting 1043
 - pests 318
 - photosynthesis 1051
 - processing 668
 - protected cultivation 3238, 5179, 8253
 - root development 7113
 - root morphology 7114
 - seed composition 1850, 1851
 - seed proteins 327, 5202
 - Singapore 2554
 - temperature responses 4874
 - USA 3324, 5178
- vascular systems, cytology 7546
- water relations
 - biochemistry 9036
 - herbicides 1847
 - irrigation 2565
 - light 6263
 - nutrition 2565
 - oxygen 9035
 - physiology 2568
 - plant size 6262
- weed control 1832, 1834, 1835, 1836, 4296, 7765, 8256, 8258, 9025
- weeds, competition 1833, 9024
- wind, responses 9044
- yields, correlations 326, 1051, 3940, 7129, 7130, 7782
- zinc
 - nutrition 325, 3870, 5189
 - responses, tissue culture 2562
 - toxicity 9029, 9030

Bean (*Vicia*)

- air pollution, studies 2578, 8916
- amino acids, absorption, leaf 8268
- annual report
 - Sudan 2307
 - UK 8624, 8631
- bud, development 3344
- chloroplasts, biochemistry 3333, 3334, 4251
- cultural methods 3342
- cuticle, biochemistry 6282
- diseases
 - Botrytis fabae* 3860
 - Fusarium oxysporum f. fabae* 7132
 - Peronospora viciae* 5824
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 7132
 - Uromyces viciae-fabae* 3860
- drought, responses 4257

Bean (*Vicia*) contd.

- enzyme activity
 - leaf, nutrition 2579
 - root 1065
 - seed 5206
- geotropism 3956
- growth studies
 - apical dominance 3344
 - cytology, review 6786
- growth substances
 - cell physiology 3262
 - endogenous, seed 2582
 - translocation 5204
 - water relations 3343
- herbicides, root nodule development 6270
- leaf
 - carbohydrates 5955
 - fatty acids 2597
 - sugars 2583
- light
 - absorption, pigments 6280
 - intensity, responses 2581, 6281
- minor elements, nutrition 8569
- nectaries 1633
- nitrogen
 - fixation 4257
 - nutrition 2579, 7787, 8918
- nutrients, absorption 8092
- pests, *Sitona lineatus* 5816
- photoperiodism, responses 6281
- photosynthesis, biochemistry 6279
- plant, development, seed size 9050
- propagation, tissue culture 261, 2577
- rhizosphere, micro-organisms, herbicides 7132
- root
 - development 1853
 - enzyme activity 1065
 - growth, climate 1063
 - nodule
 - biochemistry 7785
 - development
 - herbicides 6270
 - histology 3348
 - physiology 5187
 - salinity, responses 7787
- seed
 - composition 315, 3345
 - development
 - biochemistry 2585
 - histology 2584
 - physiology 3352
 - enzymes 5206
 - fatty acids 2586
 - germination, biochemistry 5211, 7135
 - lectins 329, 6300
 - lipids 7133
 - toxins 1061
 - treatment 1062, 9051
 - vitamins 7893
- seedling, development, vascular system 5203
- soiless culture, nutrition 8569
- stomata
 - guard cells, physiology 1852
 - movements, biochemistry 6278
 - physiology 8916
- sulphur dioxide, injury 1064
- temperature, responses 6281
- tissue culture, propagation 2577
- varieties, Netherlands 5177
- water relations
 - biochemistry 2580
 - growth substances 3343
 - weed control 4250, 7783

Beauveria bassiana, control of *Vitacea* polistiformis, grapevine 1764**Bedding plants**

- annual report, UK 3019
- cultural methods 9197
- seedling
 - production
 - media 5791
 - methods 9206

Bees

- annual report, Belgium 12
- pollination
 - Actinidia* spp. 6959
 - apple 1660, 6887
 - Cucurbita pepo* 2551
 - Cypripedium calceolus* 2713
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 9012

Bees contd.

- pollination contd.
 - peach 1697
 - strawberry 2464
 - tomato 389
 - tree fruits, review 808
- Beetroot**
 - annual report
 - Canada 4859, 4872
 - Chile 5867
 - Netherlands 6804
 - UK 6811
 - cultural methods, USA 1788
 - diseases, *Pythium ultimum* 3254
 - enzyme activity, root 1789
 - herbicides, residues 1016
 - nematicides, residues, determination 5944
 - nitrogen, nutrition 1019, 8915
 - pesticides, residues, determination 8091
 - photoperiodism, responses 3415
 - plant, composition, review 978
 - processing, varieties 988
 - products 278
 - root
 - aroma 2523
 - composition 1790, 2522
 - nitrate 7056
 - pigments 3255
 - varieties 278
 - seed
 - germination, temperature 7054
 - phenolic compounds 7067
 - treatment 7066
 - seedling
 - development
 - nutrition 8915
 - seed sowing 8205
 - storage, humidity 7026
 - varieties
 - Denmark 1787
 - German Federal Republic 988
 - processing 988
 - protected cultivation 3238
 - root pigments 278
 - weed control 989
- Begonia**
 - air pollution, studies 7858
 - annual report
 - Belgium 15
 - Canada 4862
 - Denmark 1613
 - German Federal Republic 728
 - Netherlands 3925
 - UK 4906, 6820
 - book 412
 - boweri*, flower, bud, initiation 1943
 - breeding and selection, polyploids 1156
 - composts, constituents, pot plants 5297
 - cultural methods, pot plants 4428, 5348, 5409, 6437, 6438, 6440, 7287, 8362, 9194
 - cuttings 7218
 - leaf 7255, 7256
 - media 4366
 - sources 7256
 - diseases
 - Botrytis cinerea* 5829
 - Erysiphe* spp. 4422
 - Oidium begoniae* 4427
 - Pythium* spp. 3394
 - Xanthomonas begoniae* 8361
 - X.* spp. 9259
 - disorders, leaf curl 4426, 8360
 - economics
 - Denmark 1942
 - German Federal Republic 6437
 - edmundoi*, cultural methods 1215
 - fimbristipula* 434
 - flower, bud, initiation 6441
 - francois*, flower, development 1944, 1945, 3486
 - glabra*, plant, pigments 7859
 - hiemalis*
 - cuttings, leaf 9258
 - propagation, tissue culture 7857, 9259
 - nutrition 6439
 - pavonina* 4424
 - leaf, pigments 1254
 - pests
 - nematodes 785
 - Tarsonemus pallidus* 2661

Begonia contd.

- plant, analysis 5347
- propagation, tissue culture 4363, 5345, 5346
- rhopalocarpa* 9257
- roxburghii*
 - flower, morphology 1216
 - fruit, morphology 1216
- seedling, production, methods 4425
- semperflorens*
 - seedling, production, nutrition 8333
 - varieties 5344
- shoot, development, cytology 8056
- soiless culture
 - media 5792
 - methods 1210
- varieties
 - bedding plants 4422
 - diseases 4422, 4427
 - Poland 6396
 - pot plants 5348, 6399
 - Toran, clones 3485
- vitifolia* 4423
- Belgium**, apple, research 1647
- Bellis perennis*, soil moisture, responses 430
- Bemisia gossypiperda* (see *Bemisia tabaci*)
- B. longispina* (see *Bemisia tabaci*)
- B. tabaci**
 - capsicum 342, 7808
 - eggplant 9092
 - tomato 7186
- Benincasa hispida*, flower, biology 8249
- Berberis chilensis*
 - alkaloids 5492
 - lignans 5492
- B. darwinii*, cultural methods, containers 5299
- B. julianae*, cultural methods, containers 2717
- B. spp.**
 - annual report, UK 6820
 - fruit, anthocyanins 2656
- B. thunbergii*
 - cultural methods, containers 4472, 5422
 - insecticides, tolerance 7280
- Bergamot (*Citrus*)**
 - essential oil
 - composition 6525
 - review 2047
- Bergamot (*Monarda*)**, cultural methods, Canada 6513
- Bergenia ligulata*, tissue culture, methods 2738
- Bermuda grass** (see *Cynodon*)
- Bertholletia excelsa* (see Brazil nut)
- Beta vulgaris* (see Beetroot; Spinach beet)
- Betula alba*, leaf, saponins 4575
- B. jacquemontii*, cuttings 9315
- B. maximowicziana*, seedling, production, methods 2718
- B. papyrifera*
 - ozone, absorption 6464
 - sulphur dioxide, absorption 6464
- B. pendula*, annual report, UK 762
- B. spp.**
 - grafting, bench grafts, methods 4515
 - Irish Republic 57
- B. verrucosa*
 - cultural methods, containers 4472
 - seedling, production, protected cultivation 5390
 - soil pollution, heavy metals 5295
- Bibliography**
 - Carnegiea gigantea* 9610
 - horticulture, medicinal properties 6844
 - rubber, research, Indonesia 1529
 - sugar cane, production, south Asia 2205
 - taxonomy, orchids 5384, 9303
- Biennial bearing**
 - fruit thinning, apple 8130
 - growth substances, mandarin and tangerine 4700, 4701
 - irrigation, apple 1661
 - physiology, apple 8755
 - pruning and training, apple 1661, 5999
- review
 - olive 5668
 - tree fruits 3116
- shoot growth, mango 6696
- varieties, olive 1471
- Bilberry** (see also *Vaccinium*)
 - grading, methods 868

Biological control

- Acremonium charticola*
of *Botrytis cinerea*, tomato 2235
of *Septoria lycopersici*, tomato 2235
A. strictum, of *Fulvia fulva*, tomato 2235
Agrobacterium radiobacter
of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
boysenberry 8840
review 806, 8688
A. tumefaciens
of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
almond 3148
peach 3148
rose 3148
Altica cyanea, of *Melastoma malabathricum*, oil palm 1518
Amblyseius fallacis
of *Acari*, apple 4990
of *Panonychus ulmi*, apple 159
Amitus hesperidum, of *Aleurocanthus woglumi*, citrus 2134
Ampelomyces quisqualis, of *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, cucumber and gherkin 3317
Anagrus fusciventris, of *Pseudococcus longispinus*, avocado 5557
Aphidoletes aphidimyza, of *Aphis pomi*, apple 8744
Aphytis theae, of *Fiorina theae*, tea 3837
Aspidiotiphagus spp., of *Fiorina theae*, tea 3837
Bacillus subtilis, of *Sclerotium cepivorum*, onion 7063
B. thuringiensis
of *Cryptoblabes gnidiella*
avocado 5557
lemon 8480
of *Lacanobia oleracea*, tomato 5830
of *Trichoplusia ni*, lettuce 7083
Beauveria bassiana, of *Vitacea polistiformis*, grapevine 1764
Chrysopa spp., of *Prays oleae*, olive 3719
Cladosporium sphaerospermum
of *Botrytis cinerea*, tomato 2235
of *Septoria lycopersici*, tomato 2235
Corticium spp., of *Pythium ultimum*, beetroot 3254
Cryptolaemus montrouzieri, of *Planococcus citri*, passion fruit 3727
Dactylella oviparasitica, of *Meloidogyne* spp., peach 2421
Encarsia formosa
of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*
cucumber and gherkin 1036
greenhouse crops 8245
Endothia parasitica, of *Endothia parasitica*, chestnut (*Castanea*) 2325
Ephedrus cerasicola, of *Myzus persicae*, capsicum 5244
Eretmocerus serius, of *Aleurocanthus woglumi*, grapefruit 2133
Hirsutella thompsonii, of *Eriophyes guerreronis*, coconut 1503
Hungariella peregrina, of *Pseudococcus longispinus*, avocado 5557
Hypoosoter exiguae, of *Heliothis zea*, tomato 1901
Jauravia quadrinotata, of *Fiorina theae*, tea 3837
Lysiphlebus testaceipes, of *Aphididae*, citrus 3699
Metaphycus helvolus
of *Saissetia oleae*
citrus 3721
olive 3721
Metarhizium anisopliae, of *Vitacea polistiformis*, grapevine 1764
Neoplectana carpocarpae, of *Vitacea polistiformis*, grapevine 1764
Penicillium nigricans, of *Sclerotium cepivorum*, onion 7063
P. oxalicum, of damping off, pea 1067
Phytophthora citrophthora, of *Morrenia odorata*, citrus 5574
Phytoseiulus persimilis
of *Tetranychus urticae*
cucumber and gherkin 1036
horticultural crops 8089
Phytoseius macropilis, of *Tetranychus urticae*, greenhouse crops 4454

Biological control contd.

- Prospaltella clypealis*, of *Aleurocanthus woglumi*, citrus 2134
P. opulenta, of *Aleurocanthus woglumi*, citrus 2134
P. spp., of *Fiorina theae*, tea 3837
review
of pests, vegetables 784
of *Saissetia oleae*, olive 5665
Scymnus spp., of *Fiorina theae*, tea 3837
studies, of insects, strawberry 3051
symposium, fruit flies 3877
Tetrastichus radiatus, of *Diaphorina citri*, orange 5645
Trichoderma harzianum
of *Marssonina salicicola*, *Salix* spp. 5436
of *Rhizoctonia solani*
radish 299
vegetables 7768
of *Sclerotium rolfsii*, vegetables 7768
T. spp., of *Rhizoctonia solani*, cucumber and gherkin 9003
T. viride
of *Botrytis cinerea*, tomato 2235
of *Fulvia fulva*, tomato 2235
of *Pythium* spp., greenhouse crops 3394
of *Septoria glycopersici*, tomato 2235
Trichogrammatoidea lutea, of *Cryptophlebia leucotreta*, orange 8477
Trichothecium roseum, of *Fulvia fulva*, tomato 2235
Triommata spp., of *Fiorina theae*, tea 3837
Typhlodromus pomi, of *Acari*, apple 4990
Verticillium lecanii
of *Brachycaudus helichrysi*, chrysanthemum 3451
of *Eriophyes guerreronis*, coconut 1503
of *Macrosiphoniella sanborni*, chrysanthemum 3451
of *Myzus persicae*, chrysanthemum 3451
of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, greenhouse crops 8245
virus, of *Trichoplusia ni*, lettuce 7083
Birds
as pests
cherry 8777
grapevine 8194
pea 1075
protection, equipment, tree fruits 8094
red currant 8777
strawberry 8777
Bissetia stenella, sugar cane 2955
Bitter acids
content, cone, temperature, hop 5474
metabolism, cone, hop 3644
Bixa orellana
annual report, Sarawak 8040
plant, histology, methods 6825
seed, storage, methods 2770
Black currant
annual report
Canada 4858
Denmark 1609
German Federal Republic 39
Irish Republic 7522
Netherlands 7540
New Zealand 4879
UK 69, 749, 758, 2315, 4901, 6815, 8046, 8618, 8628
cultural methods, USSR 8813
cuttings
cultural methods 8815
sources 8816
treatment, growth substances 8817
diseases
Alternaria alternata 6110
Botrytis cinerea 6110
fungi 8812
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae 920, 3994, 5057
fruit
ascorbic acid 7638
composition, varieties 924
development, USSR 5970
ripening, biochemistry 6967
growth substances, seed treatment 6109

Black currant contd.

- harvesting
dates, Denmark 6967
mechanical 6110
herbicides
injury 3183
residues 3184
irrigation, responses 8820
minor elements, nutrition 8821
nutritional value 6111
pests
Cecidophyopsis ribis 3180, 8822
Synanthedon tipuliformis 7637
planting, density 8819
seed, treatment 6109
tissue culture, media 8823
varieties
Baldwin, fruit ripening 6967
diseases 920, 5057
pests 3180
Poland 7636
UK 6965
USSR 920, 3075, 3180, 4081, 8814
weed control 3183, 7663
yields, correlations 5057, 8819
Blackberry
annual report
German Federal Republic 721
Irish Republic 737
Netherlands 3923, 7540
UK 757, 8045, 8614
cuttings, cultural methods 2449, 8826
fruit
composition 8829
firmness, calcium 7642
pigments 7651
harvesting, mechanical 7643
herbicides, residues 5058, 8828
hybrids, fruit composition 8162
irrigation 7641
pests
Acalitus essigi 5059
Anthonomus rubi 7649
processing, quality, harvesting dates 1718
production, USA 8824
propagation, tissue culture 8811, 8827
tissue culture, steroids production 2450
varieties
Black Satin 2448
Brison 6112
Dirksen Thornless 2448
Italy 2448
mechanical harvesting 1717
Netherlands 3178
New Zealand 8825
pests 7649
processing 1718
propagation 2449
Rosborough 6112
temperature responses 7640
UK 7640
USA 1717, 6112, 8810
Womack 6112
as weeds, horticultural crops 8828
Blaeberry (see also Vaccinium)
Blanching
celery 5280
endive 5280
Blastophaga psenes, pollination, fig 6066
Blephariglotis spp., cultural methods, containers 1266
Bletilla striata, seed, germination, media 4468
Blighia sapida, enzymes 5758
Blueberry (see also Vaccinium)
annual report
Canada 7513
UK 8045
diseases
Alternaria spp. 5062
Botrytis spp. 5062
Colletotrichum spp. 5062
Godronia cassandrae 8843
storage rots 934
frost
protection, chemical 235
studies 929
fruit, development, growth substances 932
growth substances
fruit development 932
responses 934

Blueberry contd.

- iron, nutrition 6969
- pesticides, residues, determination 8091
- production, New Zealand 7653
- propagation, tissue culture 2457
- storage 5062
- varieties

- Bluechip 3188
- Canada 21
- diseases 8843
- Europe 8843
- USA 1724, 1725, 3188, 8810
- weed control 1727

Blumea malcolmi, essential oil, composition 9439**B. membranacea**, essential oil, bactericidal properties 8425**Blumeriella jaapii**, cherry 5810**Boehmeria** (see also Ramie)**Boenninghausenia albiflora**, plant, composition 7340**Boerhavia diffusa**, antiviral properties 1355, 3645**Boletus edulis**, composition 9172**Bolting**

- cabbage, Chinese 7091
- carrot 402
- celery 7210, 8320
- onion 7709, 7714
- spinach 6212

Bombax malabaricum, root, composition 7341**Book**

- Bärtels, A., Gehölzvermehrung, [Woody plant propagation] 640
- Baudendistel, R.F., Horticulture: a basic awareness 2963
- Böhm, W., Methods of studying root systems 8541
- Broertjes, C.; Harten, A.M. van, Application of mutation breeding methods in the improvement of vegetatively propagated crops. An interpretive literature review 7502
- Calabrese, F., Frutticoltura tropicale e subtropicale [Tropical and subtropical fruit growing] 641
- Cobley, L.S., An introduction to the botany of tropical crops 8542
- Cooper, A., Commercial application of NFT 4826
- The ABC of NFT. Nutrient film technique 6749
- Cooper, J.I., Virus diseases of trees and shrubs 5764
- Devyatov, A.S., Plodovodstvo [Fruit growing] 3850
- Ebbels, D.L.; King, J.E. [editors], Plant health. The scientific basis for administrative control of plant pests and diseases 3851
- Encke, F.; Buchheim, G.; Seybold, S., Zander Handwörterbuch der Pflanzennamen [Zander pocket dictionary of plant names] 4827
- Fritschen, L.J.; Gay, L.W., Environmental instrumentation 7503
- Gaines, T.P.; Mitchell, G.A., Chemical methods for soil and plant analysis 765
- Galet, P., A practical ampelography 2964
- Gold, H.J., Mathematical modeling of biological systems. An introductory guidebook 6750
- Grey-Wilson, C., Impatiens in Africa 9177
- Haegeman, J., Tuberous begonias: origin and development 412
- Hebblethwaite, P.D. [editor], seed production 8015
- Heslop-Harrison, J., Cellular recognition systems in plants 3852
- Jacobs, W.P., Plant hormones and plant development 6751
- Janich, J., Horticultural science 642
- Jaynes, R. A. [editor], Nut tree culture in North America 8543
- Kalva, V., Cerinji [Lilacs] 9331
- Koch, H., Pruning of woody plants. Pruning of woody ornamentals in gardens and parks 6752
- Kramer, P.J.; Kozlowski, T.T., Physiology of woody plants 3853
- Kumar, H. D.; Singh, H. N., Plant metabolism 8544
- Larson, R. A. [editor], Introduction to floriculture 9178
- Laumonnier, R., Cultures légumières et maraichères [Vegetable and market-garden crops] 6753
- Lawrence, B. M., Essential oils 1978
- 9400
- Lawrence, B.M., Essential oils 1976-1977 1574
- Léon Gallegos, H.M., Crop diseases in the province of Sinaloa [Mexico] 8029
- Letham, D.S.; Goodwin, P.B.; Higgins, T.J.V., Phytohormones and related compounds - a comprehensive treatise. Volume I. The biochemistry of phytohormones and related compounds 3854
- Phytohormones and related compounds. Volume II. Phytohormones and the development of higher plants 3855
- Little, R.J.; Jones, C.E., A dictionary of botany 5765
- Maatsch, R., Das Buch der Freilandfarne. Gestalt und Lebensraum, Verwendung, Begleitpflanzen und Kultur [Ferns in the open. Appearance and environment, use, accompanying plants and cultivation] 4348
- Milburn, J. A., Water flow in plants 3
- Mussell, H.; Staples, R.C. [editors], Stress physiology in crop plants 4926
- Nair, M.K.; Bhaskara Rao, E.V.V.; Nambiar, K.K.N.; Nambiar, M.C. [editors], Cashew (*Anacardium occidentale* L.) 4828
- Neal, J. W., [editor], Guidelines for control of insect and mite pests of foods, fibres, feeds, ornamentals, livestock, forests, and forest products 82
- Ohler, J.G., Cashew 5766
- Richardson, M.J., An annotated list of seed-borne diseases 4
- Royal Horticultural Society, The fruit garden displayed 1575
- Rukšans, J. [Compiler], Narcises [Narcissi] 5355
- Ryall, A.L.; Lipton, W.J., Handling, transportation and storage of fruits and vegetables. Volume I. Vegetables and melons 3856
- Schmidt, W., Die Kunst des Japanischen Bonsai [The art of Japanese bonsai] 7217
- Scopes, N.; Ledieu, M. [editors], Pest and disease control handbook 6754
- Singh, R. N., Mango 643
- Szűcs, K., A fűszerpaprika termesztése és feldolgozása [Spice capsicum growing and processing] 5
- Thomson, J. R., An introduction to seed technology 6755
- Weberling, F.; Schwantes, H.O., Plant taxonomy: Introduction to systemic botany; principles of plant systems 6756
- Boraginaceae, root, pigments 6563
- Borago officinalis**, annual report, UK 3020
- Borojoa patinoi**, cultural methods 1570
- processing 1570
- Boron**
- absorption
- carnation 8337
- tomato 3389, 9119
- accumulation, strawberry 8870
- application
- flower, grapevine 695
- foliar
- black currant 8821
- cucumber and gherkin 9016
- grapevine 695, 961, 4115, 7000, 7001
- poppy 7372
- rose 5415
- tea 4814
- tomato 1106, 6192, 7194, 9139

Boron contd.

application contd.

foliar contd.

Trichosanthes dioica 7753

fruit, apple 5013

seed, cucumber and gherkin 8237

deficiency

cabbage, Chinese 8961

cacao 5679

cashew 6672

coffee 2924, 2928, 2929

eggplant 4286

fenugreek 7385

grapevine 5892

rose 5415

sugar cane 4798

tomato 1106, 1107

vegetables 8569

determination, horticultural crops 3261

distribution

apple 869, 5011

tomato 4303

metabolism

light, apple 8717

nitrogen

cauliflower 8970

coffee 2919

plant age, cashew 6673

nutrition

apricot 7507

capsicum 6182

carnation 8338

citrus 9554

coconut 4772, 7451

cucumber and gherkin 9016

fenugreek 7385

grapevine 695, 961, 1756, 4115, 5892,

7000, 7001, 8893

hazel 7610

hop 3638, 3641

horticultural crops, review 8667

Ilex crenata 2735

lettuce 7081

passion fruit 2893

poppy 7372

Pyracantha wateri 2742

rhododendron 2742

tea 1562, 4814

tomato 1106, 2615, 2742, 6192, 6194,

7179, 7181, 7182, 7194, 9118, 9139

Trichosanthes dioica 7753

vegetables 8302, 8667

plant analysis

apple 6002

begonia 5347

coffee 2919

eggplant 4286

fig 8140

grapevine 4115

sugar cane 5731

tomato 4301

responses, apple 4010

sources, vegetables 3279

toxicity, lily 3501

translocation, apple 4993

Boronia serrulata, annual report, Australia 8593**Borreria hispida**, as weeds, tea 6739**B. latifolia**, as weeds, tea 2189**Bothynus subtropica**, lawns and sports turf 1980**Botryodiplodia spp.**, areca 4727**B. theobromae**

citrus 2123, 2890

Cola nitida 9649*C. spp.* 2169

mango 3776, 8518

orange 8486

pelargonium 3454

Botryosphaeria dothidea, *Cornus stolonifera* 3593**Botryotinia narcissicola** (see *Sclerotinia narcissicola*)**Botrytis allii**

annual report

Denmark 1611

Netherlands 2298

onion 267, 2520, 3250, 5120, 6208

B. cinerea

annual report

Australia 3889

Belgium 13

Canada 4862, 4872

Botrytis cinerea *contd.*annual report *contd.*

- Denmark 1610
- German Federal Republic 722
- Italy 5912
- Netherlands 3923
- South Africa 2992
- UK 70, 761, 2500, 3016, 3018, 4893, 6811, 6816, 8047, 8624

antirrhinum 7854

apple 5808

bean (*Phaseolus*) 5834

black currant 6110

cabbage 1812, 8971

chrysanthemum 2665

container-grown plants 4361

date 3716

eggplant 6310

fennel 7091

gerbera 4392

grapevine 952, 953, 954, 968, 1740,

2479, 4116, 4118, 5095, 5096, 5834,

5903, 6143, 7015, 8193, 8895

review 1770, 2478

greenhouse crops 5829

lettuce 5834, 8956, 8958

narcissus 9271

onion 5120, 6208, 6209, 6210

peach 1696

pear 3160

raspberry 229, 7644, 8158, 8812

red currant 6110

strawberry 1730, 3197, 4935, 5072, 5813,

5814, 5834, 6124, 6125, 6981, 7658,

7659, 8812, 8854, 8863

tomato 1109, 2235, 2632, 4307, 4308,

5263, 5265, 5832, 6329, 9127

B. fabae, bean (*Vicia*) 3860**B. gladiolorum** (see *Sclerotinia draytonii*)**B. narcissicola** (see *Sclerotinia narcissicola*)**B. spp.**

annual report

German Federal Republic 40

Irish Republic 738

UK 2311

blueberry 5062

carnation 5304

chrysanthemum 1925

grapevine 7683

lettuce 3272, 8959

peach 213

poinsettia 775

strawberry 8734

tulip 1228

B. squamosa (see *Sclerotinia squamosa*)**B. vulgaris** (see *Botrytis cinerea*)**Bougainvillea**

annual report, South Africa 2995

cuttings, cultural methods 1993

flower, bud, initiation 3868, 5397, 5398

flowering

growth substances 4481

nutrition 4481

growth substances, endogenous, root

9318

shoot, vascular system 8394

Bouvardia

diseases, cucumber mosaic 476

flower, cut, production 9278

Boysenberry

annual report, UK 6815

diseases, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*

8840

Brachiaria brizantha, as cover crops,

coconut 7449

Brachycaudus helichrysi, chrysanthemum

3451

Brasenia schreberi, leaf, mucilages 1911**Brassica** (see *Schefflera*)**Brassica** (see also *Broccoli*; *Brussels sprouts*;

Cabbage; Cabbage, Chinese; Cauliflower;

Kale; Kohlrabi; Swede; Turnip)

B. alboglabra, annual report, Hong Kong

732

B. juncea

nitrogen, nutrition 9166

propagation, tissue culture 9380

B. nigra

seed

oil, composition 6235

volatile constituents 5440

B. oleracea, seed, germination, histology

3290

Brassica *contd.***B. spp.**

annual report 3926

Irish Republic 56

diseases, *Xanthomonas campestris* 7732

mycorrhiza 7092

pests

Ditylenchus destructor 441*Pieris brassicae* 5827*P. rapae* 5827

propagation, tissue culture 261

salinity, responses 5153

seed, treatment 7732

seedling, production, diseases 4194

Brazil

medicinal plants, survey 9424

Piper nigrum, economics 7308, 7309**Brazil nut**

cultural methods 641

seed, water relations 4822

Breadfruit, cultural methods 641**Breeding and selection**, methods, review

6826

Bremia lactucae

annual report

Netherlands 2298, 3924

UK 2501, 3018, 4894, 6811, 6818

Helichrysum spp. 5296

lettuce 996, 998, 1001, 1797, 2530, 3273,

5133, 5774, 5819, 8650, 8651, 8652,

8653, 8654, 8956

Brevicoryne brassicae

annual report, UK 750, 2310, 2502,

4895, 6811

Brussels sprouts 8972

kale 5138

Brevipalpus californicus, citrus 8470**B. phoenicis**

mandarin and tangerine 7962

orange 9561

Broccoli

annual report

Africa 5928

Australia 2265, 3892

Canada 4860, 4872, 7514

Irish Republic 740

New Zealand 4883

UK 8050, 8623, 8630

fertilizers, organic 973

fungicides, residues 976

growth substances, ethylene production

263

herbicides, responses 1807

pesticides, residues, determination 5943

plant, composition, storage 297

propagation, tissue culture 7734

seed

germination, salinity 5153

treatment 1805

seedling, development, soil biology 1013

spear

ascorbic acid 7052

development 1805

storage

biochemistry 297

cold 1811

methods 9143

translocation, studies 6234

varieties

Canada 32

Italy 8963

Netherlands 5144

salinity responses 5153

spear composition 7739

spear pigments 1813

water relations, temperature 6234

Brodiaea laxa, diseases, *Corynebacterium*

fascians 7861

Bromine

accumulation, vegetables 7707

determination, lettuce 3281, 8960

nutrition, coconut 5689

plant analysis, *Dendrobium nobile* 5387**Browallia speciosa**

composts, constituents, pot plants 5297

disorders, chlorosis 9246

Bruckenthalia spp., chromosomes, number

3555

Brugmansia spp., medicinal properties 7342**Brunfelsia calycina**, cultural methods, pot

plants 3588

Brussels sprouts

annual report

Africa 5928

Australia 3892, 5858

Belgium 2489, 7704

Canada 7514

German Federal Republic 723

Irish Republic 740

Netherlands 3924, 6804

UK 72, 750, 2310, 2316, 2502, 4895,

6811, 6817, 8049, 8623, 8630

enzyme activity, sprout 8978

flower, bud, initiation 8976

fungicides, residues 976

intercropping, *Spergula arvensis* 8972

irrigation, responses 3295

nitrogen, nutrition 8919, 8970

pests

Brevicoryne brassicae 8972*Delia brassicae* 8221, 8972*Evergestis forficalis* 8972*Mamestra brassicae* 8972*Pieris rapae* 8972

phosphorus, nutrition 8970

planting, density 298

potassium, nutrition 8970

processing 298

seed

germination, salinity 5153

production, cultural methods 8019

sprout

composition 3299

flavour

plant density 298

processing 298

storage

biochemistry 8978

cold 4195

varieties

Canada 34

salinity responses 5153

Bryonia dioica

steroids 7924

terpenoids 2802

Bryophyllum (see also *Kalanchoe*)**B. spp.**, growth studies 1632**Buchloe dactyloides**, clippings, mulches,bean (*Phaseolus*) 1045**Budding**

budwood

sources

apple 4965

cacao 7977, 9626

orange 2116

rubber 5724

storage, apple 4965

treatment

growth substances, rubber 9684

heat, citrus 5584

dates, India, pear 5037

diseases, apple 7558

equipment, trees and shrubs 2362

height, apple 132

methods

Actinidia chinensis 5056*Aegle marmelos* 2060

apple 126

cashew 3747, 3751

chestnut (*Castanea*) 5021*Eugenia cuminii* 5759

grapevine 1747, 8177, 8178

guava 3762, 8514

Juglans spp. 2329

peach 1692, 5029

trees and shrubs 2362

tropical fruits 2055

Ziziphus mauritiana 7498

permanent sites

apple 139

pear 139

protected cultivation, *Malus* spp. 5390

rootstock-scion relationships, apple 4963

rootstocks

cultural methods, pear 3155

pruning, apple 5984, 5985

size, apple 4966

ties

citrus 2116

pear 5037

unions

anatomy, apple 126

development, light, rose 6488

diseases, apple 154

Budding *contd.*

- unions *contd.*
- treatment, water, citrus 2116

Buddleia (see *Buddleja*)**Buddleja davidii**, leaf, histology 6838**B. spp.**

- planting, dates, USA 4474
- taxonomy, key 4516

Bulb

- fumigation, methyl bromide, narcissus 3049

- grading, methods, tulip 1954

handling**methods**

- lily 3504
- tulip 5363

- harvesting, mechanical, onion 274

- planting, equipment, lily 3508

production**cultural methods**

- iris 1222
- lily 7244

- economics, Netherlands 1214

frost protection

- hyacinth 4421
- iris 4421

- narcissus 4421

- tulip 4421

growth substances

- hippeastrum 7263

- lily 1225

- tulip 7261

- soil pH, tulip 2689

- twin scales, narcissus 2685

- sprouting, growth substances, onion 5775

storage

- lily 442

- physiology, lily 9269

- temperature, iris 1222

treatment**cold**

- garlic 4156
- Lilium* spp. 6444

- lily 3506

- narcissus 5360, 6444

- tulip 9276

fungicides

- iris 8358

- tulip 1228, 8358

- gamma rays, hyacinth 9264

growth substances

- hyacinth 439

- lily 9270

- nerine 2687

- tulip 9276

heat

- hyacinth 440

- narcissus 5358

- tulip 9276

- nematicides, iris 8358

- silver nitrate, hyacinth 439

Bulbs, ornamental

- cultural methods, pot plants 9186

- economics, Netherlands 1214, 4420

- pests, slugs 8661

Bunium persicum, essential oil, composition

- 5460

Bupleurum falcatum, seed, germination,

- physiology 9440

B. multinerve, cultural methods, USSR 521**B. spp.**, medicinal properties 1356**Butea frondosa**, flower, flavonoids 8423**Butia** spp., frost, injury 6493**Buxus sempervirens**

- cultural methods, containers 2021

- nurseries, weed control 1995

B. spp.

- air pollution, ammonia 5391

- cultural methods, containers 1273

Byturus tomentosus, annual report, UK

- 8047

Cabbage**annual report**

- Africa 5928
- Australia 2265, 3892

- Belgium 7704

- Canada 4860, 4872

- Chile 5867

- Denmark 1611

- German Federal Republic 42

- Netherlands 3924, 6804

- New Zealand 4883

Cabbage *contd.***annual report** *contd.*

- Sarawak 4888, 8039

- Surinam 5924

- Swaziland 6808

- UK 72, 2310, 2316, 2502, 3025, 3029, 4902, 6811, 6817, 8049, 8612, 8630

- calcium, nutrition 5149

- chloroplasts, biochemistry 9059

cover crops

- clover 8968

- lettuce 8968

- cultural methods 1792, 5151, 7090

- New Zealand 4186

- sloping sites 2613

- Zimbabwe 7086

diseases

- Alternaria brassicicola* 260

- A. spp.* 1812, 8971

- Botrytis cinerea* 1812, 8971

- Leptosphaeria maculans* 7732

- Mycosphaerella brassicicola* 1812, 8971

- Peronospora parasitica* 1021

- Plasmiodiophora brassicae* 2535, 3296, 7093, 7094

- Pseudomonas marginalis* 8971

- turnip mosaic 7087, 8647

- disorders, pepper spot 1812, 8648

fertilizers

- FYM 1035

- slow-release 3240

fungicides

- application, post-harvest 2539

- residues 976

- determination 8921

growth studies

- nutrition 1017, 1018

- plant density 1014, 5148

growth substances

- leaf development 8973

- responses 1810

handling

- cooling 5136

- methods 1023

- heat, resistance, varieties 5139

herbicides

- diseases, control 2535

- residues 1016, 4189, 4191

insecticides

- application, methods 5817

- injury 5817

- residues 1023

irrigation

- methods 6231

- water, sources 6231

- lead, absorption 1108

leaf**development**

- growth substances 8973

- root development 4192

- magnesium, nutrition 5149

- minor elements, nutrition 8569

- nematicidal properties 8660

- nematicides, residues, determination 5944

- nitrogen, nutrition 1018, 1019, 1792, 1806, 4193, 5149, 7176, 7736, 8915, 9166

- nutrition, review 7039

- nutritional value 2508, 2613

pests

- control 7095

- Crociodolomia* spp. 5825

- Delia brassicae* 5817, 8968

- Lepidoptera 293

- Mamestra brassicae*, review 1808

- Pieris brassicae* 294, 295

- P. rapae* 30, 294

- Plutella xylostella* 295, 5825

- Trichoplusia ni* 30, 295

- phosphorus, nutrition 1018, 4193, 5149, 7176

plant

- analysis 3944

- composition 3299

- flavour, storage 7022

- heavy metals 7049

- lipids 8979

- oxalates 5958

- polysaccharides 7098

- thiocyanates 7099

Cabbage *contd.***planting**

- dates, UK 5141

- density 1014, 1015, 5148, 5149

- potassium, nutrition 1017, 1018, 4193, 5149, 7176

- propagation, tissue culture 7087

- protected cultivation, irrigation 1002

- research, French West Indies, annual report, France 2278

- root, biochemistry 8974, 8975

seed

- cholines 7731

germination

- salinity 5153

- studies 291

- glucosinolates 5146

- oil, composition 6235

- production, cultural methods 2537, 3288, 4190, 8223

- quality 3291, 3292

- treatment 260, 291, 3289, 7733

seedling

- development, nutrition 8915

- morphology 8222

- production 1021

- axenic 5105

- diseases 4194

- soil fumigation 7094

- soilless culture, nutrition 8569

spraying

- deposits 7095, 7096

- equipment 7096

storage

- controlled atmosphere 1812, 7022

- dips 8971

- diseases 1812, 2539, 8647, 8971

- disorders 1812, 8648

- losses 4196

- methods 5154

varieties

- Canada 31

- diseases 8647

- disorders 8648

- F₁ hybrids, seed quality 3292

- German Democratic Republic 5145

- heat resistance 5139

- India 6224

- Netherlands 4187, 6225

- New Zealand 4186

- plant thiocyanates 7099

- planting dates 5141

- protected cultivation 3238

- salinity responses 5153

- UK 5141

- USSR 5139

- weed control 292, 3294, 4188, 4189, 4190, 4191, 4296, 8930

- weeds, competition 1806, 8969

- zinc, nutrition 5152

Cabbage, Chinese**annual report**

- Hong Kong 732

- Netherlands 6804

- S. Korea 2303

- Sarawak 4888, 8039

- Taiwan 3928

Cabbage, Chinese contd.

- storage contd.
- methods 2538
- varieties
- protected cultivation 7091
- S. Korea 5142
- salinity responses 5153
- storage 8977

Calalia auriculata, root, composition 9441**Cacao**

- aluminium, toxicity 2163
- annual report, Sarawak 4890, 8043
- bean
 - carbohydrates 8508
 - composition, gamma rays 3744
 - lipids 9632
 - proteins 7447
 - volatile constituents, production, tissue culture 4735
- bud, development, tissue culture 3743
- budding, budwood, sources 7977, 9626
- calcium, nutrition 4736
- climate, Ivory Coast 6668
- cultural methods, Malaysia 3938, 9624
- diseases
 - Armillaria* spp. 6669
 - Aspergillus parasiticus* 3745
 - Oncobasidium theobromae* 1488
 - Phytophthora palmivora* 1489, 2164, 2905, 6667
 - Verticillium dahliae* 9628
- economics, Indonesia 9625
- fungicides, residues, determination 6347
- handling, drying, equipment 4737
- herbicides, injury 9627
- intercropping
 - coconut 5678
 - review 6676
- Piper nigrum* 5448
- rubber 6710
- nitrogen, nutrition 2164
- nutrition, deficiency 5679
- pests
 - Acrocercops cramerella* 6659, 9629, 9630
 - Bathycycoelia* spp. 1489
 - Characoma stictigrapta* 1489
 - Distantiella theobroma* 2909
 - Funambulus* spp. 9631
 - Glenea celia* 2908
 - rats 9631
 - Sahlbergella singularis* 2909
 - West Africa, review 2907
- phosphorus, nutrition 2164, 4736
- photosynthesis, temperature 6670
- plant
 - analysis 7446
 - residues
 - media
 - container-grown plants 6465
 - trees and shrubs 6465
 - pollination, Ceratopogonidae 2910
 - potassium, nutrition 2164, 8555
 - seedling, production, media 2162
 - shade, responses 2164, 2906
 - soil moisture, responses 9628
 - storage
 - diseases 3745
 - gamma rays 3744
 - tissue culture, bud, media 3743
 - transpiration, antitranspirants 1490
 - varieties
 - diseases 1488, 2905, 6667
 - Papua New Guinea 6667
 - weed control 9612, 9627
 - wind, injury 2906
 - yields, correlations 6668
 - zinc, nutrition 5680

Cacocia podana (see Archips podanus)**C. rosanus (see Archips rosanus)****Cacti**

- meristem, histology 1985
- plant
 - alkaloids 5375
 - biochemistry, review 5375
 - organic acids 7270
 - terpenoids 5375
- propagation, tissue culture 8373, 9291

Cadmium

- absorption
 - lettuce 2532
 - vegetables 973, 974, 1774, 1791

Cadmium contd.

- accumulation
 - grapevine 6140
 - Vaccinium ashei* 1729
 - vegetables 7049, 7055
- availability spinach beet 2526
- distribution, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7766
- metabolism, mushroom 1152
- toxicity
 - tomato 6324
 - trees and shrubs 1270
- Caesalpinia coriaria*, medicinal properties 8438
- C. crista*, bactericidal properties 2793
- Calabrese (see Broccoli)
- Calacarus carinatus*, tea 2226
- Caladium* spp.
 - leaf, colour, genetics 7272
 - pests, *Ferrisia virgata* 4372
- Calamondin
 - leaf, terpenoids 9572
 - photosynthesis, fruit development 3873
 - respiration, fruit development 3873
- Calathea crocata*
 - cultural methods, pot plants 3528
 - fungicides, injury 3528
- C. lutea*, plant, waxes 8671
- C. makoyana*, cultural methods 6452
- Calceolaria
 - annual report, Netherlands 2299
 - composts, constituents, pot plants 5297
 - cultural methods, pot plants 3473, 3474, 6419, 8351
 - flowering, cultural methods 4397
 - pests, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 5296
- Calcium
 - absorption
 - apple 4945
 - mandarin and tangerine 5637
 - Nerium oleander* 4529
 - pea 1070
 - tomato 4302
 - accumulation
 - capsicum 5242
 - carnation 9218
 - strawberry 8870
 - Vaccinium ashei* 1729
 - application
 - foliar, apple 834, 852
 - fruit
 - apple 866, 8132, 8760, 8763
 - blackberry 7642
 - cherry 5019
 - deficiency
 - anthurium 9241, 9242
 - apple 8115, 8116
 - asparagus 6302
 - cashew 6671
 - chrysanthemum 4382
 - coconut 7979
 - coffee 2924, 2926, 2929
 - cucumber and gherkin 8244
 - pumpkin 4222
 - rubber 9683
 - sugar cane 4798
 - determination
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7772
 - horticultural crops 4934, 5110
 - distribution
 - apple 869, 5011
 - lemon 5597
 - tomato 4302, 6333
 - leaching, apple 6878
 - metabolism
 - aluminium, cacao 4736
 - ammonium, tomato 9112, 9113
 - boron, tomato 7181
 - bud, peach 892
 - flowering, pear 5042
 - fruit
 - apple 852, 5004, 8736
 - mango 4768
 - humidity, tomato 1115
 - light, apple 8717
 - magnesium
 - apple 8115
 - horticultural crops 1159
 - onion 6207
 - manganese, tomato 7181
 - meristem, plants 4439
 - nitrogen
 - carrot 1133
 - plum 7631

Calcium contd.

- metabolism contd.
- nitrogen contd.
 - tulip 3513
- plant, tomato 7832
- plant age, cashew 6673
- potassium
 - apple 8115, 8116
 - coffee 2919
 - mandarin and tangerine 6634
- pruning and training
 - apple 8725
 - peach 4043
- review 786
- rootstock-scion relationships
 - apple 5987
 - lemon 1418
- salinity
 - citrus 7398
 - grapevine 7004
 - lemon 7404
 - Tilia cordata* 4534
- seasonal variations, trees and shrubs 7882
- silver, vegetables 7125
- sodium, apple 840
- temperature, apple 1643
- nutrition
 - anthurium 9241, 9242
 - apple 152, 183, 184, 834, 852, 1647, 2404, 4945, 4986, 8115, 8116, 8734
 - review 6877
 - banana 4731, 8502
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 321
 - cabbage 5149
 - cacao 4736
 - carnation 8338, 9212
 - chrysanthemum 9222
 - coconut 5688, 7979
 - coffee 7982
 - container-grown plants 4472
 - cucumber and gherkin 8244
 - cyclamen 3489
 - Dracaena fragrans* 9294
 - fenugreek 3675
 - guava 2170
 - hop 3640, 3641
 - Lilium lancifolium* 4440
 - lily 1951
 - Myrosma* spp. 6458
 - onion 6207
 - pea 8274, 9057
 - peach 4042, 7507
 - pelargonium 5316
 - pineapple 3789, 3790
 - Piper nigrum* 4544, 5449
 - primula 5796, 6415
 - rose 4504
 - rubber 9683
 - Salvia splendens* 5335
 - tea 1562
 - tomato 1903, 3392, 4303, 7167
 - trees and shrubs 1274
 - Vaccinium ashei* 931
- placement, apple 4986
- plant analysis
 - apple 149, 151, 1671, 8763
 - avocado 2851, 8515, 9533
 - banana 9615
 - cacao 7446
 - chrysanthemum 4382
 - coconut 9635
 - coffee 2919
 - Dendrobium nobile* 5387
 - fig 8140
 - grapevine 3214
 - guava 1513
 - mandarin and tangerine 3692
 - mango 8515
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 7750
 - Paullinia cupana* 5760, 5762
 - plum 2439
 - sapodilla 7471
 - sugar cane 5731
 - tomato 4301
 - viola 4417
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 9724
- plant sources
 - Amaranthus* spp. 2640
 - plum 5054
 - vegetables 5284, 8922
- responses
 - lily 1227

- Calcium** *contd.*
 responses *contd.*
 pecan 6945
 tomato 1122
 sources, vegetables 3279
 translocation
 apple 852, 3106, 4993
 grapevine 1766
- Calcium acetate**, application, fruit, citrus 8485
- Calcium carbide**
 application
 fruit
 banana 606
 mango 8517
 pineapple 3790, 3791
- Calcium chloride**, application, fruit, apple 185, 8759
- Calcium nitrate**, application, fruit, apple 8135
- Calea** spp., terpenoids 9442
- Calendula** (see *Marigold (Calendula)*)
- Cales noacki**, control of *Aleurothrixus floccosus*, lemon 4692
- Calisto pulchella pulchella**, sugar cane 9711
- Calla aethiopica** (see *Zantedeschia*)
- Callicarpa candicans**, leaf, toxins 2791
- C. formosana**, bactericidal properties 2793
- C. spp.**, fruit, anthocyanins 2656
- Callistemon citrinus**, cultural methods, containers 9358
- C. spp.**, varieties, Australia 2754
- Callistephus** (see *Aster, China*)
- Calluna** spp., chromosomes, number 3555
- C. vulgaris**
 allelopathy 2348
 cultural methods, containers 5299
 mycorrhiza 2732
- Calocarpum mammosum**, cultural methods 8014
- Calonectria nivalis** (see *Micronectriella nivalis*)
- Calopogon** spp., cultural methods, containers 1266
- Calopogonium caeruleum**
 as cover crops
 rubber 4776
 tropical crops 7465
- Caloptilia azaleella**, rhododendron 8396
- Calotropis procera**, anthocyanins 6543
- Calpurnia aurea**, alkaloids 5493
- Caltha palustris**, cultural methods, containers 6416
- Calvatia cyathiformis**, cultural methods, India 8327
- Calypto** spp., seed, morphology 8387
- Camellia** (see also *Tea*)
 chromosomes, studies 4482, 4483, 4484, 4485
 cultural methods, containers 4370, 5392, 7879
 cuttings, mist 8058
 essential oil, composition 4550
 fruit, development, growth substances 6470
 pests, control 415
 pollen, composition 5399
sasanqua, flower, development 6500
 seed, germination 9321
 species
 chromosomes
 number 7878
 studies 9319
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 6469
 varieties, leaf enzymes 6469
vernalis, chromosomes, studies 9320
 weed control 5392
- Campanula isophylla**, annual report, Denmark 1612
- C. rapuncululus**, cultural methods 2643
- Camphor**
 essential oil, composition, review 6521
 stomata, development 7316
- Campsis grandiflora**, pollen, studies 9202
- Campylandra aurantiaca**, steroids 4651
- Campylomma verbasci**
 annual report, Canada 4865
 apple 3990
- Canada**
 apple, economics 706
 official plants, cultural methods 6513
 swede, cultural methods 6222
- Canarium luzonicum**, essential oil, review 8426
- C. zeylanicum**, terpenoids 5462
- Canscora decussata**, medicinal properties 524
- Canthium dicoccum**, plant, composition 507
- C. spp.**, Australia 1302
- Cape gooseberry** (see *Physalis peruviana*)
- Caper** (see *Capparis spinosa*)
- Capitophorus fragaefolii** (see *Chaetosiphon fragaefolii*)
- Capnodis tenebrionis**, cherry 5018
- Capnodium** spp., mango 3765
- Capparis spinosa**, medicinal properties 1357
- Caprifoliaceae**, root, anatomy 4478
- Capsella bursa-pastoris**, essential oil, composition 6565
- Capsicodendron** (see *Cinnamodendron*)
- Capsicum**
 annual report
 Australia 3890, 8592
 Belgium 2493
 Canada 4859, 4872
 Chile 5867
 Cyprus 5871, 5883, 6793
 Denmark 1611
 German Federal Republic 723
 India 3903
 Italy 3917, 5915
 Mauritius 7530
 Netherlands 2298, 3924
 New Zealand 4881
 S. Korea 2303
 Sudan 2306
 UK 750, 4902, 6811, 6817, 8631
 boron, nutrition 6182
 cold, resistance, varieties 5238
 cotyledon, development, seed treatment 2606
 cultural methods
 Brazil 6181
 Hungary 6306, 7150
 Netherlands 8286, 8287
 diseases
 Alternaria spp. 1867
 chilli mosaic 7802
 Colletotrichum capsici 1867, 3360
 cucumber mosaic 340, 7802, 7860
 Erwinia carotovora var. *carotovora* 2875
 Fusarium oxysporum f. *capsici* 9083
 F. spp. 1867
 India 6328
 leaf curl 7808
 Leveillula taurica 3364, 9084
 Phytophthora capsici 1870, 6309
 potato virus Y 7802
 tobacco leaf curl 342
 tobacco mosaic 2603, 7802
 tobacco ringspot 7802
 veinal mosaic 7802
 Xanthomonas vesicatoria 1869, 2601, 2602
 disorders, chilling injury 1871
 fertilizers
 application, irrigation 6307, 7174
 liquid 5260
 slow-release 3240
 flower, bud, initiation 343
 flowering
 growth substances 1088
 light 3275
 fruit
 abscission
 irrigation 5236
 varieties 5236
 alkaloids 2604, 3366, 8292, 9086
 ascorbic acid 1872
 composition 2605, 4283, 7154, 8922
 development
 biochemistry 7809
 growth substances 1088
 pigments 7810
 quality, harvesting 7032
 ripening
 biochemistry 1089, 4288
 growth substances 9085
 fungicides, residues 976
 growth substances
 ethylene production 263
 flowering 1088
- Capsicum** *contd.*
 growth substances *contd.*
 fruit development 1088
 fruit ripening 9085
 responses 344, 345
 seedling treatment 6180, 6181
 harvesting, mechanical 7032
 heat, resistance, varieties 5238
 insecticides, residues 5243
 intercropping, apple 4975
 irrigation
 economics 4281
 methods 3362, 5108
 responses 3362, 4281, 5108, 5236
 leaf, composition, diseases 340
 magnesium, nutrition 1087, 1869, 6182
 minor elements, nutrition 8569
 mulching 7806
 nematocidal properties 3361
 nitrogen, nutrition 343, 4282, 6307, 7152, 7807, 8290, 9082
 nutrients, absorption, plant development 5242
 nutrition
 Czechoslovakia 4281
 economics 4281
 pesticides, residues 1902, 7707
 pests
 Bemisia tabaci 342, 7808
 control 5825
 Dacus spp. 8291
 Ditylenchus destructor 441
 Myzus persicae 5243, 5244
 nematodes 2248
 Ostrinia nubilalis 3365
 phosphorus, nutrition 343, 4282, 6307, 7152, 7807, 8290, 9082
 photosynthesis
 biochemistry 3874
 studies, equipment 3943, 6821
 pinching 6181
 plant, toxins 6514
 planting, density 4279
 potassium, nutrition 343, 4282, 6307, 7152, 7807, 8290, 9082
 production
 book 5
 Sudan 970
 propagation, tissue culture 9089
 protected cultivation
 cultural methods 2506, 5241, 9080
 intercropping 5106
 irrigation 7153
 methods 7819, 8298, 9079
 nutrition 4282
 pests 5244
 planting dates, Netherlands 7151
 varieties 5240, 7804, 9081
 research
 French West Indies, annual report, France 2281
 Niger, annual report, France 2281
 Senegal, annual report, France 2281
 respiration, studies, equipment 3943
 root, exudates 9083
 salinity, responses 6308
 seed
 extraction 6179
 germination
 diseases 1867
 salinity 341
 micro-organisms 1867
 production, harvesting 264
 sowing, methods 6306, 7150
 treatment 7149
 seedling
 planting, pinching 3363
 production
 methods 6180, 8289
 temperature 7805
 shade, responses 6180, 6181
 soil fumigation 9034
 soil moisture, mulching 7806
 soil salinity, responses 341
 soil temperature, mulching 7806
 soilless culture
 nutrient solutions 3385
 nutrition 8569
 storage
 cold 662, 1871
 controlled atmosphere 662
 disorders 1871
 precooling 662

Capsicum contd.

- transpiration, antitranspirants 4837
- varieties
 - Brazil 6178
 - cold resistance 5238
 - diseases 2601, 2602, 3360, 3948, 7802, 9083
 - fruit abscission 5236
 - fruit composition 1872
 - heat resistance 5238
 - Hungary 3948
 - India 2602, 8288
 - Netherlands 5240, 7804
 - Poland 7803
 - protected cultivation 5240, 5241, 7804, 9081
 - USSR 5237, 5238, 5239
 - water relations, salinity 6308
 - weed control 1868, 4280

Capsicum, ornamental, varieties, pot plants 6399**Capua reticulana (see Adoxophyes orana)****Caragana arborescens, landscaping, spoil banks 459****C. spp., varieties, ornamental 8391****Caralluma spp., wild, Yemen Arab Republic 8376****Carapa guianensis, seed, oil, uses 1533****Caraway**

- annual report
 - Canada 4863
 - UK 3020
- cultural methods, Canada 6513
- diseases, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 8429
- essential oil
 - composition 5458
 - production, diseases 8429
 - review 1331, 7315, 8426
- fruit, histology 4538
- weed control 9379

Carbohydrates**accumulation, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1841****determination**

- grapevine 4124
- Leguminosae 7795
- strawberry 6122
- distribution
 - Adiantum capillus-veneris* 4452
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7761
 - ornamental plants 6446

metabolism

- anaerobiosis, pea 1080
- bean, cacao 8508
- cuttings
 - grapevine 2469
 - lemon 7956
- diseases
 - eggplant 3370
 - Lagenaria vulgaris* 3315
- dormancy, grapevine 251, 6148
- enzyme activity, carnation 3442
- flowering, rose 7918
- fruit
 - apple 3117
 - pea 7146

galls, *Ziziphus jujuba* 5756**handling**

- fruit, review 109
- vegetables, review 109

leaf

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 9042
- bean (*Vicia*) 5955, 6278
- grapevine 8195
- kalanchoe 7869
- tulip 5955
- mushroom 2649
- mycorrhiza, onion 2514, 4167
- nutrition, hop 3638
- protected cultivation, conifers 463
- pruning and training
 - apple 8725
 - tea 3829
- review, coffee 4759
- root, pea 1080
- root nodule, pea 9056
- rootstock-scion relationships, apple 165
- salinity, *Tilia cordata* 4535
- seasonal variations
 - apple 855
 - apricot 3128
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 9037
 - walnut 8150

Carbohydrates contd.**metabolism contd.****seed**

- bean (*Cyamopsis*) 7134
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 3325
- lettuce 3274
- shoot
 - cacao 9626
 - mango 614, 6693, 6694
- water relations, carnation 6407
- water stress, bean (*Cyamopsis*) 7134
- plant sources
 - fruit 7634
 - tropical crops 4936
- translocation, pea 7788

Carbon dioxide

- absorption, measurement, apple 161
- compensation point
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 2564, 7769
 - lawns and sports turf 448
- concentration, fruit, pawpaw 619
- determination, equipment 2333
- fixation
 - natsudaikai 9579
 - orchids 4470
 - poppy 7371
 - review 1114
- metabolism, fruit, grapevine 8909
- production
 - handling, mandarin and tangerine 4704
 - tissue culture, dahlia 5350
- responses, apple 6024
- studies, equipment 8635
- supplementary
 - equipment 79, 3038
 - responses
 - chrysanthemum 4383
 - cucumber and gherkin 3314
 - lettuce 8219, 8954
 - tomato 376, 8296, 8297
- sources, greenhouse crops 4922, 5941
- treatment
 - fruit, tomato 394
- prestorage
 - apple 866, 6041
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1848
 - broccoli 1811
 - citrus 4707
 - cut flowers 9143
 - fruit 9143
 - grapefruit 2888
 - strawberry 8854
 - vegetables 1138, 9143

Carbon monoxide, application, storage, fruit 4935**Carcinogens**

- plant sources
 - apple 2522
 - vegetables 2522

Cardamine oligosperma, as weeds, conifers 9325**Cardamom**

- annual report, India 3906
- essential oil
 - composition 9400
 - review 8426
- fungicidal properties 4586
- pests, *Dichocrocis punctiferalis* 1326
- propagation, vegetative 4541
- seed, germination 1325

Cardenolides**distribution, lily-of-the-valley 528****plant sources**

- Adonis tianschanica* 4590
- Coronilla varia* 2075
- Digitalis ciliata* 6575
- Erysimum pieninicum* 3659
- Euonymus* spp. 3660

production

- tissue culture
 - Digitalis lanata* 5508, 7946
 - Thevetia neriiifolia* 7946

Cardocrinum spp., research, UK 7242**Cardiospermum grandiflorum, leaf, composition 3650****Cardoon, leaf, nitrates 7056****Carica papaya (see Pawpaw)****C. spp., cultural methods, New Zealand 7434****Carissa grandiflora, cultural methods, containers 9358****Carlina acaulis, flavonoids 6566****Carnation****annual report**

- Cyprus 5884
- Denmark 1612
- German Federal Republic 725
- Irish Republic 745
- Netherlands 2299, 3925, 6805
- S. Korea 2304
- UK 3031, 4907, 6820
- boron, nutrition 8338
- breeding and selection
 - diseases 6364, 6366, 6368
 - Europe 6358
 - Iran 6363
 - Netherlands, review 6362
 - polyploids 1156
 - review 6361
 - symposium 6356
 - USA 6368
- calcium, nutrition 8338, 9212
- composts, constituents 5797
- copper, nutrition 8338
- cultural methods, containers 4371
- cuttings, sources 9212
- diseases
 - Alternaria dianthi* 8339
 - A. spp. 5304
 - bacteria, review 6360
 - Botrytis* spp. 5304
 - Erysiphe polygoni* 5296
 - fungi, review 6360
 - Fusarium culmorum* 8582
 - F. oxysporum* 5305, 9216
 - F. oxysporum* f. *dianthi* 5942, 6365, 6367, 7230, 7843, 8340, 8582, 8583, 9208, 9212, 9217
 - F. oxysporum* var. *redolens* 6367
 - F. spp. 6364, 6366
 - Gibberella zeae* 3441
 - Phialophora cinereascens* 5306
 - Puccinia dianthi* 5296
 - Uromyces dianthi* 4377
 - virus 7219, 9213
 - Belgium 9215
- flower
 - bud, initiation 6787, 7220
- cut
 - preservatives 3444, 3445
 - production 9180
 - Italy, review 6357
 - protected cultivation 1166, 5303, 8338
 - soilless culture 5304
 - quality, review 1918
 - storage 3443, 4675, 5957, 7221, 9203
 - transport 1298
 - water relations 6407
- development
 - biochemistry 3442
 - ethylene 2664
- pigments, gamma rays 9207
- vase-life 1168, 1169, 1170, 4510, 6406, 7221, 7222, 7223, 8549, 8553
- flowering
 - light 1923
 - photoperiodism 9219
- fungicidal properties 7942
- growth studies 9218
- growth substances
 - responses 7220
 - retardants 1929
- irrigation, responses 4375
- minor elements, nutrition 8338
- nitrogen, nutrition 4375, 8340, 9214
- nutrition 801
- Japan 4374
- phosphorus, nutrition 4375
- plant
 - analysis 801
 - development, apical meristems 6783
- planting
 - dates, protected cultivation 1166
 - material, production 5303
- potassium, nutrition 4375, 9214
- propagation, tissue culture 1165, 3432, 3440, 5302, 7219, 9211, 9213
- protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 416, 3438, 5303, 9214
 - diseases 5305, 5306
 - irrigation 8332
 - light 1923

Carnation *contd.*

- protected cultivation *contd.*
 - nutrition 4374
 - root development 1167
 - soilless culture 8337
 - temperature 2662, 5935
 - varieties 3439, 8336, 9209, 9210
 - water relations 2663
- root, development, soil management 1167
- salinity, injury 4376
- shoot, growth, photoperiodism 7220
- soil fumigation 9216
- soil pH, responses 8340
- soilless culture
 - diseases 5942, 8582, 8583
 - media 416
 - methods 1771, 4373
 - nutrition 8337, 8338
- tissue culture, storage 77
- varieties
 - diseases 6367, 7843, 9208
 - miniature 3438, 3439
 - Netherlands 8336
 - protected cultivation 3438, 3439, 8336, 9209, 9210
 - USA 9209, 9210
 - vase-life 3444, 3445
 - water relations, protected cultivation 2663

Carnegiea gigantea

- bibliography 9610
- uses 9609

Carnivorous plants, cultural methods, pot plants 7234**Carob**

- annual report, Cyprus 5871, 5886, 6794
- cuttings 6630
- seed, mucilages 8440

Carotene

- metabolism
 - fruit, tomato 6336
 - nutrition
 - Amaranthus gangeticus* 1143
 - carrot 9153
- plant sources
 - Amaranthus* spp. 2640
 - broccoli 1813
 - carrot 7029
 - Hippophaë rhamnoides* 4147
 - plum 3175
 - Rosa platyacantha* 1299
 - vegetables 979

Carotenoids

- accumulation
 - broccoli 1813
 - carrot 9159
- biosynthesis, mandarin and tangerine 5607
- composition, coffee 2923
- determination
 - citrus 2889
 - Codiaeum variegatum* 8377
- metabolism
 - fruit
 - Actinidia chinensis* 8153
 - banana 8507
 - capsicum 7809
 - mango 3774, 3775, 9653
 - Sorbus aucuparia* 6105
 - tomato 401, 7201
 - growth substances
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 5199
 - citrus 5563
 - herbicides, apple 8750
 - leaf
 - coffee 2925
 - rose 3630
 - nutrition, coffee 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929
 - storage, broccoli 297
- plant sources
 - Coccinia indica* 3323
 - dill 6515
 - orange 7418
 - Pandanus amaryllifolius* 8418
 - review 2346
 - tea 4819
 - vegetables, review 978
 - viola 7240

Carpentaria acuminata, cultural methods, USA, Florida 1303**Carpinus betulus**, pollen, studies 5396**Carpinus** *contd.*

- C. caroliniana*, seed, treatment 3589
- Carpocapsa pomonella* (see *Cydia pomonella*)
- Carpomyia vesuviana*, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 2227
- Carposina niponensis*, peach 2422, 2423
- Carrot**
 - annual report
 - Africa 5928
 - Australia 2274, 8592
 - Belgium 2495
 - Canada 4859
 - Chile 5867
 - German Federal Republic 43, 723
 - Irish Republic 743
 - Netherlands 2298, 3924
 - UK 2316, 2505, 3025, 4915, 6811, 8051, 8612, 8626, 8630
 - bolting 402
 - boron, determination 3261
 - cold, resistance, physiology 3055
 - cultural methods
 - German Democratic Republic 4327
 - Israel 402
 - cytology 4328, 9155
 - diseases
 - Alternaria dauci* 260, 1136, 6196
 - A. radicina* 260, 1136, 6899
 - A. spp.* 9154
 - Cercospora carotae* 3412
 - Clostridium* spp. 1135
 - Helicobasidium purpureum* 8649
 - Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 6899, 8318
 - disorders
 - cavity spot 402, 1134, 1135
 - rusty root 3409, 3414
 - enzyme activity
 - root 8978
 - storage 7027
 - tissue culture 1137
 - fertilizers, organic 403, 974, 1133, 8302
 - growth studies, subtropics 8027
 - growth substances
 - bolting 402
 - endogenous, tissue culture 3416, 4329
 - ethylene production 263
 - residues, determination 6837
 - responses 4330
 - root size 402
 - handling
 - equipment 5275
 - methods 4333, 4334
 - harvesting
 - mechanical 4332, 6345, 7031, 9151
 - methods 5276
 - herbicides, injury 3184
 - insecticides, residues 3048, 9150
 - intercropping, sugar cane 3805, 4788
 - lead
 - absorption 1108
 - accumulation 6021
 - nematicides, residues, determination 5944
 - nitrogen, nutrition 403, 1133, 4331, 7208, 7836, 8915, 9153
 - nutrients, absorption 8092
 - nutrition, review 7038, 7039
 - pesticides
 - residues 7707
 - determination 6344, 8091
 - pests
 - Longidorus elongatus* 2635
 - Meloidogyne hapla* 28
 - M. spp.* 9154
 - Psila rosae* 6343, 8317
 - Rotylenchus goodeyi* 2635
 - R. robustus* 2635
 - slugs 8661
 - Tylenchorhynchus dubius* 2635
 - phosphorus, nutrition 403, 1133, 7208, 7836, 9153
 - photoperiodism, responses 3415
 - plant
 - analysis, methods 5110
 - composition, review 978
 - potassium, nutrition 403, 1133, 4154, 7208, 7836, 9153
 - processing
 - cultural methods 5276
 - varieties 7835, 9149
 - propagation, tissue culture 261, 1131, 4326, 6339, 6340, 6341, 7205

Carrot *contd.*

- protected cultivation, nutrition 9153
- research, French West Indies, annual report, France 2284
- root
 - composition 3061, 9159
 - harvesting dates 7029
 - nutrition 403, 9153
 - flavour 9159, 9161
 - heavy metals 7049
 - lipids 4335
 - nitrites 7035, 7036, 9160
 - pectins 7209
 - phenolic compounds 3417
 - quality
 - assessment 7021, 7025
 - measurement 8319
 - size
 - cultural methods 7206
 - harvesting dates 1132
 - plant density 1132
 - toxins 2636
 - volatile constituents 9158
- seed
 - germination 1908
 - seed size 402, 8027
 - temperature 6342, 7054
- oil, composition 5459
- production
 - cultural methods 4331, 7208
 - flower position 8027
 - harvesting 264, 8022
 - plant size 8017
- sowing
 - dates, German Democratic Republic 5277
 - density 1132, 7206
 - equipment 9151
 - storage 2587
 - treatment 260, 1136, 6338, 8914, 9150
- seedling
 - development
 - nutrition 8915
 - seed sowing 8205
 - soil biology 1013
- soil pollution
 - heavy metals 1774
 - polychlorinated biphenols 3413
- soil temperature, responses 6342
- soil types 9152
- soilless culture, media 7055
- storage
 - biochemistry 7027, 8978
 - cold 7027
 - dips 6899
 - diseases 6899
 - harvesting dates 5275
 - methods 1138, 5275
 - quality
 - cultural methods 5277
 - damaged roots 7031
 - nutrition 7836
- tissue culture
 - callus
 - enzyme activity 9156
 - growth substances 4329
 - nucleic acids 7207
 - organogenesis 9157
- varieties
 - bolting 402
 - Brazil 6196
 - diseases 3412, 6196
 - disorders 3409, 3414
 - Israel 402
 - pests 8317
 - processing 9149
 - UK 7835
 - root nitrates 9160
 - Spain 3406
 - Spartan hybrids 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412
 - USA 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412
- weed control 2634, 5272, 5273, 5274

Carum carvi (see Caraway)**Carya** (see also Pecan)**Caryocar** spp., fruit 8671**Cashew**

- annual report
 - India 3911
 - Sarawak 4890, 8043
- book 4828
- breeding and selection, India 3748

Cashew contd.

- budding, methods 3747, 3751
 - cultural methods 641
 - India 3753, 5682
 - review 5681
 - diseases, India 3750
 - disorders, yellow leaf spot 4738
 - grafting, methods 3747
 - nutrition 3749, 6673
 - deficiency 6671, 6672
 - pests, India 3752
 - production
 - book 5766
 - India 5682
 - propagation, vegetative 5683, 9611, 9633
 - research, India 3746
 - seedling, development, seed size 2165
 - varieties, India 3753
- Cassia absus**, plant, composition 2070
- C. acutifolia**
- annual report, Sudan 2307
 - flavonoids 525
- C. alata**, quinones 2071
- C. angustifolia**
- flavonoids 525
 - harvesting, methods 4598
- Cassia bark** (see *Cinnamomum*)
- Cassia fistula**, flower, development 1358
- C. grandis**, seed, polysaccharides 2072
- C. laevigata**, flavonoids 2803
- C. multijuga**, flavonoids 9443
- C. renigera**, quinones 2804
- C. sieberiana**, root, composition 6567
- C. spp.**
- plant, histology 5494
 - tissue culture, methods 7333
- Cassytha filiformis**, as weeds, avocado 5555
- Castanea sativa** (see Chestnut (*Castanea*))
- Castanopsis cuspidata**, essential oil, composition 494
- Castnia licus**, sugar cane 1557
- Casuarina glauca**, as windbreaks, avocado 5554
- C. spp.**
- annual report, Australia 2275, 8593
 - phyllotaxy 7297
 - pollen, studies 5396
- C. stricta**, frost, resistance, studies 3551
- Catalpa ovata**
- shoot, composition 1304
 - tissue culture, callus, quinones 7298
- C. speciosa**
- diseases, *Verticillium dahliae* 2751
 - leaf, orientation, light 6468
- Catechins**
- content, leaf, nutrition, tea 1563
 - metabolism, storage, quince 914
 - plant sources
 - Elaeodendron glaucum* 4612
 - Hippophae rhamnoides* 4148
- Catechols**, plant sources, *Semecarpus* spp. 7944
- Catha edulis**, uses 1483
- Catharanthus roseus**
- alkaloids 1359, 2805, 4601, 4602, 7343, 7344, 7345, 9445, 9446, 9449, 9450
 - breeding and selection, Hungary 509
 - diseases, mycoplasma 3652
 - fatty acids 9447, 9448
 - flower, physiology 518
 - fruit, size, seed number 8447
 - growth studies, apical dominance 9444
 - growth substances, responses 3652
 - leaf, abscission 6569
 - medicinal properties 4584
 - pests, *Daphnis nerii* 4599, 6568
 - pollen, studies 8447
 - tissue culture
 - alkaloids production 4602
 - cell suspension, biochemistry 3651
 - protoplast, proteins 4600
 - water relations, studies 2700
- C. spp.**, varieties, pot plants 6399
- Cattleya aurantiaca**
- pesticides, responses 1988
 - seedling, production, media 1988
- C. bowringiana**, photoperiodism, responses 8389
- C. fabingiana**, propagation, tissue culture 458
- C. spp.**
- annual report, Italy 5919

Cattleya spp. contd.

- cultural methods, pot plants 5385
 - propagation, tissue culture 4469, 7873, 9307
 - stomata, movements, physiology 87
- C. trianae**
- photoperiodism, responses 8389
 - propagation, tissue culture 3543
- Cauliflower**
- annual report
 - Australia 3892, 5858, 8592
 - Belgium 2489, 8604
 - Canada 4860, 7514
 - German Federal Republic 42, 723
 - India 6799
 - Irish Republic 56, 740
 - Netherlands 3924
 - New Zealand 4883
 - Sarawak 4888, 8039
 - UK 72, 2310, 2502, 3017, 3025, 4895, 6811, 6817, 8612, 8630
 - cultural methods
 - mechanization 6229
 - Norway 5143
 - UK 1772
 - USA 6226
 - curd
 - development 1805
 - quality, assessment 7053
 - vitamins 2540
 - cuttings, leaf 3293
 - diseases
 - Peronospora parasitica* 287, 5821
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 1012
 - fungicides, residues 976
 - growth substances
 - ethylene production 263
 - responses 7097
 - herbicides, responses 1807
 - insecticides, residues 1809
 - intercropping, sugar cane 3805
 - minor elements, nutrition 8569
 - molybdenum, nutrition 1020
 - nitrogen, nutrition 8226, 8915, 8918, 8970
 - packing, materials 1907
 - pesticides, residues 7707
 - pests
 - Delia brassicae* 6233
 - Plutella xylostella* 1022, 1809
 - phosphorus, nutrition 8970
 - planting
 - dates, Denmark 8965
 - density 7089
 - potassium, nutrition 8970
 - processing, varieties 7730
 - propagation, tissue culture 5147, 7734, 7738
 - protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 3286, 8966
 - diseases 1012
 - plant density 7089
 - varieties 5140
 - seed
 - germination, salinity 5153
 - oil, composition 6235
 - production
 - Bulgaria 1025
 - cultural methods 7738, 8224
 - sowing
 - equipment 6226
 - methods 6226
 - treatment 1020, 1805
 - seedling
 - development
 - nutrition 8915
 - seed sowing 8205
 - production
 - media 6166
 - temperature 7088
 - soil salinity, responses 8220
 - soiless culture, nutrition 8569
 - storage
 - biochemistry 2540
 - methods 5957
 - sunburn, protection 6229
 - tissue culture, curd 1024
 - varieties
 - Brazil 6164, 6165
 - Canada 33, 717
 - curd composition 7739
 - diseases 287, 1012
 - India 6223, 8220

Cauliflower contd.

- varieties contd.
 - Italy 7730
 - Norway 5143
 - processing 7730
 - protected cultivation 1012, 3286, 5140
 - salinity responses 5153, 8220
 - USA 2533
 - USSR 5140
 - White Empress 2533
 - weed control 3294
 - yields, correlations 8226
- Cavalerius excavatus**, sugar cane 1556
- Ceanothus integerrimus**
- landscaping, spoil banks 459
 - root, composition 477
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 477
- C. sanguineus**, alkaloids 5495
- Cecidophyes ribis** (see *Cecidophyopsis ribis*)
- Cecidophyopsis ribis**
- annual report, UK 4901
 - black currant 3180
 - currants 8822
 - gooseberry 8822
- Cedrus deodara**
- planting, material, production 2715
 - seedling, production, methods 2718
- Ceiba pentandra**, seed, oil, composition 3680
- Celeriac**
- annual report
 - Belgium 2497
 - German Federal Republic 41
 - diseases
 - Alternaria radicina* 5283
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 4341
 - F. oxysporum* f. *apii* 5279
 - pests, slugs 8661
 - soil sickness 4341
 - steckling
 - cultural methods 1141, 1142
 - flower development 1142
 - varieties
 - diseases 5279, 5283
 - Hungary 3950
 - protected cultivation 3238
- Celery**
- annual report
 - Australia 2265
 - Belgium 2496
 - UK 3029, 6817
 - blanching 5280
 - bolting 7210, 8320
 - diseases
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 2638
 - F. oxysporum* f. *apii* 5279
 - Septoria apicola* 4338
 - disorders, pithiness 1139
 - essential oil, review 8426
 - fertilizers, slow-release 3240
 - fungicides
 - residues 976
 - determination 6347
 - growth substances
 - ethylene production 263
 - seed treatment 404
 - herbicides
 - mechanism 405
 - residues, determination 788
 - insecticides
 - application, methods 3450
 - residues, determination 788
 - nitrogen, nutrition 1800, 2637, 7037, 7068, 8920
 - pesticides, residues 7707
 - pests
 - Liriomyza sativae* 3450, 4339
 - Pratylenchus penetrans* 5281
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 3450
 - phosphorus, nutrition 7068
 - plant
 - composition 5282
 - blanching 5280
 - review 978
 - flavonoids 2639
 - flavour, biochemistry 9163
 - potassium, nutrition 7068
 - production, review 7313, 7314
 - propagation, tissue culture 1910
 - seed
 - coumarins 406, 1140, 9164
 - germination
 - humidity 9162

Celery *contd.*

- seed *contd.*
 - germination *contd.*
 - temperature 404, 7054
 - production
 - cultural methods 8019
 - harvesting 264
 - sowing
 - equipment 4337
 - methods 7050
 - treatment 404, 3419, 4338, 7050, 9167
 - seedling
 - development, seed sowing 8205
 - production, temperature 7210, 8320
 - soil fumigation 4338
 - sulphur, nutrition 7068
 - tissue culture, petiole, organogenesis 7211
 - transport
 - precooling 4340
 - temperature 9165
 - varieties
 - Belgium 3418
 - diseases 5279
 - USA 4336
 - water relations, growth substances 1139
- Cell** (see Cytology)
- Celosia argentea**, nutritional value 5285
- C. cristata**, photoperiodism, responses 4399
- C. spp.**
 - cultural methods, tropics 2640
 - varieties, pot plants 6399
 - as weeds, banana 9619
- Cemiosoma** (see *Leucoptera*)
- Centaurea aspera**, flower, composition 526
- C. calcitrapa**, flower, composition 526
- C. melitensis**, flower, composition 526
- C. solstitialis**
 - flower, composition 526
 - medicinal properties 1360
- Centaurium spicatum**, plant, composition 7346
- Centipede grass** (see *Eremochloa*)
- Central African Empire**, medicinal plants, survey 3647
- Centranthus ruber**, valepotriates 527
- Centrosema pubescens**
 - as cover crops
 - oil palm 9657
 - orange 9547
 - rubber 4776
 - tropical crops 7465
- Cephalanthera spp.**, seed, morphology 8387
- Cephaleuros spp.**, tea 3836
- Cephalophora** (see *Helenium*)
- Cephalosporium** (see *Acremonium*)
- Cephalotaxus harringtonia**, alkaloids 7925, 9451
- C. spp.**, cuttings, cultural methods 2005
- Cephalothecium roseum** (see *Trichothecium roseum*)
- Cephalotus follicularis**, propagation, tissue culture 2674
- C. spp.**, cultural methods, pot plants 7234
- Ceratitis capitata**
 - annual report, Cyprus 5887
 - citrus 3886
 - fruit trees and plants 3878, 3881
 - orange 7963
 - peach 3879
- Ceratobasidium cornigerum**, mycorrhiza, orchids 4467
- Ceratocystis fimbriata**
 - lime (*Citrus*) 1448
 - Platanus acerifolia* 5431
- C. paradoxa**
 - annual report, USA 6724
 - sugar cane 3811
- Cerantonia siliqua** (see *Carob*)
- Ceratopogonidae**, pollination, cacao 2910
- Cerbera manghas**, flavonoids 7347
- Cercidiphyllum japonicum**, seedling, production, protected cultivation 5390
- C. spp.**, taxonomy, key 3546
- Cercis canadensis**
 - cultural methods
 - containers 2020
 - USA 2726
 - diseases, *Verticillium dahliae* 2751
 - leaf, orientation, light 6468
 - seed, treatment 3585
- C. siliquastrum**, seed, vitamins 7893
- C. spp.**, varieties, ornamental 8391

- Cercospora carotae**, carrot 3412
- C. circumsissa**, cherry 4030
- C. cladosporioides**, *Prunus caroliniana* 4360
- C. coffeicola**, coffee 1508
- C. duddiae**, onion 7059
- C. effusa**, pecan 2434, 6941
- C. elaeidis**
 - annual report, Nigeria 6699
 - oil palm 6700
- C. fuligena** (see *Pseudocercospora fuligena*)
- C. malayensis**, okra 9077
- C. musae** (see *Mycosphaerella musicola*)
- C. sequoiae juniperi**, *Juniperus* spp. 2731
- C. traversiana**, fenugreek 4547
- C. viticola**, grapevine 2240
- Cereus spp.**, plant, organic acids 7270
- Ceroplastes floridensis**, citrus 5603
- C. sinensis**, tangelo 2880, 7965
- Cerotelium fici**, fig 2237
- Cestrum diurnum**, essential oil, fungicidal properties 7391
- Ceutorhynchus maculalaba**, poppy 557
- Chaenomeles japonica**, seed, oil 478
- C. speciosa**, nectar, composition 8691
- C. spp.**
 - annual report, German Federal Republic 46
 - composts, constituents 6465
 - landscaping, soil types 7876
 - soiless culture, nutrition 7881
- Chaetocnema spp.**, radish 3302
- Chaetodacus ferrugineus** (see *Dacus dorsalis*)
- C. tryoni** (see *Dacus tryoni*)
- Chaetosiphon fragaefolii**, strawberry 239, 4094, 7666
- Chamaecrista** (see *Cassia*)
- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana**
 - annual report, UK 6812
 - composts, constituents 6465
 - cultural methods, containers 5299
 - diseases, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 5818, 6472
 - seedling, production, protected cultivation 5390
 - soiless culture, nutrition 7881
- C. pisifera**
 - cultural methods, containers 5299
 - cuttings
 - protected cultivation 5390
 - treatment 6471
- C. spp.**
 - air pollution, ammonia 5391
 - annual report, UK 4906
 - cuttings
 - cultural methods 2005
 - treatment 462
- Chamaecytisus austriacus**, alkaloids 4603
- Chamaedorea elegans**
 - light, intensity, responses 7866
 - pests, *Tetranychus urticae* 4454
 - pots 3526
 - uses, industrial sites 450
- Chamaerops humilis**
 - frost, injury 6493
 - uses, industrial sites 450
- Chamomile**
 - cultural methods, Hungary 550
 - essential oil
 - biosynthesis 548
 - composition 497, 4552
 - review 6521
 - production, growth substances 498
 - flavonoids 6592
 - plant, composition 6591
 - tissue culture, callus 549
 - weed control 9379
- Characoma stictigrapta**, cacao 1489
- Charcoal**
 - media
 - cymbidium 2707
 - orchids 1266
- Chard, Swiss** (see *Spinach* beet)
- Cheimatobia brumata** (see *Operophtera brumata*)
- Cheiranthus** (see also *Wallflower*)
- Chelidonium majus**, alkaloids 2794, 3653
- Chenopodium album**
 - as weeds
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7765
 - pea 4255
- C. amaranticola**, fungicidal properties 7942

Chenopodium *contd.*

- C. ambrosioides**, medicinal properties 7337
- Cherimoya**
 - cultural methods 641
 - New Zealand 7434
 - fruit
 - ripening, storage 5671
 - set, growth substances 2157
 - storage, controlled atmosphere 661
- Cherry**
 - annual report
 - Australia 1595
 - Belgium 8598
 - Chile 5864
 - Cyprus 5871, 5880
 - Denmark 1608
 - German Federal Republic 37, 720
 - South Africa 2987
 - UK 753, 3028, 8616
 - cultural methods
 - Canada 635, 874
 - Yugoslavia 108
 - cuttings 193, 876, 3133
 - cultural methods 4026, 8771, 8772
 - media 8774
 - diseases
 - Blumeriella jaapii* 5810
 - Cercospora circumsissa* 4030
 - Molières dieback 879
 - mycoplasma 6907
 - Prunus necrotic ringspot* 207
 - Pseudomonas morsprunorum* 875, 4029, 6907
 - P. syringae* 2411, 6054
 - Sclerotinia laxa* 197, 5810
 - Stigmata carpophila* 3151, 5810
 - Taphrina cerasi* 3151
 - virus 6907
 - disorders
 - chlorosis 196
 - gummosis 7549
 - replant disease 8735
 - surface pitting 1684
 - economics, German Federal Republic 6845, 8674
 - enzyme activity, shoot 7608
 - flower
 - biology 680
 - bud
 - development, gamma rays 691
 - initiation 882
 - flowering, temperature 7604
 - frost
 - injury 4930, 8775
 - resistance
 - flower bud morphology 7605
 - tests 6055
 - varieties 3132
 - fruit
 - abscission, diurnal variations 881
 - bruising 2414
 - fruit maturity 6059
 - colour, growth substances 1684
 - composition, rootstock-scion relationships 1679
 - development
 - tissue culture 8138
 - USSR 5970
 - firmness
 - calcium 5019
 - growth substances 1684
 - temperature 868
 - fumigation 6062
 - loosening 1683
 - growth substances 885, 1682, 6914
 - parthenocarp, growth substances 3134
 - phenolic compounds 1685, 1686
 - pigments, storage 666
 - polysaccharides, gamma rays 8793
 - quality, growth substances 6914
 - ripening, biochemistry 1682, 4019
 - set
 - growth substances 3134
 - pollination 6053
 - pruning and training 877
 - size, pruning and training 877
 - fruiting, studies 674
 - grading, methods 868
 - growth substances
 - flower bud initiation 882
 - fruit colour 1684
 - fruit firmness 1684

Cherry contd.

- growth substances contd.
 - fruit loosening 885, 1682, 1683, 6914
 - fruit parthenocarp 3134
 - fruit quality 6914
 - fruit set 3134
 - injury 883
 - pruning 877
 - retardants 882
- harvesting, mechanical 198, 885, 886, 1683, 5014, 5893, 6056, 6060
- high density planting, root systems 878
- insecticides, injury 6062
- interstocks 4027, 5016, 8137
- irrigation, responses 2410, 4976, 8776
- leaf
 - area, determination 7607
 - colour, leaf nitrogen 150
 - development, temperature 7609
 - nitrogen, cultural methods 150
 - nitrogen, nutrition 4028, 6874, 7570
 - nurseries, weed control 1680
 - nutrition, studies, equipment 6873
 - pesticides, pollination 8095
- pests
 - birds 8777
 - Capnodis tenebrionis* 5018
 - Enarmonia formosana* 7603, 8413
 - Malacosoma indica* 5968
 - Rhagoletis cerasi* 880, 3878, 3881, 3882, 4025
 - Taeniothrips inconsequens* 2412
 - Xyleborus dispar* 8690
- phenology, USA 113
- plant
 - analysis 196
 - anthocyanins, grafting 5969
- planting
 - density 878, 8137
 - systems 8137
- pollination
 - insects 5899
 - pesticides 8095
 - studies 674, 3066, 6053, 6913
 - varieties 884, 5894
- potassium, nutrition 4028
- processing, varieties 666, 5893
- propagation
 - tissue culture 137, 2363, 2374, 3171, 3982, 5017, 6912
 - vegetative 4940
- pruning and training 877
 - methods 3962, 6058, 8137
 - nurseries 4968
 - responses 6058, 8137
 - wound dressings 8726
 - wound healing 8093
- replanting, soil fumigation 8735
- root, systems, plant density 878
- rootstocks
 - diseases 875
 - dwarfing 2978, 5963, 5964
 - German Federal Republic 5016, 5964
 - Italy 5963
 - propagation
 - seed 8773
 - tissue culture 3171, 6948
 - review 194, 195
 - scion relationships 1679, 5016, 5963, 5964, 6909, 6910, 6911
 - USSR 8770
- seed
 - development, biochemistry 8778
 - treatment 5015
- seedling
 - anthocyanins 807
 - production, methods 8773
- shoot, histology 2413
- soil micro-organisms, rhizosphere 3131
- storage
 - cold 666
 - controlled atmosphere, hypobaric 663
 - disorders 1684
 - methods 5957, 6061
 - pests 6062
 - precooling 653
- temperature, growth studies 7609
- tissue culture
 - anther 1681
 - fruit 8138
 - media 1681
- transport, methods 6061

Cherry contd.

- varieties
 - Denmark 6908
 - diseases 102, 4030, 6054, 6907
 - dwarf 4025
 - flowering 102
 - frost resistance 3132, 6055
 - fruit bruising 2414
 - German Federal Republic 6907
 - harvesting dates 102
 - Italy 886, 5014, 5893, 6056
 - Köröser Weichsel, pollination 6913
 - mechanical harvesting 198, 886, 5014, 5893, 6056
 - pests 2412, 4025
 - pollination 884, 5894
 - processing 666, 5893
 - propagation 8772
 - Romania 4025
 - Starkrimson 6057
 - USA 889
 - USSR 102, 876
 - Vittoria 5014
 - winter hardiness 102
 - Yugoslavia 2412
- water relations, diurnal variations 881
- weed control 1680, 4477, 7606
- winter hardiness 8776
- Cherry, ornamental**
 - annual report, UK 74, 762
 - cuttings 9315
 - planting, material, production 2715
- Chervil**
 - annual report
 - Belgium 8605
 - UK 3020
 - plant, nitrates 7056
 - production, review 7313, 7314
 - weed control 9379
- Chestnut (*Castanea*)**
 - conservation, USSR 4031
 - diseases, *Endothia parasitica* 2325, 3932, 6063
 - flower, bud, initiation 199
 - grafting 8779
 - growth substances, root development 5021
 - harvesting, mechanical 2320
 - nut, production, natural flora, USSR 4031
 - pests
 - control, book 82
 - Curculio sayi* 4032
 - propagation
 - tissue culture 5022
 - vegetative 5021
 - pruning and training, responses 8780
 - seedling, production, nut size 5020
 - water relations, measurement 4479
 - winter hardiness
 - rootstock-scion, relationships 8779
 - USA 2328
- Chicory**
 - annual report
 - Belgium 8603
 - Netherlands 2298, 6804
 - cultural methods 3264, 3265, 8947
 - Netherlands 995, 7075
 - enzyme activity, root, growth substances 7078
 - forcing 3266, 3267, 7076, 7719, 8948
 - handling, methods 6215
 - harvesting, mechanical 7079
 - herbicides, injury 283
 - mulching 3268
 - nitrogen, nutrition 7077
 - pests, *Pemphigus bursarius* 3280
 - plant
 - ascorbic acid 7051
 - composition, review 978
 - seed, germination, temperature 282
 - storage, methods 3270
 - tissue culture
 - leaf, organogenesis 3269
 - root 6214
 - light 5131
 - organogenesis 1796
 - varieties
 - forcing 7076
 - Netherlands 7076
 - Pegasus 3263
 - seed germination 282
 - weed control 283, 2983

Chile, grapevine, cultural methods, review 5077, 5078, 5079

Chilli (see *Capsicum*)

Chilling requirements

- almond 3070
- apple 2376
- apricot 873
- Barbarea praecox* 5155
- Ilex cornuta* 3560
- peach 895, 896, 6067
- pistachio 219
- trees and shrubs 5395
- Vaccinium ashei* 234

Chilo auricilius, sugar cane 2955

C. infuscatellus

- annual report, USA 6723
- sugar cane 2949, 2955, 8008, 8009

C. partellus, sugar cane 2955

C. sacchariphagus, research, Reunion, annual report, France 2286

C. zonellus (see *Chilo partellus*)

Chilocorus bipustulatus, control of *Saissetia*

oleae, olive 9599

Chimeras, chromosomes, lily 1950

China

- medicinal plants, survey 6548, 9425
- pear, production 8146

Chinese gooseberry (see *Actinidia*)

Chironja, varieties, Puerto Rico 9537

Chironomus hawaiiensis, annual report, USA 6723

Chisocheiton paniculatus, terpenoids 2073

Chive

- annual report, UK 3017
- cultural methods, Canada 6513
- growth studies, temperature 3248

Chloranthus japonicus, terpenoids 1361

Chlorides

- accumulation
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 9031
 - coffee 4756
- determination, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7772
- metabolism
 - diurnal variations, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 4409
 - leaf, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7773
- responses
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 4238
 - pawpaw 4773

Chlorine

- deficiency, coconut 7979
- distribution, coconut 9636
- nutrition
 - citrus 9554
 - coconut 2166, 3756, 7979
 - Ilex crenata* 2735
- plant analysis
 - avocado 9533
 - Dendrobium nobile* 5387
- plant sources, vegetables 5284
- toxicity, horticultural crops 4919
- treatment
 - prestorage
 - orange 649
 - peach 4049

Chlorophyll (see also *Pigments*)

- accumulation, broccoli 1813
- biosynthesis
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1052, 7775
 - Leguminosae 3352
 - pumpkin 8236
- determination
 - apple 181
 - Codiaeum variegatum* 8377
 - cucumber and gherkin 7757
- distribution, poinsettia 1283
- metabolism
 - acaricides, lemon 9564
 - air pollution, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5182
 - environmental factors
 - apricot 7600
 - coffee 2924
 - ethylene, mandarin and tangerine 2887
- fruit
 - Actinidia chinensis* 8153
 - apple 3124
 - banana 8507
 - capsicum 7809
 - mango 3774
 - tomato 7201
- growth substances
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 9045
 - cucumber and gherkin 7756, 9007

Chlorophyll *contd.*

- metabolism *contd.*
 - growth substances *contd.*
 - lime (*Citrus*) 1466
 - litchi 3717
 - mandarin and tangerine 2887
 - radish 3871
 - herbicides
 - apple 8750
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 323
 - leaf
 - coffee 2925
 - rose 3630
 - light
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7776
 - lettuce 5135
 - pot plants 4480
 - tomato 1116
 - trees and shrubs 4480
 - nutrition
 - coffee 2924, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929
 - Polygonum hydropiper* 1913
 - salinity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7767
 - seedling, *Cucurbita pepo* 9005
 - storage
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 667
 - broccoli 297
 - temperature, tomato 8305
 - water relations, apple 6866

Chlorophytum arundinaceum, polysaccharides 5496**C. comosum**

- disorders, tipburn 9293
- runner, production 6453

Chloroplasts

- biochemistry
 - bean (*Vicia*) 4251
 - Leguminosae 3333, 3334
 - lemon 5640
 - olive 595, 1480
 - pea 2592, 2593, 4263, 6291, 6297
 - plum 1713
 - spinach 7718
 - tea 1564
 - vegetables 8309, 9059
- physiology
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1059, 7774
 - Leguminosae 3352
 - lettuce 8955
 - pea 7142
 - poinsettia 1283
 - spinach 5127
 - tomato 1903
- structure
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 8259
 - rubber 9683
 - spinach 4172
- studies
 - mandarin and tangerine 7396
 - orchids 5388
 - Salvia splendens* 3482

Choisya ternata

- alkaloids 8405
- cuttings, treatment 1174, 9316
- pests, control 415

Cholines

- biosynthesis, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1060
- plant sources, Cruciferae 7731

Chondrostereum purpureum

- annual report, UK 68, 756
- apricot 3861
- peach 6924

Chortophila brassicae (see *Delia brassicae*)**C. florilega** (see *Delia florilega*)**Chromium**

- accumulation
 - Vaccinium ashei* 1729
 - vegetables 7049
- nutrition, vegetables 8302
- toxicity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5194

Chromones

- accumulation, *Ammi visnaga* 5487
- plant sources, *Eranthis hiemalis* 2692

Chromosomes

- number
 - camellia 7878
 - clematis 3590
 - Ericaceae 3555
 - Hatiora salicornioides* 2704
 - impatiens 7236
 - Juniperus* spp. 2728
 - Rhipsalis* spp. 2704

Chromosomes *contd.*

- studies
 - anthurium 1984
 - camellia 4482, 4483, 4484, 4485, 9319, 9320
- Chrysalidocarpus lutescens**, cultural methods, pot plants 3529
- Chrysanthemum**
 - air pollution, studies 1178
 - alpinum*, fungicidal properties 9525
 - annual report
 - Canada 4862
 - Cyprus 5884
 - German Federal Republic 44, 726
 - Hong Kong 733
 - Netherlands 2299, 3925, 6805
 - South Africa 2995
 - UK 2318, 4908, 6820
 - USA 6384
 - breeding and selection
 - all-year-round production 4913
 - flower colour 7224
 - cinerariifolium* (see *Pyrethrum*)
 - coccineum*, plant, phenolic compounds 1938
 - composts, constituents 2659, 5797, 6409
 - copper, deficiency 1926
 - coronarum*
 - propagation, tissue culture 261
 - root, composition 2675
 - soil types 7841
 - cultural methods
 - containers 4371, 7217
 - pot plants 1176, 1177, 2666, 4381, 5307, 5308, 5309, 6408, 6410, 7846, 8342, 9188, 9225
 - USA, Florida 1195
 - cuttings
 - media 4366
 - nutrition 3447
 - pests 9227
 - root development 1992
 - storage 9200
 - treatment 1174, 4379
 - growth substances 1173
 - light 7844
 - diseases
 - Botrytis cinerea* 2665, 5829
 - B. spp.* 1925
 - Puccinia horiana* 4384, 5296
 - review 787
 - virus 3452
 - disorders
 - chlorosis 5771, 6409
 - virescence 3449
 - economics, USA 1177
 - enzyme activity, leaf, copper 1926
 - fertilizers
 - application, foliar 7269
 - inorganic 5309
 - slow-release 9223
 - flower
 - bud, initiation 418, 419, 1928, 1930, 1931, 2667, 2668, 9229, 9230
 - colour, breeding and selection 7224
 - cut
 - production 9179
 - plant density 4385
 - protected cultivation 2665, 4380, 4383, 7227, 9220, 9223
 - soilless culture 1179
 - quality, review 1918
 - storage 5957, 9143, 9203
 - transport 1298
 - water relations 5311
 - vase-life 76, 1932
 - flowering, temperature 7847
 - growth studies 4913
 - photosynthesis 3869
 - physiology 7228
 - growth substances
 - dwarfing 4378, 6410
 - endogenous, plant 7228
 - flower bud initiation 1931
 - injury 7846
 - pruning 7846
 - responses 1926, 7228, 7847
 - retardants 1929
 - harvesting, mechanical 4380
 - insecticides
 - application, methods 3450
 - injury 1927
 - tolerance 5310

Chrysanthemum *contd.*

- iron, nutrition 5771
- irrigation
 - methods 9223
 - requirements, determination 5308
- leaf, composition, diseases 3452
- leucanthemum*
 - annual report, German Federal Republic 725
 - flower, histology 505
 - light, intensity, responses 9228
 - minor elements, nutrition 7226
 - mutants, induction 7224
 - nitrogen, nutrition 3448, 4381, 6408, 7226, 8920, 9224, 9225
 - nurseries, economics 1176
 - nutrients
 - absorption 4382
 - soilless culture 8572
 - nutrition 801
 - deficiency 4382
- pests
 - Aphididae 6198
 - Brachycaudus helichrysi* 3451
 - Ditylenchus destructor* 441
 - Lepidoptera 417
 - Liriomyza sativae* 1171, 1172, 4372
 - L. trifolii* 1927
 - Macrosiphoniella sanborni* 3451
 - Myzus persicae* 1927, 3451
 - Spodoptera littoralis* 9227
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 5406, 6198
 - Trichoplusia ni* 3450
- phosphorus, nutrition 4381, 6408
- photoperiodism, responses 419, 1928
- photosynthesis
 - light, intensity 1180
 - studies, equipment 6821
 - temperature 1180
- pinching 419
- plant
 - analysis 801, 9222
 - nucleic acids 4853
- planting
 - density 7225, 9220
 - material, for soilless culture 8575
- potassium, nutrition 3448, 4381, 6408, 7845
- propagation, tissue culture 1175, 3432
- protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 4378, 4380
 - diseases 1925
 - energy requirements 775
 - heating systems 1925
 - irrigation 8332
 - nutrition 1105
 - pests 417, 9226
 - plant density 4385, 7225, 9220
 - temperature 2662, 2665, 4386, 5935
- pruning and training
 - chemical 9221
 - methods 7217
 - responses 8342
- respiration
 - light, intensity 1180
 - temperature 1180
- shoot, development, cytology 8056
- soil micro-organisms, nutrition 1105
- soilless culture
 - methods 1179, 8576
 - nutrient solutions, salinity 8571
 - nutrition 7226
 - planting material 8575
 - temperature, flowering 3446
 - tissue culture, storage 77
- varieties
 - diseases 2665
 - Minnqueen 1924
 - outdoor 1924
 - pests 1171, 1172, 1927
 - pot plants 5307
 - protected cultivation 2665, 4378, 4383
 - Royal Knight 1924
 - temperature responses 3446
 - UK 4378
 - USA 1924
- Chrysocharis parksi**, control of *Liriomyza sativae*, tomato 7189
- Chrysomphalus aonidum**, orange 4691
- C. ficus** (see *Chrysomphalus aonidum*)
- C. spp.**, coffee 1510, 1511
- Chrysonotomomyia punctiventris**, control of *Liriomyza sativae*, tomato 7188, 7189

Chrysopa spp.

- control of *Prays oleae*, olive 3719
- control of *Toxoptera citricida*, orange 4694

Chrysanthamnus nauseosus, insecticidal properties 7330**C. parryi**

- acetylenes 571
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 571

Chuquiraga chontalensis, medicinal properties 5497**Chusquea spp.**, flowering 3468**Cichorium endivia** (see Endive)**C. intybus** (see Chicory)**Cinchona**, alkaloids 7348**Cineraria**

- annual report, German Federal Republic 725

- composts, constituents, pot plants 5297

Cinnamodendron dinisii, medicinal properties 5498**Cinnamomum camphora** (see Camphor)**C. cassia**, essential oil, composition 5463**C. spp.**, plant, toxins 6514**C. zeylanicum**

- essential oil
- composition 2764
- medicinal properties 6523
- stomata, development 7316

Cinnamon (see Cinnamomum)**Cinnamosma madagascariensis**, plant, composition 2806**Circadian rhythm**

- biochemistry, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2574
- environmental factors, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4240

Cirphis unipuncta (see *Mythimna unipuncta*)**Cirsium arvense**

- as weeds
- grapevine 7672
- hop 2783
- tree fruits 2977

C. japonicum, flavonoids 4604**C. spp.**, as weeds, strawberry 7662**Cissus antarctica**, insecticides, injury 449**C. quadrangularis**, crassulacean acid, metabolism, environmental factors 6501**C. spp.**, cuttings, storage 9200**Cistus ladanifer**, essential oil, review 1331**C. spp.**

- cuticle, biochemistry 1305
- flower, waxes 5423

Citrange**diseases**

- exocortis 5571
- Rosellinia necatrix* 4955

disorders, blight 1441**mycorrhiza 1437, 9550****rootstocks for**

- citrus 2120, 7957
- grapefruit 575, 576, 1417, 1427, 5633
- lemon 1418
- mandarin and tangerine 579, 5624, 6634, 9546
- orange 1422, 4690, 5631, 5632, 5633, 6635, 9546

seedling, production, media 9541**Citremon**, rootstocks for, lemon 4681**Citron**, rootstocks for, mandarin and tangerine 5624**Citrullus** (see also Watermelon)**Citrumelo****rootstocks for**

- citrus 2120
- grapefruit 576, 1417
- mandarin and tangerine 5624

Citrus (see also Bergamot (*Citrus*); Calamondin; Chironja; Citrange; Citremom; Citron; Citrumelo; Grapefruit; Kumquat; Lemon; Lemon, rough; Lime (*Citrus*); Mandarin and tangerine; Natsudaidai; Orange; Orange, sour; Oranque; *Poncirus trifoliata*; Pummelo; Tangelo; Tangor)**annual report 3926**

- Australia 3899, 5845
- Cyprus 5878, 5887, 6795
- Mauritius 7534
- South Africa 2997, 3010
- Sudan 2307

assamensis, fruit, histology 3708**budding, budwood, treatment, heat 5584****Citrus contd.**

- chimeras 3686
- climate, Ivory Coast 7413
- cold, resistance, physiology 3055
- diseases

Alternaria citri 4708**Botryodiplodia theobromae 2123****cytology 2859****Deuterophoma tracheiphila 5588****Diaporthe citri 2123****exocortis 1424, 2130, 5631****Japan 1443****Fusarium solani 2131****greening 2861, 5582, 7405****Guignardia citricarpa 5587, 5649****mycoplasma 2859****Mycosphaerella citri 5586****Penicillium digitatum 2123, 4708****P. italicum 4708****Phytophthora citrophthora 5569****P. nicotianae var. parasitica 1428, 1450, 5569****P. spp. 1447, 2878, 7399****psorosis 2130, 7405****Pythium spp. 1447****review 5641****Spiroplasma citri 1446****stubborn disease 1446, 5581****Thielaviopsis basicola 1447****tristeza 1441, 2119, 2861, 2874, 5572, 5644, 7405****review 580****vein enation 7405****xyloporosis 2119, 2130****disorders****blight 1441, 2129, 2131, 5642****review 5575****bud-union crease 2119****decline 9556****dieback 2872, 5578****fruit blemishes, review 1439****review 5641****sandhill decline 1441****winter yellows 6646, 9559****young tree decline 1438, 1441, 2119, 2129, 5577, 5642****review 5576****dwarfing, virus inoculation 5571****enzyme activity, fruit 5562****fertilizers, organic 9556****flower, development, growth substances 8483****frost, injury 577****fruit****ascorbic acid, review 6658****degreening 5606****development, growth substances 8693****peel studies 9576****pigments 2889****quality****biochemistry 5561, 5562****sampling 2858****ripening, ethylene 5564****fungicides, residues, determination 5610****glaberrima**, seed, storage 6921**grading, equipment 5617****grafting, tissue culture 2130****growth substances****endogenous, flower 8483****fruit degreening 592****fruit development 8693****responses, review 1456****harvesting, mechanical 1426, 1664****hassaku****diseases, virus 8472****grafting, tissue culture 8472****pollen, storage 6652****herbicides, injury 2125****high density planting****economics 1420****harvesting 1426****light 1420****pruning and training 1423****rootstocks 1424****symposium 1419****tree size 1424****insecticides****application, methods 8476****residues, determination 2881****interstocks 1425, 8473****iron, nutrition 802****irrigation****requirements, determination 578, 8060****Citrus contd.****irrigation contd.**

- water
- salinity 5593
- treatment 1432

ryo**embryology 3707****seed****germination, physiology 1415****storage 6633****junos**, fruit, composition 5659**kabusu**, fruit, composition 5659**karna****pests, Panonychus spp. 7954****rootstocks for, mandarin and tangerine 5624****seed, treatment 9539****latifolia****diseases, virus 2130****flowering, seasonal variations 2136****fruit, degreening 9584****nutrition 5595****leaf, area, determination 3685****limettioides****pests, Brevipalpus californicus 8470****rootstocks for****lemon 4681****orange 6635****limonia****diseases, virus 2130****leaf, lipids 6642****mycorrhiza 1437****rootstocks for****citrus 2120, 7405, 7957****grapefruit 5633****lemon 1418, 4681, 7399****orange 2121, 5632, 5633****soil salinity, responses 6642, 6643****macrophylla****rootstocks for****grapefruit 1427****lemon 4681****orange 1427, 5632****medioglobosa****embryology 3707****seed, storage 6921****megaloxcarpa**, rootstocks for, mandarin and tangerine 5624**meyerii****cultural methods, USSR 5620****diseases, Deuterophoma tracheiphila 5618, 5619****pruning and training****methods 3690****responses 3690****miaray****rootstocks for****grapefruit 1427****orange 1427****minor elements, nutrition 9554****mulching 5594****mycorrhiza 2878, 5569, 9549, 9550****nectaries 1633****nematicides, residues, determination 2881****new journals 4824****nitrogen, nutrition 796****nurseries, weed control 2125****nutrition, deficiency 5591****otachibana**, seed, storage 6633**pesticides, residues, determination 7966****pests****Aonidiella aurantii 5649****Aphis citricola 3699****A. gossypii 3699****Brevipalpus californicus 8470****control, South Africa 6648****Dacus spp. 5757****Dialeurodes citri 3700, 4693****India 7409****Phyllocnistis citrella 4677****Phyllocoptruta oleivora 1452, 1453, 5649****Pratylenchus brachyurus 5566****Radopholus similis 5566, 5568****review 5641****Rhizotrogus rugifrons 1454****Saissetia oleae 3721****Thrips tabaci 6638****Toxoptera aurantii 3699****T. citricida 4695****Tylenchulus semipenetrans 2250,****2866, 2878, 4690, 5566, 5567, 5568**

Citrus contd.

- pests contd.
 Zimbabwe 6644
 phosphorus, nutrition 796, 1437
 photosynthesis, fruiting 6774
 plant
 analysis 5591
 residues, uses 5601
 planting, density, review 2868
 potassium, nutrition 796
 production, Italy 5930
 propagation
 tissue culture 2860, 5585
 review 6827
 vegetative 2864
 protected cultivation, methods 5635
 pruning and training, high density
 planting 1423
 replanting, soil management 4690
 research
 Algeria 2856
 French West Indies 2855
 Niger 2854
 review 2853
 respiration, fruit 5612
 root, anatomy 3702
 rootstocks
 diseases 7405
 pests 2866, 7954
 propagation, seed 1414, 2115, 2118, 2120
 review 3688
 salinity 6643, 7397, 7398, 9538
 review 7957
 scion relationships 1424, 2119
 Australia 7958
 statistical techniques 2858
 Spain 9540
 USA, Hawaii 2120
 seed
 development, histology 3707
 extraction 1414
 soil fumigation 4690, 5569
 soil pH, responses 1438
 soil salinity, review 3697
 spraying, aerial 7961
 storage
 cold 1639, 5612
 dips 2123, 5608
 diseases 647, 5612
 respiration 5612
sudachi, fruit, composition 5659
sulcata
 seed
 germination, physiology 1415
 storage 6633
sunki, rootstocks for, lemon 7399
 survey, photography, aerial 1436, 5603
tachibana, seed, germination, physiology 1415
tagumasudachi, fruit, composition 5659
taiwanica
 rootstocks for
 citrus 2120
 mandarin and tangerine 9546
 orange 9546
tamurana
 seed
 germination, physiology 1415
 storage 6633
 taxonomy, nomenclature 2857
 transport, containers 2150
ujukitsu, fruit, composition 5659
 varieties
 diseases 5618, 5619
 Kobayashi Mikan 3686
 pests 4677, 8470
volkameriana
 diseases, *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 7395
 rootstocks for
 citrus 2120
 lemon 1418, 4681, 7395
 orange 1427
 seed, composition, storage 3346
 weed control 5574, 9545
 wind, injury 6638
 zinc, deficiency 1438

Cladosporium allii-cepae, annual report, Irish Republic 7523

C. effusum (see *Cercospora effusa*)

C. fulvum (see *Fulvia fulva*)

Cladosporium contd.

- C. sphaerospermum*, control of *Septoria lycopersici*, tomato 2235
C. spp., tomato 7163
Cladastis lutea, seed, treatment 3585
C. spp., varieties, ornamental 8391
Clarkia amoena, pollination, studies 1936
Clasterosporium carpophilum (see *Stigmata carpophila*)
Clavaria spp., rhizosphere, trees and shrubs 7289
 Clay, media, horticultural crops 5803
Claytonia perfoliata, cultural methods 5286
 Clematis
 flower, anatomy 9361
 gouriana, fungicidal properties 6570
 inflorescence, morphology 4517
 leaf, development 6400
 orientalis, root, composition 9362
 species
 chromosomes, number 3590
 frost, resistance 479
 tangutica, varieties, Netherlands 7288
Clementine (see Mandarin and tangerine)
Cleome viscosa
 flavonoids 3654, 7926, 7927
 plant, composition 2807
 seed, oil 9452
Cleonia lusitanica, terpenoids 2808
Cleopsis spectrana
 annual report
 Netherlands 3925
 UK 4906
Clerodendron (see *Clerodendrum*)
Clerodendrum inerme, cuttings, root development 1992
C. serratum, phenolic compounds 4605
C. spp., root, composition 5499
C. thomsonae, cultural methods, pot plants 3591
Clethra barbinervis, leaf, composition 4606
Clianthus formosus, annual report, Australia 8593
Clivia miniata, annual report, Belgium 15
C. nobilis, pollen, tube, composition 2691
C. spp., fruit, anthocyanins 2656
 Cloches (see Protected cultivation)
Clostridium spp.
 annual report, UK 8051
 carrot 1135
 Cloudberry, fruit, carbohydrates 7634
 Cloudberry × raspberry hybrids 231
 Clove
 annual report, Sarawak 4889
 flavonoids 8419
 plant, toxins 6514
 seed, treatment 5443
 statistical techniques, design of trials, yields 3612
 weed control 7304
Clysia ambigua (see *Eupoecilia ambigua*)
Cneorum tricoccon (see *Cneorum tricoccon*)
C. tricoccon, plant, composition 2755, 5424
 Coal
 fertilizers, vegetables 8917
 media
 horticultural crops 5789
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 7751
 ornamental plants 2658
 Coal ash
 fertilizers, vegetables, review 3279
 media
 container-grown plants 9323
 trees and shrubs 9323
 Cobalt
 accumulation, *Vaccinium ashei* 1729
 application, foliar, black currant 8821
 nutrition
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 2561
 tomato 4314
 responses
 lettuce 6220
 rose 7891
 tomato 1122
 toxicity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5194, 9029
 translocation, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2567
 Cobnut (see Hazel)
 Coccidae, orange 1440
Coccinia indica, fruit, carotenoids 3323

Coccomyces hiemalis (see *Blumeriella jaapii*)

Coccus hesperidum, citrus 6644

C. viridis, coffee 1510, 1511, 1512

Cochlearia armoracia (see Horseradish)

Cocoa (see Cacao)

Coconut

- annual report
 India 3912
 Jamaica 7978
 Sarawak 4890, 8043
 Sri Lanka 7448
 Surinam 5926
 UK 764
 boron, nutrition 4772, 7451
 bromine, nutrition 5689
 calcium, nutrition 5688, 7979
 chlorine, nutrition 2166, 3756, 7979
 climate, requirements 6675
 cover crops
 grasses 7449
 Pueraria javanica 7450
 cultural methods, Malaysia 3938
 diseases
 Cape St. Paul wilt, Ghana 1494
 Ganoderma spp. 617
 lethal yellowing 1300, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 9637
 Caribbean region 1493
 symposium 1491
 USA 1492
 Pestalotiopsis palmarum 3756
 Phytophthora spp. 6680
 stem necrosis 7452
 disorders
 blast 4744
 dry bud rot 4744
 leaf scorch decline 6679
 pencil point 7980
 root (wilt) disease 3755, 4745
 fertilizers, application, foliar 5689
 handling 9639
 insecticides, injury 3757
 intercropping
 cacao 5678
 review 6676
 Piper nigrum 5448
 turmeric 5442
 magnesium, nutrition 5689, 7979
 nitrogen, nutrition 2166, 3754, 3755, 3756, 4743, 5685, 5686, 5687, 6678, 9635
 nut, composition, varieties 4746
 nutrients, absorption 9636
 pests
 Eriophyes guerreronis 1503
 Nephantis serinopa 3757, 6682
 Oryctes spp. 6681
 Recilia mica 4744
 Rhabdoscelus obscurus 1504
 Rhynchophorus ferrugineus 6681
 Xylotrupes spp. 6681
 phosphorus, nutrition 3754, 3755, 4743, 5685, 5686, 5687, 6678
 plant
 analysis 9635
 residues, uses 8509
 planting
 depth 4742
 material, production 6674
 potassium, nutrition 3754, 3755, 4743, 5685, 5686, 6678, 7979, 8555, 9635
 products
 paper 8509
 timber 6684
 propagation, tissue culture 2911, 9634
 replanting, diseases 617
 seedling
 production, methods 1499, 1502
 selection 4741
 sodium, nutrition 7979
 soil management, methods 7450
 soil types 5684
 varieties
 diseases 1300, 1496
 India 4740
 Ivory Coast 4739
 nut composition 4746
 pests 1503
 USA 1496
 vascular systems, cytology 7546
 water relations, diseases 1495, 9637
 weed control 2912, 6677

Coconut contd.

- yields
 - correlations 3758, 9638
 - forecasting 6683
 - zinc, nutrition 3755
- Cocos nucifera* (see Coconut)
- Codiaeum* spp., protected cultivation, temperature 5935
- C. variegatum*
 - diseases, *Botrytis cinerea* 5829
 - growth studies 5379
 - leaf, pigments 8377
- Coelaenomenodera elaeidis*, oil palm 2183
- Coelogyne cristata*, chloroplasts, studies 5388
- Coelosterna scabratior*, grapevine 3225
- Coffea* (see also Coffee)
- C. spp.*, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4754
- Coffee**
 - annual report
 - Netherlands 2300
 - Sarawak 4890, 8043
 - South Africa 3012
 - bud, development, ecdysones 3320
 - calcium, nutrition 7982
 - climate, India 4755
 - cultural methods
 - Malaysia 3938
 - Papua New Guinea 2167
 - symposium 5690
 - cuttings 4748
 - diseases
 - Cercospora coffeicola* 1508
 - Glomerella cingulata* 1507, 4752, 4757, 4758, 7983, 9642
 - Hemileia vastatrix* 1507, 1509, 5691, 5696, 5697, 5833, 6687, 9643, 9644
 - Koleroga noxius* 1511
 - Pseudomonas syringae* 609
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 8511
 - drought
 - resistance
 - flower bud dormancy 5703
 - varieties 8510
 - fertilizers, application, foliar 9641
 - flower, bud, dormancy 5703
 - frost, resistance, insecticides 2168
 - fruit
 - development, review 4763
 - set, varieties 4762
 - fungicides
 - diseases, resistance 9642
 - insecticides mixtures 1512
 - grafting, methods 6685
 - growth studies, India 4755
 - growth substances
 - endogenous, fruit 4763
 - fruit development 4763
 - pollen germination 5704
 - growth-yield correlations 3761
 - herbicides, tolerance 9640
 - insecticides
 - frost resistance 2168
 - fungicides mixtures 1512
 - injury 9648
 - intercropping, rubber 6710
 - irrigation
 - requirements, determination 4750
 - responses 4751, 4752
 - leaf
 - alkaloids 5700
 - pigments 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929
 - magnesium, nutrition 2920
 - nitrogen, nutrition 2919, 5700, 7454, 7981, 7984
 - nutrition, Ivory Coast 4751
 - pests
 - Chrysomphalus* spp. 1510, 1511
 - Coccus viridis* 1510, 1511, 1512
 - control 5828
 - Geococcus coffeae* 9645
 - Hypothenemus hampei* 2907, 5692, 5693, 5696, 5697
 - Lecanium* spp. 1510, 1511
 - Leucoptera coffeella* 5694, 5695, 9646
 - L. meyricki* 9647
 - Mericserica oberthuri* 2921
 - Rhizococcus nemoralis* 9645
 - Saissetia coffeae* 1510, 1511
 - S. oleae* 1510, 1511
 - West Africa, review 2907
 - phosphorus, nutrition 2919, 2930

Coffee contd.

- photosynthesis
 - leaf age 3760
 - light, intensity 3760, 4760
 - pigments 2922, 2923
 - temperature 4760
 - water relations 4761
- physiology, review 4753
- plant
 - alkaloids 8512
 - analysis 2919
 - residues, uses 1983
- planting
 - density 1506, 5698, 5701
 - material, production 4749
 - pollen, germination 5704
- potassium
 - availability 5702
 - nutrition 2919, 2920, 4756, 5700, 7454, 8555
- production
 - Papua New Guinea 2167
 - South America 2913
- propagation
 - tissue culture 3759, 7453
 - vegetative 2915
- root, systems 2918
- seed, storage, methods 2914
- shoot
 - development 2915
 - abnormalities 6688
- soil moisture, responses 4761, 7454
- spraying, equipment 5697
- symposium 4747
- temperature, requirements 6686
- varieties
 - bean characteristics 1505
 - Colombia 8510
 - Costa Rica 1506, 5698, 5701
 - drought resistance 8510
 - fruit set 4762
 - nutrition 2930
- water relations, nutrition, review 7984
- weed control 2916, 2917, 5699, 9612
- yield-growth correlations 3761
- Coix lachryma*, cultural methods 5323
- Cola nitida*
 - diseases
 - Botryodiplodia theobromae* 9649
 - Fusarium* spp. 9649
 - nut, storage 9649
 - uses 1483
- C. spp.*, diseases, review 2169
- Colchicum autumnale*, alkaloids 4607, 4608
- Cold** (see also Frost; Temperature; Winter hardiness)
- injury
 - cucumber and gherkin 309, 3310, 7103
 - studies, tissue culture, *Cornus stolonifera* 4518, 4519
- resistance
 - biochemistry
 - grapefruit 2884
 - orange 2884
 - rose 2743
 - tomato 5253
 - trees and shrubs 8401
 - dormancy, *Cornus sericea* 7894
 - growth substances, review 6779
 - nutrition, trees and shrubs 2727
 - physiology
 - apple 6027
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 4875
 - review 3055, 4929
 - rubber 8523
 - pruning and training, peach 891
 - tests, peach 6070
 - varieties, capsicum 5238
- responses
 - cabbage 7733
 - cucumber and gherkin 8237
- Coleosporium tussilaginis*, *Tussilago farfara* 567
- Coleus**
 - air pollution, studies 1245
 - cultural methods, pot plants 7268
 - cuttings, treatment, growth substances 4390
 - forskohlii*, terpenoids 2074
 - light, ultraviolet, responses 1245
 - pests, *Planococcus citri* 1244

Coleus contd.

- plant
 - development
 - apical meristems 6783
 - vascular system 8669
 - soiless culture, media 5792, 5793
- Collard** (see Cabbage)
- Colletotrichum acutatum*, anemone 8359
- C. capsici*, capsicum 1867, 3360
- C. coffeanum* (see *Glomerella cingulata*)
- C. falcatum* (see *Glomerella tucumanensis*)
- C. gloeosporioides* (see *Glomerella cingulata*)
- C. lagenarium*
 - cucumber and gherkin 2545
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 4216, 4217
- C. lindemuthianum*
 - annual report, Netherlands 3924
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 3329, 5773, 6175, 6176
- C. musae*
 - annual report
 - Australia 1603
 - Jamaica 2900
 - banana 608
- C. orbiculare* (see *Colletotrichum lagenarium*)
- C. spp.*
 - anemone 3484
 - annual report, Malaysia 5722
 - blueberry 5062
- Collospermum* spp., breeding and selection 9245
- Colombia, medicinal plants, survey 9423
- Colutea* spp., annual report, Australia 8593
- Commelina benghalensis*, seed, development, histology 6421
- C. communis*
 - enzyme activity, leaf 7867
 - stomata, movements 7867
- C. spp.*, flower, pigments 1199
- Commiphora mukul*, steroids 7928
- Composts**
 - aeration
 - container-grown plants 9357
 - trees and shrubs 9357
 - analysis, methods 1162
 - constituents
 - Aechmea fasciata* 9290
 - Agaricus bitorquis*, review 5293
 - anthurium 1983
 - aster, China 5795
 - bedding plants 5784
 - Calathea makoyana* 6452
 - carnation 5797
 - chrysanthemum 2659, 5797, 6409, 7226
 - container-grown plants 1163, 1278, 2715, 2717, 2729, 5422, 6465, 9323
 - cucumber and gherkin 8243
 - cuttings
 - Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 9359
 - coffee 4748
 - horticultural crops 5791
 - ornamental plants 1993
 - pot plants 7218
 - stone fruits 8774
 - trees and shrubs 5394
 - cymbidium 2707
 - Dieffenbachia* spp. 452
 - Grevillea* spp. 1312
 - horticultural crops 5782, 5783, 5803
 - Juniperus horizontalis* 2729
 - Lentinus edodes* 9173
 - lettuce 5791
 - mushroom 408, 3423, 3425, 8325
 - nursery stock 2657
 - orchids 1266
 - pelargonium 9206
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 9176
 - pot plants 5297, 5409, 7268
 - chrysanthemum 2666, 4381, 6408
 - cyclamen 3490
 - primula 6415
 - propagation, survey 3952
 - seedling
 - cacao 2162
 - citrange 9541
 - horticultural crops 5791
 - tomato 6315, 7164
 - symposium 5780
 - Tagetes* spp. 2658
 - tomato 5791

Composts contd.constituents *contd.*

- trees and shrubs 1278, 2715, 2717, 5422, 6465, 9323
- window boxes, pelargonium 3431
- micro-organisms, *Pleurotus flabellatus* 1154
- pH, pot plants 7268
- physical properties, measurement, greenhouse crops 8061
- porosity, ornamental plants 2658
- preparation
 - horticultural crops 5783
 - mushroom 2253, 3423, 3425, 9169
 - Pleurotus flabellatus* 1154

Computers

uses

- horticultural crops 7516
- protected cultivation 8063, 8064, 8067, 8069, 8070, 8071, 8072, 8073, 8074, 8075, 8076, 8077, 8080, 8081, 8086
- research, horticultural crops 8055

Coniella diplodiella*, grapevine 5095*Conifers**

- annual report, UK 4906
- container-grown plants, winter hardiness, physiology 463
- fertilizers, organic 4153
- nurseries, weed control 2006
- plant

residues

media

- container-grown plants 6465
- trees and shrubs 6465

mulches, rose 7888

water relations, measurement 4479

Conioselinum* spp., coumarins 7335**Coniothecium chomatoporum*, apple 1650*****Coniothyrium diplodiella* (see *Coniella diplodiella*)*****Conopia myopaeformis*, apple 845, 848, 3100, 7577, 8743*****Conotrachelus nenuphar*, apple 8739****Container-grown plants**

annual report

- Irish Republic 746, 7524
- UK 74, 2318
- USA 6388, 6389, 6393, 6394

composts

- aeration 9357
- constituents 1163, 5803, 6465
- cultural methods 2020, 6403
- diseases, *Botrytis cinerea* 4361
- economics, USA 4350

frost

- protection 1273
- methods 4353

growth studies, trees and shrubs 7279

nurseries

- equipment 5298
- frost protection 2021
- management 7301
- weed control 2660

nutrition 3550

planting

- material 1164
- production 4369

production, trees and shrubs 1161

seedling, production, methods 2716, 2718

weed control 1996, 4358, 4370, 4371, 9358

winter hardiness, trees and shrubs 3552

Contarinia nasturtii*, annual report, Netherlands 3924**Convallaria majalis* (see *Lily-of-the-valley*)*****C. spp.*, research, UK 7242*****Convolvulus arvensis***

as weeds

- grapevine 5092, 7672
- hop 2783
- strawberry 7662

C. spp.*, as weeds, nurseries, ornamental plants 1922*Copper**

absorption

- carnation 8337
- leaf, pear 8798
- lettuce 3276
- ornamental plants 5295
- vegetables 1774

accumulation

- Agaricus bitorquis* 1147

Copper contd.accumulation *contd.*

- grapevine 6140
- Vaccinium ashei* 1729
- vegetables 7049, 7055

application

foliar

- apple 3095
- Plantago psyllium* 3666
- poppy 7372
- rose 5415
- seed, tomato 3381
- availability spinach beet 2526
- deficiency
 - cashew 6672
 - chrysanthemum 1926
 - eggplant 4286
 - oil palm 4772
 - peach 209
 - pineapple 3786
 - rose 5415
 - vegetables 8569

determination

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 3341
- horticultural crops 5110

distribution

- apple 869, 5011
- tomato 4303

metabolism

- boron, tomato 1107, 7182
- diseases, capsicum 340
- manganese, tomato 7182
- mycorrhiza
 - avocado 9532
 - orange, sour 7401
 - raspberry 927
- nitrogen, chrysanthemum 7226
- plant age, cashew 6673
- rootstock-scion relationships, lemon 1418

nutrition

- apple 3095, 8733
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 325
- carnation 8338
- citrus 9554
- grapevine 1756
- Ilex crenata* 2735
- Plantago psyllium* 3666
- poppy 7372
- Pyracantha wateri* 2742
- rhododendron 2742
- Salvia splendens* 5335
- tea 1562
- tomato 2615, 2742

plant analysis

- banana 9615
- eggplant 4286
- grapevine 7677
- guava 1513
- mandarin and tangerine 3692
- sugar cane 5731
- tomato 4301

plant sources

- Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 1345
- Vaccinium ashei* 1729
- vegetables 5284, 8922

toxicity

- grapevine 1756, 1757, 3227
- lemon 4688
- trees and shrubs 1270

translocation, grapevine 1766

Copper sulphate, application, rubber 9685***Coprinus comatus*, air pollution, mercury 7840*****C. spp.*, as weeds, mushroom 9169*****Corallorrhiza* spp., seed, morphology 8387*****Corchorus olitorius***

- flowering, photoperiodism 8322
- nutritional value 5284, 5285
- plant, vitamins 979
- seed, mucilages 8440

Cordia myxa*, mucilages 8440**C. obliqua***

- bark, composition 5500
- glycosides 2809

Cordyline australis*, root, histology 4733**C. cannifolia*, sapogenins 2810*****Coreopsis grandiflora*, annual report, German Federal Republic 725*****C. tinctoria*, flower, bud, initiation 5324*****C. verticillata*, cultural methods, containers 6416****Coriander**

annual report

- Canada 4863
- Sudan 2306
- UK 3020

cultural methods 9382

Canada 6513

diseases

- Fusarium oxysporum* f. *corianderi* 2233

Protomyces macrosporus 9383

essential oil

production, nutrition 7908

review 8426

seed, treatment 2233, 7906

varieties, India 5441

weed control 4539, 9379

Coriandrum sativum* (see *Coriander*)**Coriolus versicolor*, medicinal properties 4346****Corm**

production

deblossoming, gladiolus 6443

defoliation, gladiolus 6443

frost protection, crocus 4421

storage

cold, gladiolus 4435

diseases, gladiolus 4435

treatment

- ethylene, freesia 9262
- heat, gladiolus 4434
- nematicides, crocus 8358

Corn salad (see *Valerianella*)***Cornus alba***

cultural methods, containers 2024

sulphur, toxicity 8638

weed control 2660

C. florida

salinity, injury 3036

seedling, production, methods 2718

water relations, physiology 3559

C. mas*, drought, resistance, physiology 7281, 7892**C. sanguinea***

drought, resistance, physiology 7281

weed control 2660

C. sericea

cold, resistance, dormancy 7894

dormancy, studies 7894

frost, injury 8406

herbicides, tolerance 6502

inflorescence, development 9363

water potential, leaf, measurement 480

C. spp.

China 3592

growth studies, photoperiodism 2003

planting, material, production 4369

C. stolonifera

- cold, injury, studies, tissue culture 4518, 4519

cultural methods, containers 3593

diseases, *Botryosphaeria dothidea* 3593

frost

resistance, water relations 5425

studies, tissue culture 2025

planting, dates, USA 4474

Coronilla varia*, cardenolides 2075**Coronopus didymus*, as weeds, bean (*Vicia*) 4250*****Corozo oleifera* (see *Oil palm*)*****Cortaderia jubata*, seed, development, histology 6422*****C. selloana*, seed, development, histology 6422*****Cortium fuciforme*, lawns and sports turf 1239*****C. salmonicolor*, rubber 4780*****C. solani* (see *Thanatephorus cucumeris*)*****C. spp.***

- control of *Pythium ultimum*, beetroot 3254

- control of *Rhizoctonia solani*, cucumber and gherkin 7755

lawns and sports turf 1962

Corydalis incisa*, alkaloids 1362**C. ophiocarpa*, alkaloids 4609*****Corylus avellana* (see *Hazel*)*****C. colurna*, sulphur, metabolism 8401*****Corynebacterium fascians****Brodiaea laxa* 7861*Hebe andersonii* 7861

kalanchoe 7861

lily 7861

Corynebacterium fascians contd.

- pelargonium 6411
- poinsettia 7861
- Verbascum nigrum* 7861
- C. michiganense*, tomato 6183, 6326
- C. spp.*, pelargonium 4842
- Corynespora cassiicola*, pawpaw 3782
- C. melonis* (see *Corynespora cassiicola*)
- Coryneum beijerinckii* (see *Stigmaphyllon carophila*)
- Coryphantha macromeris*, alkaloids 7929
- C. robbinsorum* 1246
- C. spp.*
 - medicinal properties 7336
 - taxonomy, review 1246
- Coscinium fenestratum*, alkaloids 4588, 8448
- Cosmopolites sordidus*, banana 9621
- Cosmos bipinnatus*
 - leaf, tannins 9247
 - pollen
 - development 1202
 - studies 5362
 - tube, composition 6450

C. spp.

- flower, biology, polyploids 1201
- plant, morphology, polyploids 1200
- Costus speciosus*, sapogenins 9453
- C. spp.*, saponins 4580
- Cotinus coggygia*, air pollution, studies 4476
- C. obovatus*
 - pollen, morphology 1321
 - taxonomy 1321
- Cotoneaster apiculatus*
 - nurseries, weed control 1995
 - weed control 2722
- C. buxifolius*, grafting, unions, development 9317
- C. congestus*, cultural methods, containers 2021
- C. conspicuus*, cuttings, treatment 1174
- C. dammeri*
 - composts, constituents 6465
 - cultural methods, containers 4353, 5400, 9323
 - nectar, composition 8691
 - nurseries, weed control 1996
 - plant, composition, seasonal variations 7882
 - soil salinity, responses 9364
- C. divaricatus*, weed control 4357
- C. horizontalis*, cultural methods, containers 5299
- C. lucidus*, salinity, injury 6467
- C. salicifolius*, diseases, *Erwinia amylovora* 4520
- C. spp.*
 - annual report
 - German Federal Republic 46
 - Irish Republic 7524
 - Netherlands 3925
 - cultural methods, containers 1273
 - diseases 4939

Coumarins

- biosynthesis
 - Angelica archangelica* 5478
 - Pimpinella magna* 5478
 - Ruta graveolens* 5478
- composition, *Zanthoxylum arnotianum* 4669
- determination, *Ammi majus* 2800, 2801, 7339
- plant sources
 - Adonis tianschanica* 4590
 - Ammi majus* 5486
 - Angelica pachycarpa* 4594
 - Apium leptophyllum* 9435
 - Artemisia apiacea* 1334
 - Baccharis tricuneata* 6562
 - Boenninghausenia albiflora* 7340
 - celery 406, 1140, 9164
 - chamomile 6591
 - clematis 9362
 - Ferula conocaula* 2080
 - F. iliensis* 2082
 - F. krylovii* 6581
 - F. spp.* 4578, 4618
 - Haplophyllum obtusifolium* 1377, 6583
 - H. pedicellatum* 8453
 - Heracleum candicans* 541
 - H. sphondylium* 9471

Coumarins contd.

- plant sources contd.
 - Lasiosiphon eriocephalus* 9478
 - lavender and lavandin 7318
 - Micromelum integerrimum* 2091
 - Moringa oleifera* 2092
 - persimmon 2897
 - Prangos acaulis* 6602
 - P. arcis-romanae* 6603
 - P. equisetoides* 6604
 - P. lamellata* 6605
 - P. pabularia* 1340
 - Semecarpus* spp. 7944
 - Seseli mucronatum* 4654
 - S. sibiricum* 5533
 - S. spp.* 4578
 - Severinia buxifolia* 7945
 - Toddalia asiatica* 7947
 - Umbelliferae* 7335
 - Vestia lycioides* 9520

Courgette (see Marrow)**Cover crops**

- Calapogonium caeruleum*
 - oil palm 7465
 - rubber 7465
- Centrosema pubescens*
 - oil palm 7465, 9657
 - orange 9547
 - rubber 7465
- establishment, oil palm 9657
- fodder
 - apple 8111
 - coconut 7449
 - pear 7565
- grass sward
 - apple 5997, 8111, 8719, 8720
 - pear 7565
- Lolium perenne*, apple 7566, 8723
- Lotus tenuis*, sugar cane 4787
- management
 - grapevine 7671
 - rubber 4776
- Medicago hispida*, sugar cane 4787
- Pueraria javanica*
 - coconut 7450
 - orange 9547
- P. phaseoloides*
 - oil palm 7465, 9657
 - rubber 7465
 - tropical crops 7440
 - responses, apple 1647
- Trifolium pratense*, apple 7566
- T. repens*, apple 8723
- Cowberry (see also *Vaccinium*)
- Cranberry (see also *Vaccinium*)
 - annual report
 - New Zealand 4879
 - UK 8045
 - fruit
 - pigments 2460
 - responses, growth substances 933
- Crassocephalum crepidivides*, nutritional value 5285
- Crassula lycopodioides*, crassulacean acid, metabolism, biochemistry 9297
- Crassulacean acid**
 - metabolism
 - anaerobiosis, kalanchoe 4458
 - biochemistry
 - Crassula lycopodioides* 9297
 - kalanchoe 9297
 - 9298
 - carbon dioxide, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 9252
 - diurnal variations, *Sedum praealtum* 7278
 - environmental factors, *Cissus quadrangularis* 6501
 - leaf, *Aloe arborescens* 451
 - light, kalanchoe 8382
 - photoperiodism, kalanchoe 4457, 6457
 - physiology
 - kalanchoe 6455, 6456
 - Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 9251
 - review 791, 4932, 4933
 - orchids 4470
 - salinity, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 9252

Crataegus monogyna

- drought, resistance, physiology 7281
- nectar, composition 8691
- rootstocks for, *Sorbus* spp. 1322

Crataegus contd.

- C. oxyacantha*, drought, resistance, physiology 7892
- C. spp.**
 - annual report
 - German Federal Republic 46
 - Netherlands 3925
 - UK 762, 3019
 - diseases 4939
 - roadside plants, suitability 1270
 - rootstocks, scion relationships 1306
- Cress**
 - annual report, UK 4915
 - enzyme activity, root 1814
 - growth studies, cytology 4439
 - herbicides, responses 279
 - seed
 - cholines 7731
 - germination, histology 3290
 - glucosinolates 8981, 8982
 - seedling, development, light 8980
 - soiless culture, media 7055
- Cricanemoides curvatus*, sugar cane 630
- C. ornatus* (see *Macroposthonia ornata*)
- C. spp.*, sugar cane 3812
- C. xenoplax* (see *Macroposthonia xenoplax*)
- Crinum asiaticum*, pollen, studies 9202
- Crocidolomia* spp., cabbage 5825
- Crocus**
 - asumaniae* 2679
 - corm, production, frost protection 4421
 - economics, Netherlands 4420
 - pests, nematodes 8358
 - phenology, USA 113
 - sativus*, propagation, tissue culture 6442
- Cronartium ribicola*, annual report, Denmark 1609
- Crotalaria aegyptiaca*, alkaloids 5480
- C. anagyroides*, alkaloids 5501
- C. brevidens*, plant, vitamins 979
- C. burhia*
 - propagation, tissue culture 3656
 - rotenoids 4569
- C. juncea*, as green manures, sugar cane 1554
- C. leschnaultii*, alkaloids 5501
- C. medicaginea*, rotenoids 4570
- C. retusa*, alkaloids 5501, 5502
- C. spp.*, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4610
- Croton californicus*, plant, composition 2076
- C. corylifolius*, terpenoids 2077
- C. sonderianus*, uses, energy sources 4936
- C. zehntneri*, essential oil, composition 6571
- Cruciferae**
 - annual report, Australia 8592
 - herbicides, residues, determination 6240
- Cryptanthus* spp., annual report, Belgium 16
- Cryptoblabes gnidiella*
 - avocado 5557
 - lemon 8480
- Cryptolaemus montrouzieri*
 - annual report, UK 3027
 - control of *Planococcus citri*, passion fruit 3727, 3728
- Cryptomeria japonica*, as windbreaks, avocado 5554
- C. spp.*, cuttings, cultural methods 2005
- Cryptophlebia leucotreta*
 - annual report, South Africa 2997
 - orange 8477, 8478
- Cryptosporella viticola* (see *Phomopsis viticola*)
- Cryptotaenia japonica*
 - nitrogen, nutrition 8920
 - seed, treatment 8914
- Ctenitis apiciflora*, rhizome, composition 5503
- C. clarkei*, rhizome, composition 5503
- Ctenopseustis obliquana*
 - annual report, New Zealand 4878
 - apple 6019
- Cucubalus baccifer*, medicinal properties 9454
- Cucumber and gherkin**
 - air pollution, studies 7120
 - allelopathy 2348
 - ammonia, toxicity 304, 305
 - annual report
 - Australia 3893
 - Belgium 2490, 7705

Cucumber and gherkin contd.

annual report contd.

- Canada 4861, 4872, 7514
- Cyprus 5875, 5883
- Denmark 1611
- German Federal Republic 41
- Hong Kong 732
- Mauritius 7528
- Netherlands 2298, 3924
- New Zealand 4884
- Sarawak 4888
- UK 4903, 6811, 8631

boron, nutrition 9016

calcium, nutrition 8244

carbon dioxide

fixation 1114

supplementary 3314

chlorophyll

determination 7757

metabolism, growth substances 7756, 9007

cold, injury 309, 3310, 7103

composts

constituents 8243

physical properties, measurement 8061

cultural methods, New Zealand 5165, 8990

diseases

Colletotrichum lagenarium 2545*Erysiphe cichoracearum* 1820, 3317, 5159*Fusarium oxysporum* f. *cucumerinum* 306*F. oxysporum* f. *lycopersici* 5264*F. spp.* 1105, 4221*Moniliosis* spp. 4229

mosaic 3316

Phomopsis cucurbitae 9002*Pseudomonas lachrymans* 4218*Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 3876, 4219*Pythium aphanidermatum* 7743*P. spp.* 3394, 4221, 9003*P. ultimum* 5942*Rhizoctonia solani* 7755, 9003*Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 1820, 4220, 5836, 5837

disorders, root death 8580

enzyme activity

cotyledon 1039, 9006

leaf 310

nutrition 8996

plant 5172

seed 6249

seedling

nutrition 6255, 8244

temperature 7103

enzymes, distribution 4155

fertilizers

FYM 1035

organic 306

placement 6320

slow-release 3240

flower

bud, initiation 7759, 9011

xxx

growth substances 1042, 5174, 7109

silver nitrate 1042, 7109

fruit

development

environmental factors 4226

seed treatment 3308

heavy metals 7049

histology 308

varieties 1038

parthenocarp, varieties 8233

water relations 8505

fungicides

plant, development 9009

residues 976

determination 5945, 8921

growth studies

cytology 8278

temperature 5171, 8080

growth substances

chlorophyll metabolism 7756

cold resistance 3310

endogenous, biosynthesis 5172

enzyme activity, cotyledon 1039

flower bud initiation 7759, 9011

flower sex 1042, 5174, 7109

interaction 4223

responses 9014, 9015

Cucumber and gherkin contd.

growth substances contd.

retardants 4223

seedling development 8247

harvesting

dates, assessment 9017

once-over 312

heat, resistance, varieties 5160

herbicides, absorption 5256

insecticides, residues 1037, 2622, 3103

irrigation

responses 8242

water, sources 5256

lead, absorption 1108

leaf, area, determination 1028

lithium, nutrition 7754

magnesium, nutrition 7752

manganese

metabolism, cotyledon 1039

nutrition 9016

toxicity 8995

minor elements, nutrition 8569

mulching 4221, 5166, 6320

mycorrhiza 5264

nitrate, metabolism, nutrition 6255

nitrogen, nutrition 4213, 6255, 7742, 7752, 8996, 8997, 9015

nucleic acids, metabolism 1040

nutrients, absorption, soilless culture 8564

nutrition 6320

packing, materials 1907

pesticides

residues 7707

determination 8662

responses 307

pests

control 5166

Ditylenchus destructor 441*Meloidogyne incognita* 4221*Tetranychus urticae* 1036, 6198*Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 1036, 6198, 6254, 8245

phosphorus

metabolism, ammonium 305

nutrition 7752, 8997, 8998, 9014

photosynthesis

light, intensity 5111, 5112

temperature 309, 5112, 5383

plant

development, fungicides 9009

proteins 7758

planting

dates, USA 7742

density 6170, 7742, 8240, 8991

potassium

metabolism, ammonium 305

nutrition 4154, 7752

translocation 384

processing, varieties 6168, 6169

propagation, tissue culture 261

protected cultivation

carbon dioxide 3314

cultural methods 2506, 5161, 6251, 7104, 7105, 7106, 7108, 8991

diseases 306, 4220

heating systems 2339

intercropping 5106

light 4206, 7818

media 8243

methods 6319, 8241, 8643

nutrition 1105, 7752

pests 1036, 6254

soil aeration 7749

soilless culture 3312, 5802, 8994

temperature 2662, 5933, 5937, 7107, 8080, 8083

varieties 1031, 3306, 8231, 8233

pruning and training

methods 8240, 8991

responses 8240

respiration, fruit 8505

seed

germination

biochemistry 6247, 6248, 6249

inhibitors 6250

physiology 8989

vivipary 1822

production, cultural methods 4208, 9013, 9014, 9015, 9016

proteins 2543

storage 6246

Cucumber and gherkin contd.

seed contd.

treatment 2246, 3307, 3308, 5249, 6246, 7101, 7747, 7748, 8237, 8238

seedling

development

biochemistry 1041

growth substances 8247

light 4181

soil fumigation 306, 4221, 9034

soil micro-organisms, nutrition 1105

soil pollution

detergents 8640

heavy metals 1774

soilless culture

diseases 5942

disorders 8580

economics 4210

media 3312, 4209, 5802

methods 1771, 4211, 7172, 8994

nutrient solutions 8563

nutrition 7754, 8569

storage

dips 4229

diseases 4229

harvesting dates 7105

methods 4229

physiology 3322

quality, cultural methods 7106, 7107

water relations 7112

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1029

temperature

of leaf 8080

responses 8083

varieties

Brazil 6168, 6169

Bulgaria 1031

diseases 1820, 5159, 7743

fruit histology 1038

fruit parthenocarp 8233

heat resistance 5160

Misia 1031

Netherlands 3312, 8231

processing 6168, 6169

protected cultivation 1031, 3238, 3306, 3312, 5161, 8231, 8233

soilless culture 3312

USA 6243

USSR 5159, 5160, 5161, 8233

Zora 1031

weed control 1824, 4208, 4285, 4296

zinc, nutrition 9016

Cucumeropsis manni, seed, fatty acids 570***Cucumis anguria***, seed, germination 4205***C. melo*** (see Melon (cantaloup and musk))***C. melo* var. *flexuosus***

fruit, composition 8922

seed, treatment 8988

C. sativus (see Cucumber and gherkin)***Cucurbita*** (see also Marrow; Pumpkin;

Squash)

C. foetidissima, seed, oil 8467***C. maxima***

enzymes, characterization 5170

plant, steroids 9010

seed, composition 7110

seedling, development, biochemistry 5170

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1029

C. moschata

fruit, development, seed size 6244

pests, *Ditylenchus destructor* 441

varieties

India 7100

La Primera 7746

C. pepodiseases, *Pythium aphanidermatum* 7743

enzymes, distribution 2549

flower

sex

amino acids 4225

growth substances 4224

flowering, ecdysones 3320

fruit, set, pollination 2551

nucleic acids, translocation 2548

nutritional value 5284

pollination, bees 2551

seedling, development, light 9005

storage, temperature 8251

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1029

varieties, diseases 7743

yields, correlations 4228

Cucurbita contd.**C. spp.**

seed

- germination, vivipary 8239
oil 8467

Cucurbitaceae

- annual report, Swaziland 6808
cold, resistance, physiology 3055
diseases

- Erysiphe cichoracearum* 5835
E. polygoni 5835
mosaic 7860
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 5835
seed, treatment 2246
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1029

Cumin

- annual report, Cyprus 5885
diseases, *Alternaria burnsii* 2243

Cuminum cyminum (see Cumin)**Cunuria spruceana**, medicinal properties 5504, 6572**Cupressocyparis leylandii**

- annual report, UK 6820
cultural methods, containers 5299

cuttings

- cultural methods 2005
media, irrigation 4493
mist 8058
treatment 6471
varieties, UK 7282

- as windbreaks, avocado 5554

C. spp. as windbreaks, horticultural crop 8639**Cupressus arizonica**

- annual report, Belgium 18
uses, industrial sites 450

C. macrocarpa, annual report, Belgium 18**C. sempervirens**, uses, industrial sites 450**C. spp.**, weed control 9325**Curatella americana**, medicinal properties 9455**Curculio sayi**, chestnut (*Castanea*) 4032**Curcuma amada**, essential oil, fungicidal properties 9384**C. aromatica**, fungicidal properties 4586**C. longa** (see Turmeric)**C. zedoaria**, quinones 504**Currants** (see also Black currant; Red currant; White currant)

- propagation, tissue culture 8811

Curvularia spp., tomato 7163**Cuscuta monogyna**, as weeds, *Hedera helix* 6477**C. reflexa**, antiviral properties 3645**Cuticle**

biochemistry

- apple 6282
Cistus spp. 1305
citrus 5653
pear 3157
review 8663
tomato 9148
vegetables 6282

physiology

- Agave americana* 9292
orange, sour 6651

studies

- apple 8122
Cistus spp. 5423
orange, sour 4699
pear 8798

Cuttings

bud removal

- growth substances, grapevine 8176
olive 1475

containers 4367

cultural methods

- Acer palmatum* 8404
Albizia julibrissin 3587
apple 3084, 8102
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 9359
black currant 8815
blackberry 2449
cherry 876, 4026, 8771, 8772
conifers 2005
elder 7633
grapevine 242, 244, 2470, 6764, 6765, 6766
Halesia spp. 1313
hazel 6064
Hedera spp. 9329
olive 1473, 1475
protected cultivation, lemon 3687

Cuttings contd.

cultural methods contd.

- rhododendron 2012
tea 7489
trees and shrubs 413, 3436, 5432
USSR, plum 2437
dates, pelargonium 7229
defoliation, olive 1475
dormancy, poinsettia 7286
hardwood, trees and shrubs, review 4471
irrigation
equipment 3953
pot plants 7218

leaf

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 2571, 4231
begonia 7255, 7256, 9258
cauliflower 3293
Ficus lyrata 1251
Kohleria eriantha 433
peperomia 9253

media

- blackberry 8826
cherry 8774
coffee 4748
grapevine 5791
gypsophila 8352
irrigation

Cupressocyparis leylandii 4493

- rhododendron 4493
Jasminum sambac 6478
olive 1475
ornamental plants 1993, 4366
plum 8774
pot plants 7218
rose 467

Stephanotis floribunda 4533

trees and shrubs 5394

mist

- Actinidia chinensis* 6958
cherry 193, 3133
Cupressocyparis leylandii 8058
gypsophila 8352
horticultural crops 8058
Jasminum sambac 6478
olive 1475

rhododendron 6481

Stephanotis floribunda 4533

trees and shrubs 413, 9315

nutrition

- chrysanthemum 3447
rhododendron 6481

pests, chrysanthemum 9227

photosynthesis, grapevine 8883

planting methods, *Lawsonia inermis* 3621

preparation

- Acer rubrum* 2753
apple 821
dates, varieties, peach 5028
pear 821

protected cultivation

- elder 4073
rhododendron 4496
trees and shrubs 5390

root

- Albizia julibrissin* 3587
horseradish 1324

root development

- apple × quince hybrids 820

biochemistry

- grapevine 2469
lemon 7956

bud removal, tree fruits 7557

cuttings size, grapevine 4100

diseases, poinsettia 2245

Ficus pumila 4455

forsythia 9368

growth substances

- citrus 574
grapevine 8882
pea 5219, 5220

inhibitors, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2571

irrigation, rhododendron 5408

light, pea 5217, 5218

Melissa officinalis 9395

mint 9395

Origanum vulgare 9395

ornamental plants 1992

physiology, carob 6630

temperature, grapevine 4100, 8883

tomato 1992

water relations, quince 4068

Cuttings contd.

sources

- Abies fraseri* 7880
Acer rubrum 2753
apple 6859
begonia 7256
black currant 8816
carnation 9212
cherry 3133
coffee 4748
Dracaena sanderiana 1248
Ficus pumila 7275
grapevine 8884
hop 3635, 8435
pea 5218, 5219, 5220
peach 3143
pelargonium 3453, 5313, 5316
Piper nigrum 2767
plum 3169
rhododendron 3570
rose 472
trees and shrubs 1272
Vaccinium corymbosum 3189

storage

- cherry 876
cold, peach 6922
grapevine 242
ornamental plants 6492, 9200
translocation studies, *Ilex crenata* 1277
transpiration, growth substances, chrysanthemum 1173

treatment

- ascorbic acid, apple 8102
dimethyl sulphoxide, *Senecio greyi* 9376

fungicides

- Acer rubrum* 2753
apple 5983
conifers 462
ornamental plants 1174
rhododendron 2012, 4494, 4495
Senecio greyi 9376

gamma rays

- Hippophae rhamnoides* 4149
Rosa cinnamomea 4149
trees and shrubs 5407

growth substances

- Abies fraseri* 7880
Acer rubrum 2753
Actinidia chinensis 6958
Aesculus parviflora 1301
Albizia julibrissin 3587
apple 5983, 6859, 8102
bean (*Phaseolus*) 2571, 4231, 9038
begonia 6438, 7255
black currant 8817
blackberry 8826
carob 6630
cauliflower 3293
cherry 193, 876, 3133
chrysanthemum 1173, 4379
coleus 4390
conifers 462
Dracaena spp. 3594
eggplant 7157
Ficus pumila 7275
forsythia 6505
grapevine 244, 2469, 5081, 6768
gypsophila 8352
Ixora acuminata 7904
I. spp. 1315
Jasminum sambac 6478, 9330
Melissa officinalis 9395
mint 9395
olive 1475, 1476
Origanum vulgare 9395
ornamental plants 1174, 1992, 1993
Pachysandra procumbens 3537
pawpaw 9663
pea 5217, 5219
peach 205, 6922, 7612, 8786
pelargonium 4390
peperomia 9253
Photinia arbutifolia 3601
Platanus acerifolia 4530
plum 2437
Protea neriifolia 2034
Prunus spp. 9375
Renanopsis spp. 9306
rhododendron 2012, 4494, 4495, 6480
rose 6487
Senecio greyi 9376

Cuttings *contd.*treatment *contd.*growth substances *contd.**Stephanotis floribunda* 4533*Tilia* spp. 3605

tomato 1992, 9137

trees and shrubs 6471, 9315, 9316

heat, grapevine 5081, 8175

light

chrysanthemum 7844

grapevine 8883

saintpaulia 3945

potassium hydroxide, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4231

rutin, apple 8102

sulphuric acid, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4231

vitamin B, apple 8102

wounding

apple 5983

rhododendron 4495

trees and shrubs 9316

Cyamopsis (see also Bean (*Cyamopsis*))**Cyanides**determination, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8267

metabolism, seed, apple 3975, 3976

Cyanogenic compounds

metabolism, seed, apple 3975, 3976

plant sources, Leguminosae 6277

Cyclamen

annual report

German Federal Republic 725

UK 4897, 6820

breeding and selection

polyploids 1156

pot plants 4429

composts, constituents, pot plants 5297

cultural methods, pot plants 3489, 3490, 5349, 5409, 9193

diseases

Botrytis cinerea 5829*Pythium debaryanum* 1221

flower, cut, production 4431

flowering, growth substances 2680, 4430

propagation, tissue culture 1946

seed, treatment 1217

seedling, development 86

soilless culture, media 5794

temperature, responses 8363

varieties

cut flowers 3487, 4431

German Federal Republic 3488

pot plants 3487, 3488, 9260

water relations 3033

Cyclocephala parallela, lawns and sports turf 1980**C. spp.**, sugar cane 1557**Cycloneda sanguinea**, control of *Toxoptera citricida*, orange 4694**Cydia funebrana**

annual report, UK 3015

plum 5827

C. molesta

annual report, Chile 5864

peach 5898

C. nigricana

annual report, UK 8625

pea 5826, 5827

review 3351

C. pomonella

annual report 3926

Chile 5864

Cyprus 5880, 6790

German Federal Republic 38

UK 748, 3014, 3023, 4900

apple 846, 847, 3990, 3999, 4996, 5806,

5827, 6018, 6019, 6882, 7580, 7581,

8118, 8739, 8745, 8746

review 846

pear 214, 1703, 5039, 5806, 6933. 8746

tree fruits 160, 4002

walnut 8746

Cydonia (see also Quince)**C. spp.**, annual report, German Federal

Republic 46

Cylindrocarpon mali (see *Nectria galligena*)**Cylindrocladium macrosporum**, oil palm 6700**C. scoparium**, Ericaceae 4487**Cylindrosporium hiemale** (see *Blumeriella jaapii*)**C. padi** (see *Blumeriella jaapii*)**Cymbidium**

chloroplasts, studies 5388

cultural methods, pot plants 5385

diseases, virus 9311

economics, Netherlands 1257, 8386

pests, slugs 8661

pollination, studies 1269

polyploids, induction 3541

propagation, tissue culture 4465, 4469, 8386, 9309, 9310

seed, germination, media 4468

tigrinum, cultural methods 2707**Cymbopogon citratus**

annual report, Sarawak 4889

essential oil, production, soilless culture 3623

C. flexuosus, pollination, studies 9397**C. nardus**, essential oil, production, temperature 9398**C. proximus**, medicinal properties 9417**Cynanchum caudatum**, medicinal properties 5526**Cynara cardunculus** (see Cardoon)**C. scolymus** (see Artichoke, globe)**Cynodon dactylon**

diseases, citrus stubborn disease 1446

growth studies 2698

growth substances, retardants 3525

renovation 446

weed control 2695, 2697, 9286

as weeds

bean (*Phaseolus*) 7765

grapevine 5092

nurseries, ornamental plants 1922

pecan 4064

trees and shrubs 2723

C. spp.

air pollution, studies 8372

durability, nutrition 5371

frost, resistance, physiology 5367

manganese, deficiency 6448

mowing, equipment, oil, injury 5368

nitrogen, nutrition 5371

pests

Bothynus subtropica 1980*Cyclocephala parallela* 1980*Phyllophaga* spp. 1980*Strategus antaeus* 1980

potassium, nutrition 7865

thatch, development, cultural methods

4451

varieties, durability 5371

Cynoglossum creticum, alkaloids 5480**C. nervosum**, alkaloids 565**C. officinale**, organic acids 2811**Cynosurus** spp., varieties, lawns and sports turf 1236**Cyperus esculentus**

as weeds

bean (*Phaseolus*) 9025

conifers 2006

lawns and sports turf 1972

sugar cane 7476

tomato 1886

C. rotundus

as weeds

capsicum 1868

citrus 2125

grapevine 5092, 6136

pecan 4064

pineapple 2188

C. spp.

as weeds

bean (*Phaseolus*) 7765

nurseries, ornamental plants 1922

Cyphomandra betacea (see Tamarillo)**C. spp.**, alkaloids 4583**Cypripedium calceolus**

allergens 2712

pollination, insects 2713

C. reginae

allergens 2712

seed, production, cultural methods 9314

C. spp.

conservation, USA 6461

taxonomy, seed, characteristics 4466

Cystopus candidus (see *Albugo candida*)**Cytisus** spp.

annual report, UK 3019

herbicides, injury 2721

Cytology

antirrhinum 3467

artichoke, Jerusalem 4176

Cytology *contd.*bean (*Phaseolus*) 4237, 5193, 6274, 7546

book 3852

carrot 4328, 9155

Catharanthus roseus 4600

coconut 7546

cress 4439

Dieffenbachia maculata 7273*Gasteria verrucosa* 3532

hippeastrum 6446

Lilium longiflorum 4438, 4439, 5953

lily 3511

onion 4170, 6211, 7712, 8212

pea 5953, 6290

petunia 3463

Rauwolfia serpentina 4646

rose 3581

Scilla sibirica 3518

tomato 7831

tulip 6446

water relations, review 5951

Zebrina pendula 1256**Cytospora cincta** (see *Valsa cincta*)**C. leucostoma** (see *Valsa leucostoma*)**C. spp.**, apple 3993**Czechoslovakia**, *Quercus* spp., cultural

methods 5435

Daboecia spp., chromosomes, number 3555**Dactylella oviparasitica**, control of*Meloidogyne* spp., peach 2421**Dacus ciliatus**, melon (cantaloup and musk)

1826

D. dorsalis

guava 8513

peach 1688

D. ferrugineus (see *Dacus dorsalis*)**D. oleae**, olive 3052, 3878, 3880, 3881,

3883, 3884, 3885, 7426

D. spp.

capsicum 8291

citrus 5757

tropical crops 5757

D. tryoni*Actinidia chinensis* 7635

annual report, Australia 1601, 2268

guava 611

passion fruit 3728

tamarillo 7433

Daedalacanthus nervosus, cuttings, root

development 1992

Daffodil (see *Narcissus*)**Dahlia**

annual report

Netherlands 6805

South Africa 2995

growth substances, responses 9261

tissue culture, leaf 5350

varieties, Poland 6396

Daktulosphaira vitifoliae (see *Viteus**vitifoliae*)**Dalbergia paniculata**, flavonoids 9456**Damson**, annual report, Chile 5864**Daphne odora**, cuttings, treatment 9316**D. papyracea**, plant, composition 5505**D. spp.**

diseases

Arabidopsis mosaic 2026

cucumber mosaic 2026

raspberry ringspot 2026

Daphnis nerii, *Catharanthus roseus* 4599, 6568**Dasineura mali**, apple 6883**Dasyneura** (see *Dasineura*)**Datana integerrima**, pecan 218**Date**

cultural methods

Iraq 3714

Oman 4713

diseases

Aspergillus niger 7421*Botrytis cinerea* 3716

mycoplasma 3584

Penicillium expansum 3716*Saccharomyces rouxii* 7421

disorders, USA 1500

enzyme activity, fruit 2892

fruit

development, growth substances 7420

quality

growth substances 9595

irrigation 9593

pollination 9594

ripening, biochemistry 2892

Date contd.

- irrigation, responses 9593
- offshoot, root development 3715
- planting, material 4716
- pollen, storage 8492
- pollination, studies 9594
- propagation
 - tissue culture 1469, 4714, 4715, 5661, 7970
 - vegetative 2152
- storage 7421
- diseases 3716
- gamma rays 3716
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy, enzymes 7419

Datura godronii

- alkaloids 5506
- plant, composition 7930
- tetraploids 5506

D. inermis*, plant, composition 7930**D. innoxia***

- alkaloids 1363, 3657, 6573
- enzyme activity, tissue culture 1137

D. metel*, propagation, tissue culture 9457**D. quercifolia*, lactones 1364*****D. spp.***

- alkaloids 4583
- photosynthesis, physiology 7190
- as weeds, banana 9619

D. stramonium

- alkaloids 6573, 7349, 7350
- insecticidal properties 2789
- lectins 2812, 7351

D. tatula*, plant, composition 7930**Daucus carota* (see Carrot)****Deblossoming**

- responses
 - chrysanthemum 7228
 - gladiolus 6443

Decodon verticillatus*, alkaloids 529, 530*Defoliation**

- chemical
 - apple 826
 - grapevine 248
 - guava 611
 - Ligustrum vulgare* 2750
 - quince 826
 - spiraea 2750
- responses
 - banana 7437
 - chrysanthemum 7228
 - citrus 584
 - gladiolus 6443
 - grapevine 1769, 3233, 8901
 - guava 611
 - leek 6201
 - mango 5711
 - olive 9600
 - plum 6950
 - radish 7740
 - tomato 6329

Degenia velebitica*, conservation 4854**Deilephila nerii* (see *Daphnis nerii*)*****Delia antiqua***

- annual report, UK 2500
- onion 29, 1777

D. brassicae

- annual report
 - Canada 7514
 - Irish Republic 56
 - Netherlands 3924
 - UK 750, 2502, 3025, 4895, 6811, 6817
- Brussels sprouts 8221, 8972
- cabbage 5817, 8968
- cauliflower 6233
- radish 2542, 5157, 5838

D. florilega*, annual report, Canada 7514**D. platura*, annual report, Canada 7514****Delphinium**

- ajacis*, flower, colour, breeding and selection 1204
- bicolor*, alkaloids 4403
- cardiopetalum*, alkaloids 9458
- cashmirianum*, alkaloids 5327
- dictyocarpum*, alkaloids 6574
- flower
 - cut
 - production 1203
 - protected cultivation 4401, 4402
- flowering 8349
- growth substances, retardants 8349
- mutants, induction 8335
- varieties, Czechoslovakia 7856

Dematophora necatrix* (see *Rosellinia necatrix*)**Dendrobium nobile***

- plant, analysis 5387
- seed, germination, media 4468

D. phalaenopsis

- diseases, cymbidium mosaic 9312
- photoperiodism, responses 8390

D. spp.

- cultural methods 1262
- growth substances, retardants 1929
- propagation, tissue culture 4469, 9307, 9308
- varieties 3542

Denmark

- begonia, economics 1942
- lettuce, economics 5132

Derris robusta*, flavonoids 2792, 5477*Desiccants**

- dimexan, carrot 5276
- endothal, onion 5124
- ethephon, onion 5124
- paraquat
 - onion 5124
 - spinach 8941
- white spirit, onion 5124

Deuterophoma tracheiphila

- citrus 5588, 5618, 5619, 7395
- lemon 5583, 5589, 8471, 9567
- orange, sour 7942

Deutzia spp.

- plant, anatomy 7299
- taxonomy, plant anatomy 7299
- varieties 6503

Diabrotica balteata*, melon (cantaloup and musk) 300**D. undecimpunctata howardi*, melon (cantaloup and musk) 300*****Dialeurodes citri***

- citrus 3700, 4693
- tangor 8479

Dianthus barbatus* (see Sweet william)**D. caryophyllus* (see Carnation)*****D. chinensis*, cultural methods, pot plants 8351*****D. gratianopolitanus*, mutants, induction 8335*****D. plumarius*, cultural methods, containers 4472*****D. spp.***

- alpine 6405
- annual report, UK 3027
- growth substances, responses 9206

Diaphorina citri

- mandarin and tangerine 5628
- orange 5645

Diaporthe citri*, citrus 2123**D. vincae*, *Vinca minor* 4360*****Diaspis bromeliae*, annual report, Australia 3900*****Diataraxia oleracea* (see *Lacanobia oleracea*)*****Diatraea flavipennella*, sugar cane 1557*****D. saccharalis*, sugar cane 1557, 5734*****Dichocrocis punctiferalis***

- cardamom 1326
- ginger 3619
- guava 8513

Dicranopteris linearis*, propagation 5376**Dicranostigma franchetianum*, alkaloids 2078****Dictionary**

- botanical terms 5765
- plant names 4827

Didymella applanata

- annual report, UK 8047
- raspberry 229, 1722, 7644, 8158

D. bryoniae

- annual report, Netherlands 3924
- melon (cantaloup and musk) 6172
- watermelon 1829

D. lycopersici

- annual report, Netherlands 3924
- tomato 5942, 8581

Didymocarpus oblonga*, terpenoids 9459**Dieffenbachia exotica***

- annual report, UK 6812
- cultural methods, pot plants 452

D. maculata

- cytology 7273
- pests, *Tetranychus urticae* 4454
- propagation, tissue culture 4453

D. picta*, cultural methods, pot plants 452**Dieffenbachia contd.******D. spp.***

- cuttings, storage 9200
- pests, *Tetranychus urticae* 1244
- pollen, development 6454
- root, histology 4733
- soilless culture, methods 1247

Diervilla spp.

- annual report
 - Denmark 1612
 - UK 74
- root, anatomy 4478
- varieties, Czechoslovakia 7895

Digitalis ambigua*, fungicidal properties 9525**D. ciliata*, cardenolides 6575*****D. grandiflora* (see *Digitalis ambigua*)*****D. lanata***

- cardenolides 5508, 7946
- glycosides 531
- propagation, tissue culture 5507
- weed control 9379

D. purpurea

- flower, senescence 4404
- nectar, composition, environmental factors 4364
- steroids 7352

Digitaria ischaemum*, as weeds, lawns and sports turf 1971, 1972, 1975**D. sanguinalis***

- as weeds
 - container-grown plants 5392
 - horticultural crops 2956
 - tomato 1888
 - vegetables 1884, 4296

D. spp.*, as weeds, lawns and sports turf 1973**Diglyphus begini*, control of *Liriomyza sativae*, tomato 7188, 7189****Dill**

- annual report, UK 3020
- cultural methods, Canada 6513
- essential oil
 - composition 485, 6526
 - content, seed development 7909
 - medicinal properties 6523
 - production, nutrition 7908
- fruit, composition 1351
- leaf, composition 1351
- light, responses 3942
- photoperiodism, responses 3415
- plant
 - composition 6515
 - toxins 6514
- production, review 7313, 7314
- propagation, tissue culture 6516
- seed, development, histology 3622
- weed control 9379

Dimeriella sacchari*, annual report, Australia 6716**Dioscorea bernoulliana*, saponenins 3658*****D. composita***

- leaf, area, determination 532
- saponenins 8449

D. deltoidea

- saponenins 8450
- steroids 5509

D. floribunda*, leaf, area, determination 532**D. prazeri*, saponenins 8449*****D. spp.***

- saponenins 1365
- saponins 4580
- tissue culture, methods 7333

Diospyros* (see also Persimmon)**D. bipindensis*, bark, composition 7353*****D. cinnabarinia*, bark, composition 7353*****D. gracilescens*, bark, composition 6576*****D. guianensis*, plant, composition 4611*****D. obliquifolia*, bark, composition 7353*****D. peregrina***

- anthocyanins 6577
- steroids 6577

D. texana

- cultural methods 9605
- frost, resistance, studies 3551

Dipelta spp.*, root, anatomy 4478**Diplocarpon rosae*, rose 471, 2744, 2745, 4360, 6486, 7890*****Diplodia gossypina* (see *Botryodiplodia theobromae*)*****D. spp.*, *Skimmia japonica* 8414*****D. theobromae* (see *Botryodiplodia theobromae*)**

- Diplodiscus paniculatus*, bactericidal properties 2793
- Diseases**
 assessment, horticultural crops 3864
 control
 horticultural crops 3862
 tests, horticultural crops 8644
 horticultural crops, book 6754
 seed-borne, book 4
 statistical techniques, horticultural crops 3862, 3863
- Disocactus horichii*, cultural methods 8378
- D. lankesteri*, cultural methods 8378
- D. spp.*, taxonomy, nomenclature 8378
- Distantiella theobroma*, cacao 2909
- Ditylenchus destructor*
 iris 441
 vegetables 441
- D. dipsaci*
 annual report
 Denmark 1614
 Irish Republic 739
 garlic 4159, 7058
 narcissus 5361
 onion 2517, 8932
 strawberry 8871
 tulip 5361
- D. spp.*, annual report, UK 2312
- Diuris punctata*, seed, germination, mycorrhiza 4467
- Diversinervus elegans*, control of *Saissetia oleae*, olive 7426
- Docyia hookeriana*, diseases 4939
- Dodder** (see *Cuscuta*)
- Dodonea viscosa*
 composts, aeration 9357
 growth studies, container-grown plants 7279
- Dolichandrone crispa*, plant, composition 6578
- Dolichos lablab*, soil types 7841
- Dolichotetranychus floridanus*, pineapple 1527, 9670
- Dolichothele* (see *Mammillaria*)
- Doralis fabae* (see *Aphis fabae*)
- Dormancy**
 biochemistry
 grapevine 251
 peach 5034
 breaking
 chemical
 apple 163, 853, 854, 8123, 8749
 grapevine 8749
 peach 7613, 8749
 pear 8749
 growth substances, peach 895
 oxygen, peach 7614
 temperature, peach 895
 bud, carbohydrates, grapevine 6148
 growth substances
 apple 2390
 orange 1458
 primula 9254
 phenolic compounds, almond 3070
 studies
 apple 2389, 7615
 apricot 873
 Cornus sericea 7894
 grapevine 959, 8900
 peach 6917
 poinsettia 3565, 3566
 tissue culture, apple 6028
 trees and shrubs 5395
 temperature
 apple 163
 grapevine 5083
 peach 896
- Dortaeonopsis spp.*, seed, germination, media 4468
- Dothidella ulei* (see *Microcyclus ulei*)
- Dracaena angustifolia*, cultural methods, pot plants 8379
- D. fragrans*, cultural methods, pot plants 9294
- D. sanderiana*
 cuttings, sources 1248
 pests, *Tetranychus urticae* 1244
- D. spp.*, cuttings, treatment 3594
- Dracula spp.* 2709
- Drechslera heveae*, rubber 624
- D. incurvata*, annual report, Jamaica 7978
- D. poae*, lawns and sports turf 1239
- D. sacchari*, annual report, Australia 6716
- Drosera spp.*, cultural methods, pot plants 7234
- Drosicha mangiferae*, mango 8516
- Drought** (see also *Water relations*)
 injury
 Skimmia japonica 8414
 Thuja occidentalis 9324
 resistance
 clones, tea 2957
 flower bud dormancy, coffee 5703
 geographical origin, strawberry 5065
 growth substances
 pea 3355
 review 6779
 nutrition, apple 3095
 physiology
 Cornus mas 7892
 Crataegus oxyacantha 7892
 Ligustrum vulgare 7892
 pea 7140
 plum 8805
 tomato 4314
 trees and shrubs 7281
 varieties
 coffee 8510
 lawns and sports turf 1237
 strawberry 5065, 8858
- responses
 Amaranthus lividus 972
 Galinsoga ciliata 4313
 Gynandropsis gyandra 972
 hazel 3137
 Leguminosae 4257
 orange 5652
 rhododendron 1287
 tomato 4313, 9135
- Dryopteris assimilis*, rhizome, composition 9460
- D. spp.*, phenolic compounds 6579
- Duboisia hopwoodii*, uses 1483
- D. leichhardtii*, terpenoids 2079
- D. spp.**
 annual report, Australia 5859
 breeding and selection, Hungary 509
- Duranta plumieri*, fruit, composition 2756
- Durian**
 annual report
 Australia 3900
 Sarawak 8043
 cultural methods 641, 3844
 fruit, composition 4823
 pests, *Dacus spp.* 5757
- Durio zibethinus* (see *Durian*)
- Dysaphis plantaginea*
 annual report, Netherlands 3922
 apple 3990, 4000, 8739
- Dysmicoccus brevipes*, pineapple 7463
- D. spp.*, annual report, South Africa 3004
- Earias fabia* (see *Earias vittella*)
- E. insulana*
 annual report, Cyprus 5883
 okra 5232
- E. spp.*, okra 4276, 7799
- E. vittella*, okra 3358, 5232, 9076
- Ecballium elaterium*
 seed, germination, histology 5510
 steroids 533, 5511
- Ecdysones**
 application, horticultural crops 3320
 determination, *Helleborus cyclophyllus* 9470
 plant sources
 Rhaponticum carthamoides 9498
 R. integrifolium 4649
 Silene praemixta 6542
- Echeveria chihuahuensis* 9295
- E. colorata* 9295
- E. nayaritensis* 8380
- E. prolifica* 453
- Echinocactus grusonii*, diseases, *Fusarium oxysporum* 2701
- E. horizontalonius*, oxalates, composition 4459
- Echinocereus engelmannii*, seed, germination, histology 7274
- E. spp.*, medicinal properties 7336
- Echinochloa crusgalli*
 as weeds
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 8256
 cabbage 4188
 onion 271
 tomato 1888
- Echinomastus intertextus*, oxalates, composition 4459
- Echinops latifolia*, medicinal properties 9461
- Echinopsis spp.*, hybrids 9296
- Echium plantagineum*, flower, bud, initiation 5324
- E. spp.*, pests, control 415
- E. vulgare*, nectar, composition, environmental factors 4364
- Economics**
 almond, Italy 3966
 apple
 Canada 706
 Hungary 4937
 Italy 4957
 begonia
 Denmark 1942
 German Federal Republic 6437
 bulbs, ornamental, Netherlands 1214, 4420
 cacao, Indonesia 9625
 chrysanthemum, USA 1177
 container-grown plants, USA 4350
 cymbidium, Netherlands 1257, 8386
 foliage plants, USA 3437
 freesia, Netherlands 435
 fruit
 German Federal Republic 6845, 8674
 New Zealand 8675
 USA 8676
 grapevine, review 6985
 greenhouse crops, Netherlands 3939
 horticultural crops, symposium 7515
 leek, Netherlands 8926
 lettuce, Denmark 5132
 mushroom, Netherlands 407
 nuts, New Zealand 8675
 pecan, USA 4060, 6094, 6940
 pineapple, South Africa 2185
Piper nigrum, Brazil 7308, 7309
 rose, Netherlands 3575, 3576, 4500
 rubber, Indonesia 9675
 tomato, Netherlands 7811
 tree fruits
 German Federal Republic 6846
 nurseries, Netherlands 804
 Romania 4938
 trees and shrubs, nurseries, Netherlands 1155
 vegetables, Netherlands 971
 walnut, USA 4070
- Ectomyleis ceratoniae*, annual report, Cyprus 5886, 6794
- Eggplant**
 air pollution, mercury 7158
 annual report
 Canada 4859
 Cyprus 5883
 Mauritius 7528
 Sudan 2306, 4891
 Surinam 5924
 antiviral properties 3645
 cultural methods 6311
 New Zealand 4284
 cuttings, treatment, growth substances 7157
 diseases
 cucumber mosaic 3370
 India 6328
 little leaf 9091
 mycoplasma 3370
 Pseudomonas solanacearum 5245
 Pyrenochaeta lycopersici 1090
 enzymes, distribution 4155
 fertilizers, FYM 7159
 flower, development, temperature 2607
 fruit
 composition 2608, 8922
 diseases 3370
 development, temperature 2607
 quality, harvesting 7032
 storage 1093
 growth substances
 mechanism 3369
 responses 7160
 harvesting, mechanical 7032
 insecticides, residues 1091
 irrigation
 methods 5108
 responses 5108
 nitrogen, nutrition 3368, 5246, 7159
 nutrition, deficiency 4286

Eggplant contd.

- pesticides, residues 1902
- pests
 - Amrasca biguttula* 9087, 9092
 - Bemisia tabaci* 9092
 - Epilachna* spp. 9092
 - Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata* 1873
 - Leucinodes orbonalis* 4287, 9092
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 2247, 2251
 - M. javanica* 2251
 - Xiphinema basiri* 1875
- phosphorus, nutrition 3368, 7159
- photosynthesis
 - fruit development 3873
 - light, intensity 5111, 5112
 - studies, equipment 6821
 - temperature 5112
- planting, density 5246
- pollen, studies 1092
- potassium, nutrition 3368, 7159
- production, Sudan 970
- propagation, tissue culture 261, 347, 9089
- protected cultivation
 - cultural methods, review 6310
 - irrigation 7153
 - varieties 3367, 7156
- research, French West Indies, annual report, France 2282
- respiration, fruit development 3873
- rootstocks, scion relationships 1090
- seed, treatment 2606, 8914
- transpiration, pests 1875
- varieties
 - diseases 5245
 - India 7155, 9090
 - Netherlands 3367
 - New Zealand 4284
 - pests 1873, 2251, 9087
 - protected cultivation 1874, 3367, 7156
 - taxonomy 346
 - USA 9088
- weed control 4280, 4285
- Egypt, medicinal plants, survey 4584**
- Elaeagnus angustifolia***
 - air pollution, studies 4476
 - cultural methods, containers 2020
 - landscaping, spoil banks 459
- E. macrophylla*, cultural methods, containers 2717**
- E. multiflora*, seed, amino acids 1307**
- E. umbellata***
 - landscaping, spoil banks 459
 - varieties, Elsberry 9365
- Elaeis* (see also Oil palm)**
- Elaeodendron glaucum*, plant, composition 4612**
- Elasmopalpus lignosellus*, annual report, Jamaica 3797**
- Eldana saccharina*, annual report, South Africa 9691**
- Elder**
 - bactericidal properties 7334
 - cultural methods, Austria 7633
 - cuttings, protected cultivation 4073
- leaf
 - ferredoxins 918
 - saponins 4575
- Eleagnus* (see *Elacagnus*)**
- Electrical activity, plant, review 5949**
- Electrical resistance**
 - seasonal variations, apple 6027
 - shoot, magnolia 7285
- Electromagnetic field treatment**
 - seed
 - beetroot 7066
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 1033
- Elettaria* (see also Cardamom)**
- Eleusine indica***
 - as weeds
 - cucumber and gherkin 1824
 - lawns and sports turf 2695, 2696
 - okra 3357
 - vegetables 1884
- Elsholtzia blanda*, essential oil 1332**
- Elsinoë ampelina*, grapevine 7006, 7679**
- E. fawcettii*, lemon, rough 5646**
- E. veneta*, raspberry 8158**
- Elytrigia* (see *Agropyron*)**
- Embelia ribes*, medicinal properties 534**

Embelia officinalis* (see *Phyllanthus emblica*)*Embryology**

- avocado 1409
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 8266
- citrus 3707
- dill 3622
- pelargonium 1183
- pineapple 2192
- Tropaeolum majus* 8355
- Emmalocera depressella*, sugar cane 2955, 4792**

Empoasca devastans* (see *Amrasca devastans*)**Enarmonia formosana***

- almond 8413
- apple 7577, 8743
- apricot 7603
- cherry 7603
- Prunus triloba* 8413
- tree fruits 8413
- Encarsia formosa***
 - annual report
 - Denmark 1611
 - German Federal Republic 41
 - UK 3017
 - control of pests, chrysanthemum 9226
 - control of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* cucumber and gherkin 1036
 - greenhouse crops 8245

Encyclia inaguensis* 457*Endive**

- annual report, Belgium 7702
- blanching 5280
- diseases, *Pythium polymastum* 3271
- intercropping, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7122
- pests, *Pemphigus bursarius* 3280
- plant
 - composition
 - blanching 5280
 - review 978
- seed, germination, temperature 7054
- varieties
 - diseases 3271
 - Netherlands 4177
 - protected cultivation 284, 4177

Endogone* spp., mycorrhiza, lavender and lavandin 1336, 1337**Endothia parasitica***

- chestnut (*Castanea*) 2325, 3932, 6063
- control of *Endothia parasitica*, chestnut (*Castanea*) 2325

Enicostema hyssopifolium*, flavonoids 7354**Enterolobium cyclocarpum*, medicinal properties 6549****Environmental factors, measurement, book 7503****Enzyme activity**

- anther, tulip 7262
- bud
 - light, pea 3353
 - measurement, pea 3353
 - tea 9722
- bulb
 - diseases, onion 3250
 - hyacinth 9266, 9267
 - onion 1783
- cane, sugar cane 5736
- cotyledon
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 5180
 - cucumber and gherkin 1039
- growth substances
 - lettuce 1009
 - watermelon 311, 3318
- heavy metals, pea 332
- light
 - cucumber and gherkin 9006
 - lettuce 1009
 - molybdenum, lettuce 1009
 - nutrition, cucumber and gherkin 9006
 - pea 6294, 7789
- cuttings
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 9038
 - lemon 7956
- determination
 - parsley 3615
 - tea 7494
- flower
 - Lilium regale* 7863
 - rose 2781
- flower bud, peach 5034
- fruit
 - apple 3107, 3123, 6029, 8124

Enzyme activity contd.**fruit contd.**

- avocado 572, 2113, 6091
- banana 8507
- citrus 5562
- date 2892
- eggplant 1093, 2608
- grapevine 258
- growth substances
 - grapevine 4142
 - peach 6081, 7618
- guava 2931
- light, apple 4006
- litchi 6660
- mango 2174
- olive 1480, 4719
- peach 8791
- pear 904, 2433, 6091
- plum 2443, 8806
- Sechium edule* 2608
- storage
 - apple 867
 - pineapple 2945
 - squash 280
- temperature, apple 4006
- tomato 390, 1129, 2625, 2628, 2629, 5270, 6091, 6314
- varieties, grapevine 960
- hypocotyl, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4246
- inhibitors
 - Amaranthus viridis* 7212
 - Leguminosae 315
 - pea 1083
 - spinach 5130
 - tomato 9138
- latex, rubber 2193
- leaf
 - air pollution, bean (*Phaseolus*) 771
 - Allium tuberosum* 3253
 - banana 2904
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 2569, 4241, 6265, 6271
 - bean (*Vicia*) 1852
 - Commelina communis* 7867
 - copper, chrysanthemum 1926
 - cucumber and gherkin 310
 - cultural methods, leek 6200
 - cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9040
 - Erythrina senegalensis* 4521
 - fennel 7306, 7307
 - herbicides, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9040
 - Jasminum grandiflorum* 6479
 - kalanchoe 7869
 - lemon 5596
 - light, bean (*Phaseolus*) 320
 - mutants, petunia 4393
 - nitrates, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1053
 - nutrition
 - bean (*Vicia*) 2579
 - cucumber and gherkin 8996
 - pea 5223, 6293, 7790
 - phenolic compounds, rubber 7469
 - phosphorus, tomato 7821
 - photoperiodism, kalanchoe 4457
 - plant development, *Gomphrena globosa* 4406
 - rubber 7991
 - salinity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9039
 - Salvia officinalis* 3632
 - S. officinalis* 3633
 - senescence, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7781
 - spinach 7718, 8937, 8938
 - storage, spinach 280
 - sugar cane 9715
 - tea 1564, 4817
 - tomato 385
 - varieties, rose 9341
- Lentinus edodes* 2652**
- mushroom 1150, 4343**
- plant**
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 8261
 - boron, tomato 1107
 - Crassula lycopodioides* 9297
 - cucumber and gherkin 5172
 - herbicides, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1059
 - kalanchoe 9297
 - light, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 9251
 - nutrition, cabbage 5152
 - pawpaw, review 8664
 - phosphorus, citrus 2870

Enzyme activity *contd.*

- plant *contd.*
 rootstock-scion relationships, cherry 6911
 vegetables, review 8664
- pollen
 camellia 5399
Clivia nobilis 2691
 hippeastrum 2691
 lily 2684
 pear 903
- rhizome, artichoke, Jerusalem 8216
- root
 anaerobiosis, pea 1080
 bean (*Vicia*) 1065
 beetroot 1789
 carrot 8978
 cress 1814
 growth substances, chicory 7078
 nitrates, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1053
 onion 8213
 pea 336
 pests, tomato 7185
 storage, carrot 7027
 swede 8978
 tea 7495
 turnip 2536
- root nodule
 light, pea 9056
 nitrogen, pea 9056
 pea 6293
 sugars, pea 9056
- seed
 apple 3976, 7556
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 9021
 bean (*Vicia*) 7133
 cherry 8778
 cucumber and gherkin 6249
 growth substances, black currant 6109
 Leguminosae 5206
 lettuce 3274
 pea 331, 4261, 5221, 5222, 7136, 7145, 7784, 7794, 8270, 8271
 radish 6237
 storage
 citrus 3346
 pea 3346
Tropaeolum majus 8355, 9256
 walnut 1716
- seedling
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 2570, 7126, 7763, 7778
 Cruciferae 3290
 light, pea 2594
 nutrition
 cucumber and gherkin 6255, 8244
 pumpkin 4222
 pea 4262, 4263, 7141
Pharbitis nil 8346
 phytochrome, radish 6241
 salinity, melon (cantaloup and musk) 4215
 spinach 1794
 temperature, cucumber and gherkin 7103
- shoot
 carnation 3442
 cherry 7608
 flowering, pear 5042
 fruiting, apple 164
 grapevine 3229
 pea 2592
- spear, handling, asparagus 8283
- sprout, Brussels sprouts 8978
- tissue culture
 artichoke, Jerusalem 4175
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 6266
 carrot 1137, 9156
 chicory 6214
Datura innoxia 1137
 ornamental plants 3460
 parsley 2766, 3615
 pea 1076, 4268, 4269
 petunia 1137
 poppy 7371
 rose 6490
- tuber, *Orchis morio* 2829

Enzymes

- biosynthesis
Sinapis alba 3618
 vegetables 3058
- characterization
 bean (*Vicia*) 2586

Enzymes *contd.*

- characterization *contd.*
Cucurbita maxima 5170
 fenugreek 5546
 gooseberry 906
 mandarin and tangerine 2883
 pea 3354
 pear 906
 spinach 991, 5129
 strawberry 906
- composition
 pea 2593
 tomato 4316
- determination
 banana 7445
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 7777
 pea 337
- distribution
Cucurbita pepo 2549
 vegetables 4155
- extraction, peach 898
- plant sources
Blighia sapida 5758
Eutrema japonica 7305
 pawpaw 7462
- production
 cultural methods, fungi 3428
 tissue culture, pineapple 1526
- studies, tissue culture, apple 4850
- taxonomy
 date 7419
 rhododendron 2739
- Ephedra distachya*, pollination, studies 6504
- E. foliata*, propagation, tissue culture 4613
- Ephedrus cerasicola*, control of *Myzus persicae*, capsicum 5244
- Epidendrum prostratum*, taxonomy 1260
- Epilachna* spp., eggplant 9092
- E. vigintioctopunctata* (see *Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata*)
- Epimedium* spp., hybrids 6423
- Epinotia kasloana*, *Simmondsia chinensis* 7390
- Epipactis* spp., seed, morphology 8387
- Epiphyas postvittana*, annual report, New Zealand 4878
- Epipremnum aureum*, photosynthesis, light, intensity 5377
- Episcia* spp.
 pests, *Ferrisia virgata* 4372
 varieties, pot plants 6399
- Epitrimerus pyri*
 pea 6933
 pear 5039
- Epitrix cucumeris*, tomato 2621
- E. hirtipennis*, tomato 2621
- E. spp.*, tomato 1900
- Equisetum arvense*, flavonoids 9462
- E. spp.*, as weeds, tree fruits 8684
- E. telmateia*, plant, composition, seasonal variations 7931
- Eranthis hiemalis*
 leaf, development 6400
 propagation, tissue culture 3515
 tuber, composition 2692
- E. spp.*, seedling, development 86
- Eremaeopsis* spp., Australia 2757
- Eremochloa ophiuroides*, growth studies 2698
- Eremophila rotundifolia*, terpenoids 6528
- Eremosemum spinosa*, cuttings 1272
- Eretmocerus serius*, control of *Aleurocanthus woglumi*, grapefruit 2133
- Erica carnea*, cultural methods, containers 5400
- E. gracilis*
 annual report, German Federal Republic 729
 composts, constituents, pot plants 5297
 cultural methods, pot plants 3556, 3557
 diseases, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 3558
 nurseries, labour requirements 6473
- E. spp.*
 allelopathy 2348
 chromosomes, number 3555
 diseases
Cylindrocladium scoparium 4487
Phytophthora cactorum 4487
 nurseries, management 4487
- Ericaceae*, annual report, UK 3019

Erigeron canadensis, as weeds, grapevine 7672

E. spp., annual report, German Federal Republic 725

Erinnyis ello, rubber 4779

Eriobotrya japonica (see Loquat)

Eriocephalus punctulatus, essential oil, review 4549

Eriopsis (see *Delia*)

Eriophyes cernus, *Ziziphus jujuba* 5756

E. guerrieri, coconut 1503

E. ribis (see *Cecidophyopsis ribis*)

E. sheldoni (see *Aceria sheldoni*)

Eriosoma lanigerum, apple 845, 6883, 6884

Erodium spp.

as weeds
 fruit trees and plants 1636
 nuts 1636

Eruca sativa, plant, composition 8922

Ervatamia heyneana, medicinal properties 2813, 5512

E. lifuana, alkaloids 9463

Erwinia amylovora

annual report

Belgium 12
 German Federal Republic 37, 38, 46
 Netherlands 3925
 UK 755, 762

apple 1702, 3968, 5779, 5978, 6932

Cotoneaster salicifolius 4520

pear 1702, 5041, 5779, 6932

tree fruits 2367

review 3063

trees and shrubs 6932

E. aroideae (see *Erwinia carotovora* var. *carotovora*)

E. carotovora (see *Erwinia carotovora* var. *carotovora*)

E. carotovora var. *aroideae* (see *Erwinia carotovora* var. *carotovora*)

E. carotovora var. *carotovora*

annual report, Taiwan 3928

capsicum 2875

tomato 2616

E. chrysanthemi

annual report, Swaziland 6808

pineapple 2186, 3787

E. herbicola, epiphytes, avocado 9530

E. spp., annual report, Jamaica 2900

Eryngium planum

flavonoids 6580

saponins 4575

Erysimum pieninicum, plant, composition 3659

Erysiphe cichoracearum

annual report

Denmark 1611
 German Federal Republic 41
 Swaziland 6808

cucumber and gherkin 1820, 3317, 5159

Cucurbitaceae 5835

melon (cantaloup and musk) 6173

okra 5230, 7800

zinnia 7241

E. communis (see *Erysiphe cichoracearum*)

E. graminis, lawns and sports turf 1240

E. pisi

annual report, Swaziland 6808

pea 3876

E. polygoni

annual report, German Federal Republic 41

carnation 5296

Cucurbitaceae 5835

pea 330, 2231, 6289

E. spp.

annual report, German Federal Republic 41

begonia 4422

Erythraea spp., frost, injury 6493

Erythrina arborescens, alkaloids 2758, 7355

E. corralodendrum, growth studies,

container-grown plants 7279

E. crista-galli, alkaloids 2794

E. flabelliformis, nectarines 7900

E. senegalensis, nitrates, metabolism, leaf 4521

E. spp.

cultural methods, USA, Hawaii 7902

nectar, composition 7898

plant, alkaloids 4581

pollination, birds 7899

Erythrina spp. contd.

- review 7897
- seed, alkaloids 7901
- symposium 7896
- E. velutina*, diseases, *Armillaria* spp. 6669
- Erythroxylon* (see *Erythroxylum*)
- Erythroxylum coca**
 - alkaloids 4583, 7357
 - tannins 7359
 - uses 1483
- E. spp.**
 - diseases, Peru 7356
 - pests, Peru 7356
- Escallonia* spp., horticultural crop 8639
- Eschscholzia californica*, pollination, studies 6424
- Escobaria* spp., taxonomy, key 8381
- E. tuberculosa*, oxalates, composition 4459

Essential oil

- Achillea filipendulina* 6550
- Acorus calamus* 5461
- A. graminis* 5461
- Agathosma* spp. 9394
- Ageratum conyzoides* 8425
- Amyris balsamifera*, review 7315
- Annona squamosa* 2899
- Anthriscus sylvestris* 2045
- Arnica* spp. 519
- Artemisia compacta* 9396
- A. herba alba* 492, 2068
- A. pontica* 2771
- A. santonina* 2771
- A. vulgaris* 493
- Asarum europaeum* 2046, 6560
- Azadirachta indica* 6523
- bergamot (*Citrus*) 6525
 - review 2047
- Blumea malcolmi* 9439
- B. membranacea* 8425
 - book 1574, 9400
- Bunium persicum* 5460
- camellia 4550
- camphor 6521
- Canarium luzonicum*, review 8426
- Capsella bursa-pastoris* 6565
- caraway 1331, 5458, 8429
 - review 7315, 8426
- cardamom 9400
 - review 8426
- carrot 5459
- Castanopsis cuspidata* 494
- celery 5282
 - review 8426
- Cestrum diurnum* 7391
- chamomile 497, 498, 548, 4552, 6521, 6591
- Cinnamomum cassia* 5463
- C. zeylanicum* 2764, 6523
- Cistus ladanifer* 1331
- citrus 2772, 8490
- coriander 7908
 - review 8426
- Croton zehntneri* 6571
- Curcuma amada* 9384
- Cymbopogon citratus* 3623
- C. nardus* 9398
- determination 6525
 - fennel 537
 - methods 4550
 - mint 7322
- dill 485, 6523, 6526, 7908, 7909
- Eriocephalus punctulatus*, review 4549
- eucalyptus 495, 6521, 7317
 - review 4549
- Eupatorium ayapana* 6524
- fennel 537, 1331, 8429
 - review 4549
- Ferula ovina* 2043
- F. spp.* 4616, 6521
- ginger 6525
- Glossocardia bosvallia* 4619
- grapefruit 2891
- Helichrysum* spp. 1331
- Heracleum candicans* 2041
- hop 3644, 7329
- Houttuynia cordata* 3624
- Juniperus communis*, review 7315
- Laurus nobilis* 9400
 - review 7315
- lavender and lavandin 496, 6521, 7319, 7912
 - review 4549, 8426

Essential oil contd.

- Ledum palustre* 1338, 4627
- Lepechinia calycina* 2774
- Leptospermum* spp. 2775
- lime (*Citrus*) 1335
- Limonia elephantum* 8425
- Liquidambar styraciflua* 8409
- mandarin and tangerine, review 7315
- Melaleuca alternifolia* 2776
- Melissa officinalis* 5521
- mint 500, 1339, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2777, 2778, 3626, 3628, 5464, 5465, 6524, 6530, 7321, 7322, 7908, 7914, 7915, 9386, 9401, 9402
 - review 4549
- Monarda fistulosa* 9403
- Myrtus communis* 6521, 9486
- Nepeta cataria* 2779
- Nigella sativa* 7365
- nutmeg 6525, 9400
- Ocimum basilicum* 2044
- O. sanctum* 4553
- O. spp.*, review 7315
- Ocotea cymbarum* 7323
- onion 276
- orange 2886, 4712
 - review 7315
- orange, sour 8491
- orchids 4550
- Origanum dictamnus* 6532
- O. majorana* 2044, 6517, 7916
- O. spp.* 7916
- O. vulgare* 2044
- parsley 4542
- parsnip 5278
- pelargonium 501, 3629
- Phyllosma capensis* 9394
- Pilocarpus* spp. 5468
- Pimenta racemosa* 9400
- Pimpinella anisum* 4554, 7331, 8429
 - review 8426
- Piper aduncum* 4640
- P. nigrum* 6524
- Pistacia lentiscus*, review 7315
- Platytaenia lasiocarpa* 2042
- Pongamia pinnata* 6523
- quince 915
- rhododendron 502
- Rosa canina* 6533
- R. spp.* 1331
- rose 503, 1341, 2780, 2781, 7324, 7917, 7918, 9404, 9405, 9406
- rosemary 2044, 6521
- Salvia officinalis* 2044, 3632, 3633, 5521
 - review 8426
- S. stenophylla* 7325
- savory 2044
- Schinus terebinthifolius* 6512
- Syringa vulgaris* 4490
- Tagetes* spp. 6534, 8431
- Tanacetum vulgare* 1342
- tarragon 491, 1331
- Teucrium polium* 4555
- thyme 2044
 - review 7315
- Thymus capitatus* 4557, 5469, 9410
- T. pannonicus* 4556
- T. pulegioides* 4556, 9411
- T. rariflorus* 6535
- Trachyspermum ammi* 1331
- turmeric 6527, 8416
- Umbellularia californica* 9400
- Valeriana officinalis* 7921
- V. spp.* 9518
- vetiver 7327, 8432
- Xylophia aethiopica* 5550
- Zingiber zerumbet* 4558

Essential oil plants

- India 1332
- new journals 3849
- production, review 7314
- Ethiopia**, medicinal plants, survey 8441, 9421

Ethylene

- bud development, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4245
- concentration
 - fruit, pawpaw 619
 - soil waterlogging, tomato 1118
- corm dormancy, freesia 9262
- determination
 - equipment 2333
 - fruit, grapevine 7010
- flower bud development, tulip 5365

Ethylene contd.

- flower development
 - carnation 2664
 - kalanchoe 1253
- flower senescence
 - carnation 1170, 7223
 - orchids 5389
- flower sex, cucumber and gherkin 7109
- fruit degreening
 - citrus 592
 - mandarin and tangerine 2887
- fruit development, review 8693
- fruit drop, tree fruits, review 3109
- fruit loosening, orange 7968
- fruit respiration
 - Eugenia* spp. 2171
 - Psidium* spp. 2171
- fruit ripening
 - avocado 572, 2113, 9535
 - citrus 5564
 - mango 2178
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 5175
 - pear 6090, 6939
 - sapodilla 627
 - tomato 390, 1122, 1128, 1129, 2628
 - tree fruits, review 3109
- fruit set, tree fruits, review 3109
- fruit storage, apple 1667
- fruit thinning, apple 170, 6037
- injury
 - greenhouse crops 7543
 - horticultural crops 4919
 - kalanchoe 1253
- leaf abscission
 - philodendron 7277
 - rubber 9682
- leaf drop, tree fruits, review 3109
- leaf senescence, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4247
- metabolism, pea 3356
- plant disorders, stone fruits 7549
- production
 - acetylenes, rubber 9685
 - biochemistry, tomato 2625
 - copper sulphate, rubber 9685
 - fruit
 - apple 3107
 - grapevine 7010
 - growth substances
 - orange 263
 - pea 4265, 8665
 - rubber 9685
 - tomato 7193
 - vegetables 263
 - light
 - cucumber and gherkin 8989
 - pea 5220
 - mechanical stress, poinsettia 1284
 - mutants, tomato 7193
 - storage, apple 3124
 - tissue culture, dahlia 5350
 - vitamin K
 - apple 8758
 - tomato 8758
 - water relations, pea 5220
 - waterlogging, tomato 7193, 8306
 - wounds, pea 2596
- responses
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 4217
 - mutants, tomato 387
 - poinsettia 1284
- root development
 - coleus 4390
 - ornamental plants 1992
 - pelargonium 4390
 - tomato 1118, 1992
- seed germination, cucumber and gherkin 8989
- Etiella zinckenella**, pea 4259
- Eucalyptus**
 - annual report, Australia 2275
 - breeding and selection, Australia 3595
 - citriodora*
 - leaf, composition 7910
 - propagation, tissue culture 1366
 - cuttings, mist 8058
 - essential oil, composition 7317
 - foliage, cut, production 6463
 - globulus*
 - essential oil, composition, review 6521
 - sucker, control 6494
 - landscaping
 - arid regions 3547
 - USA 4522

Eucalyptus *contd.*

- macarthurii*, essential oil, review 4549
- maculata*, bark, composition 9464
- mycorrhiza 3553
- uses, energy sources 4936
- viridis*, essential oil, composition 495
- as windbreaks, avocado 5554
- Euetheola humilis*, sugar cane 1557
- Eugenia brasiliensis*, seed, storage, methods 6745
- E. caryophyllata* (see Clove)
- E. cumini*
 - budding, methods 5759
 - respiration, fruit 2171
 - water relations, studies 2700
- E. jambos*, respiration, fruit 2171
- E. javanica*, fruit, characteristics 1571
- E. malaccensis*, respiration, fruit 2171
- E. uniflora*, respiration, fruit 2171
- Eumerus* spp., narcissus 3049
- Euonymus europaeus*, seed, terpenoids 1308
- E. fortunei*
 - composts, constituents 6465
 - cultural methods, containers 3596
 - cuttings, media 5394
 - diseases, *Glomerella cingulata* 9366
 - nurseries, weed control 1996
 - weed control 1978
- E. fortunei radicans*, as ground cover plants 2655
- E. japonicus*
 - cultural methods, containers 9358
 - insecticides, tolerance 7280
 - light, intensity, responses 7294
- E. spp.*
 - growth substances, responses 7547
 - seed, composition 3660
 - varieties, UK 3549
- Eupatorium anomalum*, lactones 535
- E. ayapana*, essential oil, bactericidal properties 6524
- E. coelestinum*, plant, composition 2814
- E. formosanum*, medicinal properties 8451
- E. mohrii*, lactones 535
- E. odoratum*
 - annual report, Sri Lanka 7448
 - as weeds, oil palm 2181
- E. villosum*, lactones 9465
- Euphorbia balsamifera*, latex, composition 2850
- E. cap-saintemariensis* 1249
- E. fulgens*
 - cultural methods, pot plants 1309
 - flower, cut, production, protected cultivation 9367
 - protected cultivation, energy requirements 775
- E. hirta*, antiviral properties 3645
- E. lathyris*, latex 8467
- E. maculata*
 - as weeds
 - conifers 9325
 - container-grown plants 4370, 9358
 - trees and shrubs 9358
- E. milii*, hybrids 3530
- E. paralias*, flavonoids 4614
- E. pulcherrima* (see Poinsettia)
- E. spp.*
 - medicinal properties 9417
 - terpenoids 9466
 - as weeds, tropical crops 6680
- E. supina*, as weeds, lawns and sports turf 1970
- E. tirucalli*
 - latex, composition 2850
 - steroids 5551
 - uses, energy sources 4936
- Euphoria longana* (see Longan)
- Eupoecilia ambiguella*, grapevine 4116, 7008
- Euproctis melania*, tree fruits 8120
- Eurytoma pistaciae*, annual report, Cyprus 5880
- Eustoma russellianum*, plant, composition 5328
- Eutrema japonica*, enzymes 7305
- Eutypa armeniaca*
 - apricot 3861
 - grapevine 3861, 5097
- Euxoa ochrogaster*, asparagus 7796
- Evergestis forficatis*, Brussels sprouts 8972

Exacum spp.

- insecticides, injury 4372
- pests, *Ferrisia virgata* 4372
- varieties, pot plants 6399
- Exobasidium vexans*, tea 2255, 3834, 3835, 3836, 5747
- Exochomus quadripustulatus*, control of
 - Saissetia oleae*, olive 7426, 9599
- Fagara zanthoxyloides*, alkaloids 4615
- Fagus* spp., air pollution, studies 461
- Fatschedera japonica*, uses, industrial sites 450
- F. lizei*, irrigation, methods 1921
- Fatsia japonica*, leaf, saponins 481
- Fatty acids**
 - biosynthesis, pea 4263
 - composition
 - Cucumeropsis manni* 570
 - Irvingia gabonensis* 570
 - Mucuna sloanei* 570
 - content, kernel, varieties, coconut 4746
 - distribution, olive 595
 - metabolism
 - biochemistry, vegetables 4155
 - circadian rhythm, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2574
 - growth substances, petunia 7233
 - herbicides, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2574
 - leaf
 - spinach 2525
 - tea 1564
 - light
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 2574
 - bean (*Vicia*) 6281
 - nut, walnut 8151
 - photoperiodism, bean (*Vicia*) 6281
 - rootstock-scion relationships, citrus 588
 - seed, pea 5210
 - storage, apple 180
 - temperature
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 2574
 - bean (*Vicia*) 2597, 6281
 - plant sources
 - Adonis tianschanica* 4590
 - avocado 9536
 - Baliospermum axillare* 4596
 - Ceiba pentandra* 3680
 - Chaenomeles japonica* 478
 - clematis 9362
 - Cleome viscosa* 9452
 - durian 4823
 - fennel 9399
 - grapevine 8203
 - Hippophaë rhamnoides* 4148
 - Labiatae 6522
 - Lentinus edodes* 2651
 - mango 5710, 5713
 - olive 8494, 8942
 - Pistacia* spp. 2436
 - spinach 8942
 - Strobilanthes callosus* 9377
 - tomato 3403
 - production, tissue culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 9447, 9448
 - Feijoa, cultural methods, France 7422
 - Feijoa sellowiana* (see Feijoa)
 - Fennel**
 - annual report
 - Belgium 2498
 - UK 3020
 - cultural methods
 - Belgium 7213, 8417
 - Canada 6513
 - diseases
 - Botrytis cinerea* 7091
 - Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 8429
 - enzyme activity, leaf 7306, 7307
 - essential oil
 - composition, 537
 - production, diseases 8429
 - review 1331, 4549
 - fruit, oil 9399
 - herbicides, tolerance 7765
 - plant, toxins 6514
 - production, review 7314
 - protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 3286, 7091
 - methods 6529
 - seed
 - germination
 - physiology 3613
 - temperature 7054

Fennel *contd.*

- varieties
 - Belgium 9385
 - India 3661
 - protected cultivation 3286, 7091
 - weed control 9379
- Fenugreek**
 - alkaloids 1393
 - amino acids 2845
 - boron, nutrition 7385
 - cultural methods, Canada 6513
 - diseases, *Cercospora traversiana* 4547
 - enzymes, characterization 5546
 - growth studies 8465
 - lactones 2845
 - mucilages 8440
 - nutrition 3675
 - root, nodule, development 7385
 - saponins 2107, 7922
 - seed
 - composition 7386
 - germination, biochemistry 7948
 - treatment 9517
 - tissue culture, methods 7333
- Feretia apodanthera*, iridoids 7932, 7933
- Ferns**
 - book 4348
 - diseases, *Botrytis cinerea* 5829
 - foliage, cut, production 6463
 - propagation 5376
 - protected cultivation, irrigation 8332
 - spore, germination, media 8374
 - uses, review 2057
- Feronia* (see Limonia)
- F. limonia* (see *Limonia acidissima*)
- Ferredoxins**
 - composition, elder 918
 - metabolism, seedling, pea 8276
- Ferrisia virgata*
 - annual report, South Africa 3001
 - ornamental plants 4372
- Ferrisia virgata* (see *Ferrisia virgata*)
- Fertilizers**
 - application
 - aerial, tea 2958
 - economics, coffee 7981
 - equipment, tomato 4298
 - foliar
 - citrus 9571
 - coconut 5689
 - coffee 9641
 - grapevine 4116
 - mint 5465
 - ornamental plants 7269
 - peach 4042
 - raspberry 2452
 - tomato 1893, 7180
 - vegetables 5260
 - irrigation
 - capsicum 6307, 7174
 - rhododendron 9338
 - stone fruits 4028
 - methods, tree fruits 88
- bacterial, *Dioscorea* spp. 8449
- FYM**
 - apple 6860, 6894
 - cabbage 2537
 - eggplant 7159
 - hop 8435
 - lavender and lavandin 1337
 - Ononis arvensis* 2828
 - orange 5592
 - pawpaw 3781
 - strawberry 5074
 - sugar cane 8002
 - tomato 373, 2615, 7164
 - vegetables 1035, 8917
 - walnut 6103
- inorganic
 - chrysanthemum 5308, 5309
 - sugar cane 7481
- liquid
 - apple 8732
 - application, equipment 8637
 - begonia 6439
 - celery 2637
 - chrysanthemum 5308, 9225
 - container-grown plants 4472
 - grapevine 6771
 - Ilex crenata* 4355
 - pelargonium 5316
 - poinsettia 3564, 9334
 - pot plants 5409

Fertilizers contd.

- liquid contd.
 primula 5322
 rhododendron 466, 3574, 9338
 sugar cane 2215
Tolmiea menziesii 7871
 tomato 7164
 vegetables 5260
- organic
 apple 9551
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 374
 carrot 403, 1133, 8302
 citrus 9556
 container-grown plants 1163
 cucumber and gherkin 306
 grapevine 2476, 4113, 6140, 8892
 greenhouse crops 1105
 horticultural crops 4153, 6239
 lemon, rough 9551
 lettuce 2532, 3276
 lime (*Citrus*) 9551
Oncidium spp. 2711
Ononis arvensis 2828
 orange 5592, 9551
 peach 9551
 poinsettia 9551
 radish 3301
 rubber 4783
 spinach beet 2526
 sugar cane 1541, 1554, 2195, 7481, 8003
 tomato 374, 1104, 4299, 7175, 8302, 8303, 9114
 vegetables 973, 974, 1073, 3279, 8917
- placement
 cucumber and gherkin 6320
 tomato 6320
 tree fruits 6847
- slow-release
Aechmea fasciata 9290
Alstroemeria spp. 1232
 apple 6872
 aster, China 5795
 bedding plants 8333
 begonia 6439
Calathea makoyana 6452
 chrysanthemum 3447, 7226, 9223
 container-grown plants 1163, 1278, 2715, 2717, 2730, 3550
 cuttings, trees and shrubs 5394
 cyclamen 3489, 3490
Dracaena angustifolia 8379
D. fragrans 9294
 greenhouse crops 1105
Grevillea spp. 1312
 lawns and sports turf 9287
Myrciaria cauliflora 3847
Myrosma spp. 6458
 pelargonium 3431
Pinus mugo 2730
 poinsettia 3564, 7884, 9334
 review 773, 3037
 rhododendron 466, 6483, 9337
 rubber 9678
 saintpaulia 1209
Schefflera arboricola 4462
 soilless culture, horticultural crops 5787
 sugar cane 2196, 8004
Tolmiea menziesii 7871
 trees and shrubs 1278, 2715, 2717, 3550
Ulmus parvifolia 2762
 vegetables 3240
 watermelon 4212
- Ferula conocaula*, coumarins 2080
F. eugenii, coumarins 4618
F. foetida, plant, composition 4616
F. gigantea
 lactones 4617
 root, composition 2081
F. iliensis, coumarins 2082
F. krylovii, plant, composition 6581
F. narthex, plant, composition 4616
F. ovina, essential oil 2043
F. spp.
 coumarins 4578, 7335
 essential oil, composition, review 6521
 terpenoids 2083
F. violacea, coumarins 4618
- Festuca arundinacea**
 clippings, mulches, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1045

Festuca arundinacea contd.

- growth substances, retardants 4450
 leaf, anatomy 2699
 varieties, UK 4447
 as weeds, lawns and sports turf 9286
- F. longifolia*, varieties, UK 1963
- F. ovina**
 varieties
 Covar 9285
 landscaping 9285
 UK 4447
- F. pratensis*, as cover crops, apple 8719
- F. rubra**
 annual report, UK 5929
 clippings, mulches, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1045
 durability 1961, 1967, 1982
 establishment 1967
 growth substances, retardants 2956
 herbicides, injury 1971
 nutrition 3521
 overseeding 446, 1969
 pests, nematodes 5373
 seed, germination, nematocides 5373
 soil types 7876
 varieties
 diseases 1240
 identification 3519, 4448
 roadsides 5366
 UK 1963, 4447
 USA 1957
 weed control 1971, 1975
- F. spp.*, varieties, lawns and sports turf 1236
- Fibraurea chloroleuca*, alkaloids 4588
- Ficus benjamina**
 composts, aeration 9357
 growth substances, responses 3531
 light, intensity, responses 7868
 pots 3526
 storage, methods, pot plants 3527
 transpiration 1250
- F. carica* (see Fig)
- F. elastica**
 propagation, tissue culture 4363
 soilless culture, media 5792
- F. lyrata*, cuttings, leaf 1251
- F. pumila**
 cuttings 7275
 root development 4455
- F. retusa**
 composts, aeration 9357
 growth studies, container-grown plants 7279
 insecticides, tolerance 7280
- F. spp.**
 fruit, anthocyanins 2656
 growth substances, responses 7547
- F. stipulata*, as ground cover plants 2655
- F. triangularis*, insecticides, injury 449
- Fig**
 annual report, S. Korea 2302
 diseases, *Cerotelium fici* 2237
 flower, development 201
 plant, analysis 8140
 pollination
Blastophaga psenes 6066
 studies 3140
 pruning and training, responses 6065
 varieties, plant morphology 4033
 weed control 1636
 wild, geographical origin 3140
- Fiji, vegetables, production 7697
- Filbert (see Hazel)
- Filipendula ulmaria*, flower, composition 536
- Fimbristylis globulosa*, cultural methods, Indonesia 3420
- Fiorina theae*, tea 3837
- Flammulina velutipes**
 annual report, German Federal Republic 1616
 cultural methods, S. Korea 6354
 fructification 410
- Flavonoids**
 accumulation, lily-of-the-valley 3655
 biosynthesis
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 6272, 9047
 parsley 2766, 3615
 review 5426
 tulip 7262
 vegetables 9059

Flavonoids contd.

- determination
 citrus 9587
 grapevine 9587
Ipomoea fistulosa 8454
Lychnophora affinis 4628
 onion 5126
 orange 5657
 plum 221, 6952
- metabolism
 flower, tulip 6447
 fruit, grapevine 2482
 storage, quince 914
 seed, petunia 5320
- plant sources
Actinodaphne maderaspatana 9433
Adonis tianschanica 4590
Ageratum conyzoides 2798
Anchusa officinalis 6557
Anvillea garcini 5488
Artemisia monosperma 6559
Artocarpus lakoocha 5491
Astragalus spp. 520
Baccharis tricuneata 6562
Bupleurum multinerve 521
B. spp. 1356
Butea frondosa 8423
Carlina acaulis 6566
Cassia laevigata 2803
C. multijuga 9443
C. spp. 525
 celery 2639
Centaurea spp. 526
Cerbera manghas 7347
 chamomile 6591, 6592
 cherry 1686
Cirsium japonicum 4604
Cleome viscosa 3654, 7926, 7927
Clerodendrum serratum 4605
 clove 8419
Curatella americana 9455
Dalbergia paniculata 8456
Derris robusta 2792, 5477
 dill 1351
Enicostema hyssopifolium 7354
Equisetum arvense 9462
Eryngium planum 6580
Eupatorium coelestinum 2814
Euphorbia paralias 4614
Galeopsis ochroleuca 2084
Garcinia mannii 1369
Garuga pinnata 2817
Gentiana barbata 6582
G. lutea 5513
Gnaphalium uliginosum 1373
Helenium amarum 2822
Helichrysum plicatum 4624
Hibiscus mutabilis 1378
Hypericum aucherii 6585
H. spp. 6586
Hyptis tomentosa 2824
Inula cappa 5518
Kickxia spuria 9475
Lamium album 4626, 6590
 mandarin and tangerine 1460
Marrubium vulgare 547
Maughania wallichii 9482
Mollugo pentaphylla 5522
Odontites rubra 9488
Ophiopogon jaburan 4411
 orange 1459
Otostegia limbata 6594
 pear 4055, 5043
 persimmon 4726, 7432
Pimenta dioica 8419
Piper hispidum 9494
P. nigrum 8419
Polygonum senegalense 7332
Pongamia glabra 5527
Potentilla tanacetifolia 2031
Prosopis spicigera 2098
Prunus japonica 2099
Psoralea corylifolia 5528
Pterospermum spp. 2839
Quisqualis indica 4643
Reseda luteola 4647
 review 2346
Rhaponticum carthamoides 4648
Rhodiola algida 1389
R. litvinovii 6607
Salvia officinalis 487
S. tomentosa 4652
Scutellaria baicalensis 2101

Flavonoids contd.

plant sources contd.

- Silybum* spp. 4655
- Solidago virgaurea* 6618
- sugar cane 8010
- survey, Egypt 7923
- Swertia hookeri* 4663
- Tagetes patula* 7238
- Tamarix dioica* 9511
- Tephrosia purpurea* 566
- Terminalia arjuna* 6622
- Tetragonia expansa* 1146
- Uncaria elliptica* 4667
- Uvaria chamae* 2108
- Verbascum phlomoides* 9519
- Verbesina encelioides* 4668
- Viburnum tinus* 1323
- Vitex negundo* 2847, 9522
- wallflower 4400

production

tissue culture

- cacao 4735
- Rosa damascena* 4508

taxonomy

- Coffea* spp. 4754
- rhododendron 2739
- Valeriana* spp. 6626

Flindersia fourmieri, alkaloids 1367, 2815**Flower**

- abscission, studies, tissue culture, pear 5044

bud

initiation

- altitude, *Phalaenopsis* spp. 1989
- ascorbic acid, mango 2175

biochemistry

- apple 4997
- mango 6693, 6694
- Sinapis alba* 5451
- calcium carbide, pineapple 3790
- deblossoming, *Aranda* spp. 7874

defoliation

- guava 611
- mango 5711
- olive 9600

environmental factors, pear 4948

fruit thinning, apple 3113

gamma rays, hyacinth 9264

growth substances

- Aechmea fasciata* 7271
- apple 167, 860, 3111, 3972, 5001, 6032, 6875, 8130, 8680, 8752, 8756

bougainvillea 5397

cherry 882

chrysanthemum 1931

cucumber and gherkin 7759, 9011

grapevine 7012

Hyoscyamus niger 9472

mango 2175, 6692

ornamental plants 5324

pear 708, 3163

pelargonium 8343

pineapple 3788, 3789, 3790

rhododendron 2016

rubber 6713

Schlumbergera truncata 1986

spinach 4848

irrigation, strawberry 8868

leaf development, begonia 6441

light

chrysanthemum 1930

Pharbitis nil 5319

rhododendron 2016

walnut 8150

mathematical models,

chrysanthemum 2668

notching, mango 5711

nutrition

almond 7551

apple 837

banana 3742

capsicum 343

pineapple 3789, 3790

rhododendron 6483

phenology

raspberry 6116

strawberry 1735

photoperiodism

bean (*Phaseolus*) 9048

begonia 1943, 5348

bougainvillea 5397

carnation 7220

Flower contd.

bud contd.

initiation contd.

photoperiodism contd.

Celosia cristata 4399

chrysanthemum 418, 419, 1928, 9229

Hyoscyamus niger 9472

kalanchoe 5380

ornamental plants 5324

poppy 5524

Silene armeria 5336*Sinapis alba* 5451

photosynthesis, bougainvillea 3868

physiology

bougainvillea 5398

chrysanthemum 2668

pear 6086

review 6777

strawberry 6974

potassium nitrate, mango 1517, 3771

pruning and training

apple 168, 8114

chrysanthemum 419

rhododendron 6485

review 6787

apple 3110

ringing, mango 5711

shoot carbohydrates, mango 614

shoot development, chrysanthemum 2667, 9230

shoot position, chestnut (*Castanea*) 199

temperature

Brussels sprouts 8976

capsicum 343

chrysanthemum 418, 1930

grapevine 7012

Ilex cornuta 3560

rhododendron 2016

Silene armeria 5336

stock 3479, 4408

sweet william 8341

tissue culture, *Torenia fourmieri* 4414

varieties

fig 201

strawberry 2982

wounding, *Aranda* spp. 7874

colour, breeding and selection, delphinium 1204

senescence

growth substances, gerbera 8344

physiology

Digitalis purpurea 4404

peach 2424

water relations, gerbera 8345

sex

amino acids, *Cucurbita pepo* 4225

growth substances

begonia 1944

cucumber and gherkin 1042, 5174, 7109

Cucurbita pepo 4224

pumpkin 2550

light, begonia 1944

nutrition, begonia 1944

seed treatment, *Lagenaria siceraria* 1034

silver nitrate, cucumber and gherkin 1042, 7109

thinning

chemical, guava 9652

fungicides, plum 5050

growth substances

apple 7587

apricot 192

insecticides, apple 7587

responses

pear 6087

tomato 1102

Flowering

acetylenes, pineapple 3791

biochemistry, olive 596

bulb treatment, hyacinth 439

chilling requirements, trees and shrubs 5395

cultural methods, calceolaria 4397

defoliation

banana 7437

grapevine 3233

Flowering contd.

environmental factors

citrus 7413

mango 7437

forecasting, apple 8127

growth substances

apple 2390

aster, China 1196

bougainvillea 4481

capsicum 1088

cyclamen 2680, 4430

gerbera 425

grapevine 3233

Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 4524

hippeastrum 7263

iris 3499

Lilium lancifolium 2681

mango 613, 3772

pelargonium 4389, 5317, 9233

petunia 1192

Pharbitis nil 7232

pineapple 3791

Polianthes tuberosa 8371

review 6778

spinach 3257, 3258

stock 1192

irrigation

apple 141

pear 6929

latitude, gladiolus 4432

light

bean (*Phaseolus*) 3275

calceolaria 6419

capsicum 3275

carnation 1923

gerbera 6378

lettuce 3275

oil palm 9655

pelargonium 1187

tomato 2612, 3275

nutrition

aster, China 1197

bougainvillea 4481

gerbera 1188

mango 613

rose 1293

tomato 1104

photoperiodism

Basella alba 2642

bedding plants 1160

begonia 4428, 8362

calceolaria 3473, 4397

carnation 9219

Cattleya spp. 8389*Corchorus olitorius* 8322*Euphorbia fulgens* 9367

orchids 8390

ornamental plants 8349

pea 9062

Pharbitis nil 7231, 7232

pineapple 2943

spinach 3257, 3258

trees and shrubs 5395

physiology, tissue culture, chicory 1796

precocity

growth substances

apple 7567, 8756

pear 8756

interstocks, apple 136

pruning and training, apple 7567

pruning and training, grapevine 6139

rootstock-scion relationships, peach 8141

seasonal variations, citrus 2136

seed sources, pea 1862

studies, *Sinapis alba* 8421

temperature

apple 7564

Brunfelsia calycina 3588

calceolaria 4397

celeriac 1142

cherry 7604

chrysanthemum 3446, 4383, 4386, 7227, 7847

grapevine 5083

lily 1952

pea 9062

pear 6934

pelargonium 9234

poinsettia 1952

rose 9349

tomato 1880

USA

grapevine 113

Flowering contd.**USA contd.**

- Pyrus* spp. 113
- tree fruits 113
- varieties, cherry 102
- water relations
 - orange 5604
 - peach 8141

Flowers, cut**annual report**

- Hong Kong 733
- Netherlands 6805
- book 9178

handling, equipment, rose 2747**packing, gerbera 4392****preservatives 9203**

- aster, China 6420
- carnation 1168, 1169, 1170, 1298, 3443, 3444, 3445, 4510, 6406, 7222, 7223, 8549, 8553

chrysanthemum 76, 1298**gerbera 3457****gladiolus 5352****orchids 3544****poinsettia 4491****rose 1298, 4510, 5420, 7891, 8400, 8549, 9355****stock 8354****tulip 1228****production 9185****review 1590****protected cultivation, methods 1203****quality, review 1918****research, USA, review 1591****senescence****orchids 5389****review 3435****storage 9203****aster, China 6420****carnation 4675, 7221****methods 5957****rose 5421, 9200, 9354, 9355****transport****precooling 3433****refrigeration 1298, 3433****temperature 3434****vase-life****aster, China 1196****carnation 1169****chrysanthemum 1932****rose 5421****water relations****carnation 1169, 6407****chrysanthemum 5311****gerbera 426, 6379****rose 6491****Fluorine****determination, vegetables 2509****toxicity****apple 153****horticultural crops 4919****lily 1951, 2682, 3501****strawberry 7661****trees and shrubs 4475*****Foeniculum vulgare* (see Fennel)*****Fokienia hidginsii*, essential oil 1332****Foliage, cut, production, trees and shrubs 6463****Foliage plants****annual report, Irish Republic 745****cultural methods, pot plants 9199****economics, USA 3437****research, USA, review 1591****soil pollution, heavy metals 5295*****Fomes lignosus* (see *Rigidoporus lignosus*)*****F. lucidus* (see *Ganoderma lucidum*)*****F. spp.*, *Cola* spp. 2169****Forcing****asparagus 6301****chicory 3266, 3267, 7076, 7719, 8948****hop 2786****iris 3498*****Lilium* spp. 6444****lily 443, 444****narcissus 5358, 5360, 6444****rhododendron 9340****strawberry 8874****tulip 445, 3514, 5364, 5365, 9276, 9277****Forecasting****diseases*****Erwinia amylovora*, pear 5041*****Glomerella cingulata*, rubber 623*****Oidium heveae*, rubber 623****Forecasting contd.****diseases contd.**

- Phytophthora meadii*, rubber 623
- Pseudoperonospora humuli*, hop 1653, 2785, 5471

Venturia inaequalis*, apple 1653, 3998, 8740**V. pirina*, pear 8740****disorders, bitter pit, apple 1669****flowering, apple 8127****harvesting dates****grapevine 2485, 8911****greenhouse crops 6221****pests*****Cydia pomonella*****apple 846, 8745, 8746****pear 8746****walnut 8746*****Panonychus ulmi*, apple 1654*****Phyllocoptes vitis*, grapevine 4120****yields****apple 6892****coconut 6683****orange 2144****Forget-me-not (see *Myosotis*)****Forsythia****annual report****Denmark 1612****German Federal Republic 729****breeding and selection, mutants 6505****cuttings, root development 9368****flower, cut, transport 3434*****intermedia*, stigma, exudates 5426****nurseries, management 5393****plant, composition 6621****planting, material, production 9369****species, frost resistance 3597****varieties, Czechoslovakia 7903****weed control 4477*****Fragaria* (see also Strawberry)****France, walnut, cultural methods 6101*****Franklinia alatamaha*, diseases,*****Phytophthora cinnamomi* 8407*****Frankliniella occidentalis*, strawberry 5076*****F. parvula*, annual report, Jamaica 2900*****Fraxinus americana*****ozone, absorption 6464****sulphur dioxide, absorption 6464*****F. excelsior*, soil pollution, heavy metals 5295*****F. pennsylvanica*****cultural methods, USA 2726****frost, resistance, geographical origin 4523****as weeds, agricultural crops 2361*****F. spp.*, air pollution, studies 461*****F. uhdei*, sucker, control 6494*****F. velutina*, as weeds, agricultural crops 2361****Freesia****annual report****Italy 5917****Netherlands 2299, 3925****New Zealand 4886****breeding and selection, polyploids 1156****corn****production, S. Korea 1941****treatment, ethylene 9262****diseases, *Fusarium oxysporum* 3492****disorders, leaf necrosis 436****economics, Netherlands 435****flower, cut, transport 3434****plant, analysis, methods 5110****propagation****tissue culture 9, 3432, 8331****review 6827****soilless culture, media 5794****varieties****diseases 3492****flower shape 3491****French West Indies, citrus, research 2855*****Fritillaria bucharica*, alkaloids 1368*****F. imperialis*, nectar, composition,****environmental factors 4364*****F. pallidiflora*, growth studies 8370*****F. sewerzowii*, alkaloids 7358*****F. spp.*****geographical distribution 7253****research, UK 7242****taxonomy, nomenclature 2693****Frost (see also Cold; Winter hardiness)****injury*****Actinidia* spp. 6964****Frost contd.****injury contd.****apple 4973, 6010****apricot 683****cherry 8775****citrus 577, 5603*****Cornus sericea* 8406****grapevine 946, 3206, 8179, 8180, 8181****natsudaikai 8488****palms 6493****peach 210, 6916****pear 6928, 6929, 6936, 7623****pecan 2331****physiology 793****raspberry 1720****review 4930*****Robinia pseud-acacia* 2022****sugar cane 2211, 2212*****Thuja occidentalis* 9324****protection****bactericides, avocado 9530****chemical****blueberry 235****tree fruits 143****growth substances, apple 2390****heaters****lemon 2124****tree fruits 3960****helicopters, *Gleditsia* spp. 1917****irrigation****apple 141, 7564, 8641****pear 6929****materials 5601****methods****bulbs, ornamental 4421****citrus 1428, 5635****container-grown plants 1273, 4353****horticultural crops, review 6831****review 6828, 6830****nurseries****container-grown plants 2021****trees and shrubs 2021, 4354****studies, horticultural crops, review 6829****resistance****biochemistry****apple 823****grapevine 3207, 6149****raspberry 7647****breeding and selection, apple 822, 6855****flower bud morphology, cherry 7605****flower bud number, apple 5994****geographical origin, *Fraxinus******pennsylvanica* 4523****growth substances****grapevine 2956****lemon 2135****peach 6071, 6072, 6073****insecticides, coffee 2168****nutrition, apple 7563****physiology****apple 3984*****Hovenia dulcis* 917****lawns and sports turf 5367****magnolia 7285****peach 2418, 6074****rhododendron 7885, 7886, 8059*****Simmondsia chinensis* 3551****tree fruits, review 8681****trees and shrubs 1274, 3551****pruning and training, lemon 1434****rootstock-scion relationships****apple 3983, 4971****apricot 7505****rootstocks, apple 3081, 5995, 7561, 8706****seasonal variations, grapevine 4105****soil moisture, grapevine 6135****species, clematis 479****tests, cherry 6055****topworking, apple 3086****varieties****apple 8743****apricot 871, 6050****avocado 6629****cherry 3132****grapevine 4105, 6128, 7669****hazel 3936****hydrangea 3561****plum 6096****raspberry 6114****rose 471**

Frost contd.resistance *contd.*varieties *contd.*

sugar cane 1549, 7474

tea 1558

Vitis amurensis 6128

walnut 3936

water relations

citrus 1427

Cornus stolonifera 5425

studies

apple 142

blueberry 929

fruit trees and plants 6840

grapevine 2481

horticultural crops 8059

tissue culture, *Cornus stolonifera*

2025

vegetables 7713

Fruit

abscission

diurnal variations, cherry 881

irrigation, capsicum 5236

review 3059

varieties, capsicum 5236

colour, measurement, tomato 399

composition, determination, pear 907

drop

antitranspirants, orange 9573

fruit parthenocarpy, persimmon 3731

growth substances

Actinidia chinensis 2447

apple 175, 860, 2397, 4011, 4844,

6035, 6888, 8129, 8756

review 3109

grapevine 7011

kumquat 1461

litchi 9596

mandarin and tangerine 1457, 2138,

3705, 5655

mango 613

pear, review 3109

herbicides, orange 1431, 2128

humidity, cucumber and gherkin 4226

insecticides, apple 3999

nutrition

apple 837

lime (*Citrus*) 3694

mandarin and tangerine 5655

mango 613

physiology, olive 599

temperature

apple 169

orange 5600, 5634

water relations, orange 5600

economics

New Zealand 8675

USA 8676

firmness

measurement

apple 187, 6823

raspberry 7652

review 111

tropical fruits, review 602

temperate fruits, review 110

flavour, assessment, tomato 8032

fumigation

acetaldehyde, strawberry 5076

ethylene dibromide

Actinidia chinensis 7635

banana 6062

cherry 6062

tamarillo 7433

grading, equipment 90, 8096

handling, cooling 5136

harvesting

equipment 116, 117

USA 3060

insecticides, residues, determination 85

maturity

tests

pear 1705

tomato 395

mechanical properties, handling, review

109

parthenocarpy

growth substances

Actinidia chinensis 2447

cherry 3134

grapevine 1768, 3234, 7011, 8200,

8905

pea 9064

pear 5046

Fruit contd.parthenocarpy *contd.*growth substances *contd.*

tomato 6335

physiology, pea 9063

varieties, cucumber and gherkin 8233

production

Asia, review 7438

economics 8678

Italy 5930

natural flora, USSR 3959

subtropics, review 7439

symposium 8673

Yugoslavia 96, 97, 98, 99, 108

symposium 92

quality, assessment, review 91

ripening, physiology, review 3957

set

apple, review 3110

biochemistry, pear 8800

boron

grapevine 695

tomato 9139

defoliation, guava 611

environmental factors, grapevine, review

4129

flower quality, apple 7585

flower size, pear 6935

fruit thinning, apple 3113

grapevine, review 4128

growth substances

Actinidia spp. 6960

apple 138, 2956, 5001, 6032, 8129

cherimoya 2157

cherry 3134

eggplant 6310

grapevine 686, 965, 3233, 5101,

7011

lemon 5654

litchi 9596

mandarin and tangerine 4700, 4701

mango 613, 2176, 5712

mulberry 8781

pear 6087, 8756

tomato 8312, 8313, 8314, 9139

tree fruits, review 3109

Ziziphus mauritiana 7496

histology, apple 698

light

apple 8717

tomato 2612

nutrition

apple 837

grapevine 961

lime (*Citrus*) 3694

mango 613

Trichosanthes dioica 7753

physiology, review, tomato 4319

pollination

Actinidia spp. 6959

almond 8097

apple 7586

Cucurbita pepo 2551

grapevine 4127, 4130

mandarin and tangerine 5656

pomegranate 8498

stone fruits 6053

pruning and training

apple 169

cherry 877

grapevine 686

pear 5040

ringing

avocado 3684

grapevine 8904

mandarin and tangerine 5656

rootstock-scion relationships, grapevine

4104

temperature

apple 169

bean (*Phaseolus*) 6275

cucumber and gherkin 4226

orange 5634

pear 6934

tomato 355, 2627, 6335, 8314

varieties, coffee 4762

water relations, orange 5604

storage

cold 652

methods, review 1585

research, Israel 2354

texture, assessment 8033

Fruit contd.

thinning

chemical

apple 690, 8754, 8755

review 3115

growth substances

apple 170, 171, 172, 173, 861, 2395,

3114, 5002, 6037, 7588, 8130,

8756

grapevine 962, 7011

olive 600

peach 4046, 6079, 7617

plum 5050

insecticides, apple 169, 171, 861, 2395,

2396, 5002, 7588, 8754

mechanical

apple 7589

pear 7589

methods, apple 6036

responses

apple 862, 3113, 6037, 8130, 8755

grapevine 7009

peach 2425, 7616

tomato 3382, 7196, 9140

transport

aircraft 809

equipment 3965

varieties, Yugoslavia 99

volatile constituents, studies, plum 6953

Fruit trees and plants

annual report 3926

Canada 19

Chile 5864

German Federal Republic 8606, 8607,

8608, 8609, 8610

Irish Republic 53

UK 747, 751

boron, determination 3261

breeding and selection

review 1583

symposium 5959

budding

equipment 2362

methods 2362

climate

review 4942

Yugoslavia 94

cultural methods

book 1575, 3850

economics 7519

mechanization, review 803

review 1580

Yugoslavia 93, 108

diseases

Agrobacterium tumefaciens 8688

bark fungi 4953

book 6754

control 8687, 8689

Rosellinia necatrix 4954

virus 1638

disorders, chlorosis 105

economics

German Federal Republic 6846

Romania 4938

fertilizers

application, methods 88

organic 4153

placement 6847

slow-release 773

flowering, USA 113

frost

protection

heaters 3960

review 6830

studies, review 6829

resistance, review 8681

studies 6840

growth substances

responses, review 1582

uses, review 8548

harvesting

equipment 7550

mechanical 2353

methods 1664

high density planting, cultural methods

828

insecticides, residues 84

irrigation

equipment 8685

methods 6841

responses 8677

leaf, composition, rootstock-scion

relationships 105

Fruit trees and plants contd.

- minor elements, nutrition 5967
- new journals 4824
- nitrogen, nutrition 5967
- nurseries, economics, Netherlands 804
- nutrition
 - review 1581
 - studies 8686
 - USA, California 798
- pesticides, application, methods 88
- pests
 - birds, protection, equipment 8094
 - book 6754
 - Ceratitis capitata* 3878, 3881
 - control 8687
 - book 82
 - mathematical models 1629
 - mammals 957
 - mice 3064
 - voles 3064, 3065
- phosphorus, nutrition 5967
- plant
 - analysis 798
 - development 3963
- planting
 - density 7517
 - mechanical 2351
 - site, preparation 805
- pollination
 - bees, review 808
 - compatibility 671
 - conference 669
 - studies 670
- potassium, nutrition 5967
- pruning and training
 - methods 3962
 - wound healing 8093
- survey, South America 8671
- varieties, Yugoslavia 94
- weed control 805, 1637, 2977, 8683, 8684
- UK 115
- wild, USSR 3959
- windbreaks 1625

Fuchsia

- diseases
 - Botrytis cinerea* 5829
 - Pucciniastrum epilobii* 5296
- growth substances, responses 5778, 9206
- species, varieties 6506

Fulvia fulva

- annual report, UK 6811
- tomato 2235

Fumaria indica, alkaloids 2816**Funambulus spp.**, cacao 9631**Fungi**

- control of fungi, horticultural crops 8689
- edible species (see also Mushroom)
 - Absidia blakesleeana* 3428
 - Agaricus arvensis* 1914
 - A. bitorquis* 1147, 3422, 5292, 5293, 8324
 - A. spp.* 6111, 7840
 - annual report
 - German Federal Republic 1616
 - Sarawak 8039
 - Boletus edulis* 9172
 - Coprinus comatus* 7840
 - Coriolus versicolor* 4346
 - Finland 7839
 - Flammulina velutipes* 410, 6354
 - India 2252, 8326, 8328
 - Kuehneromyces mutabilis* 6111
 - Lactarius rufus* 7839
 - L. torminosus* 7216, 9172
 - Lentinus edodes* 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 3428, 4346, 9173
 - Lepiota naucina* 1914
 - Lepista nuda* 9172
 - Macrolepiota zeyheri* 9174
 - Marasmius oreades* 7840
 - Paxillus involutus* 7839
 - Peziza aubourouniv* 3428
 - Pleurotus cornucopiae* 8329
 - P. flabellatus* 1154, 6799
 - P. florida* 9175
 - P. ostreatus* 3429, 4346, 6111, 6355, 9175, 9176
 - P. sajor-caju* 2252, 6799
 - Podaxis pistillaria* 2252
 - Polyporus sulphureus* 3428
 - Stropharia hornemannii* 6111

Fungi contd.

- edible species contd.
 - Termitomyces spp.* 8326
 - Tirmania spp.* 4347
 - Tremella fuciformis* 3430
 - Volvariella spp.* 8328
 - V. volvacea* 411, 2252, 2654, 8330
 - nutritional value 1153, 6111
- Fungicidal plants, review 5475, 5479
- Fungicidal properties
 - Aster alpinus* 9525
 - carnation 7942
 - Cestrum diurnum* 7391
 - Chenopodium amaranticola* 7942
 - Chloranthus japonicus* 1361
 - chrysanthemum 9525
 - clematis 6570
 - Curcuma amada* 9384
 - Digitalis ambigua* 9525
 - garlic 982
 - onion 1786
 - Paris quadrifolia* 9525
 - Persea spp.* 7953
 - Phytolacca americana* 7942
 - Polygonatum verticillatum* 9525
 - Saponaria ocymoides* 9525
 - Strobilanthes cusia* 2843
 - turmeric 6527
 - Veronica fruticulosa* 9525
 - Vincetoxicum officinale* 9525
 - Zingiberaceae 4586
- Fungicides
 - aluminium tris(ethyl phosphonate)
 - injury, lettuce 7728
 - residues, lettuce 6219
 - benomyl
 - application, methods, apple 1651
 - cuttings treatment, conifers 462
 - diseases, resistance, coffee 9642
 - fruit composition, persimmon 4725
 - fruit russetting, apple 6020
 - fruit size, apple 158
 - injury, *Calathea crocata* 3528
 - mycorrhiza, orange, sour 7410
 - residues
 - apple 3101
 - determination, horticultural crops 790
 - grapevine 5096
 - translocation, lemon, rough 5646
 - benzimidazoles, responses, okra 1086
 - Bordeaux mixture
 - fruit development, grapevine 5100
 - insecticides mixtures, coffee 1512
 - bupirimate
 - fruit russetting, apple 6020, 6880
 - residues, determination, tree fruits 3102
 - butacarb, fruit composition, persimmon 4725
 - calcium hydroxide, application, methods, tomato 5265
 - calcium polysulphide, fruit russetting, apple 6020
 - captafol
 - application, methods, tomato 6327
 - mycorrhiza, orange, sour 7410
 - residues
 - apple 26
 - determination, apple 4004
 - captan
 - cuttings treatment, rhododendron 4494, 4495
 - fruit ripening, grapevine 1767
 - fruit russetting, apple 6020
 - residues, strawberry 5073
 - carbamates, residues, grapevine 5906
 - carbendazim
 - application, methods, citrus 9567
 - diseases, resistance, onion 6210
 - fruit russetting, apple 6020
 - injury, *Calathea crocata* 3528
 - residues
 - apple 3101
 - determination, horticultural crops 790
 - grapevine 5096
 - chlorothalonil
 - fruit loosening, orange 2142
 - yields, mushroom 2648
 - copper compounds
 - fruit ripening, grapevine 1767
 - injury, grapevine 3227

Fungicides contd.

- copper compounds contd.
 - residues, hop 2787
- copper oxychloride
 - application, methods, tomato 5265
 - fruit micro-organisms, grapevine 5104
- dichlofluanid, fruit micro-organisms, grapevine 5104
- dicloran, application, methods, tomato 2632
- dinocap, fruit russetting, apple 6020
- diphenyl
 - residues
 - determination, grapefruit 593
 - grapefruit 582
 - orange 582
- ditalimfos, fruit russetting, apple 6880
- dodine, fruit russetting, apple 6020
- ethylenebisdithiocarbamates
 - residues
 - fruit 976
 - vegetables 976
- fenarimol, fruit russetting, apple 6020
- fentin hydroxide, residues, determination, horticultural crops 6347
- folpet, fruit micro-organisms, grapevine 5104
- general
 - application
 - methods, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3331
 - post-harvest, cabbage 2539
- hexachlorophene, translocation, tomato 382
- imazalil
 - residues
 - determination, citrus 5610
 - tomato 5832
- iprodione
 - application
 - methods
 - greenhouse crops 5829
 - tomato 1109
 - residues
 - lettuce 6219, 7728
 - tomato 5832
- lime-sulphur, flower thinning, plum 5050
- mancozeb
 - fruit micro-organisms, grapevine 5104
 - fruit russetting, apple 6020
 - injury, poinsettia 5405
 - residues
 - determination, horticultural crops 5945
 - tomato 380, 2623, 4312
- maneb, residues, tomato 2623
- methylmetiram, fruit ripening, grapevine 1767
- nitrothai-isopropyl, fruit russetting, apple 3099
- oxycarboxin, residues, medicinal plants 3646
- phenylphenol, residues, determination, lemon 5651
- procymidone, translocation, strawberry 6124
- propineb, fruit russetting, apple 6020
- pyrazophos, fruit russetting, apple 844
- quinomethionate, injury, okra 7800
- sulphur
 - fruit micro-organisms, grapevine 5104
 - fruit russetting, apple 3099
- thiabendazole
 - application, methods, citrus 9567
 - fruit ripening, mango 8518
 - mycorrhiza, orange, sour 7410
 - residues, determination, horticultural crops 790
- thiophanate, fruit composition, persimmon 4725
- thiophanate-methyl
 - diseases, resistance, grapevine 953
 - fruit russetting, apple 6020
 - residues
 - apple 3101
 - grapevine 5096
 - orange 5609
- thiourea, residues, determination, lemon 3701
- thiram
 - plant, development, cucumber and gherkin 9009
 - residues, determination, horticultural crops 5945

Fungicides contd.

- triadimefon
 - injury
 - lawns and sports turf 1239
 - Prunus laurocerasus* 1320
 - translocation, lawns and sports turf 1239
 - tridemorph, injury, okra 7800
 - triflorine, fruit russetting, apple 6020
 - various
 - application
 - methods, apple 6016
 - soiless culture 8579
 - pollination, tree fruits 8095
 - vinclozolin
 - injury
 - lettuce 8959
 - tomato 4308
 - residues
 - determination, strawberry 6978
 - lettuce 6219, 7728
 - strawberry 5072
 - tomato 5832
 - zineb
 - fruit micro-organisms, grapevine 5104
 - residues
 - determination, horticultural crops 8921
 - grapevine 5906
 - zineb-ethylenebis(thiuram disulphide)
 - mixed precipitation, fruit russetting, apple 3099
 - ziram, residues, determination, horticultural crops 8921
- Funtumia elastica***, cultural methods, Cameroon 4774
- Furcraea* spp.**
- sapogenins 7923
 - saponins 4580
- Fusarium avenaceum***, raspberry 8837
- F. bulbigenum*** (see *Fusarium oxysporum*)
- F. culmorum***
- annual report, Belgium 14
 - carnation 8582
 - leek 1775
- F. graminearum*** (see *Gibberella zeae*)
- F. javanicum*** (see *Fusarium solani*)
- F. lateritium*** (see *Gibberella baccata*)
- F. moniliforme*** (see *Gibberella fujikuroi*)
- F. nivale*** (see *Micronectriella nivalis*)
- F. orthoceras*** (see *Fusarium oxysporum*)
- F. oxysporum***
- annual report
 - Australia 3897
 - Netherlands 3925
 - Nigeria 6699
 - UK 8052
 - carnation 5305, 9216
 - celeriace 4341
 - celery 2638
 - Echinocactus grusonii* 2701
 - freesia 3492
 - lime (*Citrus*) 2876
 - Phoenix canariensis* 2028
 - raspberry 8837
 - tomato 3393, 4309, 7824
- F. oxysporum f. apii***
- celeriace 5279
 - celery 5279
- F. oxysporum f. asparagi***, asparagus 5229
- F. oxysporum f. capsici***, capsicum 9083
- F. oxysporum f. corianderi***, coriander 2233
- F. oxysporum f. cucumerinum***, cucumber and gherkin 306
- F. oxysporum f. dianthi***
- annual report, UK 4907
 - carnation 5942, 6365, 6367, 7230, 7843, 8340, 8582, 8583, 9208, 9212, 9217
- F. oxysporum f. fabae***, bean (*Vicia*) 7132
- F. oxysporum f. gladioli***, gladiolus 3494
- F. oxysporum f. lycopersici***
- cucumber and gherkin 5264
 - tomato 1096, 1110, 3371, 5264, 5942, 6313, 7816, 9128
- F. oxysporum f. melonis***, melon (cantaloup and musk) 4201
- F. oxysporum f. narcissi***, annual report, UK 2311, 4909
- F. oxysporum f. niveum***, watermelon 5169

***Fusarium* contd.**

- F. oxysporum f. perniciosum***, *Albizia julibrissin* 3587
 - F. oxysporum f. pisi***, pea 330
 - F. oxysporum f. tulipae***, tulip 8358
 - F. oxysporum* var. *redolens***
 - annual report, Netherlands 3925
 - carnation 6367 - F. redolens*** (see *Fusarium oxysporum* var. *redolens*)
 - F. roseum***, lawns and sports turf 1239, 3522
 - F. roseum avenaceum*** (see *Fusarium avenaceum*)
 - F. roseum f. ceralis culmorum*** (see *Fusarium culmorum*)
 - F. roseum* var. *culmorum*** (see *Fusarium culmorum*)
 - F. roseum* var. *graminearum*** (see *Gibberella zeae*)
 - F. semitectum***, banana 608
 - F. solani***
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1050
 - citrus 2131
 - pea 4876, 5205
 - F. solani f. pisi***, pea 8275
 - F. spp.***
 - annual report
 - Australia 1597, 2266, 5853
 - Jamaica 2900
 - Netherlands 2299
 - South Africa 3002
 - UK 2311, 8632
 - cacti, review 2701
 - capsicum 1867
 - carnation 6364, 6366
 - cashew 3750
 - Cola nitida* 9649
 - cucumber and gherkin 1105, 4221
 - gladiolus 8364
 - iris 3496
 - Lagenaria siceraria* 1821
 - onion 5125, 8931
 - raspberry 1722
 - squash 4221
 - sugar cane 3802
 - tomato 4317
 - tulip 2690, 3513
- F. tabacinum***, annual report, Denmark 1612
- Fusicladium dendriticum*** (see *Venturia inaequalis*)
- F. effusum*** (see *Cercospora effusa*)
- Fusicoccum amygdali***
- almond 3151
 - peach 3151
- Galeopsis ochroleuca***, phenolic compounds 2084
- Galinsoga ciliata***
- drought, responses 4313
 - as weeds, tomato 4313
- G. parviflora***
- as weeds
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1836
 - onion 271
- G. spp.***, as weeds, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1833
- Galium aparine***
- as weeds
 - hop 2783
 - trees and shrubs 8392
- Galls**
- composition, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 2249
 - tissue culture, *Ziziphus jujuba* 5756
- Gamolepis chrysanthemoides***, cultural methods, USA, Florida 1195
- Ganoderma lucidum***, annual report, India 3912
- G. spp.***
- coconut 617
 - grapevine 7007
 - oil palm 617
 - rubber 617
- Garcinia afzelii***, medicinal properties 9467
- G. cambogia***, latex, composition 9393
- G. epunctata***, medicinal properties 9467
- G. kola***, medicinal properties 9467
- G. mangostana*** (see *Mangosteen*)
- G. mannii***
- flavonoids 1369
 - xanthones 1369
- G. xanthochymus***, fruit, composition 5456

Gardenia

- cuttings
 - cultural methods 1993
 - root development 1992
 - pests, *Saissetia coffeae* 1310
 - species, key 2759
- Gardens**
- roof
 - ornamental plants 1157
 - site preparation 1158
- Garlic**
- annual report
 - Chile 5867
 - Mauritius 3919, 7529
 - S. Korea 2303
 - bactericidal properties 5114
 - bulb
 - development
 - environmental factors 4156
 - photoperiodism 4160, 4161
 - dormancy 8925
 - crop rotations, pests 4159
 - cultural methods, Canada 6513
 - diseases, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 4157, 4158, 5834
 - fungicidal properties 982
 - growth substances, endogenous, bulb 8925
 - insecticidal properties 2789
 - intercropping, sugar cane 3805, 4788
 - leaf, composition 3251
 - pests, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 4159, 7058
 - planting
 - dates, Australia 6199
 - density 3242
 - material 3242
 - production 4159
 - production, review 7314
 - propagation, tissue culture 8923
 - root, growth, cytology 981
 - storage 7058
 - diseases 4157
 - methods 8209
 - respiration 6842
 - tissue culture, flower 4162
 - varieties
 - Brazil 6156
 - chilling requirements 6157
 - India 7057
 - weed control 8924
- Garuga pinnata***, flavonoids 2817
- Gasteria verrucosa***, flower, development, cytology 3532
- Gastrodia elata***, seed, treatment 4465
- Gaudichaudia* spp.**, pollination, studies 8410
- Gaulnettya* spp.**, varieties, UK 3549
- Gaultheria nummularioides***, medicinal properties 8438
- Gelsemium sempervirens***, alkaloids 511
- Gentiana asclepiadea***, flower, cut, production 4405
- G. barbata***, flavonoids 6582
- G. cruciata***, glycosides 7338
- G. lutea***, flavonoids 5513
- G. spp.***
- glycosides 8452
 - seed, development, histology 5329
- Geococcus coffeae***, coffee 9645
- Geotrichum candidum***
- annual report
 - Australia 1601, 2268
 - India 6800
- G. spp.***, annual report, Australia 1597
- Geotropism**
- asparagus 6304
 - crass 8980
 - mechanism, review 3956
 - Sinapis alba* 8980
- Geranium*** (see also *Pelargonium*)
- G. carolinianum***, tannins 1371
- G. macrorrhizum***, seed, development, histology 4387
- G. pratense***, seed, development, histology 4387
- G. sibiricum***, tannins 1371
- G. thunbergii***, tannins 1370, 7359
- G. tripartitum***, tannins 1371
- G. wilfordii***, tannins 1371
- G. yoshinoi***, tannins 1371
- Gerbera**
- annual report
 - Belgium 17

Gerbera contd.

- annual report contd.
 - Italy 5919
 - UK 3027
 - breeding and selection
 - flower production 6369, 6370, 6376
 - genetics 6371
 - German Federal Republic 6375
 - polyploids 1156
 - review 6359
 - seed production 6382
 - symposium 6356
 - tissue culture 6374
 - vase-life 6380, 6381
 - cultural methods 4391
 - diseases
 - bacteria, review 6360
 - Botrytis cinerea* 4392
 - fungi, review 6360
 - mosaic 7850
 - Phytophthora cryptogea* 7230
 - flower
 - cut
 - packing 4392
 - production
 - breeding and selection 6369, 6370, 6376
 - Italy, review 6357
 - light 6378
 - temperature 424, 6377
 - vase-life 426, 3457, 6379, 6380, 6381, 8344, 8345
 - flowering
 - growth substances 425
 - nutrition 1188
 - growth substances, responses 425
 - nutrition 1188
 - pests
 - Acari 5301
 - Liriomyza* spp. 3456
 - L. trifolii* 78
 - Tetranychus urticae* 6198
 - propagation, tissue culture 9, 423, 6374, 8331
 - protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 5318
 - energy requirements 775
 - seed
 - production
 - breeding and selection 6382
 - cultural methods 6372
 - varieties
 - diseases 7230
 - seedling production 6373
- German Federal Republic**
- fruit, economics 6845, 8674
 - tree fruits, economics 6846
- Gesneriaceae**, cultural methods, pot plants 9189
- Gherkin** (see Cucumber and gherkin)
- Gibberella baccata**, *Skimmia japonica* 8414
- G. fujikuroi**
- asparagus 5229
 - banana, review 7989
 - mango 1515
 - pineapple 9667
- G. moniliformis** (see *Gibberella fujikuroi*)
- G. zeae**, carnation 3441
- Gigaspora marginata**, mycorrhiza, vegetables 7092
- G. spp.**, mycorrhiza, citrus 9549
- Ginger**
- annual report
 - Australia 3897, 5843
 - Mauritius 7533
 - bactericidal properties 2793
 - cultural methods, South Africa 9392
 - diseases
 - Phyllosticta zingiberi* 2242, 3619
 - Pythium aphanidermatum* 2241, 3619
 - essential oil, composition 6525
 - flower, biology 5453
 - fungicidal properties 4586
 - growth substances, responses 5452, 6519
 - mulching 5455
 - nitrogen, nutrition 5454, 6519
 - pests
 - Dichocrocis punctiferalis* 3619
 - Meloidogyne* spp. 7907
 - phenolic compounds 5950, 9390
 - plant, morphology 4548
 - pollination, studies 9391
 - resins 6520, 9390

Ginger contd.

- rhizome, quality, cultural methods 2040
 - soil fumigation 7907
 - soil pH, responses 8422
 - varieties
 - diseases 3619
 - pests 3619
- Ginkgo biloba**
- leaf
 - development, histology 9370
 - waxes 1311
 - seed, lipids 482
 - tissue culture, seed, cytology 9371
- G. spp.**, air pollution, studies 461
- Gladiolus**
- annual report
 - Australia 3896
 - Canada 4862
 - Hong Kong 733
 - Israel 2292
 - Netherlands 3925
 - UK 2308, 4897
 - corm
 - production
 - cultural methods 1218, 1947, 1997
 - deblossoming 6443
 - defoliation 6443
 - diseases 8364
 - storage 4435
 - treatment 4434
 - diseases
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f. *gladioli* 3494
 - F. spp.* 8364
 - Sclerotinia draytonii* 4435, 9263
 - S. gladioli* 8364
 - virus 437
 - economics, Netherlands 4420
 - flower
 - cut
 - production 9184
 - irrigation 1220
 - protected cultivation 4433
 - storage 5957, 9203
 - transport 1298
 - vase-life 5352
 - flowering, latitude 4432
 - herbicides, injury 1947
 - insecticides, injury 4372
 - irrigation
 - methods 3362
 - responses 1220, 3362
 - photosynthates, translocation 7257
 - planting, methods 1219
 - propagation
 - tissue culture 9, 5351
 - review 6827
 - varieties
 - diseases 437, 3494
 - Jessie M. Conner 3494
 - Netherlands 437, 3493
 - Poland 6396
 - weed control 1947, 1997
 - yearbook 2965, 9263
- Glaucium flavum**
- alkaloids 5514
 - irrigation 9468
- Gleditsia** (see *Gleditsia*)
- Gleditsia spp.**
- air pollution
 - oxidants 460, 2719
 - studies 461
 - nurseries, frost protection 1917
 - planting, site selection 2748
 - varieties, ornamental 8391
- G. triacanthos**
- nurseries, weed control 1998
 - seed, proteins 8499
- Glenea celia**, cacao 2908
- Gladiolus vermoeseni**, *Phoenix canariensis* 2028
- Gliricidia maculata**, plant, histology, methods 6825
- Globularia alypum**, iridoids 1372
- Gloeodes pomigena**, apple 2236
- Gloeosporium album** (see *Pezicula alba*)
- G. ampelina** (see *Elsinoë ampelina*)
- G. ampelophagum** (see *Elsinoë ampelina*)
- G. fructigenum** (see *Glomerella cingulata*)
- G. mangiferae**, cashew 3750
- G. musarum** (see *Colletotrichum musae*)
- G. perennans** (see *Pezicula malicorticis*)
- G. psidii**, guava 7459
- G. ribis**, annual report, Denmark 1609

Gloeosporium contd.

- G. spp.**
 - annual report, Denmark 1607
 - apple 4016
- Glomerella cingulata**
- annual report
 - Australia 1602, 1604
 - Surinam 5925
 - Swaziland 6809
 - cashew 3750
 - coffee 1507, 4752, 4757, 4758, 7983, 9642
 - Euonymus fortunei* 9366
 - grapefruit 3712
 - mango 3776
 - onion 7059
 - orange 8486
 - rubber 623
- G. cingulata** var. *orbiculare* (see *Colletotrichum lagenarium*)
- G. tucumanensis**, sugar cane 1548, 2953, 3798, 3802, 6725
- Glomus caledonius**, mycorrhiza, onion 2513
- G. etunicatus**
- mycorrhiza
 - citrus 1437, 9550
 - lemon, rough 3693
 - onion 2514
 - orange, sour 6639, 7410
- G. fasciculatus**
- mycorrhiza
 - avocado 9532
 - citrus 1437
 - orange 5573, 9560
 - orange, sour 7401
 - Parthenium argentatum* 7951
 - raspberry 927, 8836
 - tomato 2614
 - trees and shrubs 8402, 9333
 - vegetables 7092
- G. mosseae**
- mycorrhiza
 - citrus 1437, 2878
 - lemon, rough 2877
 - onion 2513, 4167
 - orange, sour 6639, 7410
 - raspberry 8836
 - rhododendron 2741
 - tomato 1110
 - trees and shrubs 8402
 - vegetables 5264, 8206
- G. spp.**
- mycorrhiza
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 5186
 - grapevine 2479
- G. tenuis**, mycorrhiza, raspberry 8836
- Gloriosa rothschildiana**, seedling, production 1233
- G. spp.**, annual report, Netherlands 2299
- G. superba**, plant, alkaloids 4581
- Glossocardia bosvallia**, essential oil, bactericidal properties 4619
- Gloxinia**
- annual report
 - Belgium 15
 - German Federal Republic 725
 - cultural methods
 - pot plants 9189
 - USA, Florida 1195
 - diseases
 - Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 1221
 - Pythium ultimum* 1221
 - protected cultivation, cultural methods 3495
 - seed, treatment 3945
 - soiless culture, media 5792
- Glucosinolates**
- distribution, horseradish 3607
 - isolation, *Reseda* spp. 1208
 - metabolism
 - seed, cress 8981, 8982
 - varieties, *Brassica* spp. 8962
 - plant sources
 - cabbage 5146
 - radish 5156
- Glycosides**
- determination
 - forsythia 6621
 - Gentiana cruciata* 7338
 - G. spp.* 8452
 - Hedysarum* spp. 7338

Glycosides *contd.*

- determination *contd.*
 - iris 7338
 - Panax* spp. 2830
 - Patrinia media* 6597
 - Symplocos lucida* 6621
- extraction, *Digitalis lanata* 531
- metabolism, photoperiodism, *Stevia rebaudiana* 4661
- plant sources
 - Centaurium spicatum* 7346
 - Cleome viscosa* 2807
 - Cordia obliqua* 2809
 - Eustoma russellianum* 5328
 - hydrangea 3562
 - Limonia acidissima* 2826
 - Lophopetalum toxicum* 7937
 - Menispermum dauricum* 4631
- Glycyrrhiza** (see also Liquorice)
 - Gmelina arborea*, uses, energy sources 4936
- Gnaphalium uliginosum*, flavonoids 1373
- Gnomonia erythrostoma*, apricot 7510
- Godetia* (see *Clarkia*)
- Godronia cassandrae*
 - blueberry 8843
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 7655
- Gomphrena globosa**
 - cultural methods, pot plants 1919
 - enzyme activity, leaf, plant development 4406
- Goodyera pubescens**, conservation, USA 6461
- G. spp.**
 - protected cultivation, cultural methods 7872
 - seed, characteristics 8388
 - wild, India 7872
- Gooseberry**
 - annual report
 - Denmark 1609
 - Netherlands 7540
 - New Zealand 4879
 - UK 759, 8619
 - diseases, *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* 3994
 - fruit, enzymes 906
 - nitrogen, nutrition 7639
 - nutritional value 6111
 - pests, *Cecidophopsis ribis* 8822
 - propagation, tissue culture 8811
 - varieties
 - Netherlands 8154
 - USSR 3075
- Gossypium** spp., medicinal properties 7337
- Gourd**
 - ash (see *Benincasa hispida*)
 - bitter (see *Momordica charantia*)
 - bottle (see *Lagenaria siceraria*)
 - pointed (see *Trichosanthes dioica*)
 - ridge (see *Luffa acutangula*)
 - snake (see *Trichosanthes anguina*)
 - sponge (see *Luffa acutangula*)
- Gourds**
 - annual report, Hong Kong 732
 - seed, treatment 2246
- Gracilacus audriellus*, hazel 5024
- Gracillaria theivora*, tea 2226
- Grading**
 - equipment
 - citrus 5617
 - fruit 90, 8096
 - natsudaikai 8488
 - orange 9583
 - vegetables 90
 - methods
 - bilberry 868
 - cherry 868
 - cut flowers 1918
 - strawberry 868
 - standards, Romania, apple 6044
- Grafting** (see also Budding; Topworking)
 - bench grafts
 - callus development, grapevine 243
 - dates, USSR, apple 5986
 - methods
 - apple 127
 - apricot 872
 - Betula* spp. 4515
 - pecan 4062
 - walnut 2326
 - rootstocks, storage, grapevine 940
 - rose 1289
 - treatment, stratification, apple 8703

Grafting *contd.*

- methods
 - Actinidia chinensis* 5056
 - A. spp.* 6957
 - apple 5989, 8702, 8704
 - apricot 6049
 - cashew 3747, 5683
 - chestnut (*Castanea*) 5021
 - coffee 6685
 - grapevine 6131, 6132
 - hazel 5023
 - mango 3767, 5708, 6690
 - olive 1473
 - peach 3170, 5029
 - persimmon 9607
 - Quercus* spp. 5435
 - rubber 1530
 - Sorbus torminalis* 226
 - tea 3819
- rootstocks
 - bud removal, mechanical, grapevine 942
 - storage, grapevine 3203
 - treatment
 - dimethyl sulphoxide, chestnut (*Castanea*) 8779
 - growth substances, grapevine 3203
- scions
 - storage
 - apple 125, 5981, 5982
 - grapevine 6084
 - pecan 2324
 - Pyrus serotina* 6084
 - treatment, dimethyl sulphoxide, chestnut (*Castanea*) 8779
- tissue culture
 - citrus 2130, 2860, 8472
 - grapevine 6991
 - plum 1710
- unions
 - anatomy, apple 128, 129
 - development, trees and shrubs 9317
 - histology
 - apple 4964
 - pea 335
 - studies, apple 3978
- Grapefruit**
 - annual report
 - Australia 1601, 2268
 - Cyprus 5878
 - Surinam 5925
 - cold, resistance, biochemistry 2884
 - diseases
 - exocortis 575
 - Glomerella cingulata* 3712
 - Mycosphaerella citri* 7407
 - Penicillium digitatum* 2875, 4710
 - Phytophthora citrophthora* 7961, 8481
 - P. nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 1428
 - P. spp.* 1417
 - Septoria* spp. 7407
 - virus 2130
 - disorders
 - blight 1441, 1442
 - chilling injury 1467, 2148, 8487
 - granulation 5643
 - young tree decline 1442
 - flower, style abscission, tissue culture 9574
 - frost
 - protection, methods 1428
 - resistance, water relations 1427
 - fruit
 - colour, growth substances 5563
 - composition, position 9588
 - flavonoids 9587
 - organic acids 6656
 - peel oil 2772, 2891, 8490
 - peel steroids 6657
 - pigments 6653
 - quality, handling 590
 - ripening
 - biochemistry 9590
 - lead arsenate 7414
 - terpenoids 9589
 - fungicides
 - residues 582
 - determination 593
 - grading, methods 2149
 - growth substances, responses 3704
 - handling, methods 590
 - insecticidal properties 8490
 - insecticides, residues 583

Grapefruit *contd.*

- irrigation
 - methods 4682
 - responses 4682
 - schedules 5598
- nutrition 7960
- packing
 - energy requirements 9586
 - methods 6655
- pests
 - Aleurocanthus woglumi* 2133, 2134
 - Brevipalpus californicus* 8470
 - Ceratitis capitata* 3886
 - Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 6647
 - Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 6647
- phosphorus, nutrition 2870, 2871
- planting, density 1421
- production, Yugoslavia 1410
- propagation, tissue culture 2867
- rootstocks, scion relationships 575, 576, 1417, 1427, 5633, 5643
- rootstocks for
 - citrus 2120
 - orange 5633
- seed, terpenoids 9572
- storage
 - cold 2148, 2888, 5611
 - diseases 2123, 3712, 4710, 8481
 - disorders 2148, 8487
- transport 2151
- varieties
 - fruit pigments 6653
 - pests 3886
- weed control 2125
- Grapevine**
 - air pollution, studies 2669, 8885
 - altitude, responses 2471
 - annual report 3926
 - Australia 2264, 2273, 3889, 5857, 8591
 - Canada 4870
 - Chile 5866
 - Cyprus 5874, 5882, 6792
 - German Federal Republic 40, 52, 722, 8607, 8608, 8609
 - India 3902
 - Israel 2289
 - Italy 5912
 - Mauritius 7527
 - New Zealand 1619
 - S. Korea 2301
 - South Africa 2992, 3008
 - UK 6815
 - boron, nutrition 695, 961, 4115, 5892, 7000, 7001, 8893
 - breeding and selection, selection criteria 936
 - bud
 - development
 - growth substances 4125
 - salinity 7003
 - drop, nutrition 1755
 - fruiting potential, bud number 6138
 - budding, methods 1747, 8177, 8178
 - carbohydrates, metabolism, dormancy 251
 - climate, responses 1750
 - cover crops, management 7671
 - cultural methods
 - Chile, review 5077, 5078, 5079
 - mechanization, review 803
 - review 6983, 6984
 - sloping sites 4101, 5088
 - Switzerland 1739
 - cuttings
 - bud removal, growth substances 8176
 - cultural methods 242, 244, 2470
 - media 5791
 - photosynthesis 8883
 - root development
 - cuttings size 4100
 - growth substances 8882
 - temperature 4100, 8883
 - sources 8884
 - storage 242
 - treatment 2469, 5081
 - heat 8175
 - light 8883
 - defoliation
 - chemical 248
 - responses 1769, 3233, 8901
 - diseases
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3148, 6761

Grapevine contd.

diseases contd.

- Agrobacterium tumefaciens* contd.
 - review 3221, 3222
- Armillaria mellea* 4116
- Aspergillus* spp. 7683
- bacteria, Czechoslovakia 6759
- Botrytis cinerea* 952, 953, 954, 968, 1740, 2479, 4116, 4118, 5096, 5834, 5903, 6143, 7015, 8193
 - review 1770, 2478
- B. spp.* 7683
- Cercospora viticola* 2240
- control, mathematical models 1624
- corky bark 5093
- Elsinoë ampelina* 7006, 7679
- Eutypa armeniacae* 3861, 5097
- fanleaf 5900, 5905, 6760
- fruit rots 8895
- fungi 3858
 - review 5095
- Ganoderma* spp. 7007
- Guignardia bidwellii* 4119
- leafroll 257, 3219
- legno riccio, review 3220
- Melanconium fuligineum* 1762
- mycoplasma 6760
- Penicillium* spp. 7683
- Phomopsis viticola* 4116, 5097
- Pierce's disease 3200, 5094
- Plasmopara viticola* 954, 4116, 5823, 6130, 6144, 6145, 7008, 8896, 8897
- resistance, biochemistry 252
- Romania 6760
- Rosellinia necatrix* 4955
- stem pitting 6760
- Stereum hirsutum* 4116
- storage rots 7684
- Uncinula necator* 937, 954, 4116, 4146, 5833, 5835, 6145, 7008
- Verticillium albo-atrum* 8191
- viroids 1746
- virus 2470, 2477, 4098, 4117, 5901, 5902, 6986, 6991
 - conference 6757
 - Czechoslovakia 6758, 6759
 - review 250, 8192
- disorders
 - apoplexy 8191
 - chlorosis 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 3218, 5771
 - India 7005
- dormancy
 - biochemistry 251
 - breaking, chemical 8749
 - bud, carbohydrates 6148
 - studies 959, 8900
 - temperature 5083
- economics, review 6985
- enzyme activity
 - fruit 258
 - growth substances 4142
 - varieties 960
 - shoot 3229
- fertilizers
 - liquid 6771
 - organic 2476, 4113, 6140, 8892
- flower, bud, initiation 7012
- flowering
 - defoliation 3233
 - growth substances 3233
 - pruning and training 6139
 - temperature 5083
 - USA 113
- frost
 - injury 946, 3206, 8179, 8180, 8181
 - resistance
 - biochemistry 3207, 6149
 - growth substances 2956
 - seasonal variations 4105
 - soil moisture 6135
 - varieties 4105, 6128, 7669
 - studies 2481, 6840
- fruit
 - abnormalities, growth substances 3234
 - amino acids 4139
 - anthocyanins 969
 - aroma 8202
 - bunch size, growth substances 964
 - carbohydrates 7634
 - composition 3061, 8202
 - altitude 2471
 - diseases 257

Grapevine contd.

fruit contd.

composition contd.

- growth substances 4135, 4145, 5102
- mulching 5084
- nutrition 249, 2476, 7685
- pruning and training 259, 966, 8186
- rootstock-scion relationships 4104, 4144
 - temperature 4104, 4141
 - varieties 8879
- development
 - biochemistry 7681
 - fungicides 5100
 - growth substances 3233, 3235, 4126, 4131, 4134, 4135, 5103, 8693, 8906, 8908
 - histology 1765
 - insecticides 3235
 - nutrition 7002
 - physiology 8907
 - pruning and training 6996
 - drop, growth substances 7011
 - ethylene 7010
 - flavonoids 9587
 - flavour, temperature 4141
 - lipids 8203
 - micro-organisms 5104
 - pruning and training 7018
 - parthenocarp, growth substances 1768, 3234, 7011, 8200, 8905
 - pigments 4132, 4143
 - polysaccharides
 - gamma rays 8793
 - review 968
 - processing, fungicides 5906
 - production, review 1738
 - quality
 - assessment 8880
 - cultural methods, review 4106
 - growth substances 7011
 - irrigation 6152
 - nutrition 7001, 8910
 - pruning and training 949, 8887
 - shoot size 1754
 - soil types 7017
 - yields 949
- removal, fruit composition 254
- ripening
 - altitude 2471
 - biochemistry 258, 960, 963, 1769, 2482, 4019, 4142, 7682, 8204, 8911
 - fungicides 1767
 - growth substances 253, 2359, 4133, 6151, 7011, 8201
 - mulching 5084
 - physiology 2484, 8909
 - pruning and training 966
 - studies 4137
 - temperature 4136
- set
 - boron 695
 - environmental factors, review 4129
 - growth substances 686, 965, 3233, 5101, 7011
 - nutrition 961
 - pollination 4127, 4130
 - pruning and training 686
 - review 4128
 - ringing 8904
 - rootstock-scion relationships 4104
 - size, growth substances 964, 2483, 3231, 7011
 - storage 255, 967, 1770, 5957, 6899, 7015, 7683, 7684
 - cold 256, 651
 - controlled atmosphere 658
 - review 3067
 - nutrition 2476
 - quality, irrigation 646, 2359
 - sulphur dioxide 2359
 - terpenoids 4140
 - thinning, growth substances 962, 7011
 - volatile constituents, varieties 7016
- fruiting, studies 678
- fungicides
 - diseases, resistance 953
 - fruit development 5100
 - fruit micro-organisms 5104
 - fruit ripening 1767
 - injury 3227
 - residues 5096, 5906

Grapevine contd.

grafting

- bench grafts
 - callus development 243
 - rootstocks, storage 940
- methods 6131, 6132
- rootstocks
 - bud removal, mechanical 942
 - storage 3203
 - treatment, growth substances 3203
 - scions, storage 6084
 - tissue culture 6991
- growth studies, cultural methods 3213
- growth substances
 - bud development 4125
 - bud removal 8176
 - cuttings sources treatment 8884
 - defoliation 248
 - dormancy 8900
 - endogenous
 - cuttings 8882
 - determination 6824
 - fruit 3231, 4132, 7010
 - growth substances application 3231, 3232, 7680
 - plant 8902
 - enzyme activity, fruit 4142
 - flower bud initiation 7012
 - flower development 3233
 - fruit abnormalities 3234
 - fruit bunch size 964
 - fruit composition 686, 4135, 4145, 5102
 - fruit development 3233, 3235, 4126, 4131, 4134, 4135, 5103, 7681, 8693, 8906, 8908
 - fruit parthenocarp 1768, 3234, 8200, 8905
 - fruit responses 965
 - fruit ripening 253, 2359, 4133, 6151, 8201, 8909
 - fruit set 3233, 5101
 - fruit size 964, 2483, 3231
 - fruit thinning 962
 - responses 3232, 5946, 5947
 - review 7011
 - retardants 4135
 - rootstocks treatment 3203
 - uses, review 8547
- growth-yield relationships 951, 7009
- harvesting
 - dates
 - assessment 7682, 8911
 - forecasting 2485
 - mechanical 254, 3236, 3237, 4138, 7013
 - review 7014
 - methods 7013
- herbicides
 - injury 1751, 1753
 - residues, determination 7545
 - soil micro-organisms 247
 - yields 247
- humidity, relative, responses 6146
- hybrids, fruit composition 8202
- insecticides
 - fruit development 3235
 - residues 958, 2480
- iron
 - application, foliar 5090
 - nutrition 5090, 5771, 7000
- irrigation
 - requirements, determination 8060
 - responses 646, 2472, 6152, 8886
- juvenility, induction, tissue culture 3230
- layering, methods 8182
- leaf
 - ascorbic acid 8195
 - colour, fungicides 3227
 - development, tissue culture 8197, 8198
 - morphology, heat treatment 2470
 - pigments, nutrition 6999
 - potassium 8190
- light, spectral composition, responses 3208
- manganese, nutrition 4115
- minor elements, nutrition 1756, 1757
- mulching 5084
- mycorrhiza 2479
- nematicides, application, equipment 6770
- nitrogen, nutrition 249, 961, 1755, 2476, 3215, 3216, 3222, 6141, 6997, 6998, 6999, 7679, 7685, 8188

Grapevine contd.

- nurseries
 - management 6992
 - weed control 1751
- nutrients, translocation 1766
- nutrition 799
 - Italy 4116
 - review 4114
- pests
 - birds 8194
 - Coelosterna scabrorator* 3225
 - control 5828
 - mathematical models 1624
 - Eupoecilia ambiguella* 4116, 7008
 - Graphocephala atropunctata* 5094
 - hares 8191
 - Harrisina brillians* 8898
 - Lobesia botrana* 3050, 4116, 7008, 8193
 - Macroctylus subspinosus* 1763
 - mammals 957
 - Meloidogyne arenaria* 3223
 - M. spp.* 2421
 - Panonychus ulmi* 3224, 4120, 7008
 - Peridroma saucia* 5098
 - Phyllocoptes vitis* 4120
 - Planococcus ficus* 955
 - Platynota stultana* 2480
 - rabbits 8191
 - Tetranychus urticae* 4120, 7008
 - Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 2479
 - Vitacea polistiformis* 1753, 1764
 - Viteus vitifoliae* 956, 3226, 8899
 - Xestia c-nigrum* 5098
 - Xiphinema index* 8894
 - X. mediterraneum* 8894
 - X. spp.* 6760
- phenology
 - Italy 6139
 - USA 6129
- phosphorus, nutrition 1755, 2476, 3215, 3216, 6141, 6997, 7685, 8188
- photosynthates, translocation 4123, 5099
- photosynthesis
 - leaf position 3228
 - light, intensity 1656
 - pruning and training 4121
- plant
 - analysis 799, 3214, 7548, 7677
 - biochemistry 4124
 - composition
 - environmental factors 3217
 - pruning and training 950
 - seasonal variations 7678
 - histology, diseases 5901
 - morphology, diseases 6763
- planting
 - density 1740, 1748, 1749, 3204, 4102, 4103, 6993, 6997
 - review 945
 - material 6990
 - conference 6757
 - production 6992
 - soilless culture 246
 - methods 3205, 6134
 - site, preparation 805
- pollen, studies 685
- pollination
 - boron 695
 - studies 678, 4127, 8199
 - varieties 4130
- potassium
 - absorption 5089
 - nutrition 1755, 2476, 3215, 3216, 3222, 4952, 6141, 6769, 6997, 7685, 8188, 8910
- products, wine 4146
- propagation, tissue culture 5082, 6133, 6762, 6764, 6766, 6991, 8198
- pruning and training
 - dates, Australia 8888
 - economics 7675
 - equipment 4112, 5088
 - labour requirements 8184
 - mechanical 2473, 2474, 8183, 8887
 - methods 938, 946, 948, 950, 3210, 3211, 3212, 4103, 4108, 4109, 4110, 4111, 5085, 5086, 5087, 6995, 7014, 7673, 7674, 7675, 7676, 8183, 8185, 8887
 - review 1750

Grapevine contd.

- pruning and training contd.
 - responses 259, 686, 938, 948, 949, 950, 966, 1754, 2472, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3224, 4103, 4108, 4109, 4110, 4111, 4118, 4121, 5085, 5086, 5087, 5097, 6138, 6139, 6995, 6996, 7018, 7673, 7674, 7676, 8183, 8185, 8186, 8187, 8887, 8889, 8890
- regeneration
 - grafting 6131, 8177, 8178
 - layering 8182
 - pruning 5087
- replanting, economics 6923
- respiration, light, intensity 1656
- ringing, responses 8904
- root
 - development
 - cultural methods 6134
 - plant density 6993
 - pruning and training 8889, 8890
 - soil moisture 8889
 - growth, soil compaction 8891
 - systems, mulching 5084
- rootstocks
 - Bulgaria 943
 - compatibility 1746
 - Italy 947
 - scion relationships 245, 943, 944, 947, 1746, 2467, 4104, 4118, 4144, 6150, 8196, 8903
 - Spain 944
 - sugars 8903
- salinity, responses 6142
- seed
 - germination 941
 - treatment 241, 2468, 7011
- shoot
 - composition
 - seasonal variations 6149
 - varieties 6149
 - growth, growth substances 4135
 - nitrogen
 - grafting 6150
 - nutrition 6141
 - soil compaction, responses 8190, 8891
 - soil fumigation 2479, 3223
 - soil management
 - equipment 4107
 - methods 6137, 7671
 - soil micro-organisms, herbicides 247
 - soil moisture, responses 6135, 6146, 6147, 8190, 8889
 - soil pollution, heavy metals 6140
 - soil salinity, responses 7003, 7004
 - soil types 7017
 - soil waterlogging, responses 1761
 - soilless culture, methods 246
 - spraying, aerial 7008
 - staking, methods 2475
 - symposium 6982
 - temperature
 - responses 4104, 4132
 - sums 5083
 - titanium, nutrition 3062, 5091
 - transpiration, antitranspirants 4837
 - varieties
 - altitude 2471
 - Australia 2467
 - Baidor 3201
 - Baladi 939
 - Belgium 3201
 - Bien Donné 1745
 - book 2964
 - Chardonnay 6989
 - Chile 5078
 - clones 5891, 5904
 - Coda di Volpe 6988
 - Czechoslovakia 8881
 - diseases 252, 937, 1740, 3200, 4098, 4118, 6130, 6761, 6986, 7006
 - dormancy 959
 - Edelweiss 7669
 - France 1743, 1744
 - frost resistance 4105, 6128, 6130, 7669
 - fruit characteristics 8912
 - fruit composition 960, 4139, 8203, 8879
 - fruit parthenocarp 1768
 - fruit storage 256
 - fruit volatile constituents, review 7016
 - growth substances 8902
 - identification 7016

Grapevine contd.

- varieties contd.
 - India 1741, 3198, 5080
 - Italy 3202, 4098, 5891, 5904, 6986
 - leaf composition 252
 - Muromets 6130
 - nutrition 7677
 - Pallarello 6988
 - phenology 6129
 - Pignoletto Bolognese 3202
 - Pinot Noir, clones 1740
 - pollination 4130
 - pruning and training 938, 948
 - Regale 3200
 - Regina, clones 4099
 - Sakartvelo 7670
 - seed germination 2468
 - South Africa 1745
 - Spain 6987
 - Sterling 3200
 - storage 255
 - Swenson Red 7669
 - Switzerland 1739
 - table 255, 1745, 5078, 7669, 7670
 - USA 1742, 3200, 6129, 8810
 - USSR 3199, 6130, 6761, 7670
 - wind responses 1635
 - wine 1743, 1744, 3199, 5891, 5904, 6986
 - Yugoslavia 2466
 - Zweigeltrebe 8881
 - water potential, leaf, leaf position 4122
 - water relations
 - environmental factors 6146
 - salinity 6142
 - soil moisture 6147
 - weed control 114, 805, 947, 1636, 1637, 1751, 1752, 1753, 3209, 5092, 6136, 6994, 7672
 - weeds, competition 6994
 - wind, protection 1635
 - wirework 2475, 4112, 5088
 - yield-growth relationships 951
 - yields, correlations 947, 3215, 6995, 8912
 - zinc, nutrition 961, 4115, 5892, 7000, 7002, 8189
- Graphocephala atropunctata*, grapevine** 5094
- Grapholita funebrana* (see *Cydia funebrana*)**
- G. molesta* (see *Cydia molesta*)**
- Grasses, ornamental**
- varieties
 - Denmark 7235
 - landscaping 7235
- Green manures**
- antirrhinum 3466
 - apple 2381, 4981
 - sugar cane 1554
 - vegetables 8917
- Greengage** (see Plum)
- Greenhouse** (see also Protected cultivation)
- annual report
 - German Federal Republic 719
 - Israel 58
 - UK 747, 3013
 - cladding 3040, 3044, 5938, 6832, 6835, 7544, 8062, 8642
 - annual report, UK 6813
 - economics 775, 3955
 - climate
 - control 3954
 - computers 7516
 - symposium 8063
 - cooling systems 80, 3041
 - design 6835, 8065
 - review 3046
 - snow 81
 - wind 6834
 - equipment 79, 3508
 - economics 9205
 - glazing 3039, 3040, 3043, 4206, 5404
 - economics 3955
 - materials 7818
 - heat retention 779, 1882, 2340, 3043, 3044, 3045, 5404, 5934, 5938, 5939, 5940, 7541, 7544, 8642
 - annual report
 - Irish Republic 7520
 - New Zealand 4877
 - economics 775
 - symposium 777

Greenhouse contd.

- heating systems 80, 778, 780, 1925, 2339, 2340, 3038, 3039, 3041, 3042, 4921, 6833, 6835, 7541, 7542, 7543, 8065, 8066, 8076, 8643
- annual report
- Cyprus 5871
- Israel 2287
- USA 6384
- symposium 777
- irrigation
 - annual report, UK 3021
 - equipment 776, 1921
- light, transmission 3040, 6832
- shading, equipment 3045
- soil aeration, measurement 2342
- temperature
 - control 8079
 - methods 5255
- ventilation 8066, 8077, 8078, 8085
- control, equipment 2343
- economics 775

Greenhouse crops

- air pollution
 - nitrogen oxides 7543
 - review 3038
- annual report 3926
- Netherlands 3925
- UK 3027
- carbon dioxide, supplementary, sources 5941
- composts, physical properties, measurement 8061
- crop rotations 7516
- cultural methods
 - energy requirements, review 4911
 - labour requirements 2341
 - symposium 1771
- diseases, book 6754
- economics, Netherlands 3939
- fertilizers, organic 4153
- fungicides, application, methods 5829
- growth studies, environmental factors 774
- harvesting, dates, forecasting 6221
- irrigation, methods 1921
- light, supplementary, sources 4923
- pest, nematodes 785
- pests
 - book 6754
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 8245
- production, economics 8087
- research, Denmark 3937
- soilless culture
 - methods 8577
 - nutrient solutions, aeration 8559
- weed control 4371

Grevillea spp.

- annual report, Australia 8593
- Australia 2027
- cultural methods, pot plants 1312
- phosphorus, toxicity 1275
- propagation, tissue culture 6507
- varieties, Australia 6508

Grewia asiatica

- pollen, studies 3845
- pollination, studies 3846
- seed, germination, studies 7499

Ground cover plants

- Euonymus fortunei radicans* 2655
- Ficus stipulata* 2655
- Hedera rhombea* 2655
- herbicides, injury 1978
- Saxifraga stolonifera* 2655
- weed control 1978

Growth chambers

- design 3941, 6821
- pea 2333
- radish 1621
- tropical crops 2335
- studies, apple 1647

Growth studies, photosynthesis, review 3869**Growth substances (see also Ethylene)**

- alkaloids accumulation
 - chlormequat, *Datura* spp. 6573
 - GA, *Solanum khasianum* 4658
 - NAA, *Solanum plataniifolium* 4659
 - 2,4,5-T, *Solanum plataniifolium* 4659
- apical dominance, review, ornamental plants 8546

Growth substances contd.

- application
 - methods
 - daminozide, trees and shrubs 7875
 - dikegulac, trees and shrubs 7875
 - MH, trees and shrubs 7875
- biennial bearing
 - GA, mandarin and tangerine 4701
 - NAA, mandarin and tangerine 4700
- bolting
 - daminozide
 - carrot 402
 - spinach 6212
 - ethephon, onion 7714
 - methyl esters of fatty acids, spinach 6212
 - MH, spinach 6212
 - TIBA, spinach 6212
- book 3854, 3855
- branching
 - chlorophenyl tetrazole acetate, tree fruits 4968
 - dikegulac, *Euonymus fortunei* 3596
 - ethephon, apple 8110
 - phenylthiadiazolyl thioacetic acid, apple 8110
 - propyl butylphenoxyacetate, apple 8110, 8756
- bud development
 - BA, rubber 9684
 - thiourea, grapevine 4125
- bud removal, NAA, grapevine 8176
- bulb composition
 - chlormequat, onion 5121
 - ethephon, onion 5121
 - MH, onion 5121
- bulb development
 - BA, lily 1225
 - chlormequat, lily 1225
 - daminozide, lily 1225
 - ethephon, lily 1225
 - GA, lily 1225
 - IBA, lily 1225
 - kinetin, lily 1225
 - NAA, lily 1225
- bulb production, chlormequat, tulip 7261
- bulb sprouting, MH, onion 4171, 5775
- bulb treatment
 - ancymidol, lily 9270
 - GA
 - hyacinth 439
 - tulip 9276
- cane ripening
 - ethephon, sugar cane 4801
 - glyphosate, sugar cane 2221, 3815, 4800, 4801
 - glyphosine, sugar cane 633, 2201, 2202, 2221, 4800, 4801, 5730
 - mefluidide, sugar cane 4801
- carotenoids metabolism, SAN 9789, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5199
- cell physiology
 - ABA, artichoke, Jerusalem 2527, 2528, 2529
- auxins
 - pea 8279
 - vegetables 8278
- BA
 - artichoke, Jerusalem 2527
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 4244
 - watermelon 311, 3318
 - fusicoccin, vegetables 3262
 - GA, vegetables 3262
- IAA
 - lemon 7956
 - vegetables 3262
- NAA, artichoke, Jerusalem 2527, 2528, 2529
- zeatin, vegetables 3262
- chlorophyll metabolism
 - BA
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 9045
 - cucumber and gherkin 9007
 - lime (*Citrus*) 1466
 - cycloheximide
 - cucumber and gherkin 9007
 - mandarin and tangerine 2887
 - ethephon, cucumber and gherkin 7756
 - GA
 - cucumber and gherkin 7756
 - lime (*Citrus*) 1466
 - IAA, cucumber and gherkin 7756

Growth substances contd.

- chlorophyll metabolism contd.
 - kinetin, radish 3871
- chloroplast physiology
 - chlormequat, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7774
 - GA, pea 6297
- cold resistance, ABA, cucumber and gherkin 3310
- cuttings sources treatment
 - chlormequat
 - grapevine 8884
 - pelargonium 3453
 - dikegulac, rhododendron 3570
- cuttings treatment
 - ABA
 - chrysanthemum 1173
 - pea 5219
 - actinomycin D, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2571
 - ancymidol, begonia 6438
 - BA
 - begonia 7255
 - Renanopsis* spp. 9306
 - caffeic acid, black currant 8817
 - chlormequat, begonia 6438
 - cycloheximide, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2571
 - daminozide
 - chrysanthemum 4379
 - Protea neriifolia* 2034
- ethephon
 - coleus 4390
 - conifers 462
 - ornamental plants 1992
 - pelargonium 4390
 - Protea neriifolia* 2034
 - tomato 1992
- ferulic acid, black currant 8817
- GA, *Ficus pumila* 7275
- IAA
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 2571, 4231, 9038
 - cherry 876, 3133
 - eggplant 7157
 - Ficus pumila* 4455
 - grapevine 5081
 - Ixora* spp. 1315
 - Melissa officinalis* 9395
 - mint 9395
 - Origanum vulgare* 9395
 - pea 5217
 - rose 6487
 - Stephanotis floribunda* 4533
- IBA
 - Abies fraseri* 7880
 - Acer rubrum* 2753
 - Actinidia chinensis* 6958
 - Aesculus parviflora* 1301
 - Albizia julibrissin* 3587
 - apple 5983, 6859, 8102
 - black currant 8817
 - blackberry 8826
 - carob 6630
 - cauliflower 3293
 - cherry 193, 876, 3133
 - chrysanthemum 1174, 4379
 - conifers 462
 - Dracaena* spp. 3594
 - eggplant 7157
 - Ficus pumila* 4455, 7275
 - forsythia 6505
 - grapevine 244, 2469
 - gypsophila 8352
 - Halesia* spp. 1313
 - Ixora acuminata* 7904
 - I. spp.* 1315
 - Jasminum sambac* 6478, 9330
 - Melissa officinalis* 9395
 - mint 9395
 - olive 1475, 1476
 - Origanum vulgare* 9395
 - ornamental plants 1993
 - Pachysandra procumbens* 3537
 - pawpaw 9663
 - pea 5217
 - peach 205, 6922, 7612, 8786
 - Photinia arbutifolia* 3601
 - Platanus acerifolia* 4530
 - plum 2437
 - Protea neriifolia* 2034
 - Prunus* spp. 9375
 - Renanopsis* spp. 9306
 - rhododendron 2012, 4494, 4495, 6480
 - rose 6487
 - Senecio greyi* 9376

Growth substances contd.

cuttings treatment contd.

IBA contd.

Tilia spp. 3605

trees and shrubs 1174, 6471, 9315, 9316

indolylpyrrolacemic acid, black currant 8817

kinetin

begonia 7255

cauliflower 3293

NAA

apple 8102

cherry 193

Dracaena spp. 3594

eggplant 7157

grapevine 5081, 6768

Ixora acuminata 7904*I. spp.* 1315*Pachysandra procumbens* 3537

pawpaw 9663

Platanus acerifolia 4530*Protea nerifolia* 2034*Renanopsis* spp. 9306

rose 6487

nicotinic acid, rhododendron 6480

PBA

begonia 7255

Ficus pumila 7275

pyragallol, carob 6630

rutin, black currant 8817

sodium mono-nitroguaiacol, grapevine 6768

TIBA, peperomia 9253

defoliation

butralin, tree fruits 826

ethephon

grapevine 248

pecan 6945

tree fruits 826

MH, tree fruits 826

oxydimethiin, tree fruits 826

desiccants, ethephon, onion 5124

diseases

control

ethephon

horticultural crops 5772

mango 8518

dormancy

ethephon, grapevine 8900

GA

grapevine 8900

peach 895, 7613

NAA, orange 1458

thiourea, peach 7613

dwarfing

ancymidol

camellia 7879

impatiens 8353

kalanchoe 5382

lily 1226, 2683, 9270

Nerium oleander 3600

pelargonium 9233

poinsettia 2010, 3567

tulip 9275

chlormequat

Clerodendrum thomsoniae 3591*Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 4524

impatiens 8353

Mimulus spp. 4410*Nerium oleander* 3600

pelargonium 421, 4389, 7229, 9233

poinsettia 2010, 3567

Scutellaria costaricana 5437

tomato 2626

daminozide

chrysanthemum 4378, 6410

impatiens 8353

Tagetes erecta 1940

ethephon, narcissus 4441

GA, citrus 2118

piroctanyl bromide

chrysanthemum 6410

Clerodendrum thomsoniae 3591

endogenous

apical dominance, bean (*Phaseolus*)

6269

bark, *Plumeria obtusifolia* 1385

biosynthesis

bean (*Phaseolus*) 1054bean (*Vicia*) 3343

cucumber and gherkin 5172

vegetables 3058

Growth substances contd.

endogenous contd.

book 6751

bud

apple 709

bean (*Phaseolus*) 5196

orange 1455

bulb

garlic 8925

hyacinth 5353

cuttings

grapevine 8882

pea 5219

poinsettia 2245, 3566, 7286

rhododendron 9339

determination 1631

apple 767

bean (*Phaseolus*) 1845

grapevine 6824

mulberry 888

orange 1455

pea 1845, 6296

Prunus laurocerasus 484

strawberry 767

diseases, tomato 4843

dormancy, primula 9254

flower

citrus 8483

gerbera 8344

flower bud

apricot 684

tomato 7829

fruit

apple 1631, 4844

bean (*Phaseolus*) 5197

citrus 3708

coffee 4763

grapevine 3231, 4132, 4136, 7010,

7681

mango 1516

olive 7428

peach 8792

pear 8800

persimmon 3731, 9608

tomato 386, 1119

fruiting, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5196

gamma rays

bean (*Phaseolus*) 5198

pea 5207

growth substances application

chlormequat, grapevine 3232, 7680

daminozide, pear 2432, 3163

ethephon, pea 1079

GA

grapevine 3231

pea 5207

IAA, grapevine 3231

kinetin, grapevine 3231

leaf

apple 2391

bean (*Phaseolus*) 1845, 6269, 9036

cabbage 8973

celery 1139

citrus 7411

kalanchoe 2703

lettuce 3282

pea 1845

peach 8788

spinach 5128

tulip 4445

metabolism, pea 1079, 1863, 4851,

7791

nutrition

pumpkin 9000

tomato 1120

phenolic compounds, tomato 388

photoperiodism

bean (*Phaseolus*) 6268

carnation 7220

pea 6298

phytochrome, *Sinapis alba* 4845

plant

cabbage 8223

chrysanthemum 7228

grapevine 8902

tomato 8308

root

bougainvillea 9318

Quercus rubra 5434

review 6773

seed

apple 3080, 6030, 7556

apricot 3129

Growth substances contd.

endogenous contd.

seed contd.

bean (*Phaseolus*) 6268, 7779, 9021

Leguminosae 2582

pawpaw 9661

pea 1863, 6299

pear 902

Pharbitis nil 7851*Prunus laurocerasus* 484, 5433

seedling

cucumber and gherkin 1041

pea 1077, 1860, 1861, 4264

shoot

apple 4997

carnation 7220

citrus 574

mango 2173

spinach 8214

temperature

apricot 684

bean (*Phaseolus*) 6268

grapevine 4136

pea 6299

tissue culture

carrot 3416, 4329

Pimpinella anisum 3416

spinach 4847

water relations

bean (*Phaseolus*) 9036

citrus 7411

pea 5220

peach 8788

tulip 4445

enzyme activity

bulb

ABA, hyacinth 9267

GA, hyacinth 9267

cotyledon

BA, lettuce 1009

daminozide, lettuce 1009

GA, lettuce 1009

kinetin, cucumber and gherkin 1039

fruit, ethephon, grapevine 4142

hypocotyl, IAA, bean (*Phaseolus*)

4246

root, 2,4-D, chicory 7078

seedling

BA, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7778ethephon, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2570kinetin, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7778

tissue culture

IAA, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6266kinetin, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6266

essential oil biosynthesis, flurecol,

chamomile 498

ethylene production

bark

2,4-D, rubber 9685

NAA, rubber 9685

2,4,5-T, rubber 9685

fruit

ethephon, apple 6037

NAA, apple 6037

mutants, IAA, tomato 7193

plant

aminocyclopropane-carboxylic acid

orange 263

vegetables 263

root, NAA, tomato 387

shoot

IAA, pea 4265

indoleacetyl amino acids, pea 8665

flower abscission

BA, pear 5044

IAA, pear 5044

IBA, pear 5044

kinetin, pear 5044

NAA, pear 5044

PBA, pear 5044

flower bud initiation

ancymidol, pelargonium 8343

BA

apple 167

bougainvillea 5397

grapevine 7012

Schlumbergera truncata 1986

chlorflurecol, ornamental plants 5324

chlormequat

apple 3111, 6032

cucumber and gherkin 7759

grapevine 7012

mango 2175

Growth substances contd.

flower bud initiation contd.

chlormequat contd.

pear 708

pelargonium 8343

cycloheximide, *Hyoscyamus niger* 9472

daminozide

apple 167, 860, 3972, 5001, 6875, 8130, 8680

mango 2175, 6692

pear 708, 3163

ethephon

Aechmea fasciata 7271

apple 5001

cherry 882

chrysanthemum 1931

cucumber and gherkin 9011

ornamental plants 5324

pear 708

pineapple 3788, 3789, 3790

GA

Amaranthus spp. 1350

apple 167, 860, 8752

bougainvillea 5397

cucumber and gherkin 9011

grapevine 7012

ornamental plants 5324

IAA, ornamental plants 5324

kinetin, ornamental plants 5324

MH, mango 6692

NAA, pineapple 3789, 3790, 3791

NAAM, apple 8130

PBA, grapevine 7012

TIBA

pear 708

rubber 6713

tissue culture, spinach 4848

zeatin, apple 167

flower development

chloroflurecol, marigold (*Calendula*) 6564

daminozide, grapevine 3233

ethephon, *Solanum indicum* 5537

GA, tomato 6334

flower drop, NAA, *Scutellaria costaricana* 5437

flower sex

aminoethoxyvinyl glycine, cucumber and gherkin 7109

chlormequat, cucumber and gherkin 5174

cytokinins, begonia 1944

daminozide, cucumber and gherkin 5174

ethephon

cucumber and gherkin 5174

mulberry 8781

pumpkin 2550

GA

begonia 1944

cucumber and gherkin 1042, 7109

pyrogallol, *Cucurbita pepo* 4224salicylic acid, *Cucurbita pepo* 4224

flower thinning

dinoseb, apricot 192

ethephon

apple 7587

guava 9652

MH, guava 9652

NAA, guava 9652

flowering

ancymidol

bedding plants 1192

pelargonium 9233

chlormequat

gerbera 425

Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 4524

ornamental plants 8349

pelargonium 421, 4389, 5317, 9233

Polianthes tuberosa 8371

rose 9353

spinach 3257, 3258

cytokinins, bougainvillea 4481

daminozide

apple 8755

ornamental plants 8349

rhododendron 2017

rose 9353

dikegulac, bedding plants 1192

ethephon

bedding plants 1192

capsicum 1088

Growth substances contd.

flowering contd.

ethephon contd.

pineapple 3787

Polianthes tuberosa 8371

GA

apple 8755

aster, China 1196

bougainvillea 4481

cyclamen 4430, 5349

gerbera 425

iris 3499

mango 3772

Pharbitis nil 7232*Polianthes tuberosa* 8371

rhododendron 9340

spinach 3258

MH

aster, China 1196

capsicum 1088

NAA, aster, China 1196

purine analogues, apple 2390

review 6778

ornamental plants 8546

forcing

2,4-D, tulip 9277

GA, tulip 9277

IAA, tulip 9277

IBA, tulip 9277

NAA, tulip 9277

frost resistance

ABA, peach 6071, 6072, 6073

adenine, trees and shrubs 1274

chlormequat

lemon 2135

peach 6071, 6072, 6073

trees and shrubs 1274

cytosine, trees and shrubs 1274

dalapon, trees and shrubs 1274

daminozide

peach 6071, 6072, 6073

trees and shrubs 1274

guanine, trees and shrubs 1274

MH, trees and shrubs 1274

thymine, trees and shrubs 1274

uracil, trees and shrubs 1274

fruit abnormalities, GA, grapevine 3234

fruit browning

ethephon, peach 6081, 7618

GA, peach 6081, 7618

fruit bunch size, GA, grapevine 964

fruit colour

chlormequat, lemon 7415

chlorophenylthio-triethylamine, citrus 5563

daminozide, apple 186, 5012

ethephon

apple 175, 186, 4013

kumquat 1461

mandarin and tangerine 1457

fenoprop, apple 186

GA

cherry 1684

lemon 7415

fruit composition

adenosine monophosphate, grapevine 5102

chlormequat

Amelanchier melanocarpa 916

grapevine 686, 4135

chloromethylnitroprazole, orange 2886

CPTA, orange 9591

daminozide, apple 5012

dimethylphenoxy triethylamine, orange 9591

2,4-D

mango 3777

tomato 396

ethephon, grapevine 686, 4145

GA, mango 2179

glyoxime, orange 2886

IAA, tomato 396

IBA, tomato 396

NAA

lemon 5654

mango 3777

2,4,5-T, mango 3777

fruit degreening

ethephon

citrus 592, 9584

lime (*Citrus*) 2145

mandarin and tangerine 8485

Growth substances contd.

fruit development

ancymidol, grapevine 3235

BA

Actinidia spp. 6961

apple 4012, 6889

chlormequat

grapevine 4135, 7681

strawberry 6979

4-CPA, grapevine 5103

daminozide

grapevine 3233

pear 3162

disugran, grapevine 3235

2,4-D, orange 3709

ethephon

capsicum 1088

coffee 4763

date 7420

grapevine 4134, 8906, 8908

squash 4227

GA

Actinidia spp. 6961

apple 4012, 6889

blueberry 932

camellia 6470

coffee 4763

date 7420

grapevine 4126, 4131, 4134, 5103, 8906, 8908

guava 7457

orange 3709

pear 6936

glyphosine, melon (cantaloup and musk) 6256

kinetin

coffee 4763

grapevine 5103

MH, capsicum 1088

NAA

Actinidia spp. 6961

apple 6035

camellia 6470

grapevine 3235

orthonil, apple 6035

review 8693

tree fruits 8692

fruit disorders

chloroethylmethylbenzyloxysilane, orange 589

ethephon, orange 589

fruit drop

BA, *Actinidia chinensis* 2447

daminozide, apple 175, 860, 2397, 4011

2,4-D, mandarin and tangerine 2138, 5655

ethephon

apple 175

kumquat 1461, 8485

mandarin and tangerine 1457

fenoprop

apple 175, 2397

mandarin and tangerine 2138, 5655

GA

Actinidia chinensis 2447

litchi 9596

mandarin and tangerine 2138, 3705, 5655

NAA

Actinidia chinensis 2447

apple 6888

orthonil, apple 6035

review, tree fruits 3109

2,4,5-T, mandarin and tangerine 2138, 5655

fruit firmness

daminozide, apple 2397, 5012

ethephon, apple 2397

GA, cherry 1684

fruit loosening

chloromethylnitroprazole, orange 1464, 2142, 2886, 8484

chlorothalonil, orange 8484

cycloheximide, orange 1464, 2142, 8484

etacelasil, olive 3724

ethephon

apple 4013

cherry 885, 1682, 1683, 6914

olive 3724, 9603, 9604

orange 1464

red currant 8550

Growth substances *contd.*fruit loosening *contd.*

glyoxime, orange 1462, 1464, 2886,
7968, 8484

fruit parthenocarp

ABA, pea 9064
BA, *Actinidia chinensis* 2447
2,4-D, pea 9064
GA

Actinidia chinensis 2447
cherry 3134
grapevine 1768, 3234, 8200, 8905
pea 9064
pear 5046
NAA, *Actinidia chinensis* 2447
naphthoquinones, tomato 4320
naphthoxyacetic acid, tomato 6335
2,4,5-T, cherry 3134

fruit peel oil

chloromethylnitroprazole, orange
5565

cycloheximide, orange 5565
glyoxime, orange 5565

fruit quality

aminoethoxyvinylglycine, apple 8549

ethephon

apple 175, 7594
date 9595
tomato 7197

fenoprop, apple 175

GA

cherry 6914
date 9595

NAA

date 9595
pineapple 8522
2,4,5-T, date 9595

fruit responses

chlormequat

grapevine 965
pear 8756

daminozide, apple 8756

ethephon

apple 8756
cranberry 933

GA

apple 8756
pear 8756
NAA, apple 8756
NAAM, apple 8756

fruit ripening

ABA, grapevine 8909

daminozide

apple 2397
Vaccinium ashei 2459

2,4-D, tree fruits 7593

etacelasil, grapevine 4133

ethephon

apple 2397
apricot 8136
banana 606, 7976
capsicum 9085
grapevine 253, 4133, 6151, 8201
guava 7458
mango 8517, 8518
peach 4047
persimmon 8496
plum 6100
tomato 4321, 6312
tree fruits 7593
Vaccinium ashei 2459

fenoprop

apple 2397
plum 2358

GA

grapevine 2359
tree fruits 7593

IAA, tomato 9139

review

tomato 8551
tree fruits 3109

fruit russetting, GA, apple 5013

fruit set

BA, cherimoya 2157
chlormequat
apple 6032
Ziziphus mauritiana 7496
CPA, tomato 9139
4-CPA, tomato 8313, 8314
daminozide
apple 138
grapevine 3233

Growth substances *contd.*fruit set *contd.*

2,4-D

litchi 9596
tomato 8313, 8314

ethephon

apple 5001
mulberry 8781
Ziziphus mauritiana 7496

GA

cherimoya 2157
cherry 3134
grapevine 5101
litchi 9596
mandarin and tangerine 4701
pear 6087

Ziziphus mauritiana 7496

IAA, litchi 9596

NAA

cherimoya 2157
lemon 5654
mandarin and tangerine 4700
mango 2176, 5712

review

tomato 8312
tree fruits 3109
2,4,5-T, cherry 3134

fruit shape

BA, apple 188
GA, apple 188

fruit size

BA, apple 188, 2969
chlormequat, lemon 7415

GA

apple 188, 2969
grapevine 964, 2483, 3231
lemon 7415
litchi 9596
mango 2179
strawberry 5074

IAA, grapevine 3231

kinetin, grapevine 3231

fruit storage

chlortlurecol, guava 7459

chlormequat

apple 6896
okra 7801
Ziziphus mauritiana 9725

daminozide

apple 1667, 6896
okra 7801

2,4-D

apple 6896
lemon 5615
mandarin and tangerine 591, 5625
ethephon, apple 4016

GA

lemon 5615
tree fruits 178
IBA, tree fruits 178
MH, mandarin and tangerine 5625
monuron, apple 6896

2,4,5-T

apple 6896
mandarin and tangerine 591

fruit thinning

chloroethylmethylbenzoxysilane,
peach 7617

cloprop, peach 4046

daminozide, apple 8130

ethephon

apple 861, 3114, 5002, 6037, 7588
olive 600
peach 4046, 6079
plum 5050

GA

grapevine 962
olive 600
peach 6079

NAA

apple 171, 172, 173, 3114, 5002,
6037, 7588, 8755
olive 600
plum 5050

NAAM

apple 172, 861, 2395, 5002, 8130
olive 600
naphthyl-methylcarbamate, apple 170
propyl butylphenoxyacetate, plum
5050

injury

2,4-D, *Solanum plataniifolium* 4659
ethephon, cherry 883

Growth substances *contd.*injury *contd.*

piroctanyl bromide, chrysanthemum
7846

interaction

ancymidol, cucumber and gherkin
4223

catecholamines, lettuce 4182

fungicides, tomato 4317

GA, cucumber and gherkin 4223

light, GA, lettuce 1801

review 7, 8

symposium 6

latex composition, ethephon, rubber

1532, 7993

latex production

ethephon, rubber 4781, 6714, 6715,
9688, 9689, 9690

2,4,5-T, rubber 6714, 6715

layers treatment

IBA

guava 3763
lemon 8474
Michelia champaca 1317
walnut 5055

NAA

lemon 8474
Michelia champaca 1317

leaf abscission

CGA-17856, peach 8789

chloroethylmethylbenzoxysilane,
peach 8789

ethephon, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1056, 5226

GA, apple 4007
hydroxyquinoline, bean (*Phaseolus*)
5226

IAA

apple 4007
bean (*Phaseolus*) 1056

leaf colour, MH, mefluide, lawns and
sports turf 4450

leaf development

ABA, cabbage 8973

BA, cabbage 8973

chlormequat, mango 6691

daminozide, mango 6691

2,4-D, lemon 9569

GA

cabbage 8973
lemon 9569
strawberry 4095

NAA

cabbage 8973
lemon 9569

leaf drop

ethephon, mandarin and tangerine
1457, 8485

review, tree fruits 3109

leaf senescence, ancymidol, lily 1226

mechanism

ABA, *Sinapis alba* 6518

BA, apple 7582

book 6751

2,4-D

artichoke, Jerusalem 8943
chicory 7078

ethephon, rubber 7993

fusicoccin, pea 4266

GA

pea 7729
spinach 3256

IAA, pea 4265, 4266

kinetin, petunia 7233

nicotinamide, vegetables 3369

review 5952

vegetables 6785

zeatin, radish 8227

metabolism

BA

bean (*Phaseolus*) 2573
radish 1819

daminozide, apple 7583

GA, pea 8280

nucleic acids metabolism

BA

bean (*Phaseolus*) 9045
cucumber and gherkin 1040

offshoot treatment, IBA, date 2152

pests

control

ancymidol, ornamental plants 5406
chlormequat, ornamental plants
5406

Growth substances *contd.*

- phenolic compounds metabolism
 - ethephon, peach 6081
 - GA, peach 6081
 - kinetin, kohlrabi 296
- phosphorus translocation
 - GA, strawberry 1737
 - IAA, strawberry 1737
 - kinetin, strawberry 1737
- photosynthates translocation
 - BA, *Hedera helix* 2736
 - GA
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1057
 - strawberry 1737
 - IAA
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 2566
 - strawberry 1737
 - kinetin
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 8263
 - strawberry 1737
- photosynthesis
 - chlorophenyl tetrazole acetate, apple 858
 - IBA, peach 8786
- pigments biosynthesis
 - BA, *Amaranthus tricolor* 2673
 - fusicoccin, *Amaranthus tricolor* 2673
- plant composition, chlormequat, *Amelanchier melanocarpa* 4072
- plant development
 - ABA, review 5224
 - GA, review 5224
- plant sex
 - ABA, review 5224
 - cytokinins, review 6839
 - GA, review 5224, 6839
- pollen germination, NAA, coffee 5704
- pollination
 - GA, *Lilium regale* 6445
 - IAA, *Lilium regale* 6445
- potassium absorption, IAA, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4246
- proteins biosynthesis
 - ABA, pumpkin 1827
 - BA, pumpkin 1827
- proteins metabolism, BA, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9045
- pruning
 - ancymidol, chrysanthemum 7846
 - chlormequat, chrysanthemum 7846
 - daminozide
 - capsicum 3363
 - cherry 877
 - chrysanthemum 7846
 - rhododendron 5410
 - trees and shrubs 7875
 - dichlobenil, raspberry 8833
 - dihydrodiphenylloxathiin, rhododendron 2014, 2015, 3573
 - dikegulac
 - rhododendron 1286, 2014, 2015, 2018, 3572, 5410
 - trees and shrubs 4497, 7875
 - dinoseb, raspberry 7648, 8157
 - diquat, raspberry 7648
 - fatty alcohols, raspberry 7648
 - methyl esters of fatty acids
 - rhododendron 1286, 2014, 2015, 3572
 - trees and shrubs 4497
 - MH, trees and shrubs 7875
 - NAA
 - pear 6931
 - tree fruits 6930
 - piproctanyl bromide, chrysanthemum 7846
- residues
 - daminozide, apple 176, 4011
 - determination
 - MH
 - carrot 6837
 - turnip 6837
 - NAAM, apple 6034
 - naphthoxyacetic acid, strawberry 2463
 - ethephon, tomato 7197
- respiration, ethephon, spinach 8940
- responses
 - ABA, pea 1860
 - AC 94377, cyclamen 2680
 - Amchem-497, tomato 712
 - aminoethoxyvinylglycine, apple 8129

Growth substances *contd.*

- responses *contd.*
 - aminomethyl benzoic acid, horticultural crops 2956
 - ancymidol
 - citrus 3704
 - Ficus benjamina* 3531
 - azaguanine, pumpkin 9008
 - BA
 - apple 6031
 - chrysanthemum 7228
 - lily 1949
 - orange 3703
 - rose 3582
 - watermelon 8248
 - book 6751
 - chlormequat
 - apple 827, 6032
 - bedding plants 9206
 - calceolaria 3474
 - dahlia 9261
 - gerbera 425
 - ginger 5452
 - grapevine 3232
 - hippeastrum 7263
 - lemon 2135
 - litchi 3717
 - Malvaviscus konzattii* 9261
 - okra 1086
 - onion 1784
 - pear 8799
 - Polianthes tuberosa* 7264
 - rhododendron 2016
 - strawberry 8864
 - chlorophonium, onion 1784
 - coumarin, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4243
 - cytokinins
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 9042
 - tomato 9136
 - daminozide
 - apple 1646, 3108, 6031, 6038, 7595, 8125, 8552
 - bedding plants 9206
 - cabbage 1810
 - carrot 4330
 - chrysanthemum 1926
 - dahlia 5350, 9261
 - litchi 3717
 - Malvaviscus konzattii* 9261
 - pear 3162
 - rhododendron 2016
 - tomato 7194
 - diethyloxomorpholinium chloride, onion 1784
 - 2,4-D, mango 613
 - ethephon
 - apple 7595
 - Barleria cristata* 8403
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 9043
 - blueberry 934
 - capsicum 344, 345
 - cucumber and gherkin 9014, 9015
 - Ficus benjamina* 3531
 - ginger 5452
 - hippeastrum 7263
 - Lantana camara* 8403
 - okra 5234
 - sugar cane 7483
 - tomato 366, 713
 - watermelon 9004
 - flurecol, tomato 9137
 - folcysteine + folic acid
 - apple 5947
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 5946
 - grapevine 5946, 5947
 - pear 5947
 - strawberry 5946
 - GA
 - Actinidia* spp. 6960
 - Amaranthus* spp. 1350
 - apple 6031
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1055, 5198
 - bougainvillea 5398
 - cabbage 1810
 - carnation 7220
 - carrot 4330
 - Catharanthus roseus* 3652
 - cauliflower 7097
 - chrysanthemum 7228, 7847
 - citrus 9571
 - cyclamen 2680
 - dahlia 9261
 - eggplant 7160

Growth substances *contd.*

- responses *contd.*
 - GA *contd.*
 - gerbera 425
 - grapevine, review 7011
 - hippeastrum 7263
 - lettuce 1010, 1801, 4182
 - Malva parviflora* 6349
 - Malvaviscus konzattii* 9261
 - mandarin and tangerine 4701
 - nerine 2687
 - onion 1784
 - pea 1860
 - poinsettia 3565
 - Salvia sclarea* 8430
 - spinach 1795, 4174
 - strawberry 5067, 8850, 8864
 - sugar cane 2220, 6736, 8529
 - humic acids, eggplant 7160
 - IAA
 - apple 8733
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 4243, 9041
 - chrysanthemum 7228
 - eggplant 7160
 - hippeastrum 7263
 - peach 4042
 - tomato 9137
 - IBA
 - cabbage 1810
 - cauliflower 7097
 - kinetin
 - eggplant 7160
 - ginger 5452
 - malformin, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9046
 - MH
 - okra 1086
 - watermelon 9004
 - morphactins, tomato 713
 - NAA
 - cauliflower 7097
 - ginger 6519
 - mango 613
 - PBA, orange 3703
 - phloridzin, lettuce 1801
 - phthalimides
 - trees and shrubs 7547
 - vegetables 7547
 - piperidinopurine, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5198
 - review 6775
 - apple 4950
 - citrus 1456
 - fuchsia 5778
 - ornamental plants 8546
 - tree fruits 1582
 - vegetables 5113
- symposium 6772
- TIBA
 - apple 1646, 8552
 - watermelon 9004
- tissue culture, indoleacetyl amino acids, tomato 8665
- 2,4,5-T, mango 613
- retardants
 - ancymidol
 - carnation 1929
 - chrysanthemum 1929
 - cucumber and gherkin 4223
 - Dendrobium* spp. 1929
 - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 1929
 - Lilium lancifolium* 2681, 4440
 - tulip 1231
 - chlorflurecol, lawns and sports turf 3525
 - chlormequat
 - apple 7567
 - carnation 1929
 - grapevine 4135
 - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 1929
 - lawns and sports turf 5374
 - ornamental plants 8349
 - pear 2431
 - pelargonium 1186
 - daminozide
 - apple 138
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1055
 - carnation 1929
 - cherry 882
 - ornamental plants 8349
 - trees and shrubs 6495
 - dikegulac
 - Lilium lancifolium* 4440
 - trees and shrubs 6495

Growth substances *contd.*retardants *contd.*

- ethephon, cherry 882
- fosamine
- Calapogonium caeruleum* 7465
- Centrosema pubescens* 7465
- Pueraria phaseoloides* 7465

GA

- grapevine 4135
- Lilium lancifolium* 4440
- mefluidide, lawns and sports turf 3525, 4450

MH

- lawns and sports turf 4450, 5374
- trees and shrubs 6495

NAA, mandarin and tangerine 4700

- piroctanil bromide
- carnation 1929
- chrysanthemum 1929

review 6779

root development

- ABA, pea 1078
- BA, pea 1078
- benzoic acid, chestnut (*Castanea*) 5021
- coumarin, chestnut (*Castanea*) 5021
- cytokinins, pea 1078
- GA, pea 1078
- humic acids, pea 7792
- hydroxyphenylacetic acid, bean (*Phaseolus*) 322

IAA

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 1058, 1839, 4242
- pea 1078, 7792
- Quercus rubra* 5434

IBA

- chestnut (*Castanea*) 5021
- rubber 9684

NAA

- pea 1078
- rubber 9684
- rutin, chestnut (*Castanea*) 5021

root size, ethephon, carrot 402

root storage

- camptothecin, radish 7741
- chloroprotham, radish 4200
- MH, radish 4200

rootstocks treatment

- chlormequat, grapevine 3203
- IAA, grapevine 3203

seed production, GA, onion 7716

seed treatment

ABA

- Eugenia brasiliensis* 6745
- lettuce 1000
- Melicoccus bijugatus* 6745
- radish 2541
- Sinapis alba* 6518

BA

- Archontophoenix alexandrae* 475
- celery 404
- Cucumis anguria* 4205
- pear 1701

chlormequat

- Atriplex hortensis* 1144
- pawpaw 6705
- tomato 9100

colchicine, vegetables 2606

ethephon

- Atriplex hortensis* 1144
- celery 404
- Cucumis anguria* 4205
- pea 1079
- Solanum indicum* 5537
- spinach 8940

ethylene diaminetetraacetic acid, pawpaw 6705

fusiococcin

- lettuce 1000, 4846
- medicinal plants 4582
- ornamental plants 4846
- radish 2541

GA

- apricot 8767
- Archontophoenix alexandrae* 475
- Atriplex hortensis* 1144
- black currant 6109
- camellia 9321
- capsicum 7149
- Carpinus caroliniana* 3589
- celery 404
- citrus 2115, 9539
- Cucumis anguria* 4205
- essential oil plants 5481

Growth substances *contd.*seed treatment *contd.*GA *contd.*

- Eugenia brasiliensis* 6745
- Gastrodia elata* 4465
- lettuce 1000, 7724
- lime (*Citrus*) 8767
- medicinal plants 4582, 5481
- ornamental plants 9204
- pawpaw 6705
- peach 1691
- pear 1701
- Portulaca* spp. 5332
- Solanum xanthocarpum* 3672
- Trollius* spp. 3483

hydroxybenzyladenine, celery 404

IAA

- Atriplex hortensis* 1144
- capsicum 7149
- cucumber and gherkin 3307
- lettuce 7724
- tomato 9100

IBA, citrus 9539

kinetin

- apricot 8767
- Atriplex hortensis* 1144
- Eugenia brasiliensis* 6745
- lettuce 1000
- lime (*Citrus*) 8767

MH, vegetables 2606

NAA

- Archontophoenix alexandrae* 475
- pawpaw 6705
- review 6780
- succinic acid

- Lagenaria siceraria* 6245
- liquorice 2819

thiourea

- peach 1691
- Portulaca* spp. 5332

seedling development

BA

- cucumber and gherkin 8247
- pea 5225

- kinetin, cucumber and gherkin 8247
- zeatin, cucumber and gherkin 8247

seedling treatment

chlormequat

- Atriplex hortensis* 1144
- capsicum 6180, 6181
- tomato 1121, 3397, 3398, 5251, 5269, 9100

daminozide

- lime (*Citrus*) 9570
- tomato 1121

ethephon

- Atriplex hortensis* 1144

tomato 714, 1121

GA

- Atriplex hortensis* 1144
- citrus 2118
- lime (*Citrus*) 9570

IAA

- Atriplex hortensis* 1144
- tomato 9100

kinetin, *Atriplex hortensis* 1144

succinic acid, apple 3089

TIBA, lime (*Citrus*) 9570

shoot development

- chlormequat, apple 857
- daminozide, apple 857
- ethephon, apple 857

sources

- snake venom 9202
- Viscum album* 8466

stomata responses, ABA, pear 4054

sucker control

- daminozide, trees and shrubs 6494
- dikegulac, trees and shrubs 6494
- MH, trees and shrubs 6494
- NAA, apple 2969

sugars translocation

- ABA, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2572
- BA, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6264
- GA, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1846
- IAA, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6264
- kinetin, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1846

translocation

- BA, *Hedera helix* 2736
- daminozide, apple 7583

GA

- kalanchoe 2703
- pear 2432

Growth substances *contd.*translocation *contd.*

IAA

- apple 4995
- bean (*Vicia*) 5204
- pea 7793
- pear 2432
- strawberry 4096
- kinetin, pear 2432
- NAA, orange 1458

transpiration

- chlorophenyl tetrazole acetate, apple 858

Paphiopedilum lecanum 9313

uses

review 6776

- fruit trees and plants 8548
- grapevine 8547
- symposium 8545

vase-life

- aminoethoxyvinylglycine, cut flowers 8549

- BA, carnation 6406
- cytokinins, carnation 6406

- daminozide, carnation 4510
- diphenylurea, carnation 6406

GA, gladiolus 5352

kinetin, carnation 6406

MH, aster, China 1196

water relations

- BA, bean (*Vicia*) 3343

chlormequat

- apple 6886
- pea 3355

daminozide, apple 851

TIBA, apple 851

wound dressings

- GA, tree fruits 8726
- IAA, tree fruits 8726

IBA, tree fruits 8726

NAA, tree fruits 8726

Grubbing, equipment, pineapple 7464

Guatteria modesta, alkaloids 4620

Guava

- air layering, layers, cultural methods 3763

air pollution, mercury 7158

annual report

- Australia 3900, 5852, 5862
- Sarawak 8043
- South Africa 3001
- Sudan 2307

budding, methods 2055, 3762, 8514

calcium, nutrition 2170

diseases

Gloeosporium psidii 7459*Myxosporium psidii* 9651*Pestalotia psidii* 7459*Phytophthora* spp. 2239*Rhizoctonia solani* 4765

flower

bud, initiation 611

thinning, chemical 9652

fruit

composition 3061

rootstock-scion relationships 4766

development, growth substances 7457

firmness, measurement 602

ripening

biochemistry 2931

growth substances 7458

set, defoliation 611

growth substances

fruit development 7457

fruit storage 7459

pests

Dacus dorsalis 8513*D. tryoni* 611*Dichocrocis punctiferalis* 8513*Indarbela quadrinotata* 4764, 7456*Microclona leucosticta* 6689

plant, analysis 1513

propagation, vegetative 9611

pruning and training, dates, South Africa 9650

respiration, fruit 2171

rootstocks, scion relationships 4766

salinity, responses 610

seed, treatment, 4765

storage 7459

cold 1639

varieties 7985

tannins 1514

Guava contd.

- transport, packing 2172
- varieties
 - Brazil 7455
 - Ivory Coast 5705
 - pests 4764, 8513
 - storage 7985

Guignardia bidwellii, grapevine 4119, 5095

G. citricarpa, citrus 5587, 5649

Guilielma speciosa, fruit 8671

Gums

- biosynthesis, cherry 2413
- plant sources, *Actinidia chinensis* 6108

Guzmania spp., annual report, Belgium 16

Gymnocactus subterraneus 1252

G. viereckii 1252

Gymnocladus dioica

- leaf, orientation, light 6468
- seed, treatment 3585

G. spp., varieties, ornamental 8391

Gymnophyton isatidicarpum, bactericidal properties 2821

Gymnosporangium asiaticum

Juniperus chinensis 2429

pear 2429

G. juniperi-virginianae, apple 842, 5978

Gymnosporia trilocularis, plant, composition 4621

Gynandropsis gyandra

drought, responses 972

plant, vitamins 979

Gynura aurantiaca, pests, *Myzus persicae* 1244

G. spp., cultural methods, pot plants 3533

Gypsophila

- flower, cut, bud development 4407
- flowering 8349
- growth substances, retardants 8349
- insecticides, injury 4372
- paniculata*
 - cuttings, growth substances 8352
 - medicinal properties 6549
 - weed control 9248

Haemagglutinins

content, seed, varieties, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1850

plant sources, bean (*Phaseolus*) 328

Haemanthus katharinae, seed, development 3516, 3517

Hail, protection, apple 8716

Hakea spp., phosphorus, toxicity 1275

Halesia spp., cultural methods, USA 1313

Haltica (see *Altica*)

Hamamelis mollis, cuttings 9315

H. spp., Irish Republic 57

H. virginiana

cultural methods, medicinal plants 1374

medicinal properties 4622

Hamelia patens, alkaloids 1375

Handling

- cooling
 - fruit 5136
 - lettuce 3283, 4184
 - radish 8229
 - vegetables 5136
- drying, equipment, cacao 4737
- equipment
 - carrot 5275
 - coconut 9639
 - cut flowers, rose 2747
 - fruit 803
 - sugar cane 7484
- injury
 - mandarin and tangerine 3710, 3711, 4704, 4705, 4706
 - peach 4048
- methods
 - asparagus 8283
 - assessment, tomato 391
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1848
 - bulb, tulip 5363
 - cabbage 1023
 - carrot 4333, 4334
 - chicory 6215
 - cut flowers 1918
 - grapefruit 590
 - hop 4568
 - lettuce 5137
 - mandarin and tangerine 648
 - nutmeg 1327
 - onion 275
 - tomato 7048, 7199, 7200

Hapalosphaeria deformans, annual report, UK 8047

Haplaxius pallidus, oil palm 1501

Haplophragma adenophyllum, plant, composition 5515

Haplophyllum dubium, alkaloids 7360

H. hispanicum, lignans 4623

H. obtusifolium

coumarins 1377, 6583

plant, composition 1376

H. pedicellatum, coumarins 8453

H. perforatum, alkaloids 6584

H. tuberculatum, alkaloids 540

Hares, grapevine 8191

Harpagophytum procumbens, root, composition 7934

Harrisina brillians, grapevine 8898

Harvesting

alternate-year, raspberry 4084, 8839

containers, apple 3119

dates**assessment**

- Actinidia* spp. 4079
- apple 177, 6039, 7592
- avocado 5559
- cucumber and gherkin 9017
- grapevine 7682, 8911
- lemon 2143
- melon (cantaloup and musk) 7111
- olive 4721
- pear 6089
- cultural methods, tomato 1891
- forecasting
 - grapevine 2485
 - greenhouse crops 6221

economics

- asparagus 7147
- avocado 4674
- raspberry 8160
- sugar cane 2222
- tomato 8315

equipment

- apple 1663
- fruit 117
- strawberry 8876
- sugar cane 2197, 2198
- tomato 7198
- tree fruits 116, 2398, 7550

injury, sugar cane 5738

losses, tomato 2630

mathematical models, mushroom 5291

mechanical

- almond 6852
- apple 1664, 2399, 4979, 6040, 8682
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 3324
- black currant 6110
- blackberry 1717
- cabbage, Chinese 1026
- capsicum 7032
- carrot 4332, 6345, 7031, 9151
- cherry 198, 885, 886, 1683, 5014, 5893, 6056, 6060
- chestnut (*Castanea*) 2320
- chicory 7079
- chrysanthemum 4380
- citrus 1426, 1664
- eggplant 7032
- fruit trees and plants 803
- grapevine 254, 3236, 3237, 4138, 7013
- review 7014
- hazel 8139
- hop 4560, 4567, 6541
- horticultural crops 3060
- olive 601, 1479, 3723, 3724, 3725, 9602, 9603, 9604
- onion 274
- orange 1464, 7416
- pea 5227
- peach 1693
- pear 1664
- radish 8228
- raspberry 4084, 7650, 8160
- red currant 6110
- Rumohra adiantiformis* 4460
- small fruits 7643
- strawberry 2465, 5075, 6127, 6980, 7659, 8853, 8857, 8875
- sugar cane 1535, 1537, 1538, 2222, 5737, 5738, 5739, 5740, 5743, 5744, 5745, 6737
- tomato 1127, 2610, 2630, 2631, 3375, 3400, 4289, 4322, 4323, 5890, 7032, 8293, 8315

Harvesting contd.**mechanical contd.**

- tree fruits 2353, 2398
 - vegetables 8207
 - methods
 - apple 6891
 - avocado 4673
 - carrot 5276
 - Cassia angustifolia* 4598
 - cut flowers, stock 8354
 - grapevine 7013
 - horticultural crops, USA 3060
 - lettuce 1011
 - Menyanthes trifoliata* 551
 - olive 7971, 9603
 - orange 7416
 - plum 1714
 - rubber 4782, 7470, 9686, 9687, 9688, 9689, 9690
 - strawberry 6127, 6980, 7668
 - sugar cane 634, 5741, 5742
 - tea 1565, 3842, 4805, 6741
 - tomato 3401
 - tree fruits 1664
 - once-over
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1043
 - cucumber and gherkin 312
 - tomato 1125, 2610
 - residues, sugar cane 1540
- Hattoria salicornioides*, chromosomes, number 2704
- Haworthia altissima* 2702
- H. setata*, tissue culture, callus, chlorophyll biosynthesis 4456
- Hazel**
- annual report
 - Netherlands 7538
 - S. Korea 2302
 - UK 3022
 - cultural methods, sloping sites 4941
 - disorders, desiccation 5024
 - fruiting, studies 676
 - grafting, methods 5023
 - harvesting, mechanical 8139
 - nitrogen, nutrition 1687, 5895
 - nut, oil 6849
 - nutrition, Canada 7610
 - pests, *Gracilacus audriellus* 5024
 - phosphorus, nutrition 5895
 - plant, analysis 7610
 - planting, material, production, economics 5023
 - pollen, studies 3138, 5396
 - pollination
 - studies 676, 700, 701
 - varieties 200
 - propagation, vegetative 6064
 - pruning and training
 - methods 3136
 - responses 3136
 - review 887
 - seed, germination, temperature 1271
 - soil pollution, heavy metals 5295
 - storage, methods 3139
 - varieties
 - frost resistance 3936
 - German Federal Republic 3135
 - pollination 200
 - water relations, studies 3137
 - weed control 2322
- Heat** (see also *Temperature*)
- resistance**
- breeding and selection, rhododendron 1285
 - physiology, spinach 4172
 - varieties
 - cabbage 5139
 - capsicum 5238
 - cucumber and gherkin 5160
 - tomato 5247
- treatment**
- diseases**
- apple 3993
 - carnation 7219
 - citrus 1450, 5584
 - gladiolus 4434
 - grapevine 2470, 2477, 5905, 6758, 6759, 6762, 6986, 8192
 - lettuce 1008
 - onion 2520
 - pawpaw 2941
 - sugar cane 629, 2219, 2950, 2953, 3810, 6735

Heat *contd.*treatment *contd.*diseases *contd.*

tomato 3402, 7183, 9144

pests

banana 3741

garlic 7058

horseradish 2038

iris 441

strawberry 6973

Hebe andersonii

cuttings, treatment 1174

diseases, *Corynebacterium fascians* 7861**Hedeoma oblongifolia**, medicinal properties 7337**Hedera colchica**, composts, constituents 6465**H. helix**

annual report, USA 6388

bactericidal properties 7334

diseases, *Xanthomonas hederae* 4360

fertilizers, application, foliar 7269

growth substances, photosynthates

translocation 2736

leaf

saponins 4575

variegation, nucleic acids 4852

light, intensity, responses 7294

medicinal properties 4584

parasitic plants, *Cuscuta monogyna* 6477

photosynthates, translocation 2736

propagation, tissue culture 1281

varieties, purple leaved 6476

water relations, studies 1282

weed control 1978

H. rhombea, as ground cover plants 2655**H. spp.**

composts, constituents 6465

cuttings

cultural methods 9329

storage 9200

pests, *Tetranychus urticae* 1244

plant, development, apical meristems

6783

Hedysarum neglectum, plant, development 9469**H. spp.**, glycosides 7338**Helenium amarum**

lactones 7935

leaf, composition 2822

H. microcephalum, lactones 2085**Helianthus scaberrimus**, tuber, development 6425**H. spp.**, cultural methods, USA, Florida 1195**H. tuberosus** (see Artichoke, Jerusalem)**Helichrysum plicatum**, flavonoids 4624**H. spp.**diseases, *Bremia lactucae* 5296

essential oil, review 1331

Helicobasidium mompa, apple 125**H. purpureum**, carrot 8649**Helicotylenchus dibystera**, pineapple 9669**H. multicinctus**

annual report, South Africa 3000

banana 2903

H. spp.

pineapple 9668

sugar cane 630, 2954, 3812

Helicoverpa armigera (see *Heliothis armigera*)**Heliothis armigera**, tomato 379, 7187**H. zea**, tomato 1901**Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis**, trees and

shrubs 415

Heliotropium arbutense, alkaloids 5480**H. maris-mortui**, alkaloids 5480**H. spp.**

alkaloids 7361

flowering 8349

growth substances, retardants 8349

Helleborus corsicus, nectar, composition,

environmental factors 4364

H. cyclophyllus, plant, composition 9470**H. foetidus**, nectar, composition,

environmental factors 4364

H. spp.

annual report, Denmark 1612

insecticides, injury 5296

Helminthosporium heveae (see *Drechslera heveae*)**H. incurvatum** (see *Drechslera incurvata*)**H. sacchari** (see *Drechslera sacchari*)**Helminthosporium** *contd.***H. tucumanensis** (see *Glomerella tucumanensis*)**H. vagans** (see *Drechslera poae*)**Helopeltis antonii**, cashew 3752**H. spp.**, tea 3836**Hemerocallis flava**, tetraploids, induction

7864

H. spp.

cultural methods, USA, Florida 1195

varieties, Hungary 3949

Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 1507, 1509,

5691, 5696, 5697, 5833, 6687, 9643, 9644

Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata,

eggplant 1873

Heracleum candicans

cultural methods, India 541

essential oil 2041

H. mantegazzianum, nectar, composition,

environmental factors 4364

H. sphondylium, coumarins 9471**H. spp.**, coumarins 7335**Herbicides**

alachlor

injury

Cucurbitaceae 4207

gladiolus 1947

tolerance, coffee 9640

ametryne

absorption, sugar cane 7478

injury, sugar cane 7478

aminotriazole, fruit drop, orange 2128

ammonium thiocyanate, fruit drop, orange

2128

asulam, mechanism, celery 405

atrazine

fruit drop, orange 2128

injury

banana 2159

bean (*Phaseolus*) 9026

citrus 2125

tomato 1890

watermelon 3311

photosynthates translocation, bean

(*Phaseolus*) 8264soil micro-organisms, bean (*Vicia*)

7132

aziprotryne

residues

cabbage 1016

onion 1016

benfluralin, root development, lawns and

sports turf 1238

bensulide, root development, lawns and

sports turf 1238

bentazone

injury

Abutilon theophrasti 2672bean (*Phaseolus*) 1836*Juniperus horizontalis* 2006

leaf enzyme activity, pea 7790

bromacil

fruit drop, orange 2128

injury

cacao 9627

orange 2127

responses, lemon 7412

carbamates, residues, determination,

horticultural crops 8091

chloramben, responses, orange 1431

chlorbromuron, injury, bean (*Phaseolus*)

316

chlorbufam, responses, onion 267

chloridazon, residues, beetroot 1016

chlorpropham, injury, chicory 283

chlorthal-dimethyl, injury, *Festuca rubra*

1971

chlorthiamid

injury, carrot 3184

residues, black currant 3184

dalapon

fruit drop, orange 2128

tolerance, sugar cane 7479

desmedipham, injury, strawberry 7664

desmetryne, residues, cabbage 1016, 4191

dichlobenil, residues, black currant 3184

dikegulac, injury, lawns and sports turf

1974, 4449

dinoseb

diseases, control, bean (*Phaseolus*)

1050

injury, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1832**Herbicides** *contd.*dinoseb *contd.*

residues, determination, horticultural

crops 7545

root nodule development, Leguminosae

6270

diphenamid, injury, black currant 3183

diuron

injury

bean (*Phaseolus*) 4916

cacao 9627

grapevine 1751

leaf pigments, apple 8750

responses

apple 832

bean (*Phaseolus*) 323

orange 1431

DMPA, residues, determination,

horticultural crops 788

2,4-D

injury

Amelanchier melanocarpa 8809

lawns and sports turf 1974, 4449

leaf enzyme activity

bean (*Phaseolus*) 9040

pea 7790

mechanism, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1847

photosynthates translocation, bean

(*Phaseolus*) 8264

plant nitrates

herbs 7056

vegetables 7056

responses, orange 1431

tolerance, *Cornus sericea* 6502translocation, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9026

EPTC

injury, vegetables 1892

residues, beetroot 1016

responses, tomato 1905

tolerance, fennel 7765

ethofumesate, injury, strawberry 3193,

7664

fluometuron, injury, banana 2159

fluorodifen, metabolism, pea 4262

glyphosate

injury

Amelanchier melanocarpa 8809

grapevine 1753

Platanus acerifolia 2029

strawberry 7662

tree fruits 4477

trees and shrubs 4477

mechanism, carrot 794

ioxysone, translocation, bean (*Phaseolus*)

3339

linuron

injury, bean (*Phaseolus*) 316

leaf pigments, apple 8750

residues, carrot 1016

translocation, pea 333

MCPA, residues, apple 833

mecoprop, injury, lawns and sports turf

1974, 4449

metamitron, injury, strawberry 7662

metflurazone, plant fatty acids, bean

(*Phaseolus*) 2574

methabenzthiazuron

injury, bean (*Phaseolus*) 316mechanism, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1059

root nodule development, Leguminosae

6270

metobromuron, injury, bean (*Phaseolus*)

316

metolachlor, application, methods,

container-grown plants 2740

metribuzin

injury, tomato 1888, 1890, 3399

mechanism, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1059

tolerance, tomato 9108

monolinuron

injury, bean (*Phaseolus*) 316

root nodule development, Leguminosae

6270

translocation, pea 333

monuron

injury

banana 2159

citrus 2125

orange 2127

responses, orange 1431

MSMA, residues, blackberry 5058

napropamide

diseases, control, cabbage 2535

Herbicides contd.

- napropamide *contd.*
injury, ground cover plants 1978
responses, apple 832
yields, tomato 373
naptalam, injury, Cucurbitaceae 4207
nitrofen
residues, determination, Cruciferae 6240
responses
broccoli 1807
cauliflower 1807
orange 1431
norflurazon, plant fatty acids, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2574
oryzalin
injury
ground cover plants 1978
trees and shrubs 2722
oxadiazon
injury, gladiolus 1947
responses, *Poa pratensis* 7266
root development, lawns and sports turf 1238
oxyfluorfen
injury
Agapanthus orientalis 4370
container-grown plants 9358
gladiolus 1947
trees and shrubs 2722, 9358
paraquat
fruit drop, orange 2128
injury
rubber 1533
tea 4811
latex production, rubber 1533
tolerance, *Cornus sericea* 6502
pebulate, responses, tomato 1905
pendimethalin, injury, strawberry 7662
pentanochlor, responses, tomato 1905
phenmedipham
injury, strawberry 7664
residues, beetroot 1016
prometryne
injury, trees and shrubs 1995
residues
carrot 1016
onion 1016
propachlor
residues
cabbage 1016, 4189
onion 1016, 8930
responses, onion 267
propyzamide
injury
chicory 283
strawberry 7662
prosulfalin, root development, lawns and sports turf 1238
siduron, root development, lawns and sports turf 1238
simazine
absorption, vegetables 5256
injury
black currant 3183
citrus 2125
grapevine 1751
ground cover plants 1978
hop 3636
lavender and lavandin 4551
perennial flowers 8350
strawberry 4088
trees and shrubs 1995, 2721
leaf pigments, apple 8750
residues, lavender and lavandin 2773
responses
apple 832
orange 1431
red currant 922
seed composition, pea 8281
soil micro-organisms, grapevine 247
yields, grapevine 247
sulfallate, injury, vegetables 1892
tebuthiuron, injury, trees and shrubs 2000
terbacil
injury
cacao 9627
Vaccinium corymbosum 1726
watermelon 3311
leaf pigments, apple 8750
residues, apple 833
responses, apple 832

Herbicides contd.

- terbutometon, leaf pigments, apple 8750
trifluralin
diseases
control
bean (*Phaseolus*) 1050
cabbage 2535
injury, trees and shrubs 2722
residues
determination, Cruciferae 6240
marigold (*Calendula*) 523
responses, tomato 1905
2,4,5-T, residues, blackberry 8828
various, responses, studies 279
Herbs
as insect repellants 293
production, review 7313
Hercinotrips bicinctus
annual report, South Africa 3000
banana 2160
Hernandia ovigera, seed, composition 2086
Herniaria glabra, saponins 4575
Heterodera cruciferae, annual report, UK 2502
H. humuli, annual report, German Federal Republic 47
H. sacchari, sugar cane 630
H. schachtii, annual report, UK 2502
Heteromeles arbutifolia (see *Photinia arbutifolia*)
Heterosporium allii, annual report, Netherlands 3924
Heterotermes spp., annual report, Jamaica 3797
Hevea (see also Rubber)
Hibiscus esculentus (see Okra)
H. mutabilis, flavonoids 1378
H. rosa-sinensis
cultural methods, containers 9358
cuttings 7218
dwarfing, growth substances 4524
growth substances, retardants 1929
pollen, morphology 8439
soiless culture
methods 1210
nutrition 8562
H. sabdariffa, irrigation, responses 1912
H. spp.
annual report, German Federal Republic 729
cuttings
cultural methods 1993
storage 9200
pests, Acari 5301
pollen, morphology 768
taxonomy, key 768
varieties
Pink Lady 6426
Sleeping Beauty 6426
UK 3549
H. syriacus, annual report, Belgium 18
Hickory (see Pecan)
Hieroglyphicus spp., sugar cane 3813
Higginsia hiemalis (see *Blumeriella jaapii*)
High density planting
budding
permanent site
apple 139
pear 139
China, apple 829
cultural methods
apple 138, 827
peach 3146, 4034
trees fruits 828
economics
apple 4957, 6864, 6868, 7562
citrus 1420
harvesting, citrus 1426
Italy, apple 6863
light, citrus 1420
meadow orchards, peach 206
plant density, citrus 1421
pruning and training
apple 707
citrus 1423
peach 891, 5030
root systems, cherry 878
rootstocks
apple 125, 1642
citrus 1422, 1424
olive 5664
symposium, citrus 1419
tree size, citrus 1424, 1425

High density planting contd.

- varieties
apple 122, 1642, 5974, 5990, 8699
walnut 6101
Hippeastrum
annual report, UK 4906
bulb
production 7263
storage 9279
cultural methods, pot plants 4446
cytology 6446
flowering, growth substances 7263
pollen, tube, composition 2691
varieties
flowering 9280
pot plants 4446
Hippophaë rhamnoides
cuttings, treatment 4149
fruit
carbohydrates 7634
composition 4147, 4148
morphology 4147
leaf, phenolic compounds 7019
plant, organic acids 6154
varieties, USSR 3075
Hirsutella thompsonii, control of *Eriophyes guerreronis*, coconut 1503
Holly (see also *Ilex*)
Hollyhock, pests, *Apion longirostre* 3470
Holotrichia spp., sugar cane 3813
Homona coffearia, tea 2226
Honeysuckle (see *Lonicera*)
Hop
annual report
German Federal Republic 47, 4559
UK 751, 763, 2782, 3020
boron, nutrition 3638, 3641
calcium, nutrition 3640, 3641
cone
composition
environmental factors 5474
handling 2788
development, plant age 8436
essential oil 7329
quality
drying 4568
harvesting 6541
plant age 9413
ripening, biochemistry 3644
volatile constituents 1344
cuttings, sources 3635, 8435
diseases
Arabis mosaic 5812
book 6754
mosaic 5812
Prunus necrotic ringspot 5812
Pseudoperonospora humuli 1653,
2053, 2785, 2787, 4564, 4565, 5471,
5819, 5821
disorders, chlorosis 3643
fertilizers, FYM 8435
forcing 2786
fungicides, residues 2787
growth studies, Spain 1343
handling, methods 2788, 4568
harvesting, mechanical 4560, 4567, 6541
herbicides, injury 3636
insecticides, application, methods 4566
irrigation
equipment 4563
requirements, determination 4561,
4562
leaf, composition, nutrition 3638
magnesium
deficiency 3642
nutrition 3639, 3641
nitrogen, nutrition 3638, 8435
pests
book 6754
Otiorynchus ligustici 6538
Phorodon humuli 4566, 5827, 6539,
7328
vertebrates 6540
phosphorus, nutrition 8435
photosynthesis, studies 5473
plant, analysis 7548
planting, density 2784, 6536
potassium, nutrition 3638, 8435
pruning and training
mechanical 5470
methods 6536, 6537
responses 6536, 6537
spraying, equipment 4566, 5472

Hop *contd.*

- storage, temperature 9413
- temperature, responses 5474
- varieties
 - leaf characteristics 5473
 - mechanical harvesting 4560
 - nutrition 3642
 - photosynthesis 5473
 - pruning and training 6537
 - taxonomy 8434
- weed control 2783, 3636
- windbreaks 1625
- wirework 2784, 3637
- yields, correlations 8436
- zinc, nutrition 3638

Hoplocampa minuta, annual report, Denmark 1606**H. testudinea**, apple 6018, 8099**Hoplolaimus pararobustus**, sugar cane 630**H. spp.**, sugar cane 3812**Horseradish**

- annual report, Canada 4863
- cultural methods 9381
 - Poland 1324
 - USSR 8415
- diseases, *Albugo candida* 3606
- pests, *Baris lepidii* 2038
- phenolic compounds 3607
- phytochrome, biosynthesis, tissue culture 3617
- propagation, tissue culture 2765
- root, pungency 486
- sulphur, nutrition 486

Horticultural crops

- air pollution, studies 7842
- breeding and selection, propagation
 - material, storage 5932
- colour, measurement 8034
- cultural methods
 - arid regions, new journals 2962
 - USSR 101

diseases

- assessment 3864
- control 3862, 7842
 - Belgium 781
 - book 3851
 - conference 5804
 - mathematical models 1624
 - tests 8644
 - Turkey 3047
- Mexico, book 8029
- statistical techniques 3862, 3863
- virus, control, review 7860

disorders

- chilling injury, review 3055
- control 7842

economics, symposium 7515**fertilizers, organic 6239****frost**

- protection, methods, review 6830, 6831
- studies 8059

growth studies, review 3054**growth substances, diseases, control 5772****insecticides, residues, determination 85****new journals 1572, 1573, 2961, 3848, 6748, 7501, 8539, 8540****pests**

- control 7842
 - Belgium 781
 - book 3851
 - conference 5804
 - mathematical models 1624
 - tests 8644
 - Turkey 3047

injury, review 1628**plant, analysis 795, 7548****planting, density 3940****production, Malaysia 3938****propagation, tissue culture, review 8057****quality**

- assessment 8031, 8035, 8036
- symposium 8030

seed

- cleaning, equipment 5931
- production, cultural methods 8025
- quality, tests 8026
- storage 3239

spraying, equipment 5956**varieties, Hungary 3946****weed control 7842****yields, correlations 3940****Horticulture**

- book 642, 2963
- development, review 1577, 1579
- history, review 1576, 1578
- medicinal properties 6843
- bibliography 6844

Hosta sieboldii, mutants 9281**Houttuynia cordata**, essential oil, composition 3624**Hovenia dulcis**, cultural methods, USA 917**Hoya bella**, plant, composition 1314**H. carnosa**

- pests, *Planococcus citri* 449
- varieties, Netherlands 5427

Huckleberry (see also Vaccinium)**Humidity, relative**

- responses
 - apple 6024, 6025, 6026
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 6276
 - cucumber and gherkin 4226
 - grapevine 6146
 - tea 3826
 - tomato 1115

Humulus lupulus (see Hop)**Hungariella peregrina**, control of *Pseudococcus longispinus*, avocado 5557**Hungary**

- apple, economics 4937
- horticultural crops, varieties 3946
- medicinal plants, survey 4577

Hurricane, injury, citrus 5603**Hyacinth**

- annual report, Netherlands 2299
- bulb
 - production, frost protection 4421
 - treatment, 440
 - 9264
 - growth substances 439
 - silver nitrate 439

diseases

- mosaic 9265
- Xanthomonas hyacinthi* 9265
- economics, Netherlands 4420
- enzyme activity, bulb 9266, 9267

flower

- bud, initiation 9264
- colour, breeding and selection 4436
- cut, production 438
- flowering, bulb treatment 439
- growth substances
 - endogenous, bulb 5353
 - enzyme activity, bulb 9267
- varieties, cut flowers 438

Hyacinthus (see also Hyacinth)**Hyadaphis erysimi (see Lipaphis erysimi)****H. pseudobrassicae (see Lipaphis erysimi)****Hydnocarpus wightiana**, lignans 5516**Hydrangea**

- annual report, German Federal Republic 730

cultural methods, pot plants 5402, 9192**macrophylla**, leaf, composition 3562**pests, Acari 5301****plant, iridoids 7284****propagation, tissue culture 3432****serrata**, leaf, composition 2008**varieties**

- frost resistance 3561
- lacecap 3561
- pot plants 5402

Hydrocarbons

- plant sources
 - Euphorbia* spp. 2850
 - tropical crops 4936

Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides, allelopathy 370**Hylemya antiqua (see Delia antiqua)****H. brassicae (see Delia brassicae)****H. cilicrura (see Delia platura)****H. florilega (see Delia florilega)****H. liturata (see Delia florilega)****H. platura (see Delia platura)****Hylocereus calcaratus**, propagation, tissue culture 9291**Hymenia recurvalis**, *Amaranthus* spp. 2640**Hyoscyamus albus**, propagation, tissue culture 2823**H. muticus**, propagation, tissue culture 2823, 7362**H. niger**

- flower, bud, initiation 9472

Hyoscyamus niger *contd.*

- pollen, development 2087
- seed, treatment 4582
- tissue culture, anther 6427

H. spp., photosynthesis, physiology 7190**Hypericum androsaemum**, xanthones 2088**H. aucheritii**, phenolic compounds 6585**H. erectum**, medicinal properties 542**H. perforatum**, seed, germination 5481**H. spp.**

- annual report, Denmark 1612
- flavonoids 6586
- nurseries, management 5393
- varieties, UK 3549

Hypocyrtia spp., annual report, Irish Republic 745**Hypoestes aristata**, annual report, South Africa 2995**Hypomyces solani f. cucurbitae**, squash 2546**Hyposoter exiguae**, control of *Heliothis zea*, tomato 1901**Hypothenemus hampei**, coffee 2907, 5692, 5693, 5696, 5697**Hyptis tomentosa**, medicinal properties 2824**Hyssop**

- cultural methods 5444
- seed, oil, composition 6522

Hyssopus officinalis (see Hyssop)**Icacina guesfeldtii**, alkaloids 5517**Ilex aquifolium**

- cuttings, treatment 9316
- leaf, histology 6838
- planting, material, production 9328
- water potential, leaf, measurement 1623

I. attenuata, planting, material, production 9328**I. cornuta**

- cultural methods, containers 4370
- flower, bud, initiation 3560
- insecticides, tolerance 7280
- landscaping, planting dates, USA 4488
- pruning and training, chemical 4497

I. crenata

- cultural methods, containers 1273, 1278, 2021, 2717, 5392, 5401

cuttings

- translocation studies 1277

treatment 5407**dormancy, studies 5395****growth studies 2734****landscaping, cultural methods 2723, 2724****nitrogen, nutrition 6474****nurseries, weed control 1994, 1996, 1998, 1999****nutrition 2735, 4355, 4356, 8395****planting, material, production 464****weed control 5392****I. decidua**, cultural methods, USA 2007**I. glabra**, nurseries, weed control 1995**I. latifolia**, leaf, carbohydrates 6475**I. opaca**

- light, intensity, responses 7883
- pests, *Asphondylia ilicicola* 1280
- water relations, physiology 3559
- zinc, nutrition 7877

I. spp.

- annual report, UK 3019
- cultural methods, containers 1164
- diseases, *Phytophthora ilicis* 9327
- fruit, anthocyanins 2656
- growth studies, photoperiodism 2003
- pests, *Phytomyza* spp. 9326
- seed, dormancy 2733
- soil salinity, responses 1279
- varieties
 - diseases 9327
 - pests 9326
- water relations, measurement 4479

I. vomitoria, as weeds, agricultural crops 2361**Illicium floridanum**, flower, development 5445**Impatiens**

- annual report, Irish Republic 745
- book 9177

breeding and selection 6428, 7236**polyploids 1156****cultural methods, USA, Florida 1195****dwarfing, growth substances 8353**

Impatiens contd.

- nectar, composition, environmental factors 4364
- pests, *Tarsonemus pallidus* 2661
- seed, treatment 9249
- soil moisture, responses 430
- varieties
 - Blue Moon 6429
 - Burgundy 6431
 - Tropical Sunset 6430
 - USA 6429, 6430, 6431

Imperata cylindrica

- as weeds
 - clove 7304
 - coconut 6677
 - horticultural crops 2956
 - rubber 7468, 9676
 - tea 6739

Incisitermes fruticavus*, *Simmondsia

- chinensis* 7390

Indarbela quadrinotata*, guava 4764, 7456**I. spp.*, citrus 7409****India**

- almond, cultural methods 3068
- cashew, production 5682
- essential oil plants 1332
- vegetables, production 7690

Indigofera spp.*, USA 8424**I. tinctoria*, pigments 488****Indoles, plant sources, review 2346****Indonesia**

- cacao, economics 9625
- rubber
 - economics 9675
 - production 9674
 - research, bibliography 1529
 - vegetables, production 7693, 7696

Insect repellants, plant sources, herbs 293**Insecticidal plants, review 5475****Insecticidal properties**

- Acorus calamus* 2789
- Actinidia chinensis* 6108
- Annona spp.* 3737
- Aristolochia bracteata* 2790
- Callicarpa candicans* 2791
- Chrysothamnus nauseosus* 7330
- citrus 8490
- Datura stramonium* 2789
- Duranta plumieri* 2756
- garlic 2789
- Lycopersicon hirsutum* 8437
- Ocimum sanctum* 2789
- persimmon 2897
- Phytolacca dodecandra* 8469
- Pimpinella anisum* 7331
- Piper nigrum* 4545
- Silene praemixta* 6542
- Stevia rebaudiana* 4661
- Tephrosia villosa* 4571
- Tithonia diversifolia* 4572

Insecticides

- acephate
 - injury, foliage plants 449
 - spear flavour, asparagus 7796
 - tolerance, trees and shrubs 7280
- aldicarb
 - injury, melon (cantaloup and musk) 1823
 - residues, capsicum 5243
 - tolerance, trees and shrubs 7280
- aldrin, residues, carrot 3048
- azinphos-methyl, residues, pistachio 2435
- bromophos, residues, vegetables 9150
- carbamates, residues, determination, horticultural crops 8091
- carbaryl
 - flower thinning
 - apple 7587
 - guava 9652
 - fruit development, grapevine 3235
 - fruit drop, apple 3999
 - fruit thinning, apple 169, 171, 861, 2395, 2396, 5002, 7588, 8754, 8755
 - residues
 - citrus 4697
 - tomato 380
- carbofuran
 - injury
 - cabbage 5817
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 1823
 - residues
 - capsicum 5243

Insecticides contd.

- carbofuran contd.
 - residues contd.
 - determination
 - horticultural crops 5943
 - onion 8211
 - turnip 8211
 - eggplant 1091
 - responses, sugar cane 632, 3814
 - chlorfenvinphos
 - application, methods, cabbage 5817
 - residues, radish 5157
 - chlorobenzilate, residues, citrus 4697
 - chlorpyrifos
 - injury
 - Acer palmatum* 9201
 - cabbage 5817
 - Nerium oleander* 7280
 - residues
 - determination, horticultural crops 788
 - radish 5157
 - tolerance, trees and shrubs 7280
 - cryolite, residues, grapevine 2480
 - DDT
 - residues
 - strawberry 3048
 - tree fruits 84
 - demeton-methyl, injury, *Helleborus spp.* 5296
 - demeton-S-methyl, tolerance, chrysanthemum 5310
 - detergents, responses, trees and shrubs 415
 - dialifos, residues, grapevine 958
 - diazinon
 - residues, cabbage 1023
 - responses, mushroom 409
 - dieldrin, residues, carrot 3048
 - dimethoate
 - fruit drop, apple 3999
 - fruit russeting, apple 7590
 - injury, coffee 9648
 - residues
 - citrus 4697
 - mandarin and tangerine 4696
 - onion 1782
 - vegetables 2622
 - responses, tomato 1905
 - tolerance, chrysanthemum 5310
 - disulfoton
 - frost resistance, coffee 2168
 - injury
 - coffee 9648
 - tomato 1900
 - responses
 - sugar cane 632
 - tomato 1905
 - endosulfan, residues, determination, strawberry 6978
 - endrin, responses, okra 5235
 - ethiofencarb, residues, mandarin and tangerine 4696
 - ethion, residues, determination, horticultural crops 788
 - ethylene dibromide
 - injury
 - banana 6062
 - cherry 6062
 - fensulfothion, responses, sugar cane 3814
 - fenthion, fungicides mixtures, coffee 1512
 - fenvaleate
 - pests
 - resistance
 - apple 6883
 - pear 6933
 - residues, tree fruits 4001
 - tolerance, trees and shrubs 7280
 - FMC 33297, injury, chrysanthemum 1927
 - formothion, residues, medicinal plants 5521
 - isofenphos, residues, radish 5157
 - lead arsenate
 - residues
 - apple 6021
 - vegetables 1037
 - leptophos, residues, determination, horticultural crops 788
 - lindane, responses, sugar cane 632, 3814
 - malathion
 - fungicides mixtures, coffee 1512

Insecticides contd.

- malathion contd.
 - residues, citrus 583
- mephosfolan
 - injury, melon (cantaloup and musk) 1823
 - responses, sugar cane 632, 3814
- methidathion
 - residues, determination, horticultural crops 788
 - tolerance, trees and shrubs 7280
- methiocarb
 - residues
 - determination
 - cherry 8090
 - grapevine 8090
- methomyl
 - application, methods, hop 4566
 - residues, mint 2048
 - tolerance, trees and shrubs 7280
- mevinphos, tolerance, chrysanthemum 5310
- monocrotophos, application, methods, citrus 8476
- NRDC 161
 - residues
 - apple 847
 - tree fruits 4002
- oils, fruit development, mandarin and tangerine 9568
- organophosphorus compounds
 - residues
 - apple 3103
 - determination
 - horticultural crops 85
 - olive 2154
 - vegetables 3103
- oxamyl
 - residues, determination, citrus 2881
 - tolerance, trees and shrubs 7280
- parathion, residues, peach 208
- parathion-methyl
 - fungicides mixtures, coffee 1512
 - residues, medicinal plants 5521
- permethrin
 - application
 - methods
 - celery 3450
 - chrysanthemum 3450
 - injury
 - chrysanthemum 1927
 - ornamental plants 4372
- phorate
 - injury
 - coffee 9648
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 1823
 - tomato 1900
 - residues
 - capsicum 5243
 - determination, horticultural crops 788
 - responses, sugar cane 632, 3814
- phosalone
 - fruit drop, apple 3999
 - plant composition, apple 4996
 - residues
 - grapevine 958
 - tomato 7826
- phosphamidon
 - injury, coconut 3757
 - residues, olive 3052
- phoxim, responses, tomato 1905
- pirimicarb
 - tolerance
 - chrysanthemum 5310
 - trees and shrubs 7280
- plant sources, review 5476
- quinalphos
 - fungicides mixtures, coffee 1512
 - residues
 - cabbage 1023
 - cauliflower 1809
 - tomato 7826
- soaps, responses, trees and shrubs 415
- tetrachlorvinphos, plant composition, apple 4996
- triazophos, residues, orange 9566
- trichlorphon, residues, citrus 4697
- various
 - application, methods, greenhouse crops 6198
 - pollination, tree fruits 8095
 - responses, poppy 557

Subject Index

Insulaspis gloverii, orange 4691

Integrated control

Aleurothrix floccosus, lemon 4692

Cydia pomonella, apple 8118

Dacus tryoni, passion fruit 3728

Dialeurodes citri, citrus, review 3700

diseases, horticultural crops 8689

Euproctis melania, tree fruits 8120

Liriomyza sativae, tomato 4311, 7188, 7189

Panonychus ulmi, apple 1654

pests

apple 3990, 5805, 6008

chrysanthemum 9226

citrus 1440, 6644

horticultural crops 83, 3926

olive 7426

peach 5897

tea 2226

Planococcus citri, passion fruit 3728

Rhizoctonia solani, cucumber and gherkin 7755

scale insects, orange 4691

Tetranychus urticae

apple 6882

strawberry 6977

Toxoptera citricida, orange 4694

Interstocks

apple 136, 2973, 3085, 4964, 5986, 8106, 8107

apricot 4022, 6049

cherry 4027, 5016, 8137

citrus 1425, 8473

peach 1692

pear 4052, 5038, 7620, 8797

rubber 6708

Inula cappa, flavonoids 5518

I. obtusifolia, plant, composition 6587

Iodine

application, foliar, black currant 8821

translocation

Ligustrum vulgare 2749

spiraea 2749

Ipomoea (see also *Pharbitis*)

I. aquatica, annual report, Hong Kong 732

I. fistulosa

flavonoids 8454

flower, pigments 9473

I. purpurea, as weeds, container-grown

plants 5392

I. reptans

cultural methods, Indonesia 3420

nitrogen, nutrition 9166

I. spp., nectaries 1933

Iran, pomegranate, production 6663

Iraq

date, cultural methods 3714

medicinal plants, survey 6545

Iridoids

determination, *Lantana camara* 9477

plant sources

Actinidia polygama 6955

Duranta plumieri 2756

Eustoma russellianum 5328

Feretia apodanthera 7932, 7933

Globularia alypum 1372

hydrangea 7284

Melampyrum silvaticum 9483

Nepeta cataria 9487

Plumeria obtusifolia 1385

review 512

taxonomy, *Verbena* spp. 6435

Iris

annual report

Italy 5918

Netherlands 2299

UK 4906

barbata, annual report, UK 3031

breeding and selection, Israel 8365

bulb

production

cultural methods 1222

frost protection 4421

S. Korea 1941

diseases

fungi 8358

Fusarium spp. 3496

mosaic 7860

virus 3497

economics, Netherlands 4420

Iris contd.

flower

cut

storage 5957

transport 3434

flowering, growth substances 3499

forcing 3498

pests

Ditylenchus destructor 441

nematodes 8358

propagation, tissue culture, review 6827

rhizome, histology, varieties 3496

sogdiana, seed, polysaccharides 2089

species, plant, glycosides 7338

varieties

diseases 3496

rhizome histology 3496

weed control 9268

Iron

absorption

bean (*Phaseolus*) 1047, 3335, 3336,

3337

carnation 8337

grapevine 3217

accumulation

strawberry 8870

tomato 9105

Vaccinium ashei 1729

application

foliar

chrysanthemum 5771

grapevine 5090, 5771, 7000

mandarin and tangerine 7403

poppy 7372

rose 5415

sugar cane 4797

tomato 7180

methods, apple 7571

availability, blueberry 6969

deficiency

apple 3096, 6010

cashew 6672

coffee 2924, 2927, 2929

eggplant 4286

oil palm 4772

pear 3156

sugar cane 4797, 4798

vegetables 8569

determination, horticultural crops 5110

distribution

apple 869, 5011

pecan 7627

tomato 4303

metabolism

bicarbonates, grapevine 1759

boron, tomato 9118

bud, peach 892

calcium, pea 7786

diseases, capsicum 340

light, lettuce 5135

manganese, tomato 9118

nitrogen

bean (*Phaseolus*) 1047

chrysanthemum 7226

phosphorus, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1047

plant age, cashew 6673

potassium, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1047

rootstock-scion relationships

apple 5987

lemon 1418

pear 6927

salinity, lemon 7404

sulphur, sugar cane 4795

nutrition

apple 7571

avocado 802

blueberry 6969

chrysanthemum 5771

citrus 802, 9554

grapevine 1756, 5090, 5771, 7000

Ilex crenata 2735

mandarin and tangerine 3696, 7403

Myrciaria cauliflora 3847

pea 7786

peach 4042

pear 802, 3156

pelargonium 802

poppy 7372

Pyracantha wateri 2742

rhododendron 2742

Salvia splendens 5335

sugar cane 4797

tea 1562

Iron contd.

nutrition contd.

Tolmiea menziesii 7871

tomato 802, 2615, 2742, 6194, 7180,

9109

walnut 802

plant analysis

apple 149

avocado 802, 9533

chrysanthemum 4382

citrus 802

coffee 2919

Dendrobium nobile 5387

eggplant 4286

grapevine 7677

mandarin and tangerine 3692

pear 802

pelargonium 802

sapodilla 7471

sugar cane 5731

tomato 802, 4301

walnut 802

Ziziphus mauritiana 9724

plant sources

Amaranthus spp. 2640

bean (*Phaseolus*) 1851

plum 5054

Vaccinium ashei 1729

vegetables 5284, 8922

sources

container-grown plants 7881

trees and shrubs 7881

toxicity, grapevine 1757

translocation

apple 4993

bean (*Phaseolus*) 1047, 2567, 4239

grapevine 1766

Iron sulphide, application, sugar cane 8006

Irradiation

gamma rays

bean, cacao 3744

bulb

hyacinth 9264

onion 275, 5125

cuttings

Hippophae rhamnoides 4149

ornamental plants 8335

Rosa cinnamomea 4149

trees and shrubs 5407

flower bud, cherry 691

fruit 615

cherry 880

date 3716

grapevine 8793

mango 6697

tomato 3402, 8793

tree fruits 8793

leaf, *Kohleria criantha* 433

mushroom 9171

plant, carnation 6361, 9207

seed

almond 8694

antirrhinum 3464

aster, China 4398

bean (*Phaseolus*) 5198

bean (*Vicia*) 1062, 9051

cucumber and gherkin 3308, 7101,

7747, 7748

Datura spp. 6573

grapevine 2468

Lagenaria siceraria 1034

melon (cantaloup and musk) 1033

oil palm 2180

ornamental plants 8335

Papaver spp. 6595

pea 1077, 5207, 7139

poppy 556

tomato 3380

vegetables 3289

Ziziphus jujuba 4820

seedling, ornamental plants 8335

shoot

forsythia 6505

ornamental plants 8335

tissue culture

apple 8126

Brassica juncea 9380

Irrigation contd.

equipment

- annual report
 - Israel 2287
 - UK 6810
- apple 141, 8641
- cuttings 3953
- greenhouse 776
- hop 4563
- sugar cane 8528
- tree fruits 5967, 8685

methods

- Agaricus bitorquis* 8324
- apple 145, 3091, 3092, 8721, 8722
- avocado 9531
- banana 5108, 7975
- blackberry 7641
- cabbage 6231
- capsicum 3362, 5108
- chrysanthemum 9223
- eggplant 5108
- gladiolus 3362
- Glaucium flavum* 9468
- grapefruit 4682
- greenhouse crops 1921
- kohlrabi 1005
- lettuce 1005
- melon (cantaloup and musk) 302, 303
- mushroom 8324
- oil palm 618
- okra 5108
- onion 2512
- orange 5599
- pawpaw 5108
- review 6781
- rose 9350
- strawberry 1732
- sugar cane 1544, 8527
- tomato 3362, 5108
- tree fruits 6841
- Vaccinium ashei* 4086
- vegetables 1002, 5117

requirements

determination

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 5185
- chrysanthemum 5308
- citrus 578
- coffee 4750
- fruit trees and plants 8060
- hop 4561, 4562
- mandarin and tangerine 585
- oil palm 6701
- sugar cane 1545, 1553, 3806, 3807, 4790, 6731
- tomato 3384
- tree fruits 3093
- vegetables 8060

responses

- Agaricus bitorquis* 8324
- apple 141, 145, 645, 1661, 2381, 3088, 3092, 5997, 6865, 6866, 7564, 8697, 8721, 8722
- banana 4728, 5108, 7974, 7975
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 7130, 9027, 9028, 9033
- black currant 8820
- blackberry 7641
- Brussels sprouts 3295
- cabbage 7099
- capsicum 3362, 4281, 5108, 5236
- carnation 4375
- carrot 4327
- cherry 8776
- citrus 5632
- coffee 4751, 4752
- cucumber and gherkin 8242
- date 9593
- eggplant 5108
- gladiolus 1220, 3362
- Glaucium flavum* 9468
- grapefruit 4682
- grapevine 646, 2359, 2472, 6152, 8886
- Hibiscus sabdariffa* 1912
- leek 6200
- mandarin and tangerine 9546
- melon (cantaloup and musk) 302, 303, 8246
- mushroom 8324
- okra 5108
- onion 2512, 3247, 6158
- orange 1433, 5634, 9546
- pawpaw 5108
- pear 4949, 5039, 6929

Irrigation contd.

responses contd.

- persimmon 3729
- rhododendron 5408
- rose 9350
- strawberry 1732, 6975, 8849, 8867, 8868
- sugar cane 2951, 5730, 6730, 6731, 7480, 7996, 8001, 8527
- tea 3824, 3827, 7489
- tomato 383, 3362, 5108, 5257, 5258, 6191, 8299, 9119
- review 4297
- tree fruits 646, 2410, 4976, 8677
- Vaccinium ashei* 4086, 5061
- vegetables 1002
- review, sugar cane 4789
- schedules
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 9027
 - grapefruit 5598
 - strawberry 8868
 - sugar cane 6732
- soil management, sugar cane 4791
- water

salinity

- anthurium 432
- citrus 5593
- lettuce 285
- onion 6206
- pea 8273
- Solanaceae 7153
- tomato 1896
- vegetables 5117

sources

- cabbage 6231
- ornamental plants 8332
- vegetables 5256
- treatment, citrus 1432

Irvingia gabonensis, seed, fatty acids 570

Isariopsis griseola (see *Phaeoisariopsis griseola*)

Isatis tinctoria, phytochrome, biosynthesis, tissue culture 3617

Isopogon spp., phosphorus, toxicity 1275

Israel, carrot, cultural methods 402

Italy

- almond, economics 3966
- apple, economics 4957
- bean (*Phaseolus*), production 2560
- fruit, production 5930
- melon (cantaloup and musk)
 - cultural methods 4201
 - varieties 4201
- pawpaw, cultural methods 8520

Ivory Coast, banana, production 2901

Ivy (see also *Hedera*)

Ixora acuminata, cuttings 7904

I. singaporensis, cuttings, root development 1992

I. spp.

- cuttings 1315
- cultural methods 1993

Jackfruit

- budding, methods 2055
- cultural methods 641

Jancaea vandedemii, nomenclature 5330

Jankaemonda vandedemii, nomenclature 5330

Japan

- apple, cultural methods 8696
- medicinal plants, survey 9426
- vegetables, production 7688

Jasmine (see also *Jasminum*)

Jasminum grandiflorum, enzyme activity, leaf 6479

J. sambac

- cuttings 6478, 9330
- flower, cut, production, plant density 4489

Jassidae, okra 4276

Jatropha podagrica, alkaloids 9474

Jauravia quadrinotata, control of *Fiorina theae*, tea 3837

Jessenia spp., oil 8671

Jubaea spectabilis, frost, injury 6493

Juglandaceae, taxonomy, nomenclature 3176

Juglans cinerea, diseases, *Sirococcus clavignenti-juglandacearum* 225

J. honorei, cultural methods, New Zealand 7434

J. nigra

nut, size, geographical location 3933

***Juglans nigra* contd.**

pests, squirrels 4071

rootstocks for, walnut 6954

J. regia (see Walnut)

J. spp., budding, methods 2329

Jujube (see *Ziziphus*)

Juniperus chinensis

- composts, constituents 6465
- cultural methods, containers 2717
- diseases, *Gymnosporangium asiaticum* 2429
- fertilizers, application, foliar 7269
- landscaping
 - cultural methods 2723, 2724
 - planting dates, USA 4488
 - nurseries, weed control 2006
- J. communis*, essential oil, review 7315
- J. conferta*, varieties, Emerald Sea 2004
- J. horizontalis*, cultural methods, containers 2729, 4353
- leaf, terpenoids 4351

Juniperus horizontalis

- mycorrhiza 9333
- nurseries, weed control 1994, 1996, 1998, 1999, 2006
- plant, composition, seasonal variations 7882
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 76
- weed control 2722

J. sabina

- cultural methods, containers 463, 5422
- nurseries, weed control 1998

J. scopularum, cultural methods, containers 5422

J. spp.

- chromosomes, number 2728
- cultural methods, containers 3550
- cuttings, treatment 462, 9316
- diseases, *Cercospora sequoiae juniperi* 2731
- weed control 9325

J. virginiana

- cultural methods, USA, Texas 1990
- diseases, *Phomopsis juniperovora* 7283

Justicia gendarussa, cuttings, root development 1992

J. procumbens, anthocyanins 6543

J. prostata, lignans 2825

J. simplex, lignans 5519

Juvenility

- induction, tissue culture, grapevine 3230
- plant morphology
 - Pseudopanax* spp. 3554
 - trees and shrubs 3554
- responses, *Hedera helix* 1281
- rootstock-scion relationships, rubber 1530
- temperature, rose 2746
- trees and shrubs, review 6944

Kaempferia galanga, fungicidal properties 4586

Kalanchoe

annual report, German Federal Republic 44

blossfeldiana

- crassulacean acid metabolism
 - photoperiodism 6457
 - physiology 6455, 6456
- cultural methods, USA, Florida 1195
- cuttings, media 4366
- dwarfing, growth substances 5382
- enzyme activity, leaf, photoperiodism 4457
- ethylene, injury 1253
- crenata*, growth substances, endogenous, leaf 2703
- cultural methods, pot plants 5381, 9195
- cuttings 7218
- storage 9200
- daigremontiana*
 - carbohydrates, metabolism, leaf 7869
 - crassulacean acid, metabolism, light 8382
 - leaf, biochemistry 4343
- diseases, *Corynebacterium fascians* 7861
- flower, bud, initiation 5380, 6787
- gastonibonniieri*, flowering, ecdysones 3320
- laxiflora*, nitrogen, nutrition 9240

Kalanchoe *contd.*

- pinnata*
 - crassulacean acid metabolism
 - anaerobiosis 4458
 - biochemistry 9297
 - photosynthesis, anaerobiosis 4458
 - shoot, development, cytology 8056
 - soilless culture, methods 1210
- tubiflora*
 - crassulacean acid, metabolism, biochemistry 9298
 - respiration, leaf 7276
- verticillata*, nitrogen, nutrition 9240

Kale

- chloroplasts, biochemistry 8309
- leaf, ascorbic acid 7052
- nitrogen, nutrition 8915
- pesticides, residues, determination 8091
- pests, *Brevicoryne brassicae* 5138
- processing, cultural methods 288
- seed
 - germination, salinity 5153
 - sowing, dates, Poland 289, 290
- seedling, development, nutrition 8915
- varieties
 - pests 5138
 - Poland 289, 290
 - processing 290
 - salinity responses 5153

Kalmia latifolia

- medicinal properties 2760
- varieties
 - Nipmuck 4525
 - Quinnipiac 4525

Kentucky bluegrass (see *Poa pratensis*)**Kickxia spuria**, flavonoids 9475**Kniphofia** spp., flower, cut, production 3476**Koeleria paniculata**

- seed
 - germination 8408
 - treatment 3598

Kohleria eriantha

- cuttings, leaf 433
- mutants, induction 433

Kohlrabi

- annual report
 - Belgium 7704
 - German Federal Republic 723
- diseases, *Peronospora parasitica* 5774
- fertilizers, slow-release 3240
- irrigation, methods 1005
- phytochrome, biosynthesis, tissue culture 3617
- protected cultivation
 - intercropping 5106
 - irrigation 1002, 1005
 - light 4922
- seed, germination, salinity 5153
- soil pH, studies, equipment 1622
- varieties
 - Netherlands 3285
 - protected cultivation 3238
 - salinity responses 5153

Koleroga noxius, coffee 1511**Kolkwitzia** spp., root, anatomy 4478**Kolobopetalum auriculatum**, alkaloids 9476**Korolkowia** (see *Fritillaria*)**Kuehneromyces mutabilis**

- annual report, German Federal Republic 1616
- nutritional value 6111

Kumquat

- fruit, colour, growth substances 1461
- growth substances, fruit drop 8485
- harvesting, dates, Japan 1461
- varieties, clones, France 2862

Laburnocytisus adami, varieties, ornamental 8391**Laburnum** spp., varieties, ornamental 8391**L. vossii**, annual report, UK 74**Lacanobia oleracea**

- annual report, UK 4904
- tomato 5830, 5831

Lachenalia spp., annual report, South Africa 2995**Lachnanthes tinctoria**

- pigments 3620, 5457
- as weeds, *Vaccinium* spp. 1728

Lachnosteria (see also *Holotrichia*)

- Lachnus persicae**
 - almond 6076

Lachnus persicae *contd.*

- peach 6076
- Lactarius rufus**, cultural methods, Finland 7839
- L. torminosus**
 - composition 9172
 - lactones 7216

Lactones

- composition, *Artemisia fragrans* 2067
- determination

fenugreek 2845**Lactarius torminosus** 7216**plant sources**

- Achillea biebersteinii* 2058
- A. santolina* 2058
- Ambrosia artemisiifolia* 2063
- Anvillea garcini* 5489
- Arctotis grandis* 9244
- Arnica longifolia* 8444
- Artemisia absinthium* 4595
- A. fragrans* 1352
- A. herba alba* 492, 5490
- A. ludoviciana* 2069
- Baccharis tricuneata* 6562
- Baltimora recta* 1354
- Cinnamodendron dinisii* 5498
- Datura quercifolia* 1364
- Eupatorium formosanum* 8451
- E. spp.* 535
- E. villosum* 9465
- Ferula gigantea* 2081, 4617
- Helenium amarum* 7935
- H. microcephalum* 2085
- Inula obtusifolia* 6587
- Lagochilus hirsutissimus* 6589
- Michelia doltropa* 552
- Nepeta cataria* 2779
- Podocarpus milanjanus* 4641
- Polygala polygama* 1386
- Psilostrophe villosa* 9496
- quince 8808
- Saussurea amara* 6609
- S. elegans* 6610
- Seseli* spp. 4578
- Sigesbeckia orientalis* 5534
- Taraxacum officinale* 9512
- Tetragonotheca helianthoides* 7383
- T. ludoviciana* 1401, 9513
- Ursinia anthemoides* 568
- Varthemia candicans* 5547
- Withania somnifera* 9523

taxonomy, Artemisia spp. 1333**Lactuca sativa** (see *Lettuce*)**L. virosa**, plant, composition 4066**Laelia anceps**, seed, germination, media 4468**Lagenaria siceraria**

- diseases, *Fusarium* spp. 1821
- flower, sex, seed treatment 1034
- seed

proteins 2543**treatment** 1034, 6245**seedling, production, methods** 1821**L. vulgaris**, diseases, bottle gourd mosaic 3315**Lagerstroemia indica**

- annual report, USA 6385
- cultural methods, containers 2020

cuttings, media 5394**insecticides, tolerance** 7280**landscaping, cultural methods** 2727**L. spp.**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4625**Lagochilus hirsutissimus**, lactones 6589**L. spp.**, seed, germination 6588**Lagurus ovatus**, cultural methods 5323**Lamida monocaulis**, cashew 3752**Lamium album****bactericidal properties** 7334**flavonoids** 4626, 6590**saponins** 4575**Landolphia** spp., cultural methods,**Cameroon** 4774**Landscaping****annual report, Israel** 58, 2292**arid regions, trees and shrubs** 3547**cultural methods****lily** 1948**trees and shrubs** 2723, 2724, 2727**Denmark, Gramineae** 7235**planting dates, USA, trees and shrubs****4488****review** 1592**Landscaping** *contd.*

- roadsides
 - Festuca ovina* 9285
 - ornamental plants 6398
 - trees and shrubs 2714
- soil moisture, trees and shrubs, review 8393
- spoil banks
 - lawns and sports turf 1979
 - trees and shrubs 459
- UK, trees and shrubs 6462
- USA
 - eucalyptus 4522
 - Florida, ornamental plants 1276
 - uses, *Lespedeza bicolor* 4527
- Lansium domesticum**, annual report, Australia 3900
- Lantana camara**
 - growth substances, responses 8403
 - iridoids 9477
- L. spp.**, cultural methods, USA, Florida 1195
- Lapageria rosea**, cultural methods, German Federal Republic 4526
- Laphygma exigua** (see *Spodoptera exigua*)
- Larix** spp., varieties, UK 3549
- Lasiosiphon eriocephalus**, coumarins 9478
- Laspeyresia** (see *Cydia*)
- Latex**
 - composition
 - Euphorbia* spp. 2850
 - Garcinia cambogia* 9393
 - rubber 1532, 7993
 - enzymes
 - pawpaw 7462
 - rubber 2193
 - plant sources
 - arid regions, review 8467
 - Cameroon 4774
 - Parthenium argentatum* 2156
 - processing, residues, rubber 4783
 - production
 - cultural methods
 - Parthenium argentatum* 5552, 6628
 - rubber 1533
 - growth substances, rubber 4781, 9689, 9690
 - physiology, rubber 8321
 - storage, poppy 9492
- Lathyrus odoratus** (see *Sweet pea*)
- L. spp.**, cultural methods, USSR 1205, 1206
- Latitude**, responses, gladiolus 4432
- Laurus nobilis**
 - essential oil
 - composition 9400
 - review 7315
 - pests, *Trioxa alacris* 5428
 - production, review 7313, 7314
- L. spp.**, pests, control 415
- Lavandula** (see *Lavender* and *lavandin*)
- Lavender** and **lavandin**
 - essential oil
 - composition
 - review 6521
 - varieties 7319
 - production
 - nutrition 496
 - varieties 7912
 - review 4549, 8426
 - flower, abnormalities 7913
 - herbicides
 - injury 4551
 - residues 2773
 - leaf, histology 3625
 - mycorrhiza 1336, 1337
 - phosphorus, nutrition 1336, 1337
 - plant, composition 7318
 - propagation, tissue culture 7320
 - seed
 - oil, composition 6522
 - treatment 4582
 - varieties
 - France 7319
 - USSR 7912
 - winter hardiness 7911
 - weed control 4551, 8428
 - winter hardiness, varieties 7911
- Lawns and sports turf**
 - air pollution, studies 8372
 - annual report
 - German Federal Republic 725
 - Irish Republic 7524

Lawns and sports turf contd.

annual report contd.

UK 5929

clippings, mulches, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1045

composts, constituents 5803

cultural methods 1958, 1959

diseases

book 6754

Corticium fuciforme 1239*C. spp.* 1962*Drechslera poae* 1239*Erysiphe graminis* 1240*Fusarium roseum* 1239, 3522*Micronectriella nivalis* 1239, 1240, 1960*Puccinia striiformis f. poae* 1240*Rhizoctonia spp.* 3523*Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* 1239*Thanatephorus cucumeris* 3523*Ustilago striiformis* 1239*Waitea circinata* 3523

durability 1961, 1965, 1967, 1982

nutrition 5371

tests 9282

establishment 7266

fertilizers

organic 4153

slow-release 773

frost, resistance, physiology 5367

grasses

Agrostis canina 4447*A. castellana* 1963*A. spp.* 446, 1236, 1960*A. stolonifera* 1045, 1239, 4447, 5370*A. tenuis* 1961, 1968, 2956, 4447, 5372*Buchloe dactyloides* 1045*Cynodon dactylon* 446, 1970, 2695, 2697, 2698, 3525, 9286*C. spp.* 1980, 4451, 5367, 5368, 5371, 6448, 7865, 8372*Cynosurus spp.* 1236*Eremochloa ophiuroides* 2698*Festuca arundinacea* 1045, 2699, 4447, 4450*F. ovina* 4447, 9285*F. rubra* 446, 1045, 1240, 1957, 1961, 1967, 1969, 1971, 1975, 1982, 2956, 3519, 3521, 4447, 4448, 5366, 5373, 7876*F. spp.* 1236, 1963

leaf anatomy 448

Lolium perenne 446, 1045, 1957, 1961, 1962, 1964, 1966, 1967, 1969, 1977, 1982, 2956, 3519, 4447, 4448, 5374, 7876, 8372*L. spp.* 1236, 1963*Phleum bertolonii* 1967, 3519, 4447*P. pratense* 1961, 1967, 1982, 3519, 4447*P. spp.* 1236, 1963

physiology 448

Poa annua 1968, 3524*P. pratensis* 446, 1045, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1957, 1961, 1967, 1969, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1976, 1977, 1981, 1982, 2694, 2699, 2956, 3519, 3521, 3522, 3524, 4447, 5370, 5373, 6449, 7266, 8372, 9283, 9284, 9287, 9288*P. spp.* 1236, 9289*P. trivialis* 446

seed mixtures 1961, 1967

Stenotaphrum secundatum 2698, 8372

varieties

France 1965

UK 4447

Zoysia spp. 8372

growth studies, Norway 3524

growth substances, retardants 3525, 4450

herbicides

injury 1974, 4449

root development 1238

landscaping

soil types 7876

spoil banks 1979

leaf, anatomy 448, 2699

magnesium, nutrition 3521

mowing, equipment, oil, injury 5368

nematicides, seed germination 5373

Lawns and sports turf contd.

nitrogen, nutrition 1961, 3521, 5371, 7266, 9287, 9288

overseeding 446

pests

book 6754

Bothynus subtropicalis 1980*Cyclocephala parallela* 1980

nematodes 1242

Phyllophaga spp. 1980*Schizaphis graminum* 1981*Strategus antaeus* 1980

phosphorus, nutrition 1973, 3521

potassium, nutrition 3521, 7865

renovation 446, 1967, 5369

herbicides 1968, 1969, 1977

root, development, herbicides 1238

soil compaction, responses 1979

soil pH, responses 6448

soil pollution, detergents 8640

soil structure, review 447

soil types 7267

sulphur, nutrition 5372

thatch

physical properties 7265

review 3520

transpiration, seasonal variation 6449

weed control 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 2695, 2696, 2697, 4449, 9286

weeds, competition 1973

Lawsonia inermis

cultural methods, USSR 7311

cuttings, planting methods 3621

Layering

layers, root development, walnut 5055

methods

cashew 5683, 9633

grapevine 8182

hazel 6064

litchi 5662

walnut 5055

Lead

absorption

ornamental plants 5295

pea 1071

accumulation

grapevine 6140

Prunus serotina 7303

roadside plants 7303

Vaccinium ashei 1729

vegetables 1108, 6021, 7049, 7055

toxicity

pea 332

trees and shrubs 1270

Lead arsenate, application, grapefruit 7414**Leaf**

abscission

ethylene, philodendron 7277

physiology, rubber 9682

studies

apple 4007

bean (*Phaseolus*) 1056, 6271, 7780, 7781

temperature, tree fruits 8751

area

determination 8636

banana 604

cherry 7607

citrus 3685

cucumber and gherkin 1028

Dioscorea spp. 532

pineapple 3783

sugar cane 9694

development, mathematical models 2347

mould, media, cymbidium 2707

movements, biochemistry, *Albizia julibrissin* 6498

sclereids, review 2345

senescence

growth substances

Leguminosae 1845

lily 1226

nutrition, lily 1226

Lecanium hesperidum (see *Coccus hesperidum*)**L. spp.**, coffee 1510, 1511**Lectins**determination, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7131

metabolism

seed

Leguminosae 6300

pea 5222

Lectins contd.

plant sources

bean (*Vicia*) 329*Datura stramonium* 2812, 7351

marrow 1830

Momordica charantia 1828

sweet pea 3477

tomato 3405

Ledum palustre

essential oil

composition 1338

content, seasonal variations 4627

tannins 4627

Leek

annual report

Belgium 14, 2487, 7700

Canada 7514

Denmark 1611

German Federal Republic 723

Netherlands 3924

UK 6817, 8629

economics, Netherlands 8926

enzyme activity, leaf, cultural methods 6200

fertilizers, slow-release 3240

growth studies, temperature 3248

irrigation, responses 6200

leaf

waxes 983

pesticides 984

nitrogen, nutrition 6200, 8915, 8918

nutrition, review 7039

pests, *Acrolepiopsis assectella* 6201

propagation, tissue culture 265

research, Belgium 1775

seed

germination, temperature 7054

sowing, depth 8915

seedling

development, nutrition 8915

production, methods 4163

spraying, programmes 984

storage, controlled atmosphere 7028

weed control 987, 2983

Leguminosae

growth substances, endogenous, seed 2582

seed

carbohydrates 7795

vitamins 7893

taxonomy

chemotaxonomy, growth substances 2582

nomenclature 8391

Lemon

acaricides, leaf chlorophyll 9564

air layering, methods 8474

annual report

Australia 1601, 2268, 3899

Sarawak 8042

breeding and selection, pests 1411

calcium, distribution 5597

copper, toxicity 4688

cultural methods, USSR 5620

cuttings

cultural methods, protected cultivation 3687

root development

biochemistry 7956

growth substances 574

diseases

Deuterophoma tracheiphila 5583, 5589, 5618, 5619, 7395, 8471, 9567

exocortis 1443

Penicillium digitatum 647, 4707*P. italicum* 4707

review 5641

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4935

disorders

blight 1441

review 5641

flower

composition, salinity 5602

style abscission, tissue culture 9574

flowering, environmental factors 7413

frost

protection

heaters 2124

methods 5635

resistance

growth substances 2135

pruning and training 1434

Lemon contd.

- fruit
 - colour, growth substances 7415
 - composition 3061
 - growth substances 5654
 - flavonoids 9587
 - histology 3708
 - peel oil 5632, 8490
 - quality, geographical origin 7417
 - residues, uses 5660
 - set, growth substances 5654
 - size, growth substances 7415
 - waxes 5653
 - fungicides, residues, determination 790, 3701, 5651
 - growth substances
 - frost resistance 2135
 - fruit colour 7415
 - fruit composition 5654
 - fruit set 5654
 - fruit size 7415
 - leaf development 9569
 - responses 2135
 - harvesting, dates, assessment 2143
 - herbicides, responses 7412
 - insecticidal properties 8490
 - insecticides, residues 583, 4697
 - leaf
 - composition, salinity 7404
 - development, growth substances 9569
 - nitrates 5596
 - waxes 5653
 - manganese, nutrition 5640
 - nitrogen, nutrition 1429
 - packing
 - energy requirements 9586
 - methods 6655
 - pesticides, residues, determination 8091
 - pests
 - Aleurothrixus floccosus* 4692
 - Aonidiella aurantii* 7408
 - Cryptoblabes gnidiella* 8480
 - Panonychus citri* 9563, 9564
 - Prays citri* 8480
 - Radopholus similis* 1411
 - review 5641
 - Tetranychus urticae* 9565
 - phosphorus, nutrition 2870, 2871
 - potassium, nutrition 1429, 4952
 - production, Yugoslavia 1410
 - protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 5654
 - pruning and training 1434
 - pruning and training
 - methods 1429, 1434, 3689, 5620
 - responses 1429, 1434, 3689, 5620
 - root, growth, seasonal variations 8482
 - rootstocks
 - Australia 7958
 - scion relationships 1418, 4681, 5632, 7399, 7958
 - seed
 - storage, temperature 2865
 - treatment 7955
 - soil salinity, responses 6643, 7404
 - storage
 - cold 5615
 - controlled atmosphere 659, 4935, 5616
 - diseases 4707, 4935
 - disorders 4707
 - growth substances 5615
 - wax coatings 5615
 - transport, methods 4707
 - varieties
 - diseases 5583, 5589, 7395, 8471
 - Scandurra 8471
 - USSR 5620
 - wind, protection 1429
 - windbreaks, artificial 1429
 - winter hardiness, pruning and training 3689
- Lemon, rough contd.**
- clones
 - diseases 1412
 - disorders 1412
 - diseases
 - Alternaria citri* 1412
 - Elsinoë fawcettii* 5646
 - Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 1412
 - disorders
 - blight 1412, 1441
 - young tree decline 1412

Lemon, rough contd.

- fertilizers, organic 9551
 - fungicides, translocation 5646
 - growth substances, responses 9571
 - leaf, composition, salinity 7398
 - mycorrhiza 1437, 2877, 3693, 7402
 - nitrogen, nutrition 9571
 - pests
 - Radopholus similis* 3693, 5647
 - Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 2877
 - planting, antitranspirants 9544
 - root, systems 9543
 - rootstocks for
 - citrus 2116, 2119, 2120, 7405, 7957
 - grapefruit 1427, 5633
 - lemon 4681, 7399, 7958
 - orange 1433, 2117, 4690, 5632, 5633, 9543
 - salinity, responses 7397
 - seed, treatment 2115, 4680, 9539
 - seedling, treatment, growth substances 2118
 - soil salinity, responses 6643
- Lentinus edodes**
- annual report, German Federal Republic 1616
 - composition 2653
 - composts, constituents 9173
 - enzymes, production, cultural methods 3428
 - harvesting, dates, Japan 2650
 - medicinal properties 4346
 - mycelium, composition 2652
 - varieties, composition 2651
- Leonurus cardiaca**, plant, composition 543
- Lepechinia calycina**, essential oil, composition 2774
- Lepidiotia frenchi**, annual report, Australia 6716
- Lepidium sativum** (see Cress)
- Lepidoptera**
- cabbage 293
 - chrysanthemum 417
- Lepidosaphes beckii**, orange 4691
- L. gloverii** (see *Insulaspis gloverii*)
- L. ulmi**
- annual report, Netherlands 3922
 - apple 24
- Lepidospartum latisquamum**, cuttings 1272
- Lepiota naucina**, cultural methods, France 1914
- Lepismium** (see *Rhipsalis*)
- Lepista nuda**, composition 9172
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata**, tomato 1900, 5267
- Leptospermum** spp.
- essential oil, composition 2775
 - mycorrhiza 3553
- Leptosphaeria coniothyrium**
- annual report, UK 8047
 - raspberry 229, 1722
- L. maculans**
- annual report, German Federal Republic 42
 - cabbage 7732
 - Cruciferae 4194
- Leptothyrium pomi**, apple 2236
- Lespedeza bicolor**, landscaping, uses 4527
- Lettuce**
- air pollution
 - nitrogen oxides 7543
 - studies 4931, 8955
 - annual report
 - Africa 5928
 - Australia 2265, 3890
 - Belgium 2488, 7703
 - Canada 4872, 7514
 - Chile 5868
 - German Federal Republic 41, 723
 - Mauritius 7528
 - Netherlands 2298, 3924
 - New Zealand 4881
 - Swaziland 6808
 - UK 65, 2316, 2501, 3018, 3025, 4894, 4902, 6811, 6818, 8049, 8631
 - boron, nutrition 7081
 - cadmium, absorption 1791
 - cobalt, responses 6220
 - composts
 - constituents 5791
 - physical properties, measurement 8061
 - as cover crops, cabbage 8968
 - cultural methods 1797

Lettuce contd.

- cultural methods contd.
 - New Zealand 6216
- cuticle, biochemistry 6282
- diseases
 - big vein 1798, 5822
 - Botrytis cinerea* 5834, 8956, 8958
 - B. spp.* 3272, 8959
 - Bremia lactucae* 996, 998, 1001, 2530, 3273, 5133, 5774, 5819, 8650, 8651, 8652, 8653, 8654, 8956
 - Marssonina panattoniana* 7727
 - mosaic 999, 1008, 4178, 7726
 - Olpidium brassicae* 5822, 8585
 - Pseudomonas marginalis* 8949, 8958
 - Pythium debaryanum* 8957
 - P. polymastum* 3271
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 8958
 - Sclerotinia minor* 3859, 4180
 - S. sclerotiorum* 8958
 - S. spp.* 5834, 8959
 - virus 3272
- disorders
 - red cotyledon 7082
 - tipburn 786, 1006, 1007, 2530
- economics, Denmark 5132
- enzyme activity, cotyledon 1009
- enzymes, distribution 4155
- fertilizers
 - organic 973, 974, 2532, 3276, 3279
 - slow-release 3240
- flowering, light 3275
- fungicides
 - injury 7728, 8959
 - residues 976, 6219, 7728
- growth studies, bacteria 6218
- growth substances
 - endogenous, leaf 3282
 - interaction
 - catecholamines 4182
 - light 1801
 - responses 1010, 1801, 4182, 7547
- handling
 - cooling 3283, 4184, 5136
 - methods 5137
- harvesting, methods 1011
- herbicides
 - injury 1892
 - residues, determination 788
- insecticides, residues, determination 788
- irrigation
 - methods 1005, 5117
 - water, salinity 285, 5117
- leaf, senescence, cobalt 6220
- light, supplementary, sources 5135
- magnesium, responses 3058
- molybdenum, nutrition 1019
- mulching 6321
- mycorrhiza 7092, 8206
- nitrogen, nutrition 286, 1019, 1800, 8208, 8918, 8919, 8920
- nutrients, absorption, soilless culture 8561
- packing, methods 1011
- pesticides
 - residues 7040, 7707
 - determination 3281, 8091
 - responses 7041
- pests
 - Macrosiphum euphorbiae* 8659
 - Myzus persicae* 5137, 7085
 - Nasonovia ribisnigri* 8659
 - Pemphigus bursarius* 3280, 8657, 8658
 - Trichoplusia ni* 7083
- photosynthesis, studies, equipment 3943
- plant
 - analysis 3944
 - methods 5110
 - composition 8922
 - review 978
 - fumigation 7085
 - post-harvest 5137
 - nitrates 7056, 8208
 - quality, assessment 7025
- planting
 - material 1001
 - for soilless culture 8575
- potassium, nutrition 4154, 7081
- protected cultivation
 - air pollution 7543
 - carbon dioxide 8219
- cultural methods 1003, 1004
- economics 5132

Lettuce contd.protected cultivation *contd.*

- growth studies 3278
- harvesting dates 6221
- intercropping 5107
- irrigation 1002, 1005
- light 4922
- methods 3277, 8298
- nutrition 286
- temperature 5933, 5937
- varieties 3273, 5133, 5134, 7080, 8217, 8950

respiration

- seed 1799
- studies, equipment 3943
- root, biochemistry 8974, 8975
- salinity, responses 1892

seed

- germination
 - biochemistry 3274, 4183, 7135
 - inhibitors 558, 2111, 2531, 7067
 - light 3275, 8952
 - physiology 1000, 1799, 4179, 7724, 8953
- production
 - cultural methods 8018, 8019
 - environmental factors 7084
 - harvesting 264
- quality 3291
- sowing
 - equipment 2507
 - methods 7723
- storage 3239
- treatment 1008, 3289, 4846, 6780, 7722, 8218, 8652, 8951

seedling

- development
 - light 4181
 - seed sowing 8205
 - seed treatment 8218

production

- axenic 5105
- methods 7723, 8954
- soil fumigation, residues 8960
- soil moisture, responses 7084
- soil pollution
 - detergents 8640
 - heavy metals 3276

soil temperature, responses 7168

soilless culture

- diseases 8585, 8957
- methods 1771, 7172, 8574, 8576
- micro-organisms 6217, 6218
- nutrient solutions 8561, 8563
- nutrition 6217, 6218
- planting material 8575
- water relations 8560

storage 7085

- methods 4184, 5957

sulphur, metabolism, plant 8307

temperature, responses 8558

tissue culture, hypocotyl, organogenesis

- 1802, 1803

varieties

- Australia 7720
- Benita 7721
- Brazil 6163
- Campan 7721
- diseases 996, 998, 999, 1001, 1798, 2530, 3271, 3272, 3273, 4178, 5133, 8653, 8949
- disorders 2530
- German Federal Republic 1001, 1005
- irrigation 1005
- Netherlands 997, 998, 3273, 5133, 5134, 7721
- pests 8657, 8658
- Pomona 7721
- protected cultivation 997, 998, 1005, 3273, 5133, 5134, 7080, 8217, 8950
- Salinas 2530
- Spain 3272
- UK 7080
- USA 999, 2530
- USSR 8217
- Vanguard 75 999
- water relations, soilless culture 8560
- weed control 2983, 7725

Leucaena exulenta, seed, proteins 8499**Leucinodes orbonalis**, eggplant 4287, 9092**Leucojum aestivum**, alkaloids 7363**Leucoptera coffeella**, coffee 5694, 5695, 9646**Leucoptera contd.**

- L. meyricki*, coffee 9647
- Leucostoma cincta** (see *Valsa cincta*)
- L. persoonii* (see *Valsa leucostoma*)
- Leucotermes** (see *Heterotermes*)
- Leucothoe axillaris**, cultural methods, pot plants 4480
- L. fontanesiana*, weed control 2722
- L. grayana*, terpenoids 9479
- Leveillula* spp., annual report, India 3903
- L. taurica*, capsicum 3364, 9084
- Levisticum officinale**
 - cultural methods 5287
 - weed control 9379
- Lewisia** spp., cultural methods 3478
- Lycesteria** spp., root, anatomy 4478
- Liatris pycnostachya**, varieties, roadsides 6398

Libanotis spp., coumarins 7335**Light** (see also Photoperiodism)

- absorption
 - apple 4005
 - greenhouse crops 4206
 - mathematical models, apple 3985
- pigments
 - horticultural crops 6280
 - shade, ornamental plants 1254
- blue
 - responses
 - cress 8980
 - pea 4260
 - Sinapis alba* 8980
 - vegetables 4181
- emission
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7775
 - determination, equipment 4916
- far-red
 - responses
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7780, 7781, 9041
 - chrysanthemum 7844
 - lettuce 1000
 - pea 4260
 - radish 6237, 6241
 - Sinapis alba* 3618
 - watermelon 301

infrared, responses, garlic 7058

intensity

- responses
 - apple 6024, 6025, 6026, 6859, 8717, 8718, 8724
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 2564, 6263
 - bean (*Vicia*) 2581, 6281
 - begonia 1944, 7256
 - chrysanthemum 1180, 9228
 - Codiaeum variegatum* 5379
 - coffee 3760
 - Datura stramonium* 7349
 - Dracaena angustifolia* 8379
 - Euonymus japonicus* 7294
 - Ficus benjamina* 1250, 7868
 - foliage plants 5377, 7866
 - gerbera 6378
 - gloxinia 3495
 - grapevine 3228, 8909
 - ground cover plants 2655
 - Hedera helix* 7294
 - horticultural crops 3942
 - Ilex opaca* 7883
 - lettuce 3278, 8954
 - Lilium lancifolium* 4440
 - oil palm 9655
 - orchids 1267
 - pea 5218, 5219, 5220, 8277, 9056
 - pelargonium 5313
 - poppy 5524
 - pot plants 4480
 - rhododendron 9340
 - rose 3583, 6488, 8398
 - Schefflera arboricola* 4462
 - Sinapis alba* 4546
 - spinach 4315
 - strawberry 1734, 8874
 - tomato 383, 1116, 2612, 4315, 6332, 9095
 - trees and shrubs 4480, 6468
 - vegetables 3275, 5111
 - walnut 8150

interception

- assessment, apple 6853
- mathematical models, apple 8682
- planting systems, apple 8682
- protection cultivation, tomato 1879
- intermittent, responses, vegetables 4173

Light contd.

laser

- responses 3945
 - cucumber and gherkin 7747
 - horticultural crops 3945
 - tomato 3377
- orange, responses, pea 4260
- red
 - responses
 - Amaranthus tricolor* 2673
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 2574, 7780, 7781
 - chrysanthemum 7844
 - cress 8980
 - Cucumis anguria* 4205
 - lettuce 1000
 - pea 2594, 4260
 - Sinapis alba* 3618, 5450, 8980
 - watermelon 301

responses

- apple 3090, 3124
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 320, 1844
- chrysanthemum 1930
- cucumber and gherkin 1040, 5383, 8989, 9006
- Cucurbita pepo* 9005
- greenhouse crops 7818
- kohlrabi 296
- mutants, petunia 4393
- pea 3353, 5217
- radish 8985
- tissue culture, chicory 5131
- tradescantia 5383

spectral composition

- responses
 - carnation 9219
 - grapevine 3208
 - horticultural crops 3942
 - lettuce 8952
 - Pharbitis nil* 9236
 - rose 6488
 - tissue culture, *Nigella sativa* 9387
 - vegetables 3275
- sunlight, responses, vegetables 5249

supplementary

equipment, orchids 1265

responses

- begonia 4425
- calceolaria 6419
- carnation 1923
- chrysanthemum 7844
- garlic 4156
- pelargonium 1187, 5314
- rose 3580

tissue culture

- begonia 6440
- greenhouse crops 4922, 4923
- lettuce 5135
- petunia 5135
- trees and shrubs 2003

ultraviolet

responses

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 7776
- coleus 1245
- garlic 7058
- tissue culture
 - avocado 5558
 - Rosa damascena* 4508
 - Vaccinium ashei* 2458

Lignans

plant sources

- Berberis chilensis* 5492
- Cinnamosma madagascariensis* 2806
- Haplophyllum hispanicum* 4623
- Hernandia ovigera* 2086
- Hydnocarpus wightiana* 5516
- Hyptis tomentosa* 2824
- Justicia prostrata* 2825
- J. simplex* 5519
- Polygala polygama* 1386
- Thujopsis dolabrata* 5545
- Viola surinamensis* 6547
- Wikstroemia* spp. 1404
- Zanthoxylum acanthopodium* 2111

Lignins

accumulation, mycorrhiza, vegetables

- 5264

biosynthesis

- growth substances, peach 6072

review 5426

Ligularia spp., plant, composition 2090**L. thyrsoides**, root, composition 9480**Ligustrum amurense**, weed control 4477**L. atrovirens**, air pollution, ammonia 5391

Ligustrum contd.*L. japonicum*

- cultural methods, containers 9358
- dormancy, studies 5395
- insecticides, tolerance 7280
- zinc, nutrition 7877

L. lucidum, nurseries, weed control 1996*L. obtusifolium*, cuttings, storage 6492*L. ovalifolium*, herbicides, injury 2721*L. spp.*, fruit, anthocyanins 2656*L. vicaryi*

- cuttings, media 5394
- fertilizers, application, foliar 7269
- landscaping, cultural methods 2723

L. vulgare

- air pollution, studies 4476
- defoliation, chemical 2749, 2750
- drought, resistance, physiology 7892
- sulphur dioxide, absorption 6464

Ligyrus bituberculatus, sugar cane 1557*Lilac* (see *Syringa*)*Lilium* (see also *Lily*)*L. auratum*, propagation, tissue culture 5354*L. brownii*, medicinal properties 7248*L. canadense*, flower, morphology 7250*L. candidum*

- cultural methods, historical survey 7249
- pollen, development 3512

L. fortunofulgidum 8367*L. gazarubrum* 8367*L. hansonii*

- forcing 6444
- wild, S. Korea 1941

L. henryi, pollen, studies 3510*L. lancifolium*

- annual report, S. Korea 2304
- cultural methods 2681
- flower, development, cultural methods 4440
- forcing 6444

L. longiflorum

- cytology 4438, 5953
- growth studies, cytology 4439
- pollen

development 7259

germination 7260

tube, growth 7862

L. mary-henryae 8367*L. michauxii* 8367*L. philadelphicum*, propagation, tissue culture 3502*L. regale*

- pollen, tube, growth 6445
- seed, development, biochemistry 7863

L. rubellum, propagation, tissue culture 3507*L. spp.*, annual report, UK 8632*L. superbum* 8367*Lily* (see also *Lilium*)

annual report

- Canada 4862
- Netherlands 2299, 6805
- S. Korea 2304
- UK 3031, 4906

boron, toxicity 3501

breeding and selection 3503

UK 7246

bulb

handling, methods 3504

planting

depth 1224

equipment 3508

production 1223, 1225, 3506

cultural methods 7244

S. Korea 1941

storage 442

physiology 9269

treatment

cold 3506

growth substances 9270

calcium, nutrition 1951

chimeras, chromosomes 1950

cultural methods, pot plants 1949, 2683

diseases, *Corynebacterium fascians* 7861

disorders, leaf scorch 3501, 3509

dwarfing, growth substances 9270

economics, Netherlands 4420

flower

cut

production

labour requirements 444

protected cultivation 8366

Lily contd.

flower contd.

development, cytology 3511

vase-life 8368

fluorine, toxicity 1951, 2682, 3501

forcing 444

growth substances

dwarfing 4226

leaf senescence 1226

landscaping, cultural methods 1948

leaf, senescence 1226

phosphorus, nutrition 1226, 1951, 2682

pollen

germination 2684

tube, growth 1227

propagation

methods 7247

tissue culture 1950, 7258

review 6827

protected cultivation

cultural methods 443

disorders 3509

harvesting 8368

temperature 1952, 9107

varieties 4437

seed, production, physiology 7245

species, soil pH 7243

temperature, responses 9107

varieties

Connecticut King 443

cut flowers 8366

Hawaiian Punch, seed production

3503

pot plants 2683

propagation 1223

protected cultivation 443, 3505, 4437,

8366

soil pH 7243

UK 7254

yearbook 3500, 7242

Lily-of-the-valley

cardenolides 528

leaf, flavonoids 3655

plant, abnormalities 7252

Lime (*Citrus*)

annual report

Australia 5861

India 3908

Sarawak 8042

diseases

Ceratocystis fimbriata 1448

Fusarium oxysporum 2876

Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*

5570

disorders, blight 1441

fertilizers, organic 9551

flowering

environmental factors 7413

seasonal variations 2136

fruit

composition 3061

degreening 1466, 2145

development 2140

drop, nutrition 3694

essential oil 1335

peel oil 8490

peel pectins 1468

set, nutrition 3694

growth substances

fruit degreening 2145

seed treatment 8767

seedling treatment 9570

insecticidal properties 8490

nitrogen, nutrition 3694, 4684, 5648

pests

Aphididae 7964

Panonychus spp. 7954

Rotylenchulus reniformis 1451

Tylenchulus semipenetrans 1451, 5648

rootstocks for

citrus 5643

grapefruit 1417

orange 2117

seed, treatment 8767

seedling, treatment, growth substances

9570

soil fumigation 5648

storage 1466

diseases 2890

quality, nutrition 4684

varieties, diseases 5570

Limnocharis flava, cultural methods,

Indonesia 3420

Limonia acidissima, leaf, composition 2826*L. elephantum*, essential oil, bactericidal properties 8425*Lindenbergia indica*, plant, composition 5520*Lindera obtusiloba* 4528*Lipaphis erysimi*

annual report, Taiwan 3928

radish 1818, 3304

Lipids

biosynthesis, pea 9065

composition

apple 6282

cacao 9632

carrot 4335

durian 4823

Ginkgo biloba 482

grapevine 8203

olive 8942

orange, sour 4699

Proboscidea spp. 2097

spinach 8942

vegetables 6282

determination, grapevine 4124

distribution, olive 595

metabolism

bark, *Robinia pseud-acacia* 2022

fruit, orange 2885

pollination, petunia 3461

rootstock-scion relationships, citrus

588

salinity, citrus 6642

seed

bean (*Vicia*) 7133

cucumber and gherkin 6247, 6248

lettuce 3274

storage, apple 1666

temperature, tomato 7168

plant sources

cabbage 8979

Hoya bella 1314

Pistacia spp. 2436

vegetables, review 978

Lippia citriodora, plant, composition 3663*L. spp.*, production, review 7313*Liquidambar styraciflua*

leaf, essential oil 8409

sulphur dioxide, absorption 6464

Liquorice

antiviral properties 2818

cultural methods, USSR 3662

root

composition, cultural methods 539

organic acids 2820

saponins 4575

seed

production 538

treatment 2819

tissue culture, methods 7333

Liriodendron tulipifera

diseases, *Verticillium dahliae* 2751

flower, pigments 4839

roadside plants, suitability 4475

seed, water, content, determination 1991

Liriomyza munda (see *Liriomyza sativae*)*L. sativae*

celery 3450, 4339

chrysanthemum 1171, 1172

ornamental plants 4372

tomato 4311, 7188, 7189

L. spp., gerbera 3456*L. trifolii*

chrysanthemum 1927

gerbera 78

Liriope muscari, annual report, USA 6388**Litchi**

annual report

Australia 1602, 5846, 5860

Hong Kong 734

South Africa 2998

cultural methods 641

fruit

development

biochemistry 594

growth substances 9596

ripening

biochemistry 6660

physiology 7423

growth substances, responses 3717

layering, methods 5662

storage

cold 1639

methods 6661

- Litchi** *contd.*
varieties, India 2153
- Lithium**, nutrition, cucumber and gherkin 7754
- Lithocolletis** (see *Phyllonorycter*)
- Lithophane** spp., apple 3990
- Lithospermum erythrorhizon**, tissue culture, quinones biosynthesis 544
- Litsea glutinosa**, alkaloids 2794
- L. laurifolia**, alkaloids 7936
- Liverworts**, as weeds, container-grown plants 4370
- Lobelia erinus**, pests, *Tarsonemus pallidus* 2661
- Lobesia botrana**
annual report, Cyprus 5882, 6792
grapevine 3050, 4116, 7008, 8193
- Lobularia maritima**
seed, germination, surfactants 4365
seedling, production, media 2659
- Lolium multiflorum**
varieties, UK 1963
as weeds, rhododendron 2740
- L. perenne**
air pollution, studies 8372
annual report, UK 5929
clippings, mulches, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1045
as cover crops, apple 7566, 8723
diseases, *Corticium* spp. 1962
durability 1961, 1967, 1982
establishment 1967
seed characteristics 1966
growth substances, retardants 2956, 5374
overseeding 446, 1969, 1977
potassium, absorption 4199
soil types 7876
varieties
diseases 1962
durability 1964
identification 3519, 4448
seed mixtures 1964
UK 1962, 1963, 4447
USA 1957
- L. spp.**, varieties, lawns and sports turf 1236
- Lonchocarpus costaricensis**, seed, amino acids 545
- Longan**, annual report, Hong Kong 734
- Longidorus elongatus**
annual report, German Federal Republic 39
carrot 2635
- L. spp.**
sugar cane 3812
swede 8646
- Lonicera edulis**
phenology, USSR 4150
wild, USSR 4151
- L. japonica**, nectaries 1633
- L. kamschatica**
phenology, USSR 4150
wild, USSR 4151
- L. nitida**, composts, constituents 6465
- L. regeliana**, wild, USSR 4151
- L. spp.**
annual report, Netherlands 3925
fruit
anthocyanins 2656
edible 4151
phenology, USA 113
root, anatomy 4478
varieties, UK 3549
- L. tatarica**, sulphur, toxicity 8638
- L. turczaninowii**
phenology, USSR 4150
wild, USSR 4151
- L. xylosteum**, annual report, German Federal Republic 729
- Lophopetalum toxicum**, glycosides 7937
- Lophophora williamsii**
alkaloids 546, 2794
plant, organic acids 7270
- Loquat**
annual report, Cyprus 5886
cultural methods 641
New Zealand 7434, 8633
diseases, *Rosellinia necatrix* 4955
nitrogen, nutrition 9598
pollen, studies 4717
varieties, Algeria 9597
- Lotus tenuis**, as cover crops, sugar cane 4787
- Lucuma mammosa** (see *Calocarpum mammosum*)
- L. obovata**, cultural methods, New Zealand 7434
- Luffa acutangula**, flower, biology 7760
- L. aegyptiaca**
cultural methods, S. Korea 6242
propagation, tissue culture 3309
seed
oil, composition 6242
proteins 2543
seedling, development 4204
- L. cylindrica** (see *Luffa aegyptiaca*)
- L. echinata**, propagation, tissue culture 3309
- Lychnophora affinis**, flavonoids 4628
- Lycium chinense**, alkaloids 7938
- Lycopersicon esculentum** (see *Tomato*)
- L. hirsutum**, insecticidal properties 8437
- Lycoriella mali**, mushroom 5294
- Lygus lineolaris**
annual report, Canada 4869
bean (*Phaseolus*) 7770, 7771
strawberry 20, 3196
- L. spp.**, bean (*Phaseolus*) 318
- Lysimachia vulgaris**
bactericidal properties 7334
saponins 4575
- Lysiphlebus testaceipes**, control of
Aphididae, citrus 3699
- Lythrum** spp., cultural methods, containers 4472
- Macadamia**
annual report
Australia 5847, 5860
South Africa 2999
cultural methods 641
diseases, *Rosellinia necatrix* 4955
root, systems 1470
weed control 2322
- Mace** (see *Nutmeg*)
- Machilus** (see also *Persea*)
- Macleaya cordata**, alkaloids 8455
- M. microcarpa**, alkaloids 8455
- Maclura pomifera**, annual report, USA 6385
- Macrocladus subspinosus**, grapevine 1763
- Macrolepiota zeyheri**, cultural methods 9174
- Macropes excavatus** (see *Cavelerius excavatus*)
- Macrophomina phaseoli** (see *Macrophomina phaseolina*)
- M. phaseolina**, okra 2244, 5231, 9077
- Macropiper** (see *Piper*)
- Macroleptocarpus nararia**, tea 2226
- Macroposthonia ornata**, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6260
- M. xenoplax**, peach 2967
- Macrospionella chrysanthemi** (see *Macrospionella chrysanthemi*)
- M. sanborni**, chrysanthemum 3451
- Macrosiphum euphorbiae**
annual report, UK 2501
lettuce 8659
- M. solanifolii** (see *Macrosiphum euphorbiae*)
- Macrotomia cephalotes**, quinones 7312
- M. euchroma**, quinones 9481
- Madagascar**, medicinal plants, survey 9430
- Magnesium**
absorption
mandarin and tangerine 5637
pea 1070
tomato 4302
accumulation
capsicum 5242
carnation 9218
strawberry 8870
Vaccinium ashei 1729
application
foliar
apple 6011, 8115
poppy 7372
seed, cucumber and gherkin 8237
deficiency
apple 8115
asparagus 6302
cashew 6671
chrysanthemum 4382
coconut 7979
coffee 2924, 2926, 2927, 2929
hop 3642
- Magnesium** *contd.*
deficiency *contd.*
rubber 9683
sugar cane 4798
determination
bean (*Phaseolus*) 7772
horticultural crops 5110
distribution
apple 869, 5011
coconut 9636
tomato 4302, 6333
metabolism
ammonia, horticultural crops 1159
ammonium, tomato 9112, 9113
boron, tomato 7181
bud, peach 892
calcium, horticultural crops 1159
diseases, capsicum 340
flowering, raspberry 8838
fruit
apple 5004
mango 4768
humidity, tomato 1115
light, apple 8717
nitrogen
coffee 2919
horticultural crops 1159
plum 7631
phosphorus, coffee 2919
plant, tomato 7832
plant age, cashew 6673
potassium, coffee 2919
pruning and training, apple 8725
rootstock-scion relationships
apple 5987
lemon 1418
pear 6927
salinity
grapevine 7004
lemon 7404
Tilia cordata 4534
seasonal variations, trees and shrubs 7882
sodium, apple 840
temperature, apple 1643
nutrition
apple 6011, 8115
banana 4731, 7442
bean (*Phaseolus*) 321, 325
cabbage 5149
Calathea makoyana 6452
capsicum 1087, 1869, 6182
chrysanthemum 9222
coconut 5689, 7979
coffee 2920
cucumber and gherkin 7752
cyclamen 3489
fenugreek 3675
hazel 7610
hop 3639, 3641
lawns and sports turf 3521
oil palm 1519
pea 3350, 8274
peach 4042
pelargonium 5316
Piper nigrum 2768, 4544
poppy 7372
rice 4504
rubber 622, 9683
Salvia splendens 5335
tea 1562
tomato 1869, 4300, 4303, 7164, 7167
trees and shrubs 1274, 8402
tulip 4444
plant analysis
apple 149, 6002
avocado 2851, 8515, 9533
banana 9615
begonia 5347
cacao 7446
chrysanthemum 4382
coconut 9635
coffee 2919, 2920
Dendrobium nobile 5387
fig 8140
grapevine 3214
mandarin and tangerine 3692
mango 8515
melon (cantaloup and musk) 7750
Paullinia cupana 5760, 5762
plum 2439
sapiidilla 7471
sugar cane 5731

Magnesium *contd.*

- plant analysis *contd.*
 - tomato 4301
 - viola 4417
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 9724
- plant sources
 - plum 5054
 - vegetables 5284, 8922
- responses
 - tomato 375, 1122
 - vegetables 3058
- translocation
 - apple 3106, 4993
 - grapevine 1766
 - tomato 4300

Magnetism, responses, strawberry 4097**Magnolia**

- annual report, UK 4906
- frost, resistance, physiology 7285
- grandiflora*, mycorrhiza 9333
- growth studies, photoperiodism 2003
- heptapeta*, nomenclature 3563
- planting, material, production 2715
- sieboldii*, cuttings 9315
- soulangeana*, cuttings 9315
- varieties
 - Ann 5403
 - Elizabeth 465
 - USA 465

Mahanarva fimbriolata, sugar cane 1557**M. posticata**, sugar cane 1557**Mahonia aquifolium**

- alkaloids 1316
- seedling, production, methods 9372

M. japonica × **Mahonia lomariifolia**

- hybrids 3599

M. spp.

- diseases, fungi 5296
- varieties, winter hardiness 9373

Majorana (see *Origanum*)**Malacosoma indica**

- apple 8747
- tree fruits 5968

Malates, metabolism, diurnal variations, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 4409**Malaxis spp.**, cultural methods 1258**Malaysia**

- cacao, cultural methods 9624
- horticultural crops, production 3938
- vegetables, production 7689

Malpighia puniceifolia, pollination, studies 8538**Malpighiaceae**, pollination, studies 8410**Malus** (see also *Apple*)**M. prunifolia**, as pollinators, apple 4999**M. sibirica**, rootstocks for, apple 2372**M. sieboldii**, as pollinators, apple 4999**M. sikkimensis**, diseases 4939**M. spp.**

- bark, phenolic compounds 2393
- medicinal properties 6850
- taxonomy, geographical distribution 7300

M. spp., ornamental

- annual report, German Federal Republic 46
- cultural methods, USA 2726
- diseases, *Venturia inaequalis* 4359
- plant, morphology 8412
- planting, material, production 2715, 5390
- pollen, morphology 8411
- as pollinators, apple 8753
- roadside plants, suitability 1270
- taxonomy 8411, 8412
- varieties, diseases 4359

M. sylvestris, rootstocks for, *Sorbus torminalis* 226**Malva parviflora**, cultural methods, Egypt 6349**Malvales**

- pollen, morphology 768
- taxonomy, key 768

Malvaviscus conzattii

- cuttings, root development 1992
- growth substances, responses 9261

Mamestra brassicae

- annual report, German Federal Republic 42

- Brussels sprouts 8972
- cabbage, review 1808

Mamillaria (see *Mammillaria*)**Mammals**, as pests, fruit trees and plants 957**Mammillaria elongata**, propagation, tissue culture 3534, 9291**M. spp.**

- medicinal properties 7336
- propagation, tissue culture 8373

Mandarin and tangerine

- annual report
 - Australia 1601, 3899, 5861
 - Hong Kong 734
 - Sarawak 8042
 - South Africa 3010
- biennial bearing, growth substances 4700, 4701
- budding 2116
- cultural methods, India 5623
- cuttings, root development, growth substances 574
- defoliation, responses 584
- diseases
 - Alternaria* spp. 6632
 - Ascochyta pinodella* 5590
 - A. pisi* 5590
 - Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 5619
 - exocortis 1443
 - greening 5630, 7406
 - India 5629
 - Oidium tingitanum* 1449
 - Penicillium digitatum* 6654
 - P. italicum* 6654
 - review 5641
 - tristeza 1445
 - virus 2130, 8472

disorders

- blight 1441
- chlorosis 9548
- dieback 7405
- granulation 4709, 5643, 8475
- review 5641
- winter yellows 6646

embryology 3707**flower**

- flavonoids 1460
- style abscission, tissue culture 9574
- flowering, environmental factors 7413
- frost, protection, methods 5635

fruit

- biochemistry 586
- colour, growth substances 1457
- composition 5659
- fruit size 8489
- soil types 9577
- windfalls 5658
- degreening 2887
- development 2141, 3706, 4703
- flowering 9578
- insecticides 9568
- drop
 - growth substances 1457, 2138, 3705, 5655
 - nutrition 5655
 - enzymes 2883
 - histology 3708
 - peel oil 7315, 8490
 - ripening, biochemistry 5607, 9577, 9581, 9582
 - set 5656
 - growth substances 4700, 4701
 - shape 4702
 - thinning, responses 5637
 - waxes 5653

fruit degreening 592**grafting**, tissue culture 8472**growth substances**

- biennial bearing 4700, 4701
- fruit colour 1457
- fruit degreening 8485
- fruit drop 1457, 2138, 3705, 5655
- fruit set 4700, 4701
- fruit storage 591, 5625
- leaf drop 1457, 8485
- responses 4701, 9571
- retardants 4700

handling

- injury 3710, 3711, 4704, 4705, 4706
- methods 648
- hybrids, vegetative 3686
- insecticidal properties 8490
- insecticides
 - fruit development 9568
 - residues 583, 4696
- iron, nutrition 3696, 7403

Mandarin and tangerine *contd.***irrigation**

- requirements, determination 585
- responses 9546

leaf

- composition, salinity 7398
- drop, growth substances 1457
- waxes 5653

mycorrhiza 1437, 9550**nitrogen**

- nutrition 4685, 4686, 5638, 5639, 5655, 6640, 9553, 9571
- translocation 6640

nutrients, absorption 5637**pests**

- Acari 2879
- Brevipalpus californicus* 8470
- B. phoenicis* 7962
- Ceratitis capitata* 3886
- Diaphorina citri* 5628
- Panonychus* spp. 7954
- Phyllocnistis citrella* 5628
- review 5641
- Unaspis citri* 6632
- phosphorus, nutrition 4686, 4687, 5638
- photosynthesis
 - leaf area 584
 - light, intensity 584
 - nutrition 4687
- plant, analysis 3692
- planting
 - antitranspirants 9544
 - site selection 4679
- pollen, storage 7967
- pollination, studies 2137, 5656, 9575
- potassium, nutrition 4686, 5638, 6634
- production, Yugoslavia 1410
- propagation, tissue culture 2867
- ringing, responses 9575
- rootstocks, scion relationships 579, 588, 1445, 5624, 5643, 6634, 9546
- rootstocks for
 - citrus 2119, 2120, 7957
 - grapefruit 1417, 5633
 - lemon 1418, 7399
 - orange 2121, 4690, 5632, 5633, 6635
- salinity, responses 579, 7397, 9538

seed

- composition, storage 3346
- germination, physiology 7396
- treatment 4680

soil salinity, responses 6643**soil types** 9548**storage** 5625, 5627

- cold 648, 1465, 5614
- controlled atmosphere 5613
- diseases 2123, 2147, 5614, 6654
- disorders 4709
- fruit colour 5626
- growth substances 591
- methods 4708
- respiration 2147
- wax coatings 591, 5627

topworking 2122**varieties**

- clones, France 2862
- diseases 5629, 5630, 6632
- Fairchild 2114
- India 5621, 5622, 5623, 5624, 5625, 5626, 5627, 5628, 5629, 5630
- Kinnow 5621, 5622, 5623, 5624, 5625, 5626, 5627, 5628, 5629, 5630
- pests 3886, 5628, 6632
- Reunion 2863
- South Africa 2114
- Sunburst 6632
- USA 6632

water relations, environmental factors 585

- weed control 2125
- zinc, nutrition 2872, 3696, 7403

Mandarin and tangerine × **orange hybrids**, embryology 3707**Manfreda** (see *Agave*)**Manganese**

- absorption
 - carnation 8337
 - grapevine 3217
- accumulation
 - grapevine 4113
 - strawberry 8870
- Vaccinium ashei* 1729

Manganese contd.

- application
 - foliar
 - apple 6011
 - black currant 8821
 - cucumber and gherkin 9016
 - grapevine 4115
 - poppy 7372
 - rose 5415
 - tea 4814
 - tomato 7180
 - seed, tomato 3381
- deficiency
 - coffee 2924, 2928, 2929
 - Cynodon* spp. 6448
 - eggplant 4286
 - lemon 5640
 - oil palm 4772
 - pea 9058
 - rose 5415
 - sugar cane 4798
 - vegetables 8569
- determination, horticultural crops 5110
- distribution
 - apple 869, 5011
 - tomato 4303
- metabolism
 - bud, peach 892
 - calcium, rose 1294
 - cotyledon, cucumber and gherkin 1039
 - diseases, capsicum 340
 - iron, cucumber and gherkin 8995
 - magnesium, tomato 375
 - molybdenum, cucumber and gherkin 8995
 - nitrogen
 - chrysanthemum 7226
 - hazel 1687
 - plum 7631
 - phosphorus, tea 4813
 - plant age, cashew 6673
 - rootstock-scion relationships
 - apple 5987
 - lemon 1418
 - pear 6927
 - salinity, lemon 7404
- nutrition
 - apple 6011
 - banana 7442
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 325
 - citrus 9554
 - cucumber and gherkin 9016
 - grapevine 1756, 1757, 4115
 - Ilex crenata* 2735
 - lemon 5640
 - Myrciaria cauliflora* 3847
 - poppy 7372
 - pumpkin 8999
 - Pyracantha wateri* 2742
 - rhododendron 2742
 - tea 1562, 4813, 4814
 - tomato 2742, 6194, 7180, 7181, 7182, 8568, 9118
- plant analysis
 - apple 149
 - avocado 9533
 - banana 9615
 - chrysanthemum 4382
 - coffee 2919
 - Dendrobium nobile* 5387
 - eggplant 4286
 - grapevine 4115, 7677
 - guava 1513
 - mandarin and tangerine 3692
 - sapodilla 7471
 - sugar cane 5731
 - tomato 4301
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 9724
- plant sources
 - Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 1345
 - Vaccinium ashei* 1729
 - V. vitis-idaea* 1345
 - vegetables 5284, 8922
- responses, tomato 1122, 6324
- sources, vegetables 3279
- toxicity
 - apple 839
 - cucumber and gherkin 8995
 - poinsettia 5405
 - rose 1294
- translocation
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 2567
 - grapevine 1766

Mangifera indica (see Mango)

- Mango**
 - air layering, layers, root development 2173
 - annual report
 - Australia 1604, 3900, 5862
 - India 3913, 6801
 - Sarawak 8043
 - South Africa 3002
 - Sudan 2307
 - biennial bearing, shoot growth 6696
 - budding, methods 2055
 - cold, resistance, physiology 3055
 - cultural methods 641
 - book 643
 - diseases
 - Botryodiplodia theobromae* 3776, 8518
 - Capnodium* spp. 3765
 - Gibberella fujikuroi* 1515
 - Glomerella cingulata* 3776
 - Meliola* spp. 3765
 - Phoma glomerata* 2234
 - Rosellinia necatrix* 4955
 - disorders
 - jelly-seed 2174
 - spongy tissue 7986
 - flower
 - abnormalities 2176, 6695, 7987
 - bud, initiation 614, 1517, 2175, 3771, 5711, 6692
 - development
 - nutrition 3773
 - shoot composition 6693, 6694
 - flowering
 - environmental factors 7437
 - growth substances 613, 3772
 - nutrition 613
 - fruit
 - carbohydrates 615
 - composition
 - growth substances 2179, 3777
 - nutrition 3777
 - varieties 9654
 - development, biochemistry 4768, 6698
 - drop
 - growth substances 613
 - nutrition 613
 - growth substances 1516
 - pectins 2934
 - pigments 9653
 - ripening 2174, 8517
 - biochemistry 3775
 - fruit size 4769
 - fungicides 8518
 - growth substances 8518
 - physiology 3774
 - set
 - growth substances 613, 2176, 5712
 - nutrition 613
 - size, growth substances 2179
 - grafting, methods 3767, 5708, 6690
 - growth substances
 - endogenous, fruit 1516
 - flower bud initiation 2175, 6692
 - flowering 3772
 - fruit composition 2179, 3777
 - fruit set 2176, 5712
 - fruit size 2179
 - leaf development 6691
 - responses 613
 - irrigation, requirements, determination 8060
 - leaf
 - composition, salinity 7461
 - development, growth substances 6691
 - nitrogen, nutrition 613, 3768, 3773, 3777, 7460
 - nutrition, Venezuela 8515
 - pests
 - Apsylla cistellata* 3769
 - Batocera rufomaculata* 2933
 - Drosicha mangiferae* 8516
 - rodents 3770
 - Sternonchetus mangiferae* 6697
 - phosphorus, nutrition 3768, 7460
 - plant, analysis 5709
 - potassium, nutrition 3768
 - production, Canary Islands 7436
 - propagation, vegetative 9611
 - research, review 3764
 - root, systems 8515
 - seed
 - fatty acids 5710

Mango contd.

- seed contd.
 - germination 612
 - oil, composition 5713
- seedling, selection 5706
- soil salinity, responses 7461
- storage
 - cold 1639
 - dips 3776
 - diseases 2178, 3776, 8518
 - methods 4769
 - pests 6697
 - temperature 2178, 4770
 - wax coatings 2177
- varieties
 - Australia 3766
 - diseases 3765
 - flower, abnormalities 7987
 - fruit ascorbic acid 6698
 - fruit composition 9654
 - indentification 5706
 - India 2932, 5707
 - salinity responses 7461
 - storage 2178
 - zinc, nutrition 4767
- Mangosteen**, annual report, Australia 3900
- Manilkara achras** (see Sapodilla)
- Marasmius oreades**, air pollution, mercury 7840
- Marchantia** spp., as weeds, container-grown plants 4370
- Marcotting** (see Air layering)
- Marigold** (*Calendula*)
 - flower
 - development, growth substances 6564
 - phenolic compounds 522
 - herbicides, residues 523
 - light, absorption, pigments 6280
 - photoperiodism, responses 1160
 - seedling, production, media 2659
 - soil moisture, responses 430
 - soil types 7841
 - weed control 523
- Marjoram** (see *Origanum*)
- Marjorana** (see *Origanum*)
- Marketing**
 - cut flowers
 - rose 8399
 - USA, rose 9356
- Marrow**
 - annual report
 - Africa 5928
 - Australia 2265, 3893
 - Belgium 7705
 - Cyprus 5875
 - diseases, virus 1825
 - fruit, lectins 1830
 - herbicides, injury 4207
 - minor elements, nutrition 8569
 - mulching 1825
 - pests, Aphididae 1825
 - production, Sudan 970
 - protected cultivation, cultural methods 1030
 - seed, proteins 2543
 - soilless culture, nutrition 8569
 - storage, methods 1138
 - varieties
 - Canada 716
 - protected cultivation 1030
 - weed control 4207, 8656
- Marrubium vulgare**, flavonoids 547
- Marsdenia latifolia**, nutritional value 5284
- Marssonina panattoniana**, lettuce 7727
- Marssonina salicicola**, *Salix* spp. 5436
- M. spp.**, walnut 6954
- Martynia annua**, anthocyanins 6543
- Masdevallia** spp. 2709
- Masticatory plants**, review 1483
- Matricaria chamomilla** (see Chamomile)
- M. spp.**
 - as weeds
 - beetroot 989
 - carrot 2634
- Matthiola** (see also Stock)
- Maughania wallichii**, flavonoids 9482
- Mauritia flexuosa**, fruit 8671
- M. spp.**, wild, South America 4821
- Maytenus buxifolia**, alkaloids 4629
- M. rothiana**, medicinal properties 4630
- Medicago hispida**, as cover crops, sugar cane 4787

Medicinal plants

- annual report, Israel 58
- breeding and selection, review 509
- composition, studies 4579
- cultural methods 2796
 - review 9431
- leaf, micro-organisms 513
- new journals 3849, 7500
- research
 - Himalayas 1346
 - Mediterranean countries 9428
 - Nepal 1347
- review 4576
- roadside plants, harvesting 513
- survey 4578
 - Africa 9416, 9419
 - Australia 4585
 - Brazil 9424
 - Central African Empire 3647
 - China 6548, 9425
 - Colombia 9423
 - Egypt 4584, 9417
 - Ethiopia 8441, 9421
 - French West Indies 2795
 - Hungary 4577
 - Iraq 6545
 - Italy 4589
 - Japan 9426
 - Madagascar 9430
 - Mediterranean countries 9429
 - Mexico 7336, 9422
 - Mozambique 9420
 - Nepal, review 8442
 - Philippines 2793
 - Senegal 9430
 - Somali Democratic Republic 9418
 - South America 9422
 - Sri Lanka 9427
 - Turkey 2054
 - Upper Volta 3647
 - USA, New Mexico 7337
 - USSR 508
- symposium 9414, 9415
- taxonomy
 - chemotaxonomy, review 4574
 - geographical distribution, review 4574

Medicinal properties

- Acacia decurrens* 8438
- Acorus calamus* 5482
- Actinidia chinensis* 6108
- Aegle marmelos* 8443
- Ageratum conyzoides* 2798, 8425
- Albizia lebbbeck* 6554, 6555
- A. procera* 2799
- Anisodus tanguticus* 9425
- Anvillea garcini* 5489
- Artabotrys odoratissimus* 8445
- beetroot 1790
- begonia 434
- Blumea membranacea* 8425
- Boenninghausenia albiflora* 7340
- Boraginaceae 6563
- Brugmansia* spp. 7342
- Bupleurum* spp. 1356
- cacti 546
- Caesalpinia coriaria* 8438
- Canscora decussata* 524
- Capparis spinosa* 1357
- Catharanthus roseus* 4584
- Centaurea solstitialis* 1360
- C. spp.* 526
- Chuquiraga chontalensis* 5497
- Cinnamodendron dinisii* 5498
- Commiphora mukul* 7928
- Coronilla varia* 2075
- Coscinium fenestratum* 8448
- Crotalaria retusa* 5502
- C. spp.* 5501
- Cucubalus baccifer* 9454
- Cunuria spruceana* 5504, 6572
- Curatella americana* 9455
- Cynanchum caudatum* 5526
- Daphne papyracea* 5505
- Datura stramonium* 7351
- Echinops latifolia* 9461
- Embelia ribes* 534
- Enterolobium cyclocarpum* 6549
- Equisetum telmateia* 7931
- Ervatamia heyneana* 2813, 5512
- Eupatorium formosanum* 8451
- E. spp.* 535
- Ferula* spp., review 2083
- fungi 4346

Medicinal properties contd.

- Garcinia* spp. 9467
 - Gaultheria nummularioides* 8438
 - Gymnosporia trilocularis* 4621
 - gypsophila 6549
 - Hamamelis virginiana* 1374, 4622
 - Haplophyllum hispanicum* 4623
 - Hedera helix* 4584
 - Helenium microcephalum* 2085
 - Heracleum sphondylium* 9471
 - horticulture 6843
 - bibliography 6844
 - Hovenia dulcis* 917
 - Hypericum erectum* 542
 - H. perforatum* 508
 - Hyptis tomentosa* 2824
 - hyssop 508
 - Justicia procata* 2825
 - Kalmia latifolia* 2760
 - Lilium brownii* 7248
 - Limonia elephantum* 8425
 - Lophopetalum toxicum* 7937
 - Lycium chinense* 7938
 - Maytenus rothiana* 4630
 - Melilotus siculus* 6549
 - Michelia doltsopa* 552
 - Micromelum integerrimum* 2091
 - Momordica charantia* 5173
 - Myristicaceae 6547
 - Nigella sativa* 7365
 - Ozoroa mucronata* 7940
 - Pachygone ovata* 1380
 - Panax ginseng* 8457
 - Paris polyphylla* 2056
 - pear 5043
 - Physalis minima* 4638
 - Phytolacca* spp. 5526
 - Pilocarpus* spp. 7376
 - Piper longum* 6599
 - plant, review 5479
 - Podocarpus milanjanianus* 4641
 - Polygala polygama* 1386
 - Porophyllum lanceolatum* 1400
 - Prosopis juliflora* 4584
 - Pueraria lobata* 9425
 - Rondeletia panamensis* 5532
 - Roylea elegans* 3667
 - Rubia cordifolia* 9499
 - Ruscus hypoglossum* 6549
 - Ruta graveolens* 6608
 - Sambucus ebulus* 2100
 - Saponaria officinalis* 6549
 - Schinus terebinthifolius* 6512
 - Semecarpus anacardium* 9502
 - Spartina cynosuroides* 4660
 - Strychnos decussata* 9507
 - Tabebuia cassinoidea* 4664
 - Tagetes* spp. 1400
 - Terminalia horrida* 6549
 - Tessaria integrifolia* 1400
 - Teucrium polium* 4555
 - Thujopsis dolabrata* 5545
 - Thymus rariflorus* 6535
 - Toxicodendron radicans* 9516
 - tree fruits 6850
 - Trifolium pratense* 508
 - Urginea maritima* 2846
 - Urtica dioica* 508
 - Uvaria chamae* 2108
 - Valeriana* spp. 9518
 - Virola* spp., review 7388
 - Wikstroemia* spp. 1404
 - Yucca gloriosa* 9524
 - Zanthoxylum rhetsa* 4670
- Medlar**, cultural methods, New Zealand 8633
- Megaselia halterata**, annual report, UK 4905
- Melaleuca alternifolia**, essential oil, composition 2776
- M. spp.**
- annual report, Israel 2292
 - mycorrhiza 3553
- Melampyrum silvaticum**, iridoids 9483
- Melanagromyza phaseoli** (see *Ophiomyia phaseoli*)
- Melanconium fuligineum**, grapevine 1762
- Melanotus** spp., annual report, Australia 6716
- Melastoma malabathricum**, as weeds, oil palm 1518
- Melia azadirachta** (see *Azadirachta indica*)
- Melichrus** spp., Australia 5429

Melicoccus bijugatus, seed, storage, methods 6745

Melilotus siculus, medicinal properties 6549

Meliola spp., mango 3765

Melissa officinalis

- cuttings, root development 9395
- essential oil, composition 5521
- insecticides, residues 5521
- seed, oil, composition 6522
- weed control 9379

Meloidogyne acrita, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1837

M. arenaria

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 1837
- grapevine 3223
- tomato 7184

M. hapla

- annual report, India 3904
- carrot 28
- red currant 6966
- strawberry 5064

M. incognita

- annual report, Taiwan 3929
- banana 2903
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 1837, 6260
- cucumber and gherkin 4221
- eggplant 2247, 2251
- melon (cantaloup and musk) 8987
- okra 1113
- Piper nigrum* 5446
- squash 4221
- tomato 1111, 1112, 1113, 2251, 2619, 2620, 3395, 4290, 7185, 9130
- watermelon 9004

M. javanica

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 1837
- eggplant 2251
- pineapple 9668
- tomato 2251, 2619, 9131, 9132

M. spp.

- annual report
 - Australia 3893
 - Mauritius 7530, 7531
 - Sarawak 8041
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 378
- carrot 9154
- ginger 7907
- grapevine 2421
- pea 7138
- peach 2421
- pineapple 7990
- sugar cane 630
- tomato 378, 2421, 4310, 6313, 6331, 7184, 7816, 8304, 9094

M. thamesi, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1837

Melomys littoralis, sugar cane 9714

Melon (cantaloup and musk)

- annual report
 - Australia 1597, 3893, 5858
 - Belgium 2490, 8604
 - Canada 4861
 - Chile 5867
 - Israel 61
- cultural methods, Italy 4201
- diseases
 - Colletotrichum lagenarium* 4216, 4217
 - Didymella bryoniae* 6172
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum* 6173
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f. *melonis* 4201
 - Pseudomonas lachrymans* 4218
 - Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 300, 6252, 8230
 - Pythium aphanidermatum* 1826, 7743
 - Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 3305, 6253
 - Verticillium* spp. 1032
- disorders, crown blight 1032
- enzymes, distribution 4155
- flower, development, tissue culture 3319
- fruit
 - development, growth substances 6256
 - quality 8252
 - ripening, ethylene 5175
 - size, pollination 9012
- growth substances, fruit development 6256
- handling, book 3856
- harvesting, dates, assessment 7111
- insecticides
 - injury 1823
 - residues 1037
- irrigation
 - methods 302, 303
 - responses 302, 303, 8246

Melon (cantaloup and musk) contd.

- nitrogen, nutrition 3313
 - pests
 - Acalymma vittatum* 300
 - Aphis gossypii* 1823
 - Dacus ciliatus* 1826
 - Diabrotica balteata* 300
 - D. undecimpunctata howardi* 300
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 8987
 - plant
 - analysis 7750
 - composition, soil salinity 4215
 - development, irrigation 8246
 - planting, dates, India 8992
 - pollination, bees 9012
 - protected cultivation
 - media 7751
 - methods 7819, 8298, 8643
 - pruning and training, responses 8993
 - research
 - French West Indies, annual report, France 2279
 - Upper Volta, annual report, France 2279
 - salinity, responses 9001
 - seed
 - proteins 2543
 - treatment, 1033
 - treatment 1823, 3945, 6172, 8218
 - seedling, production 3313
 - soil salinity, responses 4215
 - spraying, equipment 2547
 - storage 9018
 - book 3856
 - controlled atmosphere 313
 - diseases 313
 - methods 5957
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1029
 - tissue culture, flower bud 3319
 - transport, book 3856
 - varieties
 - diseases 300, 1032, 3305, 7743, 8230
 - disorders 1032
 - India 8232
 - Mainstream 300
 - New Zealand 4203, 5162
 - pests 300, 8987
 - U.C. Honeyloupe 1032
 - USA 300, 1032
 - weed control 1884, 4285, 4296
 - yields, correlations 8250
- Menispermum dauricum**, plant composition 4631
- Mentha** (see also Mint)
- Menyanthes trifoliata**, harvesting, methods 551
- Mercury**
- accumulation
 - Agaricus bitorquis* 1147
 - eggplant 7158
 - fungi 7840
 - guava 7158
 - Morinda citrifolia* 7158
 - vegetables 7049
- Mericerica oberthuri**, coffee 2921
- Merodon equestris**, annual report, UK 3027
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum**
- crassulacean acid metabolism 9252
 - physiology 9251
- plant, biochemistry, crassulacean acid metabolism 4409
- Mespilus germanica** (see Medlar)
- Metaphycus helvolus**
- control of *Saissetia oleae*
 - citrus 3721
 - olive 3721, 7426
- M. lounsburyi**, control of *Saissetia oleae*, olive 5665
- M. spp.**, control of *Saissetia oleae*, olive 5665
- Metarhizium anisopliae**, control of *Vitacea polistiformis*, grapevine 1764
- Metaseiulus occidentalis** (see *Typhlodromus occidentalis*)
- Metatetranychus ulmi** (see *Panonychus ulmi*)
- Methane**, translocation, *Nuphar luteum* 1243
- Metrosideros excelsa**
- cultural methods
 - containers 7301

Metrosideros excelsa contd.

- cultural methods contd.
 - pot plants 4480
- M. fulgens**, annual report, New Zealand 4886
- Metroxylon spp.**, yields, correlations 9526
- Mexico**
- horticultural crops, diseases, book 8029
 - medicinal plants, survey 7336, 9422
 - orchids, species 1259
- Mice**, tree fruits 3064
- Michelia champaca**
- air layering 1317
 - pollen, morphology 8439
- M. doltsopa**, lactones 552
- Microclona leucosticta**, guava 6689
- Microcyclops ulei**
- annual report, Malaysia 5722
 - rubber 4779, 7469, 7991, 9682
- Micromelum integerrimum**, coumarins 2091
- Miconectriella nivalis**, lawns and sports turf 1239, 1240, 1960
- Micropropagation** (see Tissue culture, propagation)
- Microsphaera alni**, rhododendron 4360
- Microtus spp.**, tree fruits 3065
- Mikania cordata**, as weeds, rubber 7467
- Miltoniaspp.**, cultural methods, pot plants 5385
- Mimegralla spp.**, turmeric 4540
- Mimosa hamata**, bactericidal properties 2827
- Mimulus spp.**, cultural methods, pot plants 4410
- Mint**
- annual report
 - Canada 4863
 - Sarawak 4889, 8040
 - cultural methods
 - Canada 6513
 - New Zealand 9386
 - cuttings, root development 9395
 - diseases
 - Puccinia menthae* 3628, 9386
 - Verticillium dahliae* 2049
 - essential oil
 - bactericidal properties 6524
 - composition 500, 2050, 2777, 2778, 5464, 7915, 9401
 - photoperiodism 2051
 - varieties 3628, 9402
 - content, determination 7322
 - marketing 3626
 - production
 - cultural methods 2052
 - nutrition 1339, 5465, 6530, 7321, 7908
 - review 4549
- fungicides, residues 3646
- harvesting
 - dates 7914
 - Australia 2052

insecticides, residues 2048

nitrogen, nutrition 1339, 6530, 6531

pests, *Pratylenchus penetrans* 2049

phosphorus, nutrition 6530, 7321

planting, density 2052

potassium, nutrition 6530

production, review 7313

propagation, vegetative 499

tissue culture

 - shoot
 - media 5466
 - organogenesis 5466

varieties

 - Bulgaria 3628
 - diseases 2049, 3628
 - harvesting 7914
 - pests 2049
 - USSR 3627
 - winter hardiness 3627

weed control 9379

winter hardiness, varieties 3627

Mistletoe (see *Viscum album*)

Mitochondria

 - biochemistry, olive 1480
 - development, growth substances, watermelon 3318
 - physiology
 - artichoke, Jerusalem 6213
 - Cornus stolonifera* 4518
 - pea 2591

Mitrocereus militaris, alkaloids 7870

- Mollugo hirta**
- sapogenins 553
 - terpenoids 9484
- M. pentaphylla**, flavonoids 5522
- M. spargelia**, terpenoids 9485
- Molluscicidal properties**
- Phytolacca dodecandra* 8469
 - Polygonum senegalense* 7332
- Molluscicides**, niclosamide, residues, determination, banana 6664
- Molybdenum**
- absorption, carnation 8337
 - application
 - foliar
 - black currant 8821
 - Plantago psyllium* 3666
 - poppy 7372
 - Trichosanthes dioica* 7753
 - deficiency
 - cashew 6672
 - eggplant 4286
 - sugar cane 4798
 - vegetables 8569
 - determination 3032
 - nutrition
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 325, 2561
 - cauliflower 1020
 - citrus 9554
 - grapevine 1756
 - Ilex crenata* 2735
 - lettuce 1019
 - Plantago psyllium* 3666
 - poppy 7372
 - radish 1019
 - tea 1562
 - Trichosanthes dioica* 7753
 - sources, vegetables 3279
- Momordica charantia**
- flower, biology 3321
 - medicinal properties 5173
 - nematicidal properties 8660
 - plant, lectins 1828
- Monanthotaxis cauliflora**, alkaloids 7364
- Monarda** (see also Bergamot (*Monarda*))
- M. fistulosa**, essential oil, composition 9403
- Monellia caryella**, pecan 4061
- Monilia cinerea** (see *Sclerotinia laxa*)
- M. fructigena** (see *Sclerotinia fructigena*)
- M. laxa** (see *Sclerotinia laxa*)
- M. spp.**
- peach 4036
 - stone fruits 7549
- Monilinia fruticola** (see *Sclerotinia fruticola*)
- M. fructigena** (see *Sclerotinia fructigena*)
- M. laxa** (see *Sclerotinia laxa*)
- Moniliopsis spp.**, cucumber and gherkin 4229
- Monstera deliciosa**
- cultural methods 641
 - root, histology 4733
 - water relations 3033
- Moranilla californica**, control of *Saissetia oleae*, olive 5665
- Morinda citrifolia**
- air pollution, mercury 7158
 - fruit, composition 4632
- Moringa oleifera**
- cultural methods, India 3421
 - plant, composition 2092
- M. peregrina**, seed, thiocyanates 1405
- Morning glory** (see *Ipomoea*; *Pharbitis nil*)
- Morocco**, quince, cultural methods 913
- Morrenia odorata**, as weeds, citrus 5574
- Mortierella spp.**, tomato 7163
- Morus rubra**, leaf, orientation, light 6468
- Mosses**, control, ornamental plants 5776
- Mozambique**, medicinal plants, survey 9420
- Mucilages**
- composition
 - Aloe arborescens* 4592
 - Brasenia schreberi* 1911
 - plant sources
 - carob 8440
 - Corchorus olitorius* 8440
 - Cordia myxa* 8440
 - fenugreek 8440
- Mucor piriformis**, strawberry 3197
- M. spp.**
- annual report, Australia 1597

- Mucor** spp. *contd.*
strawberry 5814
- Mucuna cochinchinensis**, as cover crops,
rubber 4776
- M. sloanei**, seed, fatty acids 570
- Mulberry**
cultural methods, USA, Texas 1990
fruit
 composition 6153
 development, growth substances 8781
growth substances, endogenous,
 determination 888
- Mulching**
apple 2381, 7569, 8723, 8724
bean (*Phaseolus*) 1045
black currant 8813, 8816
cabbage, Chinese 6230
capsicum 7806
chicory 3268
citrus 5594
cucumber and gherkin 4221, 6320
equipment, strawberry 8173
ginger 5455, 9392
grapevine 5084
lettuce 6321
marrow 1825
onion 8931
orange 9547
red currant 923
rose 7888
squash 4221
strawberry 2462, 8869
sugar cane 2214
tea 5749
tomato 363, 1891, 2618, 3383, 4298,
 6320, 6321, 7171
trees and shrubs 2724
vegetables 5166
watermelon 5158
- Murraya koenigii**, alkaloids 2093
- Musa** (see also *Banana*)
- Mushroom** (see also *Agaricus*)
amino acids 3427
annual report
 Cyprus 5883
 German Federal Republic 41, 1616
 Irish Republic 53, 744
 Netherlands 6804
 UK 2317, 4905, 6811
ascorbic acid 4345
buildings, temperature, control 6352
cadmium, metabolism 1152
casing 409, 1148, 1151, 3424
composition 4344, 9172
composts
 constituents 408, 3423, 3425, 8325
 preparation 2253, 3423, 3425, 9169
cultural methods 9168
 Hungary 8323
 India 2252
 Irish Republic 7838
 mechanization 2646
 Netherlands 407
 review 4912, 7837
diseases
 bacteria, review 3426
 control 5777
 Mycogone perniciosa 6351, 9170
 Pseudomonas tolaasii 6351
 Verticillium fungicola 2647, 2648
economics, Netherlands 407
enzyme activity 1150, 4343
enzymes 7215
 production, cultural methods 3428
fructification
 biochemistry 7215
 carbohydrates 2649
 casing 1151
 mathematical models 5290
fungicides
 residues 976
 determination 790
 yields 2648
growth studies, temperature 6353
harvesting, mathematical models 5291
insecticides, responses 409
irrigation 8324
mycelium
 growth, casing 1151
 growth studies 3422
pests
 Lycoriella mali 5294
 Sciridae 1149
- Mushroom** *contd.*
proteins 1152
distribution 1150
storage
 gamma rays 9171
 ionizing irradiation 9171
 methods 9143
varieties
 diseases 6351
 S. Korea 6351
- Mussaenda** spp., cuttings, cultural methods 1993
- Mustard** (see *Brassica nigra*; *Sinapis alba*)
- Mutants**
induction
 colchicine
 Hemerocallis flava 7864
 Kohleria eriantha 433
 ornamental plants 8335
 carnation 6361
 gamma rays
 forsythia 6505
 Kohleria eriantha 433
 ornamental plants 8335
horticultural crops, book 7502
irradiation
 carnation 6361
 chrysanthemum 7224
tissue culture, petunia 2670
- Mycoderma vini**, epiphytes, grapevine 5104
- Mycogone perniciosa**, mushroom 6351, 9170
- Mycorrhiza**
avocado 9532
bean (*Phaseolus*) 5186
Brassica spp. 7092
Calluna vulgaris 2732
citrus 2878, 5569, 9549, 9550
cucumber and gherkin 5264
eucalyptus 3553
grapevine 2479
Juniperus horizontalis 9333
lavender and lavandin 1336, 1337
lemon, rough 2877, 3693, 7402
Leptospermum spp. 3553
lettuce 7092
magnolia 9333
Melaleuca spp. 3553
onion 2513, 2514, 4167, 7092
orange 5573, 9560
orange, sour 6639, 7401, 7410
orchids 4467
Parthenium argentatum 7951
P. incanum 1406
peach 209
Quercus palustris 3602
raspberry 927, 8836
rhododendron 2741
Simmondsia chinensis 1406
studies 7123
tomato 1110, 2614, 5264
trees and shrubs 8402
- Mycosphaerella brassicicola**
annual report, Australia 3892
cabbage 1812, 8971
- M. citri**
citrus 5586
grapefruit 7407
orange 1440
- M. citrullina** (see *Didymella bryoniae*)
- M. melonis** (see *Didymella bryoniae*)
- M. musae**, annual report, Australia 3900
- M. musicola**, annual report, Australia 3900
- Myosotis alpestris**, composts, constituents 5784
- Myrciaria cauliflora**, nutrition 3847
- M. spp.**, cultural methods, New Zealand 8633
- Myrica farquhariana**, fruit, composition 6153
- M. nagi**, root, composition 7973
- M. pensylvanica**, landscaping, spoil banks 459
- M. spp.**, planting, material, production 4369
- Myristica fragrans** (see *Nutmeg*)
- Myristicaceae**, medicinal properties 6547
- Myrosma** spp., cultural methods 6458
- Myrtus communis**
essential oil
 composition 9486
 review 6521
- Mythimna unipunctata**, sugar cane 3813
- Mytilococcus bekkii** (see *Lepidosaphes bekkii*)
- Myxosporium psidii**, guava 9651
- Myzodes persicae** (see *Myzus persicae*)
- Myzus certus**, viola 4417
- M. humuli** (see *Phorodon humuli*)
- M. persicae**
annual report
 Taiwan 3928
 UK 6811
capsicum 5243, 5244
chrysanthemum 1927, 3451
Gynura aurantiaca 1244
lettuce 5137, 7085
Pittosporum tobira 415
viola 4417
- Narcissus**
annual report
 Netherlands 3925, 6805
 UK 2311, 3027, 3031, 4897, 4909,
 8052, 8632
- bulb**
fumigation 3049
production
 frost protection 4421
 S. Korea 1941
 twin scales 2685
cultural methods 5357
 book 5355
 pot plants 5359
 UK 5358, 5360
diseases 5357
 Botrytis cinerea 9271
dwarfing, growth substances 4441
economics, Netherlands 4420
flower, cut, production, protected
 cultivation 4443
leaf, histology 6838
pests
 Ditylenchus dipsaci 5361
 Eumerus spp. 3049
pollen, studies 1953, 5362
propagation
 tissue culture 8369
 review 6827
roguing, herbicides 1229
species, dwarf 5359
- tazetta**
forcing 6444
wild, S. Korea 1941
varieties
 cut flowers 4443
 German Federal Republic 4441
weed control 2686
yearbook 5356
- Nasonovia ribisnigri**, annual report, Netherlands 2298
lettuce 8659
- Natsudaidai**
annual report, S. Korea 2305
diseases
 exocortis 1443
 virus 8472
frost, injury 8488
fruit
 biochemistry 587
 development 2139
 biochemistry 9579, 9580
grading, equipment 8488
grafting, tissue culture 8472
hybrids, vegetative 3686
interstocks for, citrus 8473
pollen, storage 6652
seed
 germination
 physiology 1415
 tests 1416
 storage 6633, 6921
varieties
 Jeju No.1 6631
 S. Korea 6631
- Nectar**
composition
 environmental factors, ornamental
 plants 4364
 Rosaceae 8691
- Nectaries**, histology, review 1633
- Nectarine**
annual report, Chile 5865
diseases
 Prunus necrotic ringspot 207
 Sphaerotheca pannosa 6915
fruit, ripening, temperature 2426

Nectarine *contd.*

- fruiting, studies 681
- planting, density 8142
- pollination, studies 681
- protected cultivation, cultural methods 8143
- storage 2426
- varieties
 - diseases 6915
 - Italy 202
 - South Africa 8784
 - Sunlite 8784
- weed control 1636

Nectria galligena

- annual report, Netherlands 3922, 7539
- apple 2383, 4016, 5769, 6013, 6014, 8727

Nematicidal plants, review 5475**Nematicidal properties**

- Aloë vera* 8660
- Annona squamosa* 8660
- Azadirachta indica* 3395
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 8660
- cabbage 8660
- capsicum 3361
- Momordica charantia* 8660
- pawpaw 8660
- pumpkin 8660
- Tagetes erecta* 8660
- Trichosanthes anguina* 8660

Nematicides

- aldicarb
 - persistence, orange 581
 - residues, onion 2517
- carbofuran
 - residues, determination, horticultural crops 5943
 - seed germination, lawns and sports turf 5373
- dibromochloropropane
 - residues, orange 5650
 - seed germination, lawns and sports turf 5373
- ethylphenylpropylthiophosphate, residues, tomato 381
- fensulphothion, residues, determination, vegetables 5944
- general, application, equipment, grapevine 6770
- oxamyl
 - injury, strawberry 7662
 - residues, determination, citrus 2881
 - seed germination, lawns and sports turf 5373
- phenamiphos, nutrients absorption, orange 2132
- prophos, diseases, control, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1050

Nematodes

- annual report, Irish Republic 54
- banana 9620
- capsicum 2248
- crocus 8358
- iris 8358
- lawns and sports turf 1242, 5373
- new journals 1
- okra 2248
- ornamental plants 785
- peach 2971
- sugar cane 1542, 5733
- review 4798

Nemesia *spp.*, flower, development, inhibitors 1211**N. strumosa**

- propagation, tissue culture 3480
- tissue culture, callus, enzyme activity 3460

Nemophila insignis, seed, treatment 4846**Neoplectana carpocapsae**, control of

- Vitacea polistiformis*, grapevine 1764

Neofabraea perennans (see *Pezicula malicorticis*)**Neoleucinodes elegantalis**, tomato 6195**Neomaskellia** *spp.*, sugar cane 1556**Neoregelia caroliniae**, annual report, Belgium 16**Neoseiulus fallacis** (see *Amblyseius fallacis*)**Nepal**

- medicinal plants 1347
- survey, review 8442
- vegetables, seed production 7698

Nepenthes *spp.*, cultural methods, pot plants 7234**Nepeta cataria**

- essential oil, composition 2779
- iridoids 9487

N. spicata, plant, development, vascular system 8669**N. transcaucasica**, phosphorus, nutrition 5467**Nephantis serinopa**

- annual report, Sri Lanka 7448
- coconut 3757, 6682

Nephelium (see also *Litchi*; *Longan*; *Rambutan*)**N. mutabile**, annual report, Australia 3900**Nephrolepis exaltata**

- nitrogen, nutrition 3536
- photosynthesis, light, intensity 5377
- propagation, tissue culture 3535

Nerine

- annual report
 - Netherlands 2299, 3925
 - South Africa 2995
- flower, development 2687

Nerium oleander

- cultural methods, containers 3600, 9358
- diseases
 - Ascochyta heteromorpha* 1318
 - Phoma exigua* 5430
 - Pseudomonas tonelliana* 1318
- insecticides
 - injury 7280
 - tolerance 7280
- soil salinity, responses 4529

Netherlands

- bulbs, ornamental, economics 1214, 4420
- capsicum, cultural methods 8286, 8287
- chicory, cultural methods 7075
- cymbidium, economics 1257, 8386
- freesia, economics 435
- greenhouse crops, economics 3939
- leek, economics 8926
- mushroom, economics 407
- rose, economics 3575, 3576, 4500
- strawberry, cultural methods 5063, 8166
- tomato, economics 7811
- tree fruits, nurseries, economics 804
- trees and shrubs, nurseries, economics 1155
- vegetables, economics 971

New journals (see also *Supplement*)

- Acta Dendrobiologica* 4825
- Acta Physiologicae Plantarum* 639
- Agri-Search* 7501
- Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Cítricos y otros Frutales* 4824
- Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Suelos y Agroquímica* 3848
- Desert plants* 2962
- Highlights of Agricultural Research in Ontario* 1572
- Journal of Ethnopharmacology* 7500
- Journal of Plant Nutrition* 2960
- Medicinal and aromatic plants abstracts 3849
- Plant Disease* 2
- Revue de Nématologie* 1
- The Plantsman* 2961
- Tropical Pest Management* 6747
- Ugeskrift for Jordbrug* 1573
- Zimbabwe Agricultural Journal* 8539
- Zimbabwe Journal of Agricultural Research* 8540
- Zimbabwe Rhodesia Agricultural Journal* 6748

New Zealand

- blueberry, production 7653
- fruit
 - cultural methods 8633
 - economics 8675
- nuts
 - cultural methods 8633
 - economics 8675
- subtropical fruits 7434
- tropical fruits 7434
- vegetables, production 7687

Nicandra physalodes

- alkaloids 1379, 4633, 6593
- photosynthesis, physiology 7190
- steroids 9432

Nickel

- absorption, lettuce 3276
- accumulation, vegetables 7049, 7055
- availability spinach beet 2526
- responses, pea 1072

Nickel *contd.*

- toxicity
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 5194, 9029
 - trees and shrubs 1270
- Nicotiana glauca**, pollen, tube, composition 6450
- Nierembergia caerulea**, cultural methods, pot plants 1919
- N. hippomanica** (see *Nierembergia caerulea*)
- Nigella damascena**, seed, treatment 4846
- N. sativa**
 - essential oil, medicinal properties 7365
 - medicinal properties 9417
 - tissue culture, callus 9387
- Niger**, citrus, research 2854
- Nitrates**
 - absorption
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1053
 - plum 6950
 - accumulation
 - carrot 7035, 7036, 9160
 - herbs 7056
 - spinach 7073, 8215
 - vegetables 7034, 7056, 8208
 - availability, vegetables 8918
 - determination
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7772
 - herbs 7056
 - vegetables 7056
 - metabolism
 - anaerobiosis, spinach 5130, 7071
 - chlorides, pawpaw 4773
 - leaf
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7773
 - Erythrina senegalensis* 4521
 - lemon 5596
 - pea 5223
 - nutrition, cucumber and gherkin 6255
 - storage, vegetables 280
 - translocation, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8261
- Nitrites**
 - accumulation
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 771, 9023
 - spinach 7071, 7073, 8215
 - tomato 770
 - metabolism
 - anaerobiosis, spinach 5130
 - biochemistry, pea 336
 - storage, vegetables 280
- Nitrogen**
 - absorption
 - apple 8730
 - grapevine 3217
 - mandarin and tangerine 5637
 - pea 1070
 - plum 5048, 5049
 - tomato 770, 3389
 - accumulation
 - capsicum 5242
 - strawberry 8870
 - application
 - foliar
 - apple 7563
 - ginger 6519
 - grapevine 961, 6141, 6998
 - lemon 1429
 - lime (*Citrus*) 3694
 - mandarin and tangerine 5655
 - mango 613, 3768, 3773, 3777, 7460
 - orange 3695, 3709
 - pea 7137
 - plum 1711
 - rose 3580
 - rubber 9678
 - tomato 7180
 - tree fruits 3988
 - irrigation
 - banana 9617
 - tree fruits 5967, 6874
 - methods, pineapple 2190
 - post-harvest, apple 837
 - seed, *Lagenaria siceraria* 6245
 - availability, tomato 1894
 - conservers
 - strawberry 1800
 - vegetables 1800
 - deficiency
 - asparagus 6302
 - cashew 6671
 - coffee 2924, 2925, 2929
 - pumpkin 9000
 - rubber 9683
 - sugar cane 4798

Nitrogen contd.

deficiency contd.

tomato 1120

distribution

apple 869, 5011

coconut 9636

grapevine 6141, 6150

pea 6285

peach 4044

pineapple 9665

fixation

bean (*Phaseolus*) 1046, 9037

Leguminosae 4257

pea 8277

Rubus ellipticus 4085

trees and shrubs 459

leaching

lawns and sports turf 9288

strawberry 8869

metabolism

boron, tomato 7181

bud, peach 892

cuttings, grapevine 2469

diseases

eggplant 3370

grapevine 7006

mango 1515

environmental factors, apricot 7601

flowering, raspberry 8838

fruit

apple 8736

mango 4768

pea 7146

pear 5047

growth substances

bean (*Phaseolus*) 6269

mandarin and tangerine 3705

herbicides, pea 8281

leaf

bean (*Phaseolus*) 7763bean (*Vicia*) 2579

magnesium, horticultural crops 1159

manganese, pumpkin 8999

molybdenum, vegetables 1019

mycorrhiza, avocado 9532

nutrition

hop 3638

mint 6531

phosphorus

citrus 2870

plum 7631

sugar cane 2952, 6733

plant age, cashew 6673

pruning and training

apple 8725

tea 3829

rootstock-scion relationships

lemon 1418

pear 6927, 8147

salinity

bean (*Phaseolus*) 7767

grapevine 7004

lemon 7404

Tilia cordata 4535

seasonal variations

apple 8731

bean (*Phaseolus*) 8265

grapevine 6149, 7678

peach 6077

trees and shrubs 7882

seed

bean (*Phaseolus*) 7763

lettuce 3274

shoot

grapevine 6149

mango 6694

tissue culture, rose 6490

varieties, grapevine 6149

nutrition

Aechmea fasciata 9290*Agrostis stolonifera* 5370

almond 7551

Amaranthus gangeticus 1143*A. viridis* 9166

antirrhinum 1935

apple 183, 184, 837, 838, 2379, 2380,

2381, 3988, 4970, 4981, 4982, 5012,

6004, 6005, 6006, 6007, 6869, 6870,

6871, 6872, 6874, 6875, 6876, 6894,

7563, 7566, 7569, 7570, 8111, 8727,

8728, 8729, 8730, 8731, 8732, 8734

apricot 7507

artichoke, globe 8945

Nitrogen contd.

nutrition contd.

asparagus 9071

aster, China 1197, 5795

avocado 8515, 9533

banana 4731, 9616, 9617, 9618

bean (*Phaseolus*) 321, 325, 1792, 2561,

3326, 5188, 7782, 8257, 8919

bean (*Vicia*) 2579, 7787

beetroot 1019, 1788, 8915

begonia 6439

Brassica juncea 9166

Brussels sprouts 8919, 8970

cabbage 1018, 1019, 1792, 1806, 2537,

4193, 5149, 7176, 7736, 8915, 9166

cabbage, Chinese 2534, 8920, 9166

cacao 2164

Calathea makoyana 6452

capsicum 343, 4282, 6307, 7152, 7807,

8290, 9082

carnation 4375, 8340, 9214

carrot 403, 1133, 4327, 4331, 7208,

7836, 8915, 9153

cauliflower 8224, 8226, 8915, 8970

celery 1800, 2637, 7037, 7068, 8920

cherry 6874, 7570

chicory 7077

chrysanthemum 3447, 3448, 4381,

5308, 6408, 7226, 8920, 9222, 9224,

9225

citrus 796, 5595, 5632

coconut 2166, 3754, 3755, 3756, 4743,

5685, 5686, 5687, 6678, 9635

coffee 2919, 5700, 7454, 7981, 7984

container-grown plants 4472

Cryptotaenia japonica 8920

cucumber and gherkin 4213, 6255,

7742, 7752, 8996, 8997, 9015

cyclamen 3489, 3490

Cynodon spp. 4451*Dieffenbachia* spp. 452*Dioscorea* spp. 8449*Dracaena angustifolia* 8379*D. fragrans* 9294*D. sanderiana* 1248

eggplant 3368, 5246, 7159

elder 7633

essential oil plants 7908

fenugreek 3675

Ficus benjamina 7868

gerbera 1188

ginger 5454, 6519

gooseberry 7639

grapefruit 7960

grapevine 249, 961, 1755, 2476, 3215,

3216, 3222, 6141, 6997, 6998, 6999,

7009, 7679, 7685, 8188

greenhouse crops 1105

hazel 1687, 5895, 7610

hop 3638, 8435

Ilex crenata 464, 2735, 4355, 4356,

5401, 6474, 8395

Ipomoea reptans 9166

kalanchoe 9240

kale 288, 8915

lawns and sports turf 1961, 3521,

5371, 7266, 9287, 9288

leek 6200, 8915

lemon 1429

lemon, rough 9571

lettuce 286, 1019, 1800, 8919, 8920

Lilium lancifolium 4440lime (*Citrus*) 3694, 4684, 5648

loquat 9598

Luffa aegyptiaca 6242

mandarin and tangerine 4685, 4686,

5638, 5639, 6640, 9553, 9571

mango 613, 3768, 3773, 3777, 7460,

8515

melon (cantaloup and musk) 3313

mint 1339, 5465, 6530, 6531

Myrciaria cauliflora 3847*Myrosma* spp. 6458*Nephrolepis exaltata* 3536*Oenanthë javanica* 8920

oil palm 1519, 2938

okra 4275

onion 35, 268, 1780, 2512, 2515, 4165,

4168, 8915, 8919, 8929

Ononis arvensis 2828

orange 3695, 3709, 6641

orange, sour 9571

Origanum spp. 7916

Nitrogen contd.

nutrition contd.

ornamental plants 7269

passion fruit 2893

pawpaw 7988

pea 1792, 1857, 5205, 6177, 6288,

7137, 7787, 8970, 9057

peach 4041, 4042, 6075, 6874, 7507

pear 1700, 3988, 7621

pecan 3934, 6942

pelargonium 5313, 5316

persimmon 3729

Physalis peruviana 4152

pineapple 2190, 3789, 3790, 9665

Pinus mugo 2730*Piper nigrum* 4544, 5449

plum 1707, 1711, 2440, 6874, 7631,

8149

Poa pratensis 5370

poinsettia 7884, 9334

Polygonum hydropiper 1913

pot plants 5409

primula 5322, 5796

pummelo 9552

pumpkin 4214, 9000

radish 1019

raspberry 2452

review 8668

rhododendron 466, 5411, 6483, 9338

rose 1293, 2780, 3580, 4504, 4505,

4506

rubber 622, 7992, 9678, 9679, 9683

saintpaulia 1209

Salvia splendens 5335*Sedum telephoides* 9240*Solanum khasianum* 9503

spinach 1792, 4315, 7068, 7073, 8920

spinach beet 7068

stone fruits 4028

strawberry 1732, 1800, 4092, 5074,

6197, 7665, 8734, 8869

sugar cane 1555, 2196, 2215, 2216,

2952, 3809, 4792, 5730, 6733, 8002,

8004, 8005

tea 1562, 1563, 1565, 1566, 3829,

3830, 3831, 4803, 4810, 4812, 7495,

8012, 8534, 9717, 9718

Tolmiea menziesii 7871

tomato 373, 1104, 1891, 1894, 2615,

2616, 3388, 4301, 4315, 5259, 6189,

6190, 7044, 7164, 7167, 7176, 7177,

7180, 7822, 8565, 8566, 8567, 8994,

9114, 9115, 9116

tree fruits 5967

trees and shrubs 2724, 2726, 2727,

8402

tulip 445

Ulmus parvifolia 2762*Vaccinium angustifolium* 8165*V. ashei* 931, 9698*V. corymbosum* 3189

vegetables 8208, 8302

viola 4417

walnut 6103

watermelon 4212, 5158, 5167

placement, strawberry 1732

plant analysis

apple 149, 6002, 6003, 6004

avocado 2851, 8515, 9533

banana 9615

cacao 7446

citrus 796

coconut 9635

coffee 2919

fig 8140

grapevine 3214, 3215, 3216, 4115,

7677

guava 1513

hazel 1687

Ilex crenata 4356

lavender and lavandin 496

leek 6200

mandarin and tangerine 3692

mango 5709, 8515

melon (cantaloup and musk) 7750

Paullinia cupana 5760, 5762

plum 2439

rubber 6711

sapodilla 7471

sugar cane 5731

tea 9717

tomato 4301

tree fruits 150

Nitrogen contd.

- plant analysis *contd.*
 - viola 4417
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 5755, 9724
- plant sources, pea 6285
- responses, cucumber and gherkin 9006
- sources
 - apple 8729, 8730, 8731
 - cabbage 7736
 - cabbage, Chinese 2534
 - chrysanthemum 8920, 9224
 - container-grown plants 1163
 - cucumber and gherkin 4213, 6255, 8996
 - lettuce 6217, 6218
 - mandarin and tangerine 4685
 - oil palm 2938
 - strawberry 1732
 - sugar cane 8004
 - tea 1562, 3830
 - tomato 8566
 - vegetables 8915, 8920, 9166
 - watermelon 4212
- translocation
 - apple 3106
 - grapevine 1766
 - mandarin and tangerine 6640
- Noctua comes*, annual report, German Federal Republic 40
- N. fimbriata*, annual report, German Federal Republic 40
- N. pronuba*, annual report, German Federal Republic 40
- Nopalea* (see *Opuntia*)
- Nothofagus antarctica*, cuttings 9315
- Nucleic acids**
 - biosynthesis
 - artichoke, Jerusalem 2527, 2528, 2529
 - Leguminosae 3333, 3334
 - Lilium henryi* 3510
 - onion 8213
 - pea 1854
 - tissue culture, carrot 6340
 - composition
 - chrysanthemum 4853
 - pea 4853
 - content
 - seed
 - storage
 - citrus 3346
 - pea 3346
 - distribution, *Lilium longiflorum* 4438
 - metabolism
 - chloroplasts, vegetables 8309
 - cotyledon, spinach 5127
 - flower bud
 - banana 3742
 - rose 9405
 - fruit, pear 6090
 - gamma rays, pea 5207
 - growth substances
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 4244, 9045
 - cucumber and gherkin 1040
 - litchi 3717
 - herbicides, pea 8281
 - leaf
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 6267
 - trees and shrubs 4852
 - light, cucumber and gherkin 1040
 - photoperiodism, *Celosia cristata* 4399
 - pollen, *Hyoscyamus niger* 2087
 - rootstock-scion relationships, grapevine 8196
 - seed, pea 4252, 6294
 - seed treatment, tomato 4292
 - seedling, pea 1855, 6291
 - shoot, apple 4997
 - tissue culture
 - artichoke, Jerusalem 4176
 - carrot 6339, 7207
 - translocation, *Cucurbita pepo* 2548
- Nucleotides**
 - biosynthesis
 - tissue culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 3651
 - vegetables 3369
 - metabolism
 - herbicides, bean (*Phaseolus*) 323
 - phosphorus, rose 2743
- Nuphar luteum*, methane, translocation 1243
- Nursery stock**
 - annual report, Netherlands 6805

Nursery stock contd.

- composts, constituents 2657
- defoliation 826
- lifting, methods 1920, 4369
- overwintering 463, 1273, 2021, 6416
- container-grown plants 4353
- protected cultivation 4354
- trees and shrubs 3552
- packing
 - equipment 2337
 - methods 1920
- production
 - containers 5400, 6403
 - methods 4368
 - protected cultivation 6404
 - symposium 6401
 - trees and shrubs 1161, 2715
- windbreaks 1625
- Nutmeg**
 - annual report, Sarawak 4889
 - essential oil, composition 6525, 9400
 - handling, methods 1327
 - plant, toxins 6514
- Nutrients**
 - absorption
 - clones, tea 9720
 - nematicides, orange 2132
 - physiology, mandarin and tangerine 5637
 - plant development, capsicum 5242
 - review 8092
 - soil aeration, avocado 5556
 - soil moisture, avocado 5556
 - soilless culture
 - chrysanthemum 8572
 - cucumber and gherkin 8564
 - greenhouse crops 8561
 - varieties, banana 4731
- Nutrition**
 - studies
 - equipment, tree fruits 6873
 - Salvia splendens* 9255
- Nutritional value**
 - Allium* spp. 3251
 - banana 2161
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1850, 1851
 - cabbage 2508, 2613, 8979
 - fungi 1153, 6111
 - Hovenia dulcis* 917
 - plant residues, banana 5677
 - small fruits 6111
 - spinach 2508
 - Symphytum* spp. 9510
 - tomato 2613
 - vegetables 5284, 5285
- Nuts** 4951
 - cultural methods, USA, book 8543
 - economics, New Zealand 8675
 - harvesting, USA 3060
 - nurseries, weed control 2323
 - nutrition
 - review 2321
 - USA, California 798
 - plant, analysis 798
- Nyctanthes* spp., cuttings, cultural methods 1993
- Nyssa sylvatica*, seedling, production, methods 2718
- Oberonia* spp., wild, India 4464
- Ochna squarrosa*, seed, oil, composition 6627
- Ocimum basilicum**
 - annual report, UK 3020
 - cultural methods, Canada 6513
 - essential oil, composition 2044
 - nutritional value 5284
 - plant
 - development, vascular system 8669
 - toxins 6514
 - seed, oil, composition 6522
 - as virus indicators 1328
 - O. canum*, as virus indicators 1328
 - O. minimum*, annual report, UK 3020
 - O. sanctum*
 - essential oil, composition 4553
 - insecticidal properties 2789
 - O. spp.*
 - essential oil, review 7315
 - production, review 7313, 7314
 - Ocotea barcellensis*, uses, energy sources 4936
 - O. cymbarum*, essential oil, composition 7323

- Odontites rubra*, flavonoids 9488
- Odontoglossum* spp., cultural methods, pot plants 5385
- Oenanthe javanica*
 - cultural methods 4342
 - nitrogen, nutrition 8920
- Oenocarpus* spp., wild, South America 4821
- Oenothera biennis*, pollination, studies 1936
- Oestrogens**, plant sources, review 5948
- Oidiopsis taurica* (see *Leveillula taurica*)
- Oidium begoniae*, begonia 4427
- O. heveae*
 - annual report, Sri Lanka 5723
 - rubber 623
- O. taurica* (see *Leveillula taurica*)
- O. tingitaninum*, mandarin and tangerine 1449
- O. tuckeri* (see *Uncinula necator*)
- Oil**
 - application, rubber 1533
 - composition
 - Artemisia absinthium* 2065
 - avocado 4676, 6849, 9536
 - capsicum 4288
 - Chaenomeles japonica* 478
 - Cruciferae 6235
 - fennel 9399
 - nuts 6849
 - Ochna squarrosa* 6627
 - olive 4720, 4722, 8495
 - peach 1699
 - Proboscidea* spp. 2097
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 1407
 - tomato 3403
 - walnut 8151
 - content
 - fruit, temperature, avocado 7392
 - kernel, varieties, coconut 4746
 - distribution, *Simmondsia chinensis* 1407
 - plant sources
 - almond 8694
 - arid regions, review 8467
 - Baliospermum axillare* 4596
 - Ceiba pentandra* 3680
 - mango 5713
 - okra 4277
 - palms 4821
 - Rosa platyacantha* 1299
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 2110, 3682, 4671, 7950
 - survey, South America 8671
 - tomato 9146
 - tropical crops 4936
 - production, cultural methods, oil palm 6704
 - toxicity, lawns and sports turf 5368
- Oil palm**
 - annual report
 - Nigeria 6699
 - Sarawak 4890, 8043
 - Surinam 5926
 - arboricides 5715, 9656
 - cover crops
 - Calapogonium caeruleum* 7465
 - Centrosema pubescens* 7465, 9657
 - establishment 9657
 - Pueraria phaseoloides* 1501, 7465, 9657
 - cultural methods, Malaysia 3938
 - diseases
 - Cercospora elaeidis* 6700
 - Cylindrocladium macrosporum* 6700
 - Ganoderma* spp. 617
 - Phytophthora* spp. 6680
 - sudden wilt 1501
 - disorders
 - blast 4744, 6700, 9658
 - dry bud rot 4744, 6700
 - genetic 5717
 - spear rot 2182
 - sudden wilt 2182, 3780
 - flowering, light 9655
 - growth studies 6702, 6703
 - irrigation
 - methods 618
 - requirements, determination 6701
 - light, intensity, responses 9655
 - magnesium, nutrition 1519
 - minor elements, nutrition 4772
 - nitrogen, nutrition 1519, 2938

Oil palm contd.

- nurseries
 - diseases 6700
 - disorders 6700
 - irrigation 618
- nutrition, Malaya 1519
- oil, quality, cultural methods 6704
- pests
 - Coelaenomenodera elaeidis* 2183
 - Haplaxius pallidus* 1501
 - Recilia mica* 4744, 6700
- phosphorus, nutrition 1519, 5716
- planting
 - density 2937
 - material 2935
- pollination, artificial 1520, 9659
- potassium, nutrition 1519, 8555
- propagation, tissue culture 4771
- replanting
 - arboricides 9656
 - diseases 617
- seed
 - germination, biochemistry 5714
 - production, cultural methods 8016
 - proteins 1521
 - treatment 2180
- seedling
 - production
 - methods 2935, 2936
 - nutrition 3778
 - soil moisture, responses 3779
 - species, South America, review 8519
 - uses, energy sources 4936
 - varieties, Malaysia 616
 - weed control 1518, 2181, 7465, 9612
 - yields, correlations 6702
- Okra**
 - annual report
 - Africa 5928
 - Cyprus 5883
 - India 6799
 - Mauritius 7528
 - Sudan 2306
 - crop rotations, pests 1113
 - cultural methods, India 9075
 - diseases
 - Cercospora malayensis* 9077
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum* 5230, 7800
 - Macrophomina phaseolina* 2244, 5231, 9077
 - yellow vein mosaic 1866
 - fruit
 - development 8285
 - quality, measurement 7148
 - fungicides
 - injury 7800
 - responses 1086
 - growth substances, responses 1086, 5234
 - insecticides, responses 5235
 - irrigation
 - methods 5108
 - responses 5108
 - nitrogen, nutrition 4275
 - nutritional value 5284, 5285
 - pests
 - Amrasca devastans* 5232
 - Earias insulana* 5232
 - E. spp.* 4276, 7799
 - E. vittella* 3358, 5232, 9076
 - Jassidae 4276
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 1113
 - nematodes 2248
 - Podagrica* spp. 5233
 - Sundapteryx biguttula* 7799
 - phosphorus, nutrition 4275
 - planting, density 2599, 7798
 - pollination, studies 8284
 - potassium, nutrition 4275
 - seed
 - production
 - cultural methods 4277
 - diseases 1866
 - treatment 5231
 - storage 7801
 - varieties
 - diseases 9077
 - India 1085
 - pests 9076
 - USA 7798
 - weed control 3357, 4274
 - zinc, nutrition 9078
- Oldenlandia corymbosa**, as weeds, okra 3357

Olea (see also Olive)**Oleander (see Nerium oleander)****Olearia macrodonta**, diseases, *Phoma* herbarum 6509**Oligonychus coffeae**, tea 2226**O. indicus**, sugar cane 1556**Olive** 4951

annual report 3926

Cyprus 5871, 5886, 6796

Italy 5922

biennial bearing

review 5668

varieties 1471

cultural methods

mechanization, review 803, 3725

New Zealand 8633

Pakistan 4718

cuttings

cultural methods 1475

treatment, growth substances 1476

defoliation, responses 9600

diseases

Pseudomonas savastanoi 7424*Rosellinia necatrix* 4955

drought, resistance, physiology 7281

enzyme activity, fruit 1480, 4719

flower

bud, initiation 9600

drop, physiology 599

flowering, biochemistry 596

fruit

composition 3061, 3726, 8495, 8942

drop, physiology 599

fatty acids 8494

loosening, growth substances 9603,

9604

oil 4722

proteins 8494

ripening, biochemistry 4719, 4720,

4721, 7428

thinning, growth substances 600

fruiting, studies 677

growth substances

fruit loosening 3724, 9603, 9604

fruit thinning, 600

harvesting

dates

assessment 4721

Spain 1479

mechanical 601, 1479, 2353, 3723,

3724, 3725, 9602, 9603, 9604

methods 7971, 9603

high density planting, rootstocks 5664

insecticides

residues 3052

determination 2154

leaf

histology 6838

lipids 595

waxes, soil moisture 4925

pests

Dacus oleae 3052, 3878, 3880, 3881,

3883, 3884, 3885, 7426

Prays oleae 3719, 7426*Saissetia oleae* 3720, 3721, 5665, 7426,

9599

photosynthesis, light, intensity 1656

plant

analysis 7548

residues, uses 8672

planting, density, review 1478

pollen

development 597, 598

morphology 3722, 7427

studies 699

pollination

studies 677, 9601

varieties 679, 5667

propagation

review 1473

studies 1474

tissue culture 1477, 8493

respiration, light, intensity 1656

rootstocks, scion relationships 5664

seed, germination, physiology 1472

tissue culture, callus, organogenesis 5666

varieties

biennial bearing 1471

clones 1471

diseases 7424

Egypt 8494

Frangivento, pollination 9601

fruit composition 8494

Olive contd.

varieties contd.

mechanical harvesting 3724

plant morphology 7425

pollen morphology 3722, 7427

pollination 679, 699, 5667

propagation 1476

Spain 3718, 7425

stomata 5663

Olpidium brassicae

freesia 436

lettuce 5822, 8585

O. spp., carrot 3414**Oman**, date, cultural methods 4713**Onagraceae**, pollination, studies 1936**Oncidium** spp.

cultural methods 2711

flower, vase-life 3544

nomenclature 1264

propagation, tissue culture 9308

O. triquetrum, breeding and selection 1987**Oncobasidium theobromae**, cacao 1488**Onion**

annual report

Africa 5928

Australia 1598, 3891, 8592

Canada 4859, 4872, 7514

Chile 5869

Cyprus 5871, 6793

German Federal Republic 41

India 6799

Irish Republic 55, 739, 7523

Israel 60, 2290

Italy 3917, 5913

Mauritius 3919, 7528

Netherlands 2298, 3924, 6804

New Zealand 4881

Sarawak 4888, 8039

South Africa 2993

Sudan 4891

Surinam 5924

Swaziland 6807

UK 71, 750, 2309, 2316, 2500, 3017,

3029, 4894, 4915, 6817, 8049, 8629

bactericidal properties 8935

bolting 7709, 7714

bulb

composition 1786, 5126

growth substances 5121

storage 5121

varieties 2521

development, planting material 986

flavour

biochemistry 1785

studies, tissue culture 7064

size, seed treatment 985

sprouting, growth substances 4171,

5775

volatile constituents 7717

calcium, nutrition 6207

carbohydrates, metabolism, mycorrhiza

4167

cultural methods

UK 1772

Zimbabwe 8927

cytology 7712, 8212

diseases

Alternaria cepulicola 4169*A. dauci f. porri* 6208*A. porri* 2238*A. solani* 7059*Aspergillus niger* 3250, 5125*Botrytis allii* 267, 2520, 3250, 5120,

6208

B. cinerea 5120, 6208, 6209, 6210*Cercospora duddiae* 7059*Fusarium* spp. 5125, 8931*Glomerella cingulata* 7059*Penicillium* spp. 5125*Peronospora destructor* 5819*Phoma terrestris* 6162*Pseudomonas allii* 3250*P. cepacia* 3250*Pyrenochaeta terrestris* 8931*Rhizoctonia solani* 8931*Sclerotinia squamosa* 2516, 5120, 6210*Sclerotium cepivorum* 3246, 7062,

7063

enzyme activity

bulb 1783

diseases 3250

flower, essential oil 276

fungicidal properties 1786

Onion contd.

- fungicides, residues, determination 8921
- growth studies, temperature 3248
- growth substances
 - bolting 7714
 - bulb composition 5121
 - bulb sprouting 4171, 5775
 - cell physiology 3262
 - responses 1784
 - seed production 7716
- handling, methods 275
- herbicides
 - residues 1016, 8930
 - responses 267
- insecticides
 - residues 1782, 9150
 - determination 8211
- intercropping, sugar cane 3805, 4788, 6729
- irrigation
 - methods 2512, 5117
 - responses 2512, 6158
 - water, salinity 5117, 6206
- lead, absorption 1108
- leaf
 - composition 3251
 - essential oil 276
- mulching 8931
- mycorrhiza 2513, 2514, 4167, 7092, 8206
- nematicides, residues 2517
- nitrogen, nutrition 35, 268, 1780, 2512, 2515, 4165, 4168, 8915, 8918, 8919, 8929
- pests
 - Delia antiqua* 29, 1777
 - Ditylenchus dipsaci* 2517, 8932
 - Thrips tabaci* 1778, 1779
- phosphorus, nutrition 268, 1780, 4165, 5118, 8929
- plant, analysis 3944
- planting
 - material 986
 - production 7708
 - selection 6203
 - storage 270
- potassium, nutrition 268, 1780, 4165
- processing, varieties 2521
- propagation, tissue culture 261, 3244
- research
 - French West Indies, annual report, France 2277
 - Niger, annual report, France 2277
 - Senegal, annual report, France 2277
 - Upper Volta, annual report, France 2277
- root
 - cytology 4170
 - frost 7713
 - development
 - biochemistry 8213
 - inhibitors 8785
- salinity, tolerance 4928
- seed
 - germination
 - physiology 980
 - salinity 6161
 - temperature 7054
 - water relations 5115
 - production
 - bulb size 272, 3249
 - bulb storage 270, 2518
 - cultural methods 271, 5123, 7061, 7715, 8933, 8934
 - growth substances 7716
 - plant density 273, 3249
 - proteins 2510
- sowing
 - dates
 - Mauritius 8928
 - UK 7709
 - density 4165, 7709
 - methods 6205, 7708
 - storage 6204
 - treatment 985, 3289, 6204, 6209, 7062, 7063, 9150
- seedling
 - development
 - nutrition 8915
 - seed sowing 8205
 - planting, methods 7710
- set, storage 7060
- shoot, development, histology 269
- soil fumigation 6162

Onion contd.

- soil salinity, responses 6161
 - soil temperature
 - mulching 8931
 - responses 8929
 - soil types 3247
 - soiless culture, media 7055
 - stomata, movements, biochemistry 5122
 - storage 2520
 - biochemistry 5121
 - cold 5125
 - diseases 3250, 5124, 5125
 - gamma rays 275, 5125
 - growth substances 5775
 - losses 4171
 - methods 2519, 7065
 - quality, preharvest desiccants 5124
 - temperature 270, 275, 3250
 - sulphur, nutrition 1781, 5119
 - symposium 1776
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2510
 - tissue culture, callus, volatile constituents 7064
 - transpiration, soil types 3247
 - varieties
 - bulb composition 2521
 - Bulgaria 272
 - diseases 7059
 - German Democratic Republic 4164
 - identification 6202
 - India 7059
 - nutrition 1780
 - pests 1777, 1778, 1779
 - processing 2521
 - protected cultivation 3238
 - seed production 272
 - Temprana 3243
 - water relations, cytology 6211
 - weed control 266, 267, 271, 987, 2511, 3245, 4166, 5116, 6159, 6160, 7061, 8930
 - yields, correlations 7709
- Onion, Welsh**
- annual report, UK 71
 - cultural methods, mechanization 274, 8210
 - growth studies, temperature 3248
 - leaf, composition 3251
 - pests, *Delia antiqua* 1777
 - varieties, identification 6202
- Ononis arvensis**, nutrition 2828
- Oospora lactis** (see *Geotrichum candidum*)
- Operophtera brumata**
- annual report
 - Canada 4865
 - Denmark 1607
 - apple 3990, 5806, 5827
 - pear 5806
- Ophiomyia phaseoli**, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3330
- Ophiopogon jaburan**, seed, composition 4411
- Oplopanax elatus**, plant, development 4634
- Opuntia basilaris**, stomata, movements, physiology 87
- O. boaplantii**, cultural methods, New Zealand 7434
- O. clavata**, alkaloids 7929
- O. engelmannii**, oxalates, composition 4459
- O. ficus-indica**
- fruit, volatile constituents 2898
 - stomata, movements, physiology 87
- O. imbricata**, oxalates, composition 4459
- O. polyacantha**, propagation, tissue culture 8373, 9291
- O. spp.**
- alkaloids 4635, 7366
 - phenethylamines 4635, 7366
 - plant, anatomy 8383
- Orange** 4951
- acaricides, residues, determination 789
 - air pollution, hydrogen sulphide 7400
 - annual report
 - Australia 1601, 2268, 3899
 - India 6800
 - Italy 5921
 - Sarawak 8042
 - Surinam 5925
 - breeding and selection, pests 1411
 - budding 2116
 - climate, Brazil 6637
 - cold, resistance, biochemistry 2884
 - cover crops
 - Centrosema pubescens* 9547

Orange contd.

- cover crops contd.
 - Pueraria javanica* 9547
- defoliation, responses 584
- diseases
 - Botryodiplodia theobromae* 8486
 - Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 5618
 - exocortis 1422, 1443
 - Glomerella cingulata* 8486
 - greening 5645
 - Mycosphaerella citri* 1440
 - Penicillium digitatum* 647, 2875, 3713, 4707, 4710, 4935, 8486
 - P. italicum* 2882, 4707, 4935, 8486, 9585
 - Phytophthora citrophthora* 7961
 - P. nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 1428, 5573, 9560
 - review 5641
 - stubborn disease 3698
 - virus 2130
- disorders
 - blight 1441, 1442, 2873, 4689, 9557, 9558
 - brittle twig yellows 5580
 - chilling injury 8487
 - dieback 5579, 7405
 - granulation 4709, 5643
 - oleocellosis 589
 - review 5641
 - winter yellows 6646
 - young tree decline 1442, 6645, 9557, 9558
- dormancy, growth substances 1458
- dwarfing, virus inoculation 5631
- embryology 3707
- fertilizers
 - FYM 5592
 - organic 5592, 9551
- flower, style abscission, tissue culture 9574
- flowering
 - environmental factors 7413
 - water relations 5604
- frost
 - protection, methods 1428, 5635
 - resistance, water relations 1427
- fruit
 - colour, growth substances 5563
 - composition
 - herbicides 1431
 - windfalls 5658
 - degreening 592
 - development, salinity 9555
 - drop
 - antitranspirants 9573
 - herbicides 1431, 2128
 - temperature 5600, 5634
 - water relations 5600
 - flavonoids 5657, 9587
 - flavour, harvesting dates 4712
 - loosening 2142
 - growth substances 1462, 7968, 8484
 - organic acids 6656
 - peel carotenoids 7418
 - peel mechanical properties 9592
 - peel oil 2772, 2886, 5565, 5632, 7315, 8490
 - peel steroids 6657
 - photosynthesis 6650
 - quality
 - assessment 91
 - climate 6637
 - residues, uses 5660
 - ripening, biochemistry 2885, 4712, 9591
 - set
 - temperature 5634
 - water relations 5604
 - size, herbicides 1431
 - waxes 5653
- fungicides
 - fruit loosening 2142
 - residues 582, 5609
 - determination 790
- grading, equipment 9583
- growth studies, photoperiodism 3703
- growth substances
 - dormancy 1458
 - endogenous
 - bud 1455
 - leaf 7411
 - water relations 7411

Orange contd.

- growth substances *contd.*
 - ethylene production 263
 - fruit composition 2886, 9591
 - fruit development 3709
 - fruit disorders 589
 - fruit loosening 1462, 1464, 2142, 2886, 7968, 8484
 - responses 3703, 3704
 - translocation 1458
- harvesting
 - dates, Cuba 1463, 5605
 - mechanical 1464, 7416
 - methods 7416
- herbicides
 - fruit drop 2128
 - injury 2127
 - residues, determination 7545
 - responses 1431
- insecticidal properties 8490
- insecticides, residues 583, 4697, 9566
- irrigation
 - methods 5599
 - responses 1433, 5634, 9546
- leaf
 - abscission, studies 6636
 - flavonoids 1459
 - waxes 5653
- mulching 9547
- mycorrhiza 1437, 5573, 9560
- nematicides
 - nutrients absorption 2132
 - persistence 581
 - residues 5650
- nitrogen, nutrition 3695, 3709, 6641
- nutrients, absorption, nematocides 2132
- packing
 - energy requirements 9586
 - materials 7969
 - methods 6655
- pesticides, deposits 6649
- pests
 - Aceria sheldoni* 9566
 - Aleurocanthus woglumi* 2134
 - Anastrepha fraterculus* 7963
 - Aonidiella aurantii* 4691, 4698, 8476, 9566
 - Brevipalpus phoenicis* 9561
 - Ceratitidis capitata* 3886, 7963
 - Chrysomphalus aonidum* 4691
 - Coccidae 1440
 - Cryptophlebia leucotreta* 8477, 8478
 - Diaphorina citri* 5645
 - Insulaspis gloverii* 4691
 - Lepidosaphes beckii* 4691
 - Panonychus citri* 2879, 9562
 - Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 1440, 6647, 7968
 - Radopholus similis* 1411
 - review 5641
 - Scirtothrips aurantii* 9566
 - Toxoptera citricida* 4694, 8476
 - Trioza erytraeae* 5645, 8476
 - Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 2132, 6647
- phenology, Cuba 2869
- phosphorus, nutrition 2871, 9560
- photoperiodism, growth studies 3703
- photosynthesis
 - fruit 6650
 - leaf area 584
 - light, intensity 584
- planting, density 1421, 1422, 7959, 9542, 9543
- potassium, nutrition 4952
- production, Yugoslavia 1410
- propagation, tissue culture 2867
- pruning and training
 - mechanical 5636
 - methods 1435
 - responses 1435, 5636
- replanting, economics 1430
- root
 - systems
 - rootstock-scion relationships 2121
 - soil types 2121
- rootstocks
 - compatibility 6635
 - scion relationships 1422, 1427, 1433, 2117, 2119, 2121, 4690, 5631, 5632, 5633, 5643, 6635, 7959, 9542, 9543, 9546
- rootstocks for
 - citrus 2120

Orange contd.

- rootstocks for *contd.*
 - grapefruit 1417
 - lemon 7399
 - orange 5632
- salinity, responses 9555
- soil management, methods 9547
- soil types 2121
- storage
 - controlled atmosphere 660, 2146, 4935
 - dips 649, 8486
 - diseases 2123, 2882, 2890, 3713, 4707, 4710, 4935, 6654, 8486, 9585
 - disorders 4707, 4709, 8487
 - methods 649, 4708
 - packing 7969
 - pests 4698
- temperature, responses 1455
- transport
 - containers 4711
 - methods 4707
- varieties
 - peel mechanical properties 9592
 - pests 3886
 - Piraima 4678
 - Reunion 2863
 - Shamouti, taxonomy 573
 - USA 1413
- water relations
 - biochemistry 7411
 - drought 5652
- weed control 1431, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128
- yields, forecasting 2144

Orange, sour

- cuticle
 - physiology 6651
 - studies 4699
- diseases
 - Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 7395, 7942
 - Rosellinia necatrix* 4955
- disorders, blight 1441
- fruit, composition 5659
- fungicides, mycorrhiza 7410
- growth substances
 - endogenous
 - leaf 7411
 - water relations 7411
 - responses 9571
- leaf
 - composition, salinity 7398
 - essential oil 8491
 - water relations 4699
- medicinal properties 6850
- mycorrhiza 1437, 6639, 7401, 7410, 9550
- nitrogen, nutrition 9571
- planting, antitranspirants 9544
- products, essential oil 8491
- propagation, tissue culture 2867
- root, systems, soil types 3691
- rootstocks for
 - citrus 7405
 - grapefruit 575, 1417, 5633
 - lemon 1418, 4681, 7395, 7399
 - mandarin and tangerine 579, 1445
 - orange 1433, 2117, 5632, 5633, 6635
- salinity, responses 7397
- seed, treatment 2115, 4680
- seedling, treatment, growth substances 2118
- soil fumigation 6639, 7410
- water relations, biochemistry 7411
- weed control 2125
- Orbignya martiana*, oil 8671
- O. speciosa*, uses, energy sources 4936
- O. spp.*, wild, South America 4821
- Orchids**
 - annual report, South Africa 2995
 - bibliography, taxonomy 5384, 9303
 - carbon dioxide, fixation 4470
 - conservation, USA 6461
 - crassulacean acid, metabolism, review 4470
 - cultural methods 4465
 - pot plants 5385
 - essential oil, composition 4550
 - flower
 - cut, production 9183
 - vase-life, review 5389
 - light, supplementary, equipment 1265
 - propagation, vegetative, review 5386
 - protected cultivation, irrigation 8332
 - seed, morphology 8387

Orchids contd.

- species, Mexico 1259
- taxonomy
 - bibliography 5384
 - seed characteristics 8388
- wild
 - Arabia 2708
 - S. Korea 4465
- Orchis morio*, tuber, polysaccharides 2829
- Organic acids**
 - biosynthesis
 - Cynoglossum officinale* 2811
 - grapevine 8195
 - content, fruit, growth substances, grapevine 5102
 - determination
 - apple 2406
 - liquorice 2820
 - Stevia rebaudiana* 7952
 - metabolism
 - diseases, grapevine 257
 - dormancy, apple 7615
 - fruit
 - apple 2394, 3117
 - citrus 5659, 6656
 - grapevine 7685
 - tomato 7832
 - insecticides, apple 4996
 - leaf, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7773
 - phosphorus, citrus 2871
 - storage, apple 4021
- plant sources
 - cacti 7270
 - Rubus* spp. 8829
 - vegetables, review 978
- Organum dictamnus*, essential oil, production, cultural methods 6532
- O. hortensis*, seed, germination 5481
- O. majorana*
 - essential oil
 - composition 2044, 6517
 - production, cultural methods 7916
 - seed, treatment 4582
 - weed control 9379
- O. spp.*
 - annual report, UK 3020
 - cultural methods, Canada 6513
 - essential oil, production, cultural methods 7916
 - production, review 7313, 7314
- O. vulgare*
 - cuttings, root development 9395
 - essential oil, composition 2044
- Ornamental plants**
 - annual report
 - Australia 2267
 - Austria 8595
 - German Federal Republic 8606, 8608, 8609
 - Irish Republic 8611
 - Israel 58, 2292
 - breeding and selection, polyploids 1156
 - cultural methods
 - containers 6416
 - hanging baskets 9198
 - pot plants 414
 - roof gardens 1157
 - USA 1915
 - diseases, review 787
 - fertilizers, slow-release 773
 - growth substances, uses, review 8546
 - landscaping, USA, Florida 1276
 - nectar, composition, environmental factors 4364
 - nurseries, weed control 1922
 - nutrition, deficiency 1159
 - parks, Norway 4833
 - pests
 - control, book 82
 - nematodes 785
 - plant, alkaloids 4581
 - pots 5400
 - propagation, tissue culture 8331
 - protected cultivation
 - energy requirements 775
 - light 4922
 - pests 785
 - roadside plants, cultural methods 6398
 - seed
 - storage 9204
 - treatment 9204
 - soil salinity, responses 1276
 - survey, Poland 6396

Ornamental plants contd.

- varieties, Australia 6508
- weed control 5296
- winter hardiness, review 1916
- Ornithogalum spp.**, annual report, South Africa 2995
- O. virens**, pollen, germination 637
- Orobancha crenata**, as weeds, bean (*Vicia*) 7783
- O. ramosa**, as weeds, tomato 1885
- O. spp.**, as weeds, tomato 7170
- Oroxylon** (see *Oroxylum*)
- Oroxylum indicum**, quinones 2094
- Ortanique**
 - pollination, studies 9575
 - ringing, responses 9575
- Orthaga exvinacea**, cashew 3752
- Orthosia hibisci**, apple 3990
- Oryctes rhinoceros**, annual report, Sri Lanka 7448
- O. spp.**, coconut 6681
- Osmanthus fortunei**, respiration, temperature 7905
- Osmia spp.**, pollination, horticultural crops 4998
- Ostrinia nubilalis**, capsicum 3365
- Ostrya virginiana**, cultural methods, USA 2761
- Otiorynchus ligustici**
 - annual report, German Federal Republic 4559
 - hop 6538
- O. spp.**, annual report, Irish Republic 54
- Otostegia limbata**, flavonoids 6594
- Ottocloa nodosa**, as weeds, tropical crops 7440
- Oxalates**
 - composition, cacti 4459
 - determination, horticultural crops 5958
- Oxalis corniculata**
 - as weeds
 - container-grown plants 9358
 - trees and shrubs 9358
- O. latifolia**
 - annual report, New Zealand 4877
 - as weeds, apple 8112
- Oxygen**
 - responses
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 9035
 - peach 7614
- Ozone**
 - absorption, trees and shrubs 6464
 - injury
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 2558, 5182, 5184, 5192, 7119, 9022
 - begonia 7858
 - grapevine 8885
 - horticultural crops 2669, 4919
 - lawns and sports turf 8372
 - pea 1072
 - petunia 2671
 - Prunus serotina* 2438
 - spinach 990
 - tomato 5254, 9106
 - trees and shrubs 461, 4475
 - review 6466
 - vegetables 7120
 - responses
 - pelargonium 1185
 - varieties, petunia 428

- Ozoroa mucronata**, terpenoids 7940
- Pachycereus weberi**, alkaloids 4636, 7367
- Pachygona ovata**, plant, composition 1380
- Pachypleurum spp.**, coumarins 7335
- Pachypodanthium staudtii**, alkaloids 8456, 9489
- Pachysandra procumbens**, cuttings, treatment 3537
- P. spp.**, diseases, *Volutella pachysandrae* 4360
- P. terminalis**
 - fertilizers, application, foliar 7269
 - weed control 1978
- Pachystachys lutea**, composts, constituents, pot plants 5297
- Packing**
 - energy requirements, citrus 9586
 - equipment
 - fruit 8670
 - nursery stock 2337
 - vegetables 8670

Packing contd.

- materials
 - guava 2172
 - orange 7969
 - vegetables 1907
- methods
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 4249
 - citrus 6655
 - cut flowers, gerbera 4392
 - lettuce 1011
 - pecan 1706
 - plum 2442
- Paonia anomala**
 - breeding and selection, USSR 4412
 - plant, composition 4637
- P. lactiflora**, breeding and selection, USSR 4412
- P. officinalis**, root, composition 2095, 2096
- P. spp.**, fruit, anthocyanins 2656
- Pakistan**, olive, cultural methods 4718
- Palladium**
 - accumulation
 - Arctostaphylos nummularia* 4066
 - Lactuca virosa* 4066
- Palms**
 - diseases
 - Cape St. Paul wilt, Ghana 1494
 - lethal yellowing 1300
 - Caribbean region 1493
 - symposium 1491
 - USA 1492
 - mycoplasma 3584
 - varieties, diseases 1300
- Panax ginseng**
 - flower, development, tissue culture 7368
 - glycosides 2830
 - medicinal properties 8457
 - plant, extracts, uses, tissue culture 7734
 - propagation, tissue culture 7368, 9490
 - saponins 555, 7369
 - terpenoids 1381, 1382, 9491
 - tissue culture
 - root 554
 - biochemistry 3664
- P. pseudo-ginseng**, plant, extracts, uses, tissue culture 7734
- P. quinquefolium**, glycosides 2830
- Pandanus amaryllifolius**, leaf, volatile constituents 8418
- Pandemis ribeana**, apple 8119
- Panicum dichotomiflorum**, as weeds, tomato 1888
- P. maximum**
 - as cover crops, coconut 7449
 - as weeds, oil palm 1501
- Panonychus citri**
 - Choisya ternata* 415
 - lemon 9563, 9564
 - orange 2879, 9562
- P. spp.**
 - apple 7575
 - citrus 7954
- P. ulmi**
 - annual report
 - Canada 4865, 7512
 - Denmark 1607
 - Netherlands 3922
 - New Zealand 1618, 4878
 - apple 22, 23, 159, 1654, 2387, 4003, 4990, 6017, 6019, 6885, 7581
 - grapevine 3224, 4120, 7008
 - pear 215
- Pansy** (see *Viola*)
- Papaver bracteatum**
 - alkaloids 2832, 5523
 - breeding and selection, Hungary 509
 - cultural methods, Italy 2831
 - varieties, Iran 2831
- P. lisae**, alkaloids 2833
- P. orientale**, mutants, induction 8335
- P. rhoeas**, seed, treatment 6595
- P. somniferum** (see *Poppy*)
- P. tauricola**, alkaloids 6596
- Paphinia spp.**, cultural methods 1263
- Paphiopedilum fairieanum**, propagation, vegetative 9305
- P. insigne**, seed, germination, media 4468
- P. leeanum**, transpiration, growth substances 9313
- P. spicerianum**, triploids 9304
- P. spp.**
 - cultural methods, pot plants 5385

Paphiopedilum spp. contd.

- leaf
 - anatomy, light 1267
 - histology 1268
- taxonomy, seed, characteristics 4466
- Papilio spp.**, citrus 7409
- Papilionaceae**, cultural methods, Australia 6397
- Paprika** (see *Capsicum*)
- Papua New Guinea**, coffee, production 2167
- Parabenzoin** (see *Lindera*)
- Parasierola nepantidis**, control of
 - Nepenthes serinopa*, coconut 6682
- Paris polyphylla**, saponins 2056
- P. quadrifolia**, fungicidal properties 9525
- Parkia spp.**, seed, proteins 8499
- Parsley**
 - annual report
 - German Federal Republic 47
 - UK 3020
 - diseases, *Alternaria radicina* 5283
 - enzyme activity, tissue culture 2766
 - essential oil, composition 4542
 - flavonoids 2766, 3615
 - leaf, ascorbic acid 7051, 7052
 - plant
 - nitrate 7056
 - toxins 6514
 - production, review 7313, 7314
 - protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 3614
 - harvesting dates 4543
 - seedling, development, seed sowing 8205
- Parsnip**
 - annual report, UK 2316
 - cultural methods, Zimbabwe 6346
 - nitrogen, nutrition 8918
 - plant, composition, review 978
 - root, histology 1909
 - seedling, development, seed sowing 8205
 - varieties, essential oil 5278
- Parsonsia heterophylla**, terpenoids 1383
- Parthenium argentatum**
 - annual report, Israel 64, 2294
 - breeding and selection, Mexico 2156
 - cultural methods
 - Cameroon 4774
 - North America 5552
 - latex 8467
 - production 6628
 - mycorrhiza 7951
 - research, Africa, annual report, France 5721
- P. incanum**, mycorrhiza 1406
- Paspalum conjugatum**
 - as weeds
 - tea 6739
 - tropical crops 7440
- P. maritimum**, as weeds, rubber 1531
- Passiflora caerulea**, soilless culture, nutrition 8562
- P. edulis** (see *Passion fruit*)
- P. ligularis**, cultural methods, Italy 4723
- P. mollissima**, cultural methods, Italy 4723
- Passion fruit**
 - annual report
 - Australia 3898, 5848
 - Sarawak 8042
 - South Africa 3011
 - Surinam 5925
 - Swaziland 6809
 - boron, nutrition 2893
 - cultural methods 641
 - Italy 4723
 - diseases, *Rosellinia necatrix* 4955
 - fruit
 - anthocyanins 2656
 - volatile constituents 2894
 - intercropping, rubber 6710
 - nitrogen, nutrition 2893
 - pests
 - Dacus tryoni* 3728
 - Planococcus citri* 3727, 3728
 - phosphorus, nutrition 2893
 - potassium, nutrition 2893, 4724
 - propagation, tissue culture 7429
 - staking, methods 1481
- Pastinaca sativa** (see *Parsnip*)
- Patchouli**, annual report, Sarawak 8040
- Patrinia media**, glycosides 6597
- Paullinia cupana**
 - nutrition 5760, 5761

Paullinia cupana *contd.*

seedling, production, nutrition 5762, 5763

Paulownia spp., planting, site selection 2748

P. tomentosa, seed, treatment 4846

Pavonia spp.

pollen, morphology 768

taxonomy, key 768

P. zeylanica, saponins 7373

Pawpaw

annual report

Australia 5853, 5862

Mauritius 7535

South Africa 3003

Surinam 5926

cultural methods 641

Italy 8520

cuttings 9663

diseases

Corynespora cassiicola 3782

ringspot 2940

enzyme activity, plant, review 8664

fertilizers, FYM 3781

fruit

alkaloids 4581

carbohydrates 615

development, biochemistry 620

enzymes 7462

firmness, measurement 602

quality, photosynthesis 1523

growth substances, endogenous, seed 9661

irrigation

methods 5108

responses 5108

nematicidal properties 8660

nitrate, metabolism, chlorides 4773

nitrogen, nutrition 7988

phosphorus, nutrition 7988

plant, sex, seed characteristics 2184

planting, density 8634

potassium, nutrition 7988

propagation, tissue culture 2940

respiration, fruit 619

seed

germination 9662

inhibitors 9661

seed size 9660

treatment 2939, 6705

storage 6706

cold 1639

controlled atmosphere, hypobaric 4675

diseases 2941

varieties

India 1522

Solo 1522

yields, correlations 8634

Paxillus involutus, cultural methods,

Finland 7839

Pea

air pollution

nitrogen oxides 7543

studies 1072

technetium 6287

allelopathy 2348

aluminium, toxicity 1074

annual report

Australia 10, 3890, 5858, 8588

Belgium 7706, 8604

Canada 4872

Cyprus 6793

Irish Republic 741

Mauritius 3919, 7528

New Zealand 4881

S. Korea 2303

Swaziland 6808

UK 3030, 8049, 8613, 8625

arsenic, toxicity 332

calcium, nutrition 8274, 9057

carbohydrates, translocation 7788

chloroplasts

biochemistry 2592, 3334, 4263, 6291,

6297, 9059

physiology 7142

cultural methods 1792

cuticle, biochemistry 6282

cuttings

root development

growth substances 5219, 5220

light 5217, 5218

sources 5218, 5219, 5220

cytology 5953

Pea *contd.*

diseases

Aphanomyces euteiches 1858

bean yellow mosaic 330

damping off 1067

Erysiphe pisi 3876

E. polygoni 330, 2231, 6289

Fusarium oxysporum f. *pisi* 330

F. solani 4876, 5205

F. solani f. *pisi* 8275

pea enation mosaic 330

Peronospora viciae 5824

Pythium ultimum 2589

Rhizoctonia solani 5205

Sclerotium rolfsii 5205

Thielaviopsis basicola 2590

disorders, marsh spot 9058

drought

resistance

growth substances 3355

physiology 7140

responses 4257

enzyme activity

bud

light 3353

measurement 3353

cotyledon 6294, 7789

heavy metals 332

inhibitors 1083

leaf 5223, 6293, 7790

plant, review 8664

root 336

anaerobiosis 1080

root nodule 6293

seed 331, 4261, 5206, 5221, 5222,

7136, 7784, 8270, 8271

seedling 4262, 7141

light 2594

shoot 2592

tissue culture 4268, 4269

enzymes

characterization 3354

composition 2593

distribution 4155

ethylene

metabolism 3356

production, growth substances 4265

fertilizers, organic 1073

flowering

photoperiodism 9062

seed sources 1862

temperature 9062

fruit

parthenocarpy

growth substances 9064

physiology 9063

geotropism 3956

grafting, unions, histology 335

growth chambers, design 2333

growth studies 1632, 1860, 1861

cytology 6290, 8278, 8279

review 6786

nutrition 1857

growth substances

chloroplast physiology 6297

endogenous

determination 1845, 6296

growth substances application 1079,

5207

leaf 1845

metabolism 4851, 7791

growth substances 1079

ultraviolet light 1079

seed 2582, 6299

seedling 1077, 1860, 1861, 4264

temperature 6299

ethylene production, shoot 4265, 8665

fruit parthenocarpy 9064

mechanism 4265, 4266, 6785, 7729

metabolism 8280

responses 1860

root development 1078, 7792

seed treatment 1079

translocation 7793

water relations 3355

harvesting

dates, varieties 338

mechanical 5227, 8207

herbicides

leaf enzyme activity 7790

metabolism 4262

residues, determination 7545

seed composition 8281

Pea *contd.*

herbicides *contd.*

translocation 333

intercropping, sugar cane 3805

iron

metabolism, calcium 7786

nutrition 7786

irrigation, water, salinity 8273

lead, toxicity 332

leaf, fatty acids 2597

light

intensity, responses 8277

responses 3353

spectral composition, responses 4260

magnesium

nutrition 3350, 8274

responses 3058

manganese, deficiency 9058

minor elements, nutrition 8569

nickel, responses 1072

nitrites, metabolism, biochemistry 336

nitrogen

fixation 4257

nutrition 1792, 1857, 5205, 6177,

6288, 7137, 7787, 8918, 8970, 9057

nutrients, absorption 8092

pesticides, residues, determination 5943

pests

Cydia nigricana 5826, 5827

review 3351

Epitimerus pyri 6933

Etiella zinckenella 4259

Meloidogyne spp. 7138

Psylla pyricola 6933

Sitona lineatus 5816, 9053

Tetranychus urticae 6933

phosphorus, nutrition 5205, 5215, 6177,

6288, 8970, 9057

photoperiodism, responses 6298

photosynthesis

biochemistry 8276

inhibitors 9060

measurement, equipment 5216

plant

biochemistry, mycotoxins 8282

composition 6285

development

biochemistry 6784

growth substances 5224

nucleic acids 4853

oxalates 5958

senescence, biochemistry 7142

sex, growth substances 5224

pod

development

biochemistry 1863

physiology 7146

pollen, development 2598

potassium, nutrition 3350, 5205, 6177,

6288, 8970, 9057

processing, varieties 6283

propagation, tissue culture 4254, 5212,

6286

protected cultivation, air pollution 7543

rain, responses 339

respiration

cotyledon 2591

enzyme activity 336

shoot 2592

temperature 7140

root

biochemistry, waterlogging 6317

carbohydrates 1080

cytology, ultrasonics 6295

development 1853

growth substances 7792

growth, soil waterlogging 3347

nodule

biochemistry 7785

development, histology 3348, 3349

physiology 5187, 8277, 9056

salinity, responses 7787

seed

amino acids 7144, 9054

carbohydrates 7795

composition 315, 1083

Pea contd.

seed contd.

- development
 - biochemistry 1863, 4261, 4270, 7145, 7794, 9065
 - light 7788
 - photoperiodism 6298
 - physiology 3352, 8020, 9067
 - temperature 6299
 - water relations 9066
- enzymes 331, 337, 5206, 5221
- exudates 8275
- germination
 - biochemistry 1068, 1854, 1855, 4252, 4253, 4267, 5210, 5211, 6294, 7135, 7136, 7784, 8270, 8271
 - physiology 2588, 2591, 6258, 8272
- heavy metals 7049
- lectins 5222, 6300
- phytoalexins 5201
- production
 - cultural methods 8020, 8021
 - harvesting 264
- proteins 1069, 4258, 4271, 5228
- nutrition 7137
- sowing
 - dates
 - India 5208
 - USSR 9055
 - density 6288
 - equipment 5209
 - storage 2587, 3239
 - humidity 8272
 - methods 8020
 - temperature 8272
- toxins 1061
- treatment 1067, 1075, 1077, 1079, 2589, 5207, 7139
- vitamins 7893
- seedling
 - amino acids 7143
 - development
 - biochemistry 4253
 - growth substances 5225
- shade, responses 1859, 7788
- soil aeration, responses 334
- soil pollution
 - lead 1071
 - studies 332
- soil salinity, responses 1081
- soil temperature, responses 1070
- soil waterlogging, responses 3347, 6317
- soilless culture, nutrition 8569
- statistical techniques, design of trials, yields, pea 1066
- steroids 2595
- sulphur, deficiency 4258
- temperature
 - respiration 7140
 - sums 339
- tissue culture
 - cotyledon, enzyme activity 1076
 - embryo, media 1082
 - meristem, storage 8269
- translocation, studies 6292
- varieties
 - Belgium 2984
 - diseases 330, 2231, 5205
 - flowering 9062
 - harvesting dates 338
 - Irish Republic 6284
 - Italy 6283
 - Knight 330
 - mechanical harvesting 5227
 - pests 9053
 - photosynthesis 6297
 - plant composition 6285, 9061
 - processing 6283, 6285
 - protected cultivation 3238
 - seed development 7794
 - soil salinity 1081
 - USA 330
 - winter hardness 9061
- weed control 1856, 4256, 5213, 5214
- weeds, competition 4255
- winter hardness, biochemistry 9061
- wounds, biochemistry 2596
- yields, correlations 339
- zinc
 - metabolism, calcium 7786
 - nutrition 7786

Peach

annual report

- Australia 1596, 2263, 8590
- Canada 4866
- Chile 5865
- German Federal Republic 37
- Italy 5909
- New Zealand 4878
- South Africa 2988
- UK 754
- bud, composition 892
- budding, methods 1692, 5029
- calcium, nutrition 4042, 7507
- chilling requirements 895, 896, 6067
- cold
 - resistance
 - pruning and training 891
 - tests 6070
- cultural methods
 - Czechoslovakia 7504
 - sloping sites 4941
 - symposium 7504
 - USA, Arizona 8782
 - Yugoslavia 108
- cuttings 205, 6922, 7612
 - preparation, dates, varieties 5028
 - sources 3143
 - treatment, growth substances 8786
- diseases
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3148
 - Botrytis cinerea* 1696
 - B. spp.* 213
 - Chondrostereum purpureum* 6924
 - control, France 1649
 - Czechoslovakia 7510
 - Fusicoccum amygdali* 3151
 - Monilia spp.* 4036
 - mycoplasma 6949
 - Polyporus hirsutus* 6924
 - Prunus necrotic ringspot* 207
 - Pseudomonas syringae* 2415
 - Rhizopus spp.* 213
 - R. stolonifer* 1696, 5808
 - Sclerotinia fructicola* 204, 4049
 - S. fructigena* 1696, 5808
 - S. laxa* 5810
 - S. spp.* 213, 6080
 - Sphaerotheca pannosa* 4036, 6915
 - Stigmata carpophila* 3151, 5810
 - Taphrina deformans* 3150, 3151, 4036, 5810, 7510, 8145
 - Valsa cincta* 894
 - V. leucostoma* 894
 - Xanthomonas pruni* 204, 893, 3149
- disorders
 - breakdown 2426
 - chlorosis 4042
 - decline 8787
 - gummosis 7549
 - leaf necrosis 3147
 - replant disease 4045, 6848
 - split-pit 2420, 8144
- dormancy
 - breaking
 - chemical 7613, 8749
 - growth substances 895
 - oxygen 7614
 - temperature 895
 - studies 6917
 - temperature 896
- economics, German Federal Republic 6845
- enzyme activity
 - fruit 8791
 - growth substances 6081
- fertilizers
 - application, foliar 4042
 - organic 9551
- flower
 - biology 6926
 - bud, dormancy 5034
 - development, temperature 210
 - senescence, physiology 2424
- flowering
 - rootstock-scion relationships 8141
 - water relations 8141
- frost
 - injury 4930
 - resistance
 - growth substances 6071, 6072, 6073
 - physiology 2418, 6074

Peach contd.

fruit

- browning, growth substances 6081, 7618
- colour, nutrition 4041
- composition
 - storage 1698
 - varieties 4050, 4051, 7619
- development 5035
 - biochemistry 8791, 8792
 - histology 2420
 - physiology 8790
- enzymes 898
- polysaccharides, gamma rays 8793
- quality, assessment 91
- ripening
 - biochemistry 4019, 4050
 - growth substances 4047
 - nutrition 4041
 - ringing 3147
 - temperature 211, 2426
- set, pollination 6053
- size, ringing 3147
- thinning
 - growth substances 4046, 6079, 7617
 - responses 2425, 7616
- volatile constituents 2427
- fruiting, studies 673
- grafting, methods 3170, 5029
- growth substances
 - cuttings treatment 8786
 - dormancy 895, 7613
- endogenous
 - fruit 8792
 - leaf 8788
 - water relations 8788
- frost resistance 6071, 6072, 6073
- fruit browning 6081, 7618
- fruit ripening 4047
- fruit thinning 4046, 6079, 7617
- leaf abscission 8789
- photosynthesis 8786
- pruning 6930
- responses 4042
- seed treatment 1691
- handling, injury 4048
- harvesting, mechanical 1693
- herbicides, residues, determination 7545
- high density planting
 - cultural methods 3146, 4034
 - meadow orchards 206
 - pruning and training 891, 5030
- insecticides, residues 208
- interstocks 1692
- iron, nutrition 4042
- irrigation, responses 2410
- leaf
 - abscission, growth substances 8789
 - drop, growth substances 6071
 - waxes 1695
- magnesium, nutrition 4042
- medicinal properties 6850
- minor elements, nutrition 7507
- mycorrhiza 209
- nectar, composition 8691
- nitrogen
 - distribution 4044
 - metabolism, seasonal variations 6077
 - nutrition 4028, 4041, 4042, 6075, 6874, 7507
- packing, equipment 8670
- pesticides, residues, determination 8091
- pests
 - Anarsia lineatella* 5898
 - Carposina niponensis* 2422, 2423
 - Ceratitidis capitata* 3879
 - control, France 1649
 - Cydia molesta* 5898
 - Czechoslovakia 7510
 - Dacus dorsalis* 1688
 - integrated control 5897
 - Lachnus persicae* 6076
 - Macroposthonia xenoplax* 2967
 - Meloidogyne spp.* 2421
 - nematodes 2971
 - Quadrastipidiotus perniciosus* 160
 - Taeniothrips spp.* 4991
- phenology, USA 113
- phosphorus, nutrition 4041, 6075
- photosynthesis, growth substances 8786
- plant
 - analysis, methods 5110
 - anthocyanins, grafting 5969

Peach *contd.*plant *contd.*

- phenolic compounds 897
- residues, uses 8672
- planting
 - density 3146, 8142
 - material, production 1692
 - site, preparation 805
 - systems 5030
- pollen, storage 6078
- pollination, studies 673, 1697, 3066, 6053
- potassium, nutrition 4028, 4041, 4952, 6075, 7507
- processing, varieties 3152, 5026, 6069
- propagation, tissue culture 2363, 2417, 3145, 3171, 4037
- pruning and training
 - chemical 6930
 - high density planting 891, 5030
 - mechanical 1693, 4038
 - methods 891, 1693, 1694, 2419, 3962, 4039, 4040, 5031, 5033
 - review 5032
 - responses 891, 1694, 2419, 4039, 4040, 4043, 5031, 5033, 6925, 7508

replanting

- disorders 6848
- economics 6923
- soil fumigation 2971
- ringing, responses 3147
- root, exudates 4045
- rootstocks
 - diseases 2415
 - France 1692
 - propagation, tissue culture 3171
 - scion relationships 104, 831, 1692, 8141, 8790
 - Spain 3144
 - USA 8141
 - USSR 104
- rootstocks for, plum 1710

seed

- dormancy, biochemistry 8785
- germination, physiology 890
- kernel composition 1699
- storage 6921
- treatment 1691

seedling, anthocyanins 807

shoot

- anatomy, pruning and training 6925
- composition 4044
- soil fumigation 209, 6848, 8787
- soil micro-organisms 6848
- rhizosphere 3131
- soil sickness 4045, 6848
- soil steaming, responses 6848
- soil waterlogging, responses 831
- spraying, deposits 1695

storage

- cold 212, 1639, 2426
- controlled atmosphere 1698, 6080
- dips 4049
- diseases 213, 4049, 5808, 6080
- disorders 212, 2426
- precooling 6080
- respiration 6842

sulphur, nutrition 4042

varieties

- Asenitsa 5027
- Bulgaria 3141, 5027
- Canada 203
- chilling requirements 6067
- Czechoslovakia 1690, 4036
- De Wet 2416
- Derby 3142
- dessert 6067
- diseases 204, 4036, 4049, 6915
- dwarf 4034, 4035
- frost resistance 2418, 4036, 6074, 6916, 7505
- fruit composition 4050, 4051
- fruit development 2420
- growth studies 7611
- Harland 203
- India 1688, 5025, 7611
- Israel 2357
- Italy 202
- Majestic 204
- New Zealand 203, 6067
- pests 1688
- processing 3152, 5026, 6069, 6080
- propagation 5028, 6922

Peach *contd.*varieties *contd.*

- pruning and training 5031
- S. Korea 5026, 6069
- South Africa 2416
- storage 6080
- USA 204, 889, 1689, 3142
- USSR 6918, 6919, 6920, 8783
- winter hardiness 6917
- Yugoslavia 6068
- Yumyeong 6069
- water relations
 - diurnal variations 8788
 - flowering 8141
 - seasonal variations 8788
- weed control 805, 1636, 7509
- winter hardiness, varieties 6917

Peach, ornamental, annual report, Hong Kong 733**Pear**

annual report

- Belgium 12, 8599
- Canada 4867
- Chile 5864
- Cyprus 5873
- Denmark 1606
- German Federal Republic 37
- Italy 5910
- Netherlands 2296, 7538
- South Africa 2989
- UK 67, 755, 6814, 8617
- biennial bearing, review 3116

budding

- dates, India 5037
- permanent sites 139
- rootstocks, cultural methods 3155
- ties 5037

cover crops

- fodder 7565
- grass sward 7565

cultural methods

- sloping sites 4941
- Spain 119
- Yugoslavia 108

cuticle

- biochemistry 3157
- studies 8798

cuttings

- preparation 821
- root development, bud removal 7557

diseases

- Alternaria alternata* 2356, 3160
- apple chlorotic leaf spot 4058
- Botrytis cinerea* 3160
- control, France 1649
- Erwinia amylovora* 1702, 2367, 5041, 5779, 6932
- review 3063
- Gymnosporangium asiaticum* 2429
- Penicillium expansum* 2356, 3160
- P. spp.* 6899
- Pezizula spp.* 3995
- Phytophthora syringae* 843
- Trichothecium roseum* 3160
- Venturia pirina* 2430, 8740
- virus 6937
- Italy 6879

disorders

- alfalfa greening 2428
- brownheart 6092
- chlorosis 3156
- core breakdown 1705
- decline 3158
- leaf burn 4054
- replant disease 6848
- scald 178, 6093, 8133
- Yuzuhada 3159

dormancy, breaking, chemical 8749

economics, German Federal Republic

6845, 6846, 8674

enzyme activity, fruit 904

flower

- abscission, studies, tissue culture 5044
- bud
 - development 4057
 - initiation 708, 3163, 4948, 6086
- development, physiology 5042
- thinning, responses 6087
- volatile constituents 3161

flowering

- irrigation 6929
- precocity, growth substances 8756
- temperature 6934

Pear *contd.*

frost

- injury 6928, 6929, 6936, 7623
- protection
 - chemical 143
 - irrigation 6929

fruit

- composition
 - determination 907
 - environmental factors 8795
- development
 - frost injury 7623
 - growth substances 3162, 6936, 8693
 - temperature 6934
- drop, growth substances, review 3109
- enzymes 906
- maturity, tests 1705
- parthenocarp, growth substances 5046

quality

- environmental factors 4943
- irrigation 4949
- ripening
 - biochemistry 904, 2433, 4019, 5047, 6089, 6091
 - cytology 1662
 - growth substances, review 3109
 - physiology 6090, 6939
 - post-storage 6938
 - temperature 6934

set

- biochemistry 8800
- flower size 6935
- growth substances 6087, 8756
- review 3109
- pruning and training 5040
- temperature 6934
- thinning, mechanical 7589
- volatile constituents 6089
- water relations 8505

fruiting, studies 672

fungicides, residues, determination 3102

growth substances

- branching 4968
- endogenous
 - growth substances application 2432
 - seed 902
- flower bud initiation 708, 3163
- fruit development 3162, 6936, 8693
- review 8692
- fruit parthenocarp 5046
- fruit responses 8756
- fruit set 6087
- pruning 6930, 6931
- responses 3162, 5947, 8799
- retardants 2431
- seed treatment 1701
- stomata responses 4054
- translocation 2432

growth-yield relationships 2896

harvesting

- dates
 - assessment 6089
 - Taiwan 8801
- equipment 2398
- mechanical 1664, 2398
- herbicides, residues, determination 7545
- high density planting, budding, permanent site 139

insecticides

- pests, resistance 6933
- residues 84, 4001, 4002
- interstocks 4052, 5038, 7620, 8797
- iron, nutrition 802, 3156

irrigation

- requirements, determination 3093
- responses 646, 4949, 4976, 5039

leaf

- abscission, temperature 8751
- composition 3157, 4055, 5043
- drop, growth substances, review 3109
- histology 6838

medicinal properties 6850

nectar, composition 8691

nitrogen, nutrition 1700, 3988, 7621

packing, equipment 8670

pesticides

pollination 8095

residues, determination 8662

pests

- control, France 1649
- Cydia pomonella* 214, 1703, 4002, 5039, 5806, 6933, 8746

Pear contd.**pests contd.**

- Epitrimerus pyri* 5039
- Euproctis melania* 8120
- Malacosoma indica* 5968
- Operophtera brumata* 5806
- Panonychus ulmi* 215
- Phlyctinus callosus* 4001
- Psylla pyricola* 1703, 5039
- P. spp.* 215, 7622
- Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 160
- Tetranychus urticae* 1703, 5039
- Thrips flavus* 4991
- Xyleborus dispar* 8690

phenology, USA 113**phosphorus, nutrition** 7621**photosynthesis**

- environmental factors 901
- light, intensity 1656

plant

- analysis 7548
- anthocyanins, grafting 5969
- planting, methods 139

pollen

- germination 4058
- tube, growth 903

pollination

- pesticides 8095
- studies 672, 3066, 3161, 5045
- varieties 216, 217, 6088

potassium, nutrition 3988, 7621**processing, fruit, maturity** 8801**production**

- China 8146
- Spain 119

propagation

- tissue culture 137, 3982, 5962, 8714
- vegetative 4940

pruning and training

- chemical 4968, 6930, 6931
- methods 5040, 6085
- nurseries 4968, 6862
- responses 5040, 6085

replanting, disorders 6848**respiration**

- fruit 8505
- light, intensity 1656

root

- development, rootstock-scion relationships 8105
- systems 900

rootstocks

- India 8147
- propagation, tissue culture 6948
- quince 6927, 8796
- scion relationships 132, 900, 4052, 5038, 6927, 8105, 8147, 8796

seed

- germination, physiology 5036
- treatment 1701

seedling, anthocyanins 807**shoot, composition, flowering** 5042**soil fumigation** 6848**soil management, methods** 7565**soil micro-organisms** 6848**soil sickness** 6848**soil steaming, responses** 6848**stomata, movements, growth substances** 4054**storage**

- biochemistry 8148
- cold 178, 656, 5006, 6090, 6938, 8148
- controlled atmosphere 178, 656, 6092, 6093
- review 3067
- dips 178, 6093, 6899, 8133
- diseases 843, 2356, 3160, 5006, 6899
- disorders 178, 1705, 5006, 6092, 6093, 8133
- fruit composition 905
- fruit size 905
- methods 1704, 5971, 9143
- review 7593
- precooling 656, 5006
- quality

- environmental factors 4943
- irrigation 646
- respiration 6842
- varieties 6938, 8795

tissue culture, fruit, senescence 4056**topworking** 8712**varieties**

- China 8146

Pear contd.**varieties contd.**

- diseases 1702, 2367, 5779
- fruit composition 8795
- India 1700
- Limonera, clones 3153
- pests 214
- photosynthesis 901
- pollination 216, 217, 6088
- storage 6938, 8795
- USSR 899, 6082, 6088
- Winter Nelis 3154
- weed control 114, 4053
- review 3961
- weeds, survey 4053
- wild, USSR 3959
- yield-growth relationships 2896
- yields, correlations 6937

Peat**casing, mushroom** 1148**fertilizers**

- orange 5592
- vegetables 8917

media

- Aechmea fasciata* 9290
- aster, China 5795
- bedding plants 5784
- carnation 5797, 8337
- chrysanthemum 5797, 6409, 7226
- container-grown plants 1163, 2717, 4472, 6416, 6465, 7881
- Juniperus horizontalis* 2729
- trees and shrubs 2715
- cucumber and gherkin 5802, 8243
- cuttings
- Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 9359
- blackberry 8826
- chrysanthemum 5797
- gypsophila 8352
- ornamental plants 1993, 4366
- stone fruits 8774
- trees and shrubs 5394
- greenhouse crops 1771
- horticultural crops 5791
- melon (cantaloup and musk) 7751
- orchids 1266
- ornamental plants 2658, 6416
- pelargonium 9206
- physical properties 5781, 5782
- pot plants 5297, 5409, 7268
- chrysanthemum 2666
- cyclamen 3490
- Dieffenbachia* spp. 452
- primula 5796, 6415
- rhododendron 9338
- roadside plants 4473
- strawberry 6976
- tomato 371, 1883, 5799, 6315, 7173
- trees and shrubs 4473, 6465, 7881
- window boxes, pelargonium 3431
- mulches
- black currant 8813
- tea 5749

Pecan

- calcium, responses 6945
- climate, requirements 4063
- cultural methods 641
- New Zealand 8633
- USA 6942
- defoliation, growth substances 6945
- diseases

- Cercospora effusa* 2434, 6941
- Rosellinia necatrix* 4955
- disorders, leaf scorch 3934
- economics, USA 4060, 6094, 6940
- frost, injury 2331
- grafting
- bench grafts, methods 4062
- scions, storage 2324
- growth substances, defoliation 6945
- high density planting, economics 8802
- juvenility, review 6944
- nut
- aflatoxins 3071
- colour 4065, 7627
- composition 7627
- nutrition 3934
- review 2321
- packing, methods 1706
- pests
- control, book 82
- Datana integerrima* 218
- Monellia caryella* 4061

Pecan contd.**production, energy requirements** 6094**seed**

- germination 6095
- treatment 6095
- storage 7625, 7626
- dips 3164
- sulphur, nutrition 7624
- tree, thinning, responses 6942

varieties

- diseases 2434, 6941
- frost injury 2331
- leaf composition 4061
- Melrose 2434, 6941
- pests: 4061
- USA 6941
- weed control 2322, 4064
- zinc, nutrition 908, 6943, 7624

Pectins**composition**

- apple 8134
- lime (*Citrus*) 1468
- distribution, leaf, horticultural crops 6838

extraction, *Sorbus aucuparia* 6104**metabolism****diseases, citrus** 2890**fruit**

- citrus 5659
- grapefruit 9590
- guava 2931
- persimmon 3732
- Sorbus aucuparia* 4075

handling

- fruit, review 109
- vegetables, review 109

plant sources

- carrot 7209
- mango 2934

Pectobacterium* (see *Erwinia*)**P. aroideae* (see *Erwinia carotovora* var. *carotovora*)*****P. carotovorum* (see *Erwinia carotovora* var. *carotovora*)*****P. parthenii* var. *dianthicola* (see *Erwinia chrysanthemi*)*****Peganum harmala*, alkaloids** 2834, 9493**Pelargonium****air pollution, studies** 1185, 2669**annual report**

- Denmark 1612
- German Federal Republic 45, 727
- Netherlands 3925
- UK 4897

breeding and selection 1181, 1182, 1183**composts**

- constituents 9206
- pot plants 5297

cultural methods

- pot plants 421, 7229, 7287
- window boxes 3431

cuttings

- sources 3453, 5313, 5316
- storage 6492
- treatment, growth substances 4390

diseases

- Botryodiplodia theobromae* 3454
- Corynebacterium fascians* 6411
- C. spp.* 4842
- Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis* 3455, 7848
- virus 420

Xanthomonas pelargonii 4842, 6411**dwarfing, growth substances** 4389, 9233**embryology** 1183**essential oil**

- composition, genetics 501
- production, soilless culture 3629

fertilizers, liquid 5316**flower**

- bract, morphology 422
- bud, initiation 8343
- development, temperature 9234

flowering

- growth substances 4389, 5317, 9233
- light 1187

growth substances

- dwarfing 4389, 9233
- flower bud initiation 8343
- flowering 4389, 5317, 9233
- retardants 1186

iron, nutrition 802**nutrition** 801**pests, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*** 5827

- Pelargonium** *contd.*
 photosynthates, translocation, review 7849
 plant
 analysis 801
 tannins 7359
 polyembryony 9231
 propagation, tissue culture 420, 501, 3432, 4842
 protected cultivation, temperature 1773
 research, Reunion, annual report, France 2285
 seed, development, histology 4387
 seedling
 production 421
 growth substances 5317
 labour requirements 1184
 light 5314
 protected cultivation 5315
 treatment, growth substances 5317
 stomata, physiology 6412
 sugars, translocation 4388
 varieties
 bedding plants 5312
 diseases 3455
 German Federal Republic 5312
 Poland 6396
 propagation 5315
 USA 9232
- Pellicularia filamentosa** (see *Thanatephorus cucumeris*)
- P. koleroga** (see *Koleroga noxius*)
- P. salmonicolor**, cashew 3750
- Pemphigus bursarius**
 annual report, UK 2501
 lettuce 8657, 8658
 vegetables 3280
- Penicillium digitatum**
 citrus 647, 2123, 2875, 2890, 4707, 4708, 4710
 mandarin and tangerine 6654
 orange 3713, 4935, 8486
- P. expansum**
 apple 4935, 5009, 5808, 6902
 date 3716
 pear 2356, 3160
 tomato 3402
- P. gladioli**, annual report, Canada 4862
- P. italicum**
 citrus 2890, 4707, 4708
 mandarin and tangerine 6654
 orange 2882, 4935, 8486, 9585
- P. lilacinum**, annual report, UK 4903
- P. nigricans**, control of *Sclerotium cepivorum*, onion 7063
- P. oxalicum**
 control of damping off, pea 1067
 seed treatment, pea 1067
- P. spp.**
 annual report
 Australia 1601, 2268
 UK 2311
 apple 6899
 grapevine 7683, 8895
 onion 5125
 pear 6899
 pistachio 909
 tomato 7163
- Pennisetum clandestinum**, root, biochemistry 8974, 8975
- Pentas lanceolata**, annual report, South Africa 2995
- Pentatrichopus** (see *Chaetosiphon*)
- Peony** (see also *Paeonia*)
- Peperomia**
 cuttings, leaf 9253
 pots 3526
 seedling, development 86
- Pepper**
 black (see *Piper nigrum*)
 red (see *Capsicum*)
 sweet (see *Capsicum*)
- Peppermint** (see *Mint*)
- Peptides**, plant sources, mushroom 4344
- Perennial flowers**
 herbicides, injury 8350
 weed control 8350
- Peribatodes rhomboidaria**, annual report, German Federal Republic 40
- Peridroma saucia**, grapevine 5098
- Perileucoptera** (see *Leucoptera*)
- Periploca** spp., *Simmondsia chinensis* 7390
- Peristrophe bicalyculata**, anthocyanins 6543
- Perkinsiella saccharicida**, annual report, Australia 6716
- Perlite**
 casing, mushroom 1148
 media
 bedding plants 5784
 chrysanthemum 6409, 7226
 cuttings
 Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 9359
 blackberry 8826
 chrysanthemum 5797
 olive 1475
 ornamental plants 4366
 trees and shrubs 5394
 orchids 1266
 physical properties 5782
 pot plants 1210
 chrysanthemum 2666
 seedling, *Actinidia chinensis* 8152
 soil amendments, plum 3173
- Pernettya** spp., varieties, UK 3549
- Peronospora brassicae** (see *Peronospora parasitica*)
- P. destructor**
 annual report, Swaziland 6807
 onion 5819
- P. farinosa**, annual report, German Federal Republic 41
- P. parasitica**
 annual report
 Irish Republic 56, 740
 Swaziland 6808
 Taiwan 3928
 UK 3017, 4895, 6811
 cabbage 1021
 cauliflower 287, 5821
 kohlrabi 5774
 radish 5774
- P. pisi** (see *Peronospora viciae*)
- P. schleidenii** (see *Peronospora destructor*)
- P. spinaceae**, spinach 5774
- P. viciae**
 annual report
 Irish Republic 741
 UK 8625
 bean (*Vicia*) 5824
 pea 5824
- Persea** (see also *Avocado*)
- P. parviflora**, plant, composition 7939
- P. spp.**, fungicidal properties 7953
- Persimmon**
 annual report
 Australia 3898, 5849
 S. Korea 2305
 bark, composition 2897
 cultural methods 641, 9605
 Japan 9606
 USA 7430
 diseases
 Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2895
 Alternaria alternata 1482
 Phomopsis diospyri 4725
 Rosellinia necatrix 4955
 flower
 composition 4726
 flavonoids 7432
 fruit
 composition, fungicides 4725
 development 3731
 drop, fruit parthenocarp 3731
 growth substances 9608
 ripening
 biochemistry 3732
 growth substances 8496
 fungicides, fruit composition 4725
 grafting, methods 9607
 growth substances, endogenous, fruit 3731
 growth-yield relationships 2896
 irrigation, responses 3729
 nutrition 3729
 pruning and training 3730
 seed, storage 6662
 storage 1482, 2360, 8497
 biochemistry 3732
 cold 1639
 varieties
 cold resistance 2330
 diseases 2895
 Italy 7431
 storage 2360
- Persimmon** *contd.*
 varieties *contd.*
 USA 2330
 yield-growth relationships 2896
- Pestalotia palmarum** (see *Pestalotiopsis palmarum*)
- P. psidii**, guava 7459
- Pestalotiopsis palmarum**, coconut 3756
- Pesticides** (see also *Acaricides*; *Bactericides*; *Fungicides*; *Herbicides*; *Insecticides*; *Molluscicides*; *Nematicides*)
 general
 application, methods, review 783
 residues
 determination
 citrus 7966
 horticultural crops 8662
 horticultural crops 782
 methyl bromide
 residues
 determination, lettuce 3281
 lettuce 7040
 strawberry 1902
 tomato 7040
 vegetables 1902, 7707
 responses, lettuce 7041
 oil, deposits, orange 6649
 organic compounds, plant physiology, review 3875
 organochlorine compounds, residues, horticultural crops 3048
 organophosphorus compounds, residues, horticultural crops 3048
 pentachlorophenol, residues, determination, carrot 6344
 various
 application
 methods
 apple 1655, 2387
 tree fruits 88
 responses
 studies 279
 vegetables 307
- Pests**
 control, tests, horticultural crops 8644
 horticultural crops, book 6754
 injury, horticultural crops, review 1628
- Petalostemon purpureum**, varieties, roadsides 6398
- Petalostemum** (see *Petalostemon*)
- Petasites japonicus**, soil pollution, heavy metals 1774
- Petilium** (see *Fritillaria*)
- Petroselinum** (see also *Parsley*)
- Petunia**
 air pollution
 oxidants 460, 2719
 peroxyacetyl nitrate 9238
 studies 428
 annual report, German Federal Republic 725
 breeding and selection 427, 1189, 2670, 3459, 7852
 composts, constituents 5784
 enzyme activity, tissue culture 1137
 flower
 bud, initiation 5324
 pigments 3459
 flowering, growth substances 1192
 genetics 3458, 9237
 review 8347
 growth substances, mechanism 7233
 light, supplementary, sources 5135
 mutants 4393
 pests, *Tarsonemus pallidus* 2661
 photoperiodism, responses 1160
 photosynthesis, physiology 7190
 plant, phenolic compounds 5950
 pollen, germination 1193, 3462
 pollination
 biochemistry 3461
 studies 3458
 propagation, tissue culture 1934
 protected cultivation, temperature 1773
 seed
 development
 cytology 3463
 mutants 5320
 seedling
 production
 media 2659
 nutrition 8333
 somatic hybridization 1190, 7853

Petunia contd.

- tissue culture
 - callus, enzyme activity 3460
 - protoplast, methods 1191
 - storage 77
- varieties
 - air pollution 2671
 - genetics 8348
 - India 5321
 - leaf anatomy 428
 - Switzerland 6413

Peucedanum oreoselinum, root, systems 1384**P. turcomanicum**, plant, composition 6598**Pezicula alba**, apple 3995, 5006**P. malicorticis**, apple 3122, 3995, 8117**P. spp.**, trees and shrubs 3995**Peziza auburouniv**, enzymes, production, cultural methods 3428**Phacelia crenulata**, allergens 506**P. tanacetifolia**

seed

germination, physiology 6432

treatment 4846

Phaeoisariopsis griseola, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7128**Phaius tankervilleae**, cultural methods, pot plants 6460**P. woodfordii**, cultural methods, pot plants 6460**Phalaenopsis amabilis**, photoperiodism, responses 8390**P. schilleriana**, photoperiodism, responses 8390**P. spp.**

flower, bud, initiation 1989

propagation, tissue culture 4469

stomata, movements, physiology 87

Phanurus spp., control of *Tryporyza nivella*, sugar cane 9713**Pharbitis nil**

enzyme activity, seedling 8346

flower

bud, initiation 5319

development, light 9236

flowering

growth substances 7232

photoperiodism 7231, 7232

growth substances, endogenous, seed 7851

tissue culture, callus, sugars 9235

Phaseolus (see also Bean (*Phaseolus*))**Phellinus spp.**, *Cola* spp. 2169**Phenethylamines**, plant sources, *Opuntia* spp. 4635, 7366**Phenolic compounds**

application, tomato 388

biosynthesis

review 5426

rhubarb 6305

tea 3841

composition, *Malus* spp. 2393

content

fruit

growth substances, grapevine 4145

varieties, plum 2443

determination

carrot 3417

Dryopteris spp. 6579

ginger 9390

grapevine 4124

distribution

cherry 1685

horseradish 3607

tea 8536

metabolism

bud, almond 3070

cuttings

carob 6630

grapevine 2469

diseases

eggplant 3370

grapevine 7006

fruit

grapevine 8204

olive 4721

peach 211, 6081, 7618

growth substances

kohlrabi 296

peach 6081, 7618

irrigation, grapevine 6152

leaf, rubber 7991

light, kohlrabi 296

Phenolic compounds contd.

metabolism contd.

- mycorrhiza, vegetables 5264
- nematicides, lime (*Citrus*) 5648
- nitrogen, lime (*Citrus*) 5648
- pests, lime (*Citrus*) 5648
- potassium, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1048
- review, horticultural crops 5950
- seasonal variations
 - olive 596
 - poinsettia 3565
- storage
 - apple 1665
 - eggplant 1093
- tissue culture
 - apple 166
 - spinach 3256
 - varieties, melon (cantaloup and musk) 3305

plant sources

- Arnica montana* 522
- beetroot 7067
- Canthium dicoccum* 507
- Capsella bursa-pastoris* 6565
- Centaurea* spp. 526
- chamomile 6591
- Chrysanthemum coccineum* 1938
- Clerodendrum serratum* 4605
- Galeopsis ochroleuca* 2084
- Hippophaë rhamnoides* 7019
- Hoya bella* 1314
- Hypericum aucherii* 6585
- Lachnanthes tinctoria* 3620
- marigold (*Calendula*) 522
- Mimosa hamata* 2827
- peach 897
- pear 4055, 5043
- Piper hispidum* 9494
- Polystachya* spp. 3540
- Potentilla fruticosa* 2030
- Rhodiola gelida* 6606
- Solidago virgaurea* 564
- Thapsia villosa* 9514
- Thymus capitatus* 9410
- tomato 9148
- Toxicodendron radicans* 9516
- Valeriana amurensis* 1402
- vegetables, review 978
- Viburnum nervosum* 2763

production

tissue culture

- cacao 4735
- Rosa damascena* 4508
- tea 636, 7493

Phialophora cinerescens, carnation 5306**P. spp.**, annual report, Netherlands 2299**Philadelphus inodorus**, annual report, German Federal Republic 729**P. spp.**

nurseries, management 5393

plant, anatomy 7302

taxonomy, plant anatomy 7302

varieties, Canada 483

Philippines, vegetables, production 7692**Philodendron**

leaf, abscission, ethylene 7277

storage, methods, pot plants 3527

Phleum bertolonii

durability 1967

establishment 1967

varieties

identification 3519

UK 4447

P. pratense

annual report, UK 5929

durability 1961, 1967, 1982

establishment 1967

varieties

identification 3519

UK 4447

P. spp., varieties, lawns and sports turf 1236**Phlogophora meticulosa**, annual report, German Federal Republic 40**Phloridzin**

metabolism

fruiting, apple 164

seed, apple 3976

tissue culture, apple 166

Phlox paniculata

cultural methods, containers 6416

propagation, tissue culture 3481

Phlox contd.**P. spp.**

flowering 8349

growth substances, retardants 8349

P. subulata, propagation, tissue culture 3481**Phlyctinus callosus**, tree fruits 4001**Phoenix canariensis**

diseases

Fusarium oxysporum 2028*Gliocladium vermoeseni* 2028

light, intensity, responses 7866

P. dactylifera (see Date)**P. roebelenii**, varieties, diseases 1300**P. spp.**, frost, injury 6493**Pholidota imbricata**, cultural methods 1261**Phoma chrysanthemicola**, annual report, Belgium 14**P. citricarpa** (see *Guignardia citricarpa*)**P. exigua**, *Nerium oleander* 5430**P. foveata** (see *Phoma exigua*)**P. glomerata**, mango 2234**P. herbarum**, *Olearia macrodonta* 6509**P. lingam** (see *Leptosphaeria maculans*)**P. macrostoma***Skimmia japonica* 8414*Ziziphus mauritiana* 6743**P. solanicola** (see *Phoma exigua*)**P. spp.**, apple 3995**P. terrestris**, onion 6162**P. tracheiphila** (see *Deuterophoma tracheiphila*)**P. valerianellae**, *Valerianella olitoria* 260*Phomopsis anacardii*, cashew 3750**P. citri** (see *Diaporthe citri*)**P. cucurbitae**, cucumber and gherkin 9002**P. diospyri**, persimmon 4725**P. juniperovora**, *Juniperus virginiana* 7283**P. sclerotoides**, annual report, UK 4903**P. skimmiae**, *Skimmia japonica* 8414**P. vexans**, annual report, Surinam 5924**P. viticola**, grapevine 4116, 5095, 5097**Phorbia antiqua** (see *Delia antiqua*)**P. brassicae** (see *Delia brassicae*)**Phorodon humuli**

annual report

German Federal Republic 4559

UK 763

hop 4566, 5827, 6539, 7328

Phosphatesdetermination, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7772metabolism, tissue culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 3651**Phosphorus**

absorption

banana 1485

grapevine 3217

mandarin and tangerine 5637

mycorrhiza, raspberry 927

pea 1070

tomato 2614, 3389

accumulation

apple 8114

capsicum 5242

strawberry 8870

Vaccinium ashei 1729

application

foliar

coffee 2930

grapevine 6141

mango 3768, 7460

rubber 9678

tomato 7180

irrigation, tree fruits 5967

methods, pineapple 2190

availability, tomato 1894

deficiency

cashew 6671

chrysanthemum 4382

citrus 2870, 2871

coffee 2924, 2925, 2929

peach 209

pumpkin 5168

sugar cane 4798

tomato 3386

determination, tomato 385

distribution

apple 869, 5011

coconut 9636

metabolism

aluminium, cacao 4736

ammonium, cucumber and gherkin 305

Phosphorus contd.

metabolism contd.

- boron, tomato 7181
- bud, peach 892
- diseases, capsicum 340
- flowering, pear 5042
- fruit, mango 4768
- growth substances

- mandarin and tangerine 3705
- Salvia sclarea* 8430

light

- apple 8717
- Salvia sclarea* 8430

manganese

- tea 4813
- tomato 7181

mycorrhiza

- avocado 9532
- orange, sour 7401
- vegetables 8206

nitrogen

- coffee 2919
- grapevine 6998
- hazel 1687
- sugar cane 6733

plant age, cashew 6673

pruning and training

- apple 8725
- peach 4043

rootstock-scion relationships

- lemon 1418
- pear 8147

salinity

- grapevine 7004
- lemon 5602, 7404
- Tilia cordata* 4534

seasonal variations

- lemon 8482
- trees and shrubs 7882

seed

- pea 4270, 7145
- vegetables 7135

silver, vegetables 7125

nutrition

- Aechmea fasciata* 9290
- Agrostis stolonifera* 5370
- almond 6851

Amaranthus gangeticus 1143

antirrhinum 1935

- apple 1647, 1648, 2379, 4981, 4982, 4983, 4984, 6005, 6006, 6860, 6869, 6872, 6875, 6876, 6886, 6894, 7566, 8111, 8732

artichoke, globe 8945

asparagus 9071

aster, China 1197

avocado 8515, 9533

banana 4731, 4732

bean (*Phaseolus*) 321, 325, 3327, 5189, 5190, 8257

beetroot 1788

begonia 6439

Brussels sprouts 8970

cabbage 1018, 2537, 4193, 5149, 7176

cacao 2164, 4736

Calathea makoyana 6452

capsicum 343, 4282, 6307, 7152, 7807, 8290, 9082

carnation 4375

carrot 403, 1133, 7208, 7836, 9153

cauliflower 8224, 8970

celery 7068

chrysanthemum 3447, 4381, 5308, 6408, 9222

citrus 796, 1437, 2871, 5595

coconut 3754, 3755, 4743, 5685, 5686, 5687, 6678

coffee 2919, 2930

container-grown plants 4472

cucumber and gherkin 7752, 8997, 8998, 9014

cyclamen 3489

Dracaena angustifolia 8379*D. fragrans* 9294*D. sanderiana* 1248

eggplant 3368, 7159

essential oil plants 7908

fenugreek 3675

gerbera 1188

grapefruit 2870, 7960

grapevine 1755, 2476, 3215, 3216, 6141, 6997, 7685, 8188

greenhouse crops 1105

Phosphorus contd.

nutrition contd.

- Grevillea* spp. 1312
- hazel 5895, 7610
- hop 8435
- Ilex crenata* 464, 2735, 4355, 5401, 8395

lavender and lavandin 1336, 1337

lawns and sports turf 1973, 3521

lemon 2870

lily 1226, 1951, 2682

mandarin and tangerine 4686, 4687, 5638

mango 3768, 7460, 8515

mint 5465, 6530, 7321

Myrciaria cauliflora 3847*Myrosma* spp. 6458*Nepeta transcaucasica* 5467

oil palm 1519, 5716

okra 4275

onion 268, 1780, 4165, 5118, 8929

Ononis arvensis 2828

orange 9560

ornamental plants 7269

passion fruit 2893

pawpaw 7988

pea 5205, 5215, 6177, 6288, 8970, 9057

peach 4041, 6075

pear 7621

pecan 3934

pelargonium 5316

persimmon 3729

Physalis peruviana 4152

pineapple 2190

Pinus mugo 2730*Piper nigrum* 2768, 4544

plum 7631, 8149

Poa pratensis 5370

poinsettia 7884, 9334

Polygonum hydropiper 1913

pot plants 5409

primula 5322

pummelo 9552

raspberry 927, 2452

rhododendron 9338

rose 1293, 2743, 2780, 4504, 4505, 4506

rubber 622, 7992, 9678, 9679

saintpaulia 1209

Salvia splendens 5335

spinach 4315, 7068

spinach beet 7068

strawberry 5074, 6197, 8869

sugar cane 2215, 2952, 3809, 4793, 4794, 5730, 6733, 8002

tea 1562, 4810, 4813, 8534, 9717

Tolmiea menziesii 7871

tomato 373, 1104, 1894, 1895, 2615, 3388, 4301, 4315, 5259, 6190, 7164, 7167, 7176, 7177, 7180, 7822, 8299, 8994, 9109, 9114, 9115, 9117

tree fruits 5967

trees and shrubs 2727

Vaccinium ashei 6968

viola 4417

walnut 6103

watermelon 5158, 5167

placement, onion 5118

plant analysis

apple 149, 6002

avocado 2851, 8515, 9533

banana 9615

cacao 7446

chrysanthemum 4382

citrus 796

coconut 9635

coffee 2919

fig 8140

grapevine 3214, 3215, 3216, 4115, 7677

guava 1513

lavender and lavandin 496

mandarin and tangerine 3692

mango 5709, 8515

melon (cantaloup and musk) 7750

Paullinia cupana 5760, 5762

plum 2439

sapodilla 7471

sugar cane 5731

tea 9717

tomato 4301, 7821

viola 4417

Phosphorus contd.

plant analysis contd.

Ziziphus mauritiana 5755, 9724

plant sources

plum 5054

tomato 6337

vegetables 5284, 8922

sources, pea 5215

toxicity, Proteaceae 1275

translocation

coffee 2930

grapevine 1766

strawberry 1737

tomato 5268

Photinia arbutifolia*, propagation 3601*Photography**

aerial, survey, citrus 1436, 5603

methods, assessment, microclimate, apple 6853

Photoperiodism (see also Light)

dormancy, trees and shrubs 5395

flowering

Amaranthus spp. 1350*Basella alba* 2642bean (*Phaseolus*) 9048

begonia 1943, 4428, 5348, 8362

bougainvillea 5397

calceolaria 3473, 4397

carnation 9219

chrysanthemum 418, 419, 9229

Corchorus olitorius 8322*Euphorbia fulgens* 9367*Hyoscyamus niger* 9472

kalanchoe 5380

Lilium lancifolium 4440

ornamental plants 5324, 8349

pea 9062

Pharbitis nil 5319, 7231

pineapple 2943

Silene armeria 5336*Sinapis alba* 5451

spinach 3257, 3258

growth studies

chrysanthemum 419

Codiaeum variegatum 5379

cucumber and gherkin 5171

orange 3703

trees and shrubs 2003

growth substances, bougainvillea 5398

responses

Araucaria araucana 4486bean (*Phaseolus*) 6268bean (*Vicia*) 6281

bedding plants 1160

carnation 7220

Cattleya spp. 8389*Celosia cristata* 4399*Chlorophytum comosum* 6453

chrysanthemum 419, 1928

dahlia 5350

dill 3415

garlic 4156, 4160, 4161

kalanchoe 4457, 6456, 6457

mint 2051

orchids 8390

ornamental plants 8349

pea 1862, 6298

poinsettia 2010

poppy 5524

radish 8985

Schizanthus spp. 1211*Stevia rebaudiana* 4661

strawberry 4095, 6974, 8872

trees and shrubs 4834

vegetables 3415

Photosynthates

accumulation, radish 3303

metabolism

mathematical models, sugar cane 3057

temperature, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8260

translocation

apple 856, 1658, 2388, 2394

bean (*Phaseolus*) 1057, 2566, 3338, 7764, 8263, 8264, 9029, 9037

gladiolus 7257

grapevine 4121, 4123, 5099

Hedera helix 2736

measurement 2332

pea 8277

pelargonium, review 7849

plum 1712

strawberry 1737

tomato 1904, 3872, 5268, 9134

Photosynthesis

- ammonia, spinach 7069, 7070
- anaerobiosis, kalanchoe 4458
- antitranspirants
 - grapevine 4837
 - vegetables 4837
- biochemistry
 - Amaranthus viridis* 7212
 - bean (*Vicia*) 6279
 - capsicum 3874
 - leaf development, review 3867
 - pea 8276
 - Pharbitis nil* 8346
 - Sinapis alba* 4546
- carbohydrates, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1841
- diseases
 - apple 2386
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7769
 - review 3876
- drought, vegetables 972
- ecology, review 791
- environmental factors, pear 901
- fruit, orange 6650
- fruit development, review 3873, 6774
- growth substances
 - apple 858
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 6269
 - peach 8786
- inhibitors
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 5194
 - pea 9060
 - spinach 7070
 - tomato 6324
- leaf age
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1840
 - coffee 3760
 - rubber 3795
- leaf area, citrus 584
- leaf development
 - apple 1658
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1843
- leaf position, grapevine 3228
- light
 - absorption, apple 4005
 - intensity
 - apple 1656
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 2564
 - bean (*Vicia*) 2581
 - chrysanthemum 1180
 - citrus 584
 - coffee 3760, 4760
 - foliage plants 5377
 - grapevine 1656
 - olive 1656
 - pear 1656
 - pelargonium 5313
 - Protea cynaroides* 1656
 - rose 8398
 - strawberry 977
 - tomato 6332
 - trees and shrubs 7294
 - Vaccinium ashei* 6117
 - vegetables 977, 5111, 5112
 - Zingiber mioga* 977
 - ultraviolet, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7776
- measurement
 - Amaranthus gangeticus* 6417
 - equipment, pea 5216
 - Prunus laurocerasus* 4531
- mechanism, injury, assessment 4916
- nutrition
 - apple 3095
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 3870, 7124
 - mandarin and tangerine 4687
 - sugar cane 4797
 - tomato 1903
- oxygen
 - Sinapis alba* 7310
 - tomato 7310
- pesticides, review 3875
- photoperiodism, bougainvillea 5398
- physiology
 - apple 161, 849, 1657
 - asparagus 9072
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1842, 6261
 - coffee 4759
 - Leguminosae 3352
 - pawpaw 1523
 - pineapple 1528
 - review 791
 - rubber 626
 - Sinapis alba* 2769
 - Solanaceae 7190

Photosynthesis contd.

- physiology contd.
 - tea 3839, 3840
- pigments
 - coffee 2922, 2923
 - poinsettia 1283
- plant development 3866
- pruning and training, grapevine 4121
- rootstock-scion relationships, apple 162, 850, 6023
- salinity
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7767
 - guava 610
- storage, apple 3124
- studies
 - equipment 8635
 - greenhouse crops 3943
 - horticultural crops 6821
 - hop 5473
- sulphur dioxide
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 2557, 7764
 - bean (*Vicia*) 1064
- symposium 3865
- temperature
 - apple 4992
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 319, 4874, 8260
 - cacao 6670
 - chrysanthemum 1180
 - coffee 4760
 - cucumber and gherkin 309, 5383
 - rose 1291
 - tomato 7827, 8305
 - tradescantia 5383
 - tulip 9274
 - vegetables 5112
- varieties, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1051
- water relations, coffee 4761
- Phragmidium butleri*, rose 2232
- P. mucronatum*, rose 469, 1295
- Phragmipedium* spp., leaf, anatomy, light 1267
- Phthallides**, production, tissue culture, celery 9163
- Phyllanthus emblica**
 - budding, methods 2055
 - varieties, flower sex 6746
- Phyllocnistis citrella**
 - citrus 4677
 - mandarin and tangerine 5628
- Phyllocoptes vitis**, grapevine 4120
- Phyllocoptura oleivora**
 - citrus 1452, 1453, 5649, 6647
 - orange 1440, 7968
- Phyllonorycter blancardella**, annual report, Netherlands 3922
- Phyllophaga portoricensis**, annual report, South Africa 3004
- P. spp.**, lawns and sports turf 1980
- Phyllosma capensis**, essential oil, composition 9394
- Phyllostachys bambusoides**, flowering 6510
- P. dulcis**, flowering 6510
- P. purpurata**, flowering 6510
- P. spp.**, flowering 3468
- Phyllosticta zingiberi**, ginger 2242, 3619
- Phyllotaxy**, *Casuarina* spp. 7297
- Phyllotreta undulata**, turnip 8645
- Phylloxera vastatrix** (see *Viteus vitifoliae*)
- Physalis minima**
 - medicinal properties 4638
 - propagation, tissue culture 3665
 - steroids 5525, 7374
- P. peruviana**
 - nutrition 4152
 - steroids 9432
- P. spp.**, photosynthesis, physiology 7190
- Phyalospora tucumanensis** (see *Glomerella tucumanensis*)
- Phytoalexins**
 - accumulation, Leguminosae 5201
 - production
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 6272, 9047
 - narcissus 9271
- Phytochrome**
 - biosynthesis, tissue culture, Cruciferae 3617
 - metabolism
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 9041
 - light
 - pea 2594, 4260
 - radish 6241
 - seed
 - lettuce 1000

Phytochrome contd.

- metabolism contd.
 - seed contd.
 - radish 6237
 - watermelon 301
 - seedling, *Sinapis alba* 4845
 - Sinapis alba* 3618, 5450
 - studies 792
 - vegetables 4181
- Phytolacca americana**
 - antiviral properties 7375, 7941
 - fungicidal properties 7942
 - medicinal properties 9417
 - plant, development, histology 2835
 - saponins 7922
- P. dodecandra**
 - insecticidal properties 8469
 - molluscicidal properties 8469
- P. spp.**, medicinal properties 5526
- Phytometra gamma** (see *Autographa gamma*)
- Phytomonas** spp.
 - cacao 6680
 - coconut 6680
 - coffee 6680
 - oil palm 3780, 6680
- Phytomyza ilicicola**, *Ilex* spp. 9326
- P. opacae**, *Ilex* spp. 9326
- Phytophthora botryosa**, rubber 625
- P. cactorum**
 - annual report
 - German Federal Republic 38
 - UK 752
 - apple 3996, 5808
 - Ericaceae 4487
 - strawberry 5813
- P. capsici**, capsicum 1870, 6309
- P. cinnamomi**
 - annual report
 - Australia 2269, 3900, 5844
 - Swaziland 6809
 - UK 4906, 6812
 - avocado 4672, 5820, 7393, 7953, 9666
 - Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* 5818, 6472
 - Erica gracilis* 3558
 - Franklinia alatamaha* 8407
 - pineapple 9666
- P. citrophthora**
 - citrus 5569, 7961
 - control of *Morrenia odorata*, citrus 5574
 - grapefruit 8481
- P. cryptogea**
 - gerbera 7230
 - tomato 5942
- P. fragariae**
 - annual report
 - Netherlands 3923, 7540
 - UK 8048
 - strawberry 237, 4093, 8863
- P. ilicis**, *Ilex* spp. 9327
- P. infestans**
 - annual report, Swaziland 6808
 - tomato 377, 4317, 5265, 5819, 6330, 9097, 9129
- P. meadii**, rubber 623
- P. nicotianae**
 - annual report, UK 6812
 - cashew 3750
- P. nicotianae** var. *parasitica*
 - citrus 1428, 1450, 5569, 5570
 - gloxinia 1221
 - lemon, rough 1412
 - orange 5573, 9560
 - saintpaulia 2676
 - Schefflera actinophylla* 4461
- P. omnivora** (see *Phytophthora cactorum*)
- P. palmivora**
 - annual report, Sarawak 8041
 - cacao 1489, 2164, 2905, 6667
 - citrus 7405
 - rubber 625
- P. parasitica** (see *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*)
- P. parasitica** var. *sabdariffae* (see *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*)
- P. porri**, leek 1775
- P. sabdariffae** (see *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*)
- P. spp.**
 - Actinidia chinensis* 6107
 - annual report
 - Denmark 1613
 - Irish Republic 7521

- Phytophthora** spp. *contd.*
 annual report *contd.*
 Malaysia 5722
 Sri Lanka 5723
 UK 6810, 6811
 citrus 1447, 2878, 7399
 grapefruit 1417
 guava 2239
 saintpaulia 1939
 tropical crops 5820
- P. syringae**
 annual report
 Irish Republic 736
 UK 752
 apple 843
 pear 843
- Phytoseiulus persimilis**
 annual report, UK 4901
 control of pests, chrysanthemum 9226
 control of *Tetranychus urticae*
 cucumber and gherkin 1036
 horticultural crops 8089
- Phytoseius macropilis**, control of
Tetranychus urticae, greenhouse crops 4454
- Picea glauca**, roadside plants, suitability 4475
- P. jezoensis**, planting, material, root development 4511
- P. pungens**
 cultural methods, containers 463
 planting, material, root development 4511
- P. spp.**, cuttings, treatment 462
- Picrasma excelsa**
 insecticidal properties 5476
 plant, composition 4639
- Pieris brassicae**
 annual report, UK 8623
 Brassica spp. 5827
 cabbage 294, 295
- P. japonica**
 planting, material, production 2715
 rhizosphere, micro-organisms 7289
 weed control 2722
- P. phillyreifolia**, pruning and training, chemical 4497
- P. rapae**
 annual report
 Canada 4872
 UK 4902, 8623
 Brassica spp. 5827
 Brussels sprouts 8972
 cabbage 30, 294
- P. spp.**, cultural methods, containers 1164
- Pigments** (see also Chlorophyll)
 accumulation, *Indigofera tinctoria* 488
 biosynthesis
 Amaranthus caudatus 7855
 A. tricolor 2673
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 5200
 grapevine 6999
 determination
 beetroot 3255
 capsicum 7810
 tradescantia 4917
 metabolism
 environmental factors, coffee 2925
 growth substances, watermelon 311
 irrigation, *Hibiscus sabdariffa* 1912
 nutrition, coffee 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929
 plant sources
 beetroot 278
 Boraginaceae 6563
 Garcinia cambogia 9393
 Lachnanthes tinctoria 5457
 review 2346
 Vismia baccifera 3678
- Pilea cadieri**
 fertilizers, application, foliar 7269
 pests, *Planococcus citri* 449
- Pilocarpus** spp.
 essential oil, composition 5468
 medicinal properties, review 7376
- Pimenta dioica**, flavonoids 8419
- P. officinalis**, plant, toxins 6514
- P. racemosa**, essential oil, composition 9400
- Pimpinella anisum**
 annual report
 Cyprus 5885
 UK 3020
- Pimpinella anisum** *contd.*
 cultural methods 1329
 diseases, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 8429
 essential oil
 biosynthesis 4554
 production, diseases 8429
 review 8426
 growth substances, endogenous, tissue culture 3416
 insecticidal properties 7331
 plant, toxins 6514
- P. magna**, coumarins 5478
- Pineapple**
 annual report
 Australia 3900, 5854, 5862
 South Africa 3004
 calcium, nutrition 3789, 3790
 copper, deficiency 3786
 cultural methods 641
 Malaysia 3938
 diseases
 Erwinia chrysanthemi 2186, 3787
 Gibberella fujikuroi 9667
 Phytophthora cinnamomi 9666
 P. spp. 5820
 disorders
 internal browning 2944, 2945
 review 2191
 economics, South Africa 2185
 enzymes, production, tissue culture 1526
 flower, bud, initiation 3788, 3789, 3790
 flowering
 acetylenes 3791
 growth substances 3791
 photoperiodism 2943
 fruit
 development, planting material 1525
 firmness, measurement 602
 quality, growth substances 8522
 residues, uses 5720
 size, leaf size 9672
 sugars 9673
 growth substances
 flower bud initiation 3788, 3789, 3790
 flowering 3787
 fruit quality 8522
 growth-yield relationships 3792
 grubbing, equipment 7464
 harvesting, dates, planting dates 5719
 intercropping
 Piper nigrum 5448
 rubber 6710
 leaf, area, determination 3783
 nitrogen, nutrition 2190, 3789, 3790, 9665
 pests
 Dolichotetranychus floridanus 1527, 9670
 Dysmicoccus brevipes 7463
 Helicotylenchus dihystra 9669
 H. spp. 9668
 Meloidogyne javanica 9668
 M. spp. 7990
 Pratylenchus brachyurus 7990
 Rotylenchus spp. 9668
 R. unisexus 9669
 Scutellonema brachyurum 9669
 S. spp. 9668
 phosphorus, nutrition 2190
 photosynthesis, physiology 1528
 plant, residues, uses 7464
 planting
 dates, Cuba 5718, 5719
 density 3785
 material 1525
 production 1524
 size 5718, 5719
 methods 2187
 potassium, nutrition 2190, 4952, 9673
 products, enzymes 7464
 propagation
 tissue culture 3784
 vegetative 2942
 root, histology 4733
 seed, development 2192
 soil fumigation 7990
 stomata, movements, physiology 87
 storage 2259
 cold 655
 disorders 2944, 2945
 methods 8521
 sunburn, protection 9664
 trichomes, histology 9671
- Pineapple** *contd.*
 varieties, diseases 2186
 weed control 2188, 2189
 yields, correlations 3785, 3792
- Pinguicula moranensis**, propagation, tissue culture 6433
- P. spp.**, cultural methods, pot plants 7234
- Pinus canariensis**, insecticides, tolerance 7280
- P. caribaea**, uses, energy sources 4936
- P. engelmanni**, cultural methods, USA, Texas 1990
- P. mugo**
 annual report, USA 6390
 cultural methods, container-grown plants 2730
- P. resinosa**, roadside plants, suitability 4475
- P. spp.**
 diseases, control 8689
 plant, residues, media, *Aechmea fasciata* 9290
 weed control 9325
- P. strobus**
 nurseries, weed control 2006
 roadside plants, suitability 4475
- P. taeda**, seedling, production, methods 2718
- P. thunbergii**
 annual report, USA 6392
 dormancy, studies 5395
 landscaping, cultural methods 2723, 2727
 seedling, production, methods 2716
- Piper aduncum**, essential oil, composition 4640
- P. betle**, uses 1483
- P. guineense**, nutritional value 5284
- P. hispidum**, plant, composition 9494
- P. longum**, leaf, composition 6599
- P. nigrum**
 annual report, Sarawak 4889, 8041
 calcium, nutrition 5449
 cuttings 2767
 diseases, *Phytophthora* spp. 5820
 disorders, yellow disease 4544
 economics, Brazil 7308, 7309
 essential oil, bactericidal properties 6524
 flavonoids 8419
 flower, development 5447
 insecticidal properties 4545
 intercropping
 cacao 5448
 coconut 5448
 pineapple 5448
 nitrogen, nutrition 5449
 nutrition 4544
 pests
 Meloidogyne incognita 5446
 Radopholus similis 1330
 plant, toxins 6514
 soil pH, responses 2768
 varieties
 India 3616, 5448
 pests 1330, 5446
- P. peepuloides**, alkaloids 2836
- P. porphyrophyllum**, leaf, pigments 1254
- Piperia** (see *Platanthera*)
- Piptocarpha** (see also *Chusqueira*)
- Pisolithus tinctorius**, mycorrhiza, *Quercus palustris* 3602
- Pisonia umbellifera**, bactericidal properties 2793
- Pistachio**
 annual report
 Cyprus 5871, 5880, 6790
 Israel 59, 2288
 diseases
 Aspergillus flavus 911
 A. spp. 909
 Penicillium spp. 909
 Septoria pistacina 910
 insecticides, residues 2435
 nut, aflatoxins 3071
 plant, lipids 2436
 production, Algeria 8803
 storage, diseases 911
 temperature, responses 219
 weed control 1636
- Pistacia chinensis**
 landscaping
 cultural methods 2724
 planting dates, USA 4488

- Pistacia chinensis* contd.
seedling, production, methods 2716, 2718
- P. lentiscus*
composts, aeration 9357
essential oil, review 7315
growth studies, container-grown plants 7279
leaf, waxes, soil moisture 4925
plant, lipids 2436
- P. terebinthus*, plant, lipids 2436
- P. vera* (see Pistachio)
- Pisum sativum* (see Pea)
- Pithecellobium* spp., seed, proteins 8499
- Pithoascus intermedius*, annual report, Canada 4868
- Pittosporum ferrugineum*, varieties, F.L. Wray 1319
- P. phylliraeoides*, frost, resistance, studies 3551
- P. spp.*, as windbreaks, avocado 5554
- P. tenuifolium*, foliage, cut, production 6463
- P. tobira*
insecticides, tolerance 7280
mycorrhiza 8402
pests, control 415
- Pitymys* spp., tree fruits 3065
- Planococcus citri*
citrus 6644
coleus 1244
foliage plants 449
passion fruit 3727, 3728
- P. ficus*, grapevine 955
- Planotortrix excessana*, annual report, New Zealand 4878
- Plant**
analysis
avocado 797, 4918
banana 4918
grapevine 799
horticultural crops 795, 7548
book 765
methods 766
nuts 798
ornamental plants 801
tree fruits 798
vegetables 800
review 5109
- cytology
review 5953
water relations, review 5951
density, studies 3940
- development
apical meristems, review 6783
biochemistry
review 6784, 6788
symposium 6782
cytology, review 6786
growth substances, review 5224
- diseases
control, growth substances 5772
new journals 2
symposium 2230
electrical activity, review 5949
fumigation, acetaldehyde, lettuce 5137, 7085
growth studies, review 1632
histology, methods, 6825
injury, assessment, equipment 4916
names, dictionary 4827
nutrition, new journals 2960
physiology
book 8544
new journals 639
symposium 4836
trees and shrubs, book 3853
senescence, photoperiodism, *Schizanthus* spp. 1211
- sex
environmental factors, *Simmondsia chinensis* 3681
growth substances, review 5224, 6839
seed characteristics, pawpaw 2184
- stress, book 4926
- survey
Africa 8053
India 8054
water relations, book 3
- Plantago coronopus*, cultural methods 6350
- P. lanceolata*, weed control 9379
- P. psyllium*, nutrition 3666
- P. sempervirens*, plant, composition 6600
- Plantain** (see Banana)
- Plasmidiophora brassicae*
annual report
New Zealand 4883
UK 6811, 8630
cabbage 2535, 3296, 7093, 7094
swede 8962
turnip 8962
- Plasmopara viticola*
annual report
Australia 3889
South Africa 2992
grapevine 954, 4116, 5095, 5823, 6130, 6144, 6145, 7008, 8896, 8897
- Platanthera* spp., seed, characteristics 8388
- Platanus acerifolia*
cuttings
cultural methods 5432
growth substances 4530
diseases, *Ceratocystis fimbriata* 5431
herbicides, injury 2000, 2029
roadside plants, suitability 1270
- P. occidentalis*
growth substances, retardants 6495
seedling, production, methods 2718
sucker, control 6494
- P. spp.*, air pollution, studies 461
- Platycarya strobilacea*, leaf, composition 558
- Platycerium coronarium*, propagation 5376
- Platynota stultana*, grapevine 2480
- Platytaenia lasiocarpa*, essential oil 2042
- Pleioblastus distichus*, as weeds, citrus 9545
- Pleione* spp. 3539
- Plenodomus lingam* (see *Leptosphaeria maculans*)
- Pleurotus cornucopiae*, cultural methods 8329
- P. flabellatus*
annual report, India 6799
composts
micro-organisms 1154
preparation 1154
- P. florida*, composts, preparation 9175
- P. ostreatus*
annual report
Sarawak 8039
UK 3025, 4905
composts
constituents 9176
preparation 9175
cultural methods, Philippines 6355
medicinal properties 4346
mycelium, production 3429
nutritional value 6111
- P. sajor-caju*
annual report, India 6799
cultural methods, India 2252
- P. spp.*, annual report, German Federal Republic 1616
- Placaederus* spp., cashew 3752
- Pluchea chingoy*, terpenoids 2837
- P. sagittalis*, plant, composition 5529
- Plum**
annual report
Australia 3888, 5856
Belgium 8600
Chile 5864
Cyprus 5880
Denmark 1606
German Federal Republic 37, 720
Italy 5910
South Africa 2990
UK 68, 756, 3015, 3022
chloroplasts, biochemistry 1713
cold, resistance, physiology 3055
cover crops 8149
cultural methods, Yugoslavia 108
cuttings
cultural methods, USSR 2437
media 8774
root development, bud removal 7557
sources 3169
defoliation, responses 6950
diseases
control, France 1649
line pattern 1638
mycoplasma 6949
plum pox 1638
Polystigma rubrum 5810
Prunus necrotic ringspot 207
Pseudomonas morsprunorum 875
- Plum** contd.
diseases contd.
Sclerotinia laxa 5810
Stigmia carpophila 3151, 5810
Xanthomonas pruni 1709
disorders
breakdown 223
flesh browning 223
gummosis 7549
economics, German Federal Republic 6845, 8674
enzyme activity, fruit 8806
flower, thinning, fungicides 5050
frost
injury 4930
resistance, varieties 6096
fruit
browning 8806
carbohydrates 7634
development, water relations 8805
flavonoids 6952
pigments 3175
ripening
biochemistry 4019
growth substances 2358, 6100
physiology 3174
thinning, growth substances 5050
volatile constituents 6953
fruiting, studies 675, 688, 692
fungicides, flower thinning 5050
growth substances
fruit ripening 2358, 6100
fruit thinning 5050
pruning 6930
harvesting, methods 1714
irrigation, responses 2410
leaf
flavonoids 221
orientation, light 6468
nectar, composition 8691
nitrates, absorption 6950
nitrogen
absorption 5048, 5049
nutrition 1707, 1711, 2440, 6874, 7631, 8149
nursery, weed control 1680
nutrition, Italy 2439
packing, methods 2442
pests
control, France 1649
Cydia funebrana 5827
Thrips flavus 4991
Xyleborus dispar 8690
phosphorus, nutrition 7631, 8149
photosynthates, translocation 1712
plant, residues, uses 8672
pollination
studies 675, 688, 3066
varieties 222, 692, 2441, 5051, 6951
potassium, nutrition 7631, 8149
processing, varieties 3166, 5054
production, Yugoslavia 95
propagation
tissue culture 137, 1710, 2363, 3171, 3982
vegetative 4940
pruning and training, chemical 6930
root
growth
seasonal variations 220
soil types 7630
rootstocks
diseases 875
Morocco 8695
propagation, tissue culture 3171, 6948
scion relationships 1710
rootstocks for, peach 1692, 3170
seed, germination, physiology 6947
soil amendments 3173
soil management, methods 8149
soil moisture, responses 3172
soil types 7630
storage
cold 223, 1639, 4067, 5052, 5053
controlled atmosphere 223
disorders 223
methods 5971, 6061
respiration 6842
topworking 8712
transport, methods 6061
varieties
Belgium 6946
Canada 27

Plum contd.

varieties contd.

- Czechoslovakia 8804
- diseases 1709
- drought resistance 8805
- frost resistance 6096
- fruit browning 2443
- fruit composition 5054
- German Prune, clones 2979
- Hungary 6098
- India 1707, 6097
- Italy 3166, 7628
- Japan 5052, 5053
- Maynard, pollination 6951
- Morris 6099
- Pazza 7628
- pollination 222, 688, 692, 5051
- processing 3166, 5054
- propagation 3169
- Renklod Kharitonovoi 912
- Reubennel 1709
- Romania 3167
- Songold, pollination 2441
- South Africa 1709
- storage 5052, 5053
- Tuleu de Văleni 3168
- Turcona 7628
- USA 1708, 6099
- USSR 912, 3075, 3165, 6096
- winter hardiness 27
- water relations, fruit development 8805
- weed control 1636, 1680, 4477
- winter hardiness, varieties 27
- Plumbago zeylanica**, quinones 2838
- Plumeria obtusifolia**, growth substances, endogenous, bark 1385
- Plusia gamma** (see *Autographa gamma*)
- Plutella maculipennis** (see *Plutella xylostella*)
- P. xylostella**
 - annual report, Taiwan 3928
 - cabbage 295, 5825
 - cauliflower 1022, 1809
- Poa annua**
 - growth studies, Norway 3524
 - renovation, herbicides 1968
 - as weeds
 - beetroot 989
 - carrot 2634
 - conifers 9325
 - lawns and sports turf 1976, 2697
- P. pratensis**
 - air pollution, studies 8372
 - annual report, UK 5929
 - clippings, mulches, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1045
 - diseases
 - Fusarium roseum* 3522
 - Ustilago striiformis* 1241
 - durability 1961, 1967, 1982
 - establishment 1967, 7266
 - fungicides, injury 1239
 - growth studies
 - Norway 3524
 - temperature 2694
 - growth substances, retardants 2956
 - herbicides, responses 7266
 - leaf, anatomy 2699
 - nitrogen, nutrition 5370, 7266, 9287, 9288
 - nutrition 3521
 - overseeding 446, 1969, 1977
 - pests
 - nematodes 5373
 - Schizaphis graminum* 1981
 - phosphorus, nutrition 1973, 5370
 - potassium, nutrition 5370
 - seed, germination, nematicides 5373
 - transpiration, seasonal variation 6449
 - varieties
 - diseases 1240
 - drought resistance 1237
 - identification 3519
 - Norway 9283, 9284
 - root development 1238
 - seed production 9284
 - UK 4447
 - USA 1957
 - winter hardiness 9283
 - weed control 1971, 1972, 1973, 1976
 - as weeds, lawns and sports turf 5369
- P. spp.**
 - pests, *Ataenius spretulus* 9289

Poa spp. contd.

- varieties, lawns and sports turf 1236
- P. trivialis**, overseeding 446
- Podagrica spp.**, okra 5233
- Podaxis pistillaria**, cultural methods, India 2252
- Podocarpus macrophyllus**, mycorrhiza 8402
- P. milanjanus**, medicinal properties 4641
- Podophyllum peltatum**, breeding and selection, Hungary 509
- Podosphaera leucotricha**
 - annual report
 - Denmark 1607
 - Irish Republic 736
 - Netherlands 3922
 - UK 66, 748, 752, 2314, 3014, 3023
 - apple 156, 817, 844, 1655, 2384, 2387, 3099, 3994, 4003, 5807, 5809, 5833, 5835, 5978, 6012, 6015, 6020, 6880, 6885, 7573, 7574, 8117
 - review 6881
 - trees and shrubs 4939
- Pogonia spp.**, cultural methods, containers 1266
- Pogostemon** (see also *Patchouli*)
- P. benghalensis**, plant, development, vascular system 8669
- Poinsettia**
 - annual report
 - German Federal Republic 729
 - UK 4897
 - USA 6384
 - composts, constituents, pot plants 5297
 - cultural methods, pot plants 2009, 2010, 3564, 7287, 9190
 - cuttings
 - dormancy 7286
 - root development, diseases 2245
 - storage 6492
 - diseases
 - Botrytis cinerea* 5829
 - B. spp.* 775
 - Corynebacterium fascians* 7861
 - virus 2245, 3565, 3566, 7286
 - dormancy, studies 3565, 3566
 - dwarfing, growth substances 3567
 - ethylene
 - production, mechanical stress 1284
 - responses 1284
 - fertilizers, organic 9551
 - flower
 - cut, production 7884
 - vase-life 4491
 - fungicides, injury 5405
 - leaf, biochemistry 4343
 - manganese, toxicity 5405
 - nutrition 801
 - pests, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 5406
 - photosynthesis, pigments 1283
 - plant
 - analysis 801
 - steroids 9335
 - tannins 7359
 - protected cultivation
 - energy requirements 775
 - methods 5404
 - temperature 1952
 - soilless culture, nutrition 9334
 - varieties
 - cut flowers 4491
 - pot plants 2009
- Poisonous plants, *Schinus terebinthifolius*** 6512
- Poland**, ornamental plants, survey 6396
- Polemonium caeruleum**, saponins 6601
- Polianthes tuberosa**
 - flowering, growth substances 8371
 - growth substances, responses 7264
 - propagation, tissue culture 6434
- Pollen**
 - composition, camellia 5399
 - development
 - Cosmos bipinnatus* 1202
 - Dieffenbachia spp.* 6454
 - Hyoscyamus niger* 2087
 - Lilium candidum* 3512
 - L. longiflorum* 7259
 - olive 597, 598
 - pea 2598
 - radish 3304
 - germination
 - apple 4010

Pollen contd.

germination contd.

- coffee 5704
- Lilium longiflorum* 7260
- lily 2684
- Ornithogalum virens* 637
- pear 4058
- petunia 1193, 3462
- rose 7293
- Spathiphyllum spp.* 4463
- strawberry 4097
- tea 637
- tomato 8311
- morphology
 - Anacardiaceae 1321
 - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 8439
 - Malus spp.* 8411
 - Malvales 768
 - Michelia champaca* 8439
 - olive 3722, 7427
 - Solanum nigrum* 8439
- nucleic acids, apple 702
- storage
 - citrus 6652, 7967
 - date 8492
 - review 5932
 - tree fruits 6078
- studies
 - apple 5000
 - Argemone mexicana* 9202
 - Campsis grandiflora* 9202
 - Carpinus betulus* 5396
 - Casuarina spp.* 5396
 - Catharanthus roseus* 8447
 - Cosmos bipinnatus* 5362
 - Crinum asiaticum* 9202
 - eggplant 1092
 - grapevine 685
 - Grewia asiatica* 3845
 - hazel 3138, 5396
 - Lilium henryi* 3510
 - loquat 4717
 - narcissus 1953, 5362
 - olive 699
- tube
 - composition
 - Clivia nobilis* 2691
 - hippeastrum 2691
 - ornamental plants 6450
 - growth
 - Lilium longiflorum* 7862
 - L. regale* 6445
 - lily 1227
 - pear 903
- Pollination**
 - artificial, oil palm 1520, 9659
 - bees
 - Actinidia spp.* 6959
 - apple 4998, 6887
 - Cucurbita pepo* 2551
 - horticultural crops 4998
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 9012
 - strawberry 2464
 - tomato 389
 - tree fruits, review 808
 - biochemistry, petunia 3461
 - birds, *Erythrina spp.* 7899
 - Blastophaga psenes*, fig 6066
 - boron, grapevine 695
 - Ceratopogonidae, cacao 2910
 - compatibility, fruit trees and plants 671
 - conference, fruit trees and plants 669
 - cytology, *Scilla sibirica* 3518
 - environmental factors, apple 3112
 - insects
 - cherry 5899
 - Cypripedium calceolus* 2713
 - Malus spp.*, apple 4999
 - pesticides, tree fruits 8095
 - Pronuba yuccasella*, *Yucca glauca* 2706
- studies
 - Actinidia chinensis* 4078
 - almond 2365, 8097
 - apple 698, 1659, 6033, 7584, 7586, 8753
 - avocado 1409
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 2575
 - cherry 674, 680, 6913
 - cymbidium 1269
 - Cymbopogon flexuosus* 9397
 - date 9594
 - Ephedra distachya* 6504
 - Eschscholzia californica* 6424

Pollination contd.

studies contd.

- fig 3140
- fruit trees and plants 670
- ginger 9391
- grapevine 678, 4127, 8199
- Grewia asiatica* 3846
- hazel 676, 700, 701
- Malpighia punicifolia* 8538
- Malpighiaceae 8410
- mandarin and tangerine 2137, 5656, 9575
- nectarine 681
- okra 8284
- olive 677, 9601
- Onagraceae 1936
- ortanique 9575
- peach 1697
- pear 3161, 5045
- petunia 3458
- plum 675, 688
- pomegranate 5670, 8498
- quince 4069
- Sophora microphylla* 4532
- spinach 3259, 7072
- stone fruits 6053
- tomato 4318
- tree fruits 672, 673, 3066
- viola 4416
- temperature, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7127
- varieties
 - Actinidia chinensis* 2446
 - almond 2366
 - apple 682, 693, 1660, 3112, 4008, 4009, 5000, 5988
 - apricot 696
 - cherry 884, 5894
 - grapevine 4130
 - hazel 200
 - olive 679, 5667
 - pear 216, 217, 6088
 - plum 222, 692, 2441, 5051, 6951
 - Vaccinium ashei* 234

Polyanthus (see *Primula*)**Polychrosis botrana** (see *Lobesia botrana*)**Polyembryony**

- pelargonium 9231
- review 3034

Polygala polygama, plant, composition 1386**P. senega**, saponins 7922**Polygonatum verticillatum**, fungicidal properties 9525**Polygonum aviculare**, as weeds, hop 2783**P. bistorta**, annual report, German Federal Republic 725**P. hydropiper**, nutrition 1913**P. persicaria**, seed, germination, physiology 9495**P. senegalense**, flavonoids 7332**P. spp.**, as weeds, trees and shrubs 8392**P. tomentosum**, anthocyanins 6543**Polypeptides**, plant sources, tomato 9147**Polyploids**, induction, cymbidium 3541**Polyporus hirsutus**, peach 6924**P. sulphureus**, enzymes, production, cultural methods 3428**P. versicolor** (see *Coriolus versicolor*)**Polysaccharides**

- composition
 - iris 2089
 - Tremella fuciformis* 3430
- determination, methods 2350
- metabolism
 - fruit, *Amelanchier melanocarpa* 4072
 - gamma rays
 - grapevine 8793
 - tomato 8793
 - tree fruits 8793
 - leaf, *Amelanchier melanocarpa* 4072
 - tuber, *Orchis morio* 2829
- plant sources
 - cabbage 7098
 - Cassia grandis* 2072
 - Chlorophytum arundinaceum* 5496
- Polystachya spp.**, taxonomy, key 3540
- Polystictus versicolor** (see *Coriolus versicolor*)
- Polystigma rubrum**, plum 5810
- Pomegranate**
 - annual report, India 3909
 - cultural methods, USSR 3733
 - diseases, *Rosellinia necatrix* 4955

Pomegranate contd.

- flower, biology 5669
- fruit, development 8498
- planting, density 3735
- pollination, studies 5670
- production, Iran 6663
- varieties
 - India 2155
 - USSR 3734
- Poncirus trifoliata**
 - breeding and selection, pests 1411
 - cuttings, root development, growth substances 574
 - diseases
 - exocortis 5571
 - Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 5570
 - Rosellinia necatrix* 4955
 - disorders, blight 1441
 - pests, *Radopholus similis* 1411
 - pollen, storage 7967
 - root, systems, plant density 7959
 - rootstocks for
 - citrus 2120, 2866, 7957, 8472
 - grapefruit 1417
 - mandarin and tangerine 579, 1445
 - orange 1422, 5631, 5632, 7959, 9542
 - salinity, responses 9538
 - seed
 - germination, physiology 1415
 - storage 6633
 - treatment 2115
 - seedling
 - production, media 4683
 - treatment, growth substances 2118
 - varieties, diseases 5570
 - zinc, nutrition 2872

Pongamia glabra

- flavonoids 5527

P. pinnata, essential oil, medicinal properties 6523**Poppy**

- alkaloids 556, 557, 2794, 4841, 5524, 6544, 7370, 7372, 8458, 9492
- cultural methods, Canada 6513
- insecticides, responses 557
- minor elements, nutrition 7372
- pests
 - Aphis fabae* 557
 - Ceutorhynchus maculialba* 557
- seed, treatment 556, 6595
- soil salinity, responses 4838, 4841
- tissue culture, cell suspension, carbon dioxide fixation 7371

Populus canadensis, sulphur, toxicity 8638**P. deltoides**

- annual report, USA 6386

P. euramericana, roadside plants, suitability 1270**P. spp.**

- air pollution, oxidants 460, 2719
- annual report, Netherlands 3925
- planting, site selection 2748
- P. trichocarpa**, cuttings, treatment 6471
- Porophyllum lanceolatum**, root, composition 1400
- Portugal**, vegetables, production, protected cultivation 2506
- Portulaca grandiflora**, seed, germination, surfactants 4365
- P. oleracea**
 - annual report, UK 3020
 - plant, composition 8922
 - as weeds
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7765, 8256
 - cucumber and gherkin 1824
 - onion 4166
 - tomato 1888
 - trees and shrubs 1998
 - vegetables 1884

P. spp.

- cultural methods, USA, Florida 1195
- seed, germination, physiology 5332
- as weeds, rhododendron 3571

Pot plants

- algae, control 414
- annual report, Denmark 1612
- book 9178
- cultural methods 1771, 9196
- economics 9205
- mechanization 5300

Pot plants contd.

- economics, Denmark 1942
- Potamogeton spp.**, fertilizers, tomato 4299
- Potassium**
 - absorption
 - apple 4945
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 4246
 - grapevine 3217, 5089
 - Lolium perenne* 4199
 - mandarin and tangerine 5637
 - Nerium oleander* 4529
 - pea 1070
 - radish 4199
 - tomato 3389, 4302
 - accumulation
 - capsicum 5242
 - carnation 9218
 - strawberry 8870
 - Vaccinium ashei* 1729
 - application
 - foliar
 - banana 3742
 - grapevine 6141
 - lemon 1429
 - mango 3768
 - rubber 9678
 - tea 3832
 - tomato 7180
 - tree fruits 3988
 - fruit, grapevine 8910
 - irrigation, tree fruits 5967
 - methods
 - passion fruit 4724
 - pineapple 2190
 - availability
 - coffee 5702
 - tomato 1894
 - deficiency
 - asparagus 6302
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1048, 2563
 - cashew 6671
 - chrysanthemum 4382
 - coconut 7979
 - coffee 2924, 2926, 2929
 - rubber 9683
 - sugar cane 4798
 - tea 2959
 - determination, horticultural crops 5110
 - distribution
 - apple 869, 5011
 - coconut 9636
 - tomato 4302, 6333
 - leaching, apple 6878
 - metabolism
 - ammonium
 - cucumber and gherkin 305
 - tomato 9112, 9113
 - bud, peach 892
 - diseases
 - capsicum 340
 - grapevine 257, 7006
 - diurnal variations, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 4409
 - fruit
 - apple 5004, 8736
 - grapevine 4104
 - mango 4768
 - growth substances, mandarin and tangerine 3705
 - leaf, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7773
 - light, apple 8717
 - magnesium, radish 4198
 - mycorrhiza, raspberry 927
 - nitrogen
 - apple 6871
 - fruit trees and plants 4952
 - plum 7631
 - radish 4198
 - plant, tomato 7832
 - plant age, cashew 6673
 - pruning and training, apple 8725
 - rootstock-scion relationships, lemon 1418
 - salinity
 - citrus 7398
 - grapevine 7004
 - lemon 7404
 - Tilia cordata* 4534
 - seasonal variations, trees and shrubs 7882
 - seed
 - Leguminosae 6258
 - Phacelia tanacetifolia* 6432

Potassium contd.metabolism *contd.*

- sodium, apple 840
- soil compaction, grapevine 8190
- soil moisture, grapevine 8190
- temperature, apple 1643

nutrition

- Aechmea fasciata* 9290
- Agrostis stolonifera* 5370
- almond 6851
- Alstroemeria* spp. 1232
- antirrhinum 1935
- apple 184, 838, 1643, 2380, 3988, 4945, 4981, 4982, 4983, 4984, 4985, 6005, 6006, 6007, 6860, 6869, 6870, 6871, 6872, 6894, 8111, 8115, 8721
- artichoke, globe 8945
- asparagus 9071
- avocado 8515, 9533
- banana 3742, 4731, 4732, 7442, 9616
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 321, 325, 7124, 8257
- beetroot 1788
- begonia 6439
- Brussels sprouts 8970
- cabbage 1017, 1018, 2537, 4193, 5149, 7176
- cacao 2164
- Calathea makoyana* 6452
- capsicum 343, 4282, 6307, 7152, 7807, 8290, 9082
- carnation 4375, 9214
- carrot 403, 1133, 4327, 7208, 7836, 9153
- cauliflower 8970
- celery 7068
- chrysanthemum 3447, 3448, 4381, 5308, 6408, 7845, 9222
- citrus 796, 5595, 5632
- coconut 3754, 3755, 4743, 5685, 5686, 6678, 7979, 9635
- coffee 2919, 2920, 4756, 5700, 7454
- container-grown plants 4472
- cucumber and gherkin 7752
- cyclamen 3489
- Dieffenbachia* spp. 452
- Dioscorea* spp. 8449
- Dracaena angustifolia* 8379
- D. fragrans* 9294
- D. sanderiana* 1248
- eggplant 3368, 7159
- essential oil plants 7908
- fennugreek 3675
- Ficus benamina* 1250, 7868
- fruit trees and plants, review 4952
- gerbera 1188
- grapefruit 7960
- grapevine 1755, 2476, 3215, 3216, 3222, 6141, 6769, 6997, 7685, 8188, 8910
- greenhouse crops 1105
- hazel 7610
- hop 3638, 8435
- Ilex crenata* 464, 2735, 4355, 5401, 8395
- lawns and sports turf 3521, 7865
- lemon 1429
- lettuce 7081
- Lilium lancifolium* 4440
- mandarin and tangerine 4686, 5638, 6634
- mango 3768, 8515
- mint 5465, 6530
- Myrciaria cauliflora* 3847
- Myrosma* spp. 6458
- oil palm 1519
- okra 4275
- onion 268, 1780, 4165
- Ononis arvensis* 2828
- ornamental plants 7269
- passion fruit 2893, 4724
- pawpaw 7988
- pea 3350, 5205, 6177, 6288, 8970, 9057
- peach 4041, 6075, 7507
- pear 3988, 7621
- pecan 3934
- pelargonium 5316
- persimmon 3729
- Physalis peruviana* 4152
- pineapple 2190, 9673
- Pinus mugo* 2730
- Piper nigrum* 4544
- plum 7631, 8149

Potassium contd.nutrition *contd.*

- Poa pratensis* 5370
- poinsettia 7884, 9334
- Polygonum hydropiper* 1913
- pot plants 5409
- primula 5322
- pummelo 9552
- radish 1817, 4198
- raspberry 2452
- rhododendron 466, 9338
- rose 1293, 2780, 4504, 4505, 4506
- rubber 7992, 9678, 9679, 9681, 9683
- saintpaulia 1209
- Salvia splendens* 5335
- spinach 4315, 7068
- spinach beet 7068
- stone fruits 4028
- strawberry 5074, 6197, 8869
- sugar cane 2215, 3809, 4794, 5730, 8002
- symposium 8554
- tea 2959, 3832, 3833, 4810, 8534, 9717
- Tolmiea menziesii* 7871
- tomato 373, 1894, 2615, 2616, 2617, 3388, 4301, 4303, 4315, 5259, 6190, 7044, 7164, 7167, 7176, 7178, 7180, 7822, 8299, 8567, 8994, 9114, 9115
- tree fruits 5967
- trees and shrubs 1274, 2727, 8402
- tropical crops 8555
- Vaccinium ashei* 6968
- vegetables 4154
- viola 4417
- walnut 6103
- watermelon 5158, 5167
- plant analysis
 - apple 149, 151, 6002
 - avocado 2851, 8515, 9533
 - banana 9615
 - begonia 5347
 - cacao 7446
 - chrysanthemum 3448, 4382
 - citrus 796
 - coconut 9635
 - coffee 2919, 2920
 - Dendrobium nobile* 5387
 - fig 8140
 - grapevine 3214, 3215, 3216, 4115, 7677
 - guava 1513
 - lavender and lavandin 496
 - mandarin and tangerine 3692
 - mango 5709, 8515
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 7750
 - Paullinia cupana* 5760, 5762
 - plum 2439
 - sapodilla 7471
 - sugar cane 5731
 - tea 9717
 - tomato 4301
 - viola 4417
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 5755, 9724
- plant sources
 - fungi 1153
 - plum 5054
 - Vaccinium ashei* 1729
 - vegetables 5284, 8922
- responses
 - cucumber and gherkin 6255, 8996
 - tomato 1122
- sources
 - apple 6869
 - chrysanthemum 7845
 - coffee 4756
 - Ulmus parvifolia* 2762
- translocation
 - apple 3106, 4993
 - cucumber and gherkin 384
 - grapevine 1766
 - tomato 384
- Potassium permanganate**, application, fruit, banana 7444
- Potassium sulphate**, application, fruit, grapevine 7684
- Potentilla fruticosa**
 - cuttings, protected cultivation 5390
 - landscaping, soil types 7876
 - plant, composition 2030
 - planting, dates, USA 4474
- P. tanacetifolia*, plant, composition 2031
- P. velmoriana*, planting, dates, USA 4474

Potentilla contd.*P. verna*, cultural methods, USA, Texas 1990*Poterium sanguisorba*, flower, development, histology 5288**Pots**

- foliage plants 3526
- ornamental plants 5400

Potting

- mechanical
 - economics 2336
 - equipment, ornamental plants 5300

Pourouma cecropiaefolia, fruit 8671*Prangos acaulis*, coumarins 6602*P. arcis-romanae*, coumarins 6603*P. equisetoides*, coumarins 6604*P. lamellata*, coumarins 6605*P. pabularia*, coumarins 1340, 7335*Pratylenchus brachyurus*

citrus 5566

pineapple 7990

P. fallax, strawberry 238*P. penetrans*

annual report

Belgium 15

UK 8047

apple 2378, 8741

celery 5281

mint 2049

raspberry 2454, 5815

strawberry 238, 4090

P. spp.

annual report, UK 2501

sugar cane 630, 2954, 3812

swede 8646

P. zeae, sugar cane 630*Prays citri*, lemon 8480*P. oleae*

annual report, Cyprus 6796

olive 3719, 7426

Primrose (see *Primula*)**Primula***allionii*, varieties 6414

cultural methods, containers 4371

malacoides, annual report, German

Federal Republic 725

obconica, cultural methods, pot plants

6415

officinalis, saponins 4575*sieboldi*, dormancy, growth substances

9254

sinensis, cultural methods, pot plants

1194

veris, soilless culture, nutrition 5796*vulgaris*, cultural methods, pot plants

5322

Proboscidea spp., seed, oil 2097**Proceedings**

Association Scientifique Internationale du

Café 4747

British Crop Protection Conference 5804

conference

Australian Society of Sugar Cane

Technologists 1534

fruit plant fertility 669

virus-free grapevines and renovation of

vineyards with virus-free material

6757

West Indies Sugar Technologists 2194

Congress of the Society for Vegetable

Cultivation of Brazil 6155

EUCARPIA Fruit Section symposium of

tree fruit breeding 5959

EUCARPIA meeting on genetics and

breeding of carnation and gerbera

6356

German plant protection convention

5767

Illinois State Horticultural Society 2966

International Congress of Refrigeration

644

International Society of Citriculture 5560

International symposium on tropical

tomato 348

National meeting on strawberries, Ferrara

8845

Refresher course for nurserymen, Pershore

6401

symposium

Actinidia spp. 6956

biological control of fruit flies 3877

bulb onions: culture, harvesting and

storage 1776

Proceedings *contd.*

- symposium *contd.*
 coffee cultivation 5690
 computers in greenhouse climate control 8063
 cooling, freezing, storage and transport: biological and technical aspects 2256
 development and use of soil-less media for horticulture 5780
 differentiation and the control of development in plants - potential for chemical modification 6782
 energy: alternate sources and conservation in greenhouses 777
 epidemiology and crop loss assessment 3857
Erythrina spp. 7896
 growing media and manuring for glasshouse crops 1771
 higher density plantings for Florida citrus 1419
 horticultural economics 7515
 large scale methods of growing peaches and apricots 7504
 lethal yellowing 1491
 photosynthesis and plant development 3865
 plant disease problems 2230
 plant physiology 4836
 plant regulation and world agriculture 6772
 possible applications of phytohormones and growth regulators in plant production 8545
 potassium research 8554
 quality of vegetables 7020
 regional distribution of fruit production 92
 research and training in traditional systems of medicine in developing countries 9414
 research on recirculating water culture 8556
 salad crops 1797
 sensory and objective evaluation of horticultural crops 8030
 tea 4802
 temperate fruit production adjustment in a changing world 8673
 the effect of interactions between growth regulators on plant growth and yield 6
 tropical and subtropical fruits: in marginal environments: in the future 7435
 vegetables growing in the Asian and Pacific region 7686
 vineyards in the year 2000 6982
Proceras sacchariphagus (see *Chilo sacchariphagus*)
Prodenia (see *Spodoptera*)
Promecotheca cuningii, annual report, Sri Lanka 7448
Pronuba yuccasella, pollination, *Yucca glauca* 2706
 Propagation, material, storage, review 5932
Prosopis juliflora, medicinal properties 4584
P. spicigera, flavonoids 2098
P. spp., seed, proteins 8499
Prospaltella clypealis, control of *Aleurocanthus woglumi*, citrus 2134
P. lahorensis, control of *Dialeurodes citri*, citrus, review 3700
P. opulenta, control of *Aleurocanthus woglumi*, citrus 2134
P. spp., control of *Fiorina theae*, tea 3837
Protea cynaroides
 photosynthesis, light, intensity 1656
 respiration, light, intensity 1656
P. neriifolia
 cuttings 2034
 seed
 germination, harvesting dates 2032
 storage 2033
P. spp., annual report, South Africa 2995
 Protected cultivation (see also Greenhouse)
 air pollution, vegetables 7543
 annual report, Irish Republic 53
 carbon dioxide
 chrysanthemum 4383
 cucumber and gherkin 3314

Protected cultivation *contd.*

- carbon dioxide *contd.*
 lettuce 8219
 tomato 376, 8296, 8297
 cultural methods
 cabbage, Chinese 7091
 capsicum 5241, 9080
 carnation 416, 1166, 3438, 5303, 9214
 cauliflower 3286, 8966
 chrysanthemum 4378, 4380
 cucumber and gherkin 5161, 6251, 7104, 7105, 7106, 7108, 8991
 delphinium 4402
 eggplant, review 6310
Euphorbia fulgens 9367
 fennel 3286, 7091, 7213
 garlic 4156
 gerbera 5318
 gloxinia 3495
Goodyera spp. 7872
 hyacinth 438
 lemon 5654
 lettuce 1003, 1004
 lily 443
 marrow 1030
 nectarine 8143
 parsley 3614
 rose 3582
Scabiosa caucasica 4413
 strawberry 3192, 6126, 8852
 swede 8967
 sweet william 8341
 tomato 1883, 3383, 7820, 8313, 8314
 vegetables 2506
 zinnia 4419
 cuttings, lemon 3687
 diseases
 carnation 5305, 5306
 cauliflower 1012
 chrysanthemum 1925
 cucumber and gherkin 306, 4220
 rose 473, 4507, 5417
 tomato 1109, 4307, 4308, 5266, 7183
 disorders, lily 3509
 economics
 lettuce 5132
 radish 1816
 rose 3575, 3576, 4500
 strawberry 8172
 tomato 7811
 energy requirements
 ornamental plants 775
 tomato 3039
 vegetables 775
 environmental factors, rose 7518
 equipment, tomato 262
 fruit thinning, tomato 9140
 growth studies
 lettuce 3278
 radish 774
 harvesting, lily 8368
 harvesting dates
 cabbage, Chinese 6221
 lettuce 6221
 parsley 4543
 heat retention, tomato 5934
 heating systems
 chrysanthemum 1925
 cucumber and gherkin 2339
 tomato 2339
 intercropping
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 7122
 vegetables 5106, 5107
 irrigation
 capsicum 7153
 eggplant 7153
 kohlrabi 1005
 lettuce 1005
 ornamental plants 8332
 rose 9350
 vegetables 1002
 labour requirements, tomato 1881
 light
 carnation 1923
 cucumber and gherkin 4206, 7818
 kohlrabi 4922
 lettuce 4922
 ornamental plants 4922
 rose 3580, 3583
 tomato 1879, 4206, 7818
 media
 cucumber and gherkin 8243
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 7751

Protected cultivation *contd.*

- methods 6836
 black currant 8816
 cabbage, Chinese 6230
 capsicum 7819, 9079
 citrus 5635
 cucumber and gherkin 6319, 8241, 8643
 cut flowers 1203
 delphinium 4401
 fennel 6529
 gladiolus 4433
 lettuce 3277
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 7819, 8643
 narcissus 5358
 poinsettia 5404
 rose 5414
 strawberry 5070, 8848
 swede 3287
 tomato 262, 371, 372, 5252, 6319, 7819, 8643, 9109
 tulip 1230
 vegetables 8298
 nutrition
 capsicum 4282
 carnation 4374
 carrot 9153
 chrysanthemum 1105
 cucumber and gherkin 1105, 7752
 lettuce 286
 rose 3580, 4506, 7292
 tomato 1105, 2617, 5259
 vegetables 8208
 pests
 capsicum 5244
 chrysanthemum 417, 9226
 cucumber and gherkin 1036, 6254
 ornamental plants 785, 6198
 vegetables 6198
 plant density
 cauliflower 7089
 chrysanthemum 4385, 7225, 9220
 planting dates
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 7122
 Netherlands
 capsicum 7151
 tomato 7151
 pollination
 strawberry 2464
 tomato 389
 propagation
 rose 1289
 trees and shrubs 6402, 6404
 pruning and training
 lemon 1434
 rose 7889
 tomato 6322, 6323
 root development, carnation 1167
 seedling, pelargonium 5314
 soil aeration, cucumber and gherkin 7749
 soil heating, tomato 3387
 soil types, rose 9350
 soilless culture
 carnation 8337
 cucumber and gherkin 3312, 5802, 8994
 tomato 5799, 5800, 5801
 temperature
 cabbage, Chinese 6232
 chrysanthemum 2665, 4383, 4386
 cucumber and gherkin 7107, 8083
 gerbera 424
 lily 1952, 9107
 ornamental plants 5935
 pelargonium 1773
 petunia 1773
 poinsettia 1952
 radish 1773, 6238
 rose 1290, 1291, 3583, 7292, 9348, 9349, 9352
 spinach 1773
 stock 3479, 4408
 tomato 371, 1773, 1880, 1882, 5255, 5936, 8296, 8297, 9107
 vegetables 5933, 5937
 varieties
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 5179
 capsicum 5240, 7804, 9081
 carnation 8336, 9209, 9210
 cauliflower 5140

Protected cultivation contd.

varieties contd.

- cucumber and gherkin 1031, 3306, 8231, 8233
- eggplant 1874, 3367, 7156
- endive 284, 4177
- lettuce 3273, 5133, 5134, 7080, 8217, 8950
- lily 3505, 4437, 8366
- narcissus 4443
- rose 9343
- strawberry 5069
- tomato 1878, 7813, 7815, 8294, 9099
- vegetables 3238
- ventilation, tomato 376
- water relations
 - carnation 2663
 - tomato 3396

Proteins

biosynthesis

- artichoke, Jerusalem 2528
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 4248
- pea 9065
- pumpkin 1827
- seed, pear 5036
- Sinapis alba* 9389
- tissue culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 4600

composition

- almond 106
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 1849
- cacao 7447
- Cucurbitaceae 7758
- mushroom 1152
- oil palm 1521
- pea 1069, 4271, 5228
- pumpkin 8235
- tomato 7162, 7831

content

seed

- storage
 - citrus 3346
 - pea 3346

determination, *Sinapis alba* 5451

distribution

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 7761
- grapevine 6141
- mushroom 1150

metabolism

- air pollution, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5182
- blanching, endive 5280
- diseases
 - eggplant 3370
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 4216, 4217
- dormancy, apple 7615
- ethylene, melon (cantaloup and musk) 4217

flower bud, banana 3742

fruit

- apple 3117
- mango 9653
- tomato 7046

growth substances, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9045

leaf

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 6273
- rose 3631
- Stevia rebaudiana* 7380

nutrition

- cucumber and gherkin 8996
- pea 7137
- pumpkin 4214

photoperiodism, *Stevia rebaudiana* 4661

pollen

- ornamental plants 6450
- petunia 1193

rootstock-scion relationships, cherry 6909, 6910

seasonal variations, grapevine 3207

seed

- apple 1640
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 327
- cucumber and gherkin 6247, 6248
- pea 1068, 6294, 7137, 8270, 8271
- radish 6237

seedling, pea 7729

senescence, pea 7142

tissue culture

- carrot 6339
- celery 7211
- rose 6490

Proteins contd.

plant sources

- artichoke, Jerusalem 992
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 1851, 5202
- capsicum 4283
- Leguminosae, review 8499
- Lentinus edodes* 2651
- okra 4277
- olive 8494
- Simmondsia chinensis* 3682
- tomato 6337, 7203, 7204, 7834, 9146
- vegetables 8922
- walnut 7632

taxonomy, Cucurbitaceae 1029

Protomyces macrosporus, coriander 9383**Prune** (see Plum)**Pruning and training** (see also Ringing)

bonsai, trees and shrubs 2001

book, trees and shrubs 6752

chemical

- cherry 877
- chrysanthemum 7846, 9221
- Euonymus fortunei* 3596
- pear 6931
- raspberry 4084, 7648, 8157, 8833
- rhododendron 1286, 2014, 2015, 2018, 3572, 3573
- tomato 1101
- tree fruits 6930
- trees and shrubs 4497, 7875
- container-grown plants, trees and shrubs 2001

economics

- apple 6868
- grapevine 7675
- tomato 6322
- equipment, grapevine 5088
- high density planting
 - apple 138, 707, 827
 - citrus 1423
 - peach 891, 5030

labour requirements

- apple 4980
- grapevine 8184

mechanical

- apple 705, 4977, 4978
- fruit trees and plants 803
- grapevine 2473, 2474, 8183, 8887
- hop 5470
- orange 5636
- peach 1693, 4038
- tea 7492

methods

- apple 146, 147, 1645, 2972, 3127, 4978, 4979, 4980, 5989, 5998, 5999, 6867, 7567, 8114
- black currant 8813
- capsicum 5241
- cherry 877, 6058, 8137
- chrysanthemum 7217
- citrus 3690
- cucumber and gherkin 8240, 8991
- elder 7633
- grapevine 938, 946, 948, 950, 3210, 3211, 3212, 4103, 4108, 4109, 4110, 4111, 5085, 5086, 5087, 6995, 7014, 7673, 7674, 7675, 7676, 8183, 8185, 8887
- review 1750
- hazel 3136
- hop 6536, 6537
- lemon 1429, 1434, 3689, 5620
- orange 1435
- peach 891, 1693, 1694, 2419, 4039, 4040, 5031, 5033
- review 5032
- pear 5040, 6085
- persimmon 3730
- red currant 228
- rose 1292, 7889
- tea 3825, 4806, 5750, 8533
- tomato 1100, 1891, 6322, 6323, 7820
- tree fruits 3962
- trees and shrubs 7217
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 8537

nurseries

- apple 4968, 6862
- cherry 4968
- pear 4968, 6862
- prunings disposal, apple 8113

Pruning and training contd.

responses

- apple 146, 168, 169, 834, 1645, 1661, 3127, 3986, 3987, 4977, 4978, 4980, 4982, 5974, 5998, 5999, 6867, 7567, 8114, 8711, 8725
 - capsicum 5241, 6181
 - carnation 1166
 - cherry 877, 6058, 8137
 - chestnut (*Castanea*) 8780
 - chrysanthemum 419, 8342
 - citrus 3690
 - cucumber and gherkin 8240
 - Euphorbia fulgens* 9367
 - fig 6065
 - grapevine 259, 686, 938, 948, 949, 950, 966, 1754, 2472, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3224, 4103, 4108, 4109, 4110, 4111, 4118, 4121, 5085, 5086, 5087, 5097, 6138, 6139, 6995, 6996, 7009, 7018, 7673, 7674, 7676, 8183, 8185, 8186, 8187, 8887, 8889, 8890
 - hazel 3136
 - hop 6536, 6537
 - lemon 1429, 1434, 3689, 5620
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 8993
 - orange 1435, 5636
 - peach 891, 1694, 2419, 4039, 4040, 4043, 5031, 5033, 6925, 7508
 - pear 5040, 6085
 - persimmon 3730
 - raspberry 4083, 8834
 - red currant 228
 - rhododendron 4498, 6485
 - rose 1292, 7889
 - rubber 6713
 - tea 1566, 3825, 3829, 4806, 5750
 - tomato 1100, 1130, 1891, 8301
 - trees and shrubs 2726, 5393
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 8537
 - wound dressings
 - apple 5769
 - tree fruits 8726
 - wound healing
 - tree fruits 8093
 - walnut 8093
- Prunus*** (see also Almond; Apricot; Cherry; Damson; Nectarine; Peach; Plum)
- P. andersonii***, cuttings 1272
- P. besseyi***, review 6906
- P. caroliniana***
- diseases
 - Cercospora cladosporioides* 4360
 - Prunus* necrotic ringspot 6511
 - P. insititia*, rootstocks for, apricot 7505
 - P. japonica*, fruit, composition 2099
- P. laurocerasus***
- composts, constituents 6465
 - cultural methods, containers 1273, 1278, 2021
 - diseases, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* 1320
 - fungicides, injury 1320
 - growth substances, endogenous, seed 484, 5433
 - photosynthesis, measurement 4531
 - planting, material, root development 4511
 - tissue culture, methods 2738
- P. salicifolia***, cultural methods, New Zealand 7434
- P. salicina***, propagation, tissue culture 7629
- P. serotina***
- air pollution, lead 7303
 - ozone, injury 2438
 - seed, water, content, determination 1991
- P. serrulata***
- cultural methods, USA 2726
 - cuttings 9315
- P. spp.***
- diseases 4939
 - hybrids, rootstocks for, cherry 195
 - medicinal properties 6850
 - propagation, tissue culture 2976, 6948, 9374
 - rootstocks for, cherry 194
 - seed, extraction, equipment 112
 - varieties, UK 3549
- P. spp.*, ornamental**
- cultural methods, containers 1164
 - cuttings 9375
 - propagation, tissue culture 3982
- P. subhirtella***, cuttings 9315

Prunus contd.*P. tomentosa*, rootstocks for, apricot 189*P. triloba*pests, *Enarmonia formosana* 8413
planting, dates, USA 4474*Pseudaletia unipuncta* (see *Mythimna unipuncta*)*Pseudexentera mali*, annual report, Canada 4865*Pseudocedrela kotschyii*, bark, composition 559*Pseudocercospora fuligena*, tomato 2618*Pseudococcus citri* (see *Planococcus citri*)*P. longispinus*, avocado 5557*Pseudobolivia* (see *Echinopsis*)*Pseudomonas alliicola*, onion 3250*P. cepacia*, onion 3250*P. cerasi* (see *Pseudomonas syringae*)*P. citriputeale* (see *Pseudomonas syringae*)*P. holci* (see *Pseudomonas syringae*)*P. juglandis*, walnut 6954*P. lachrymans*

cucumber and gherkin 4218

melon (cantaloup and musk) 4218

P. marginalis

cabbage 8971

lettuce 8949, 8958

P. morsprunorum

annual report, UK 756

cherry 875, 4029, 6907

plum 875

P. phaseolicola

annual report, Mauritius 7528

bean (*Phaseolus*) 2553, 3328, 5191, 7116*P. pseudoalcaligenes*, watermelon 5164*P. savastanoi*, olive 7424*P. solanacearum*

annual report

Australia 3895

Mauritius 7528, 7530, 7531

Surinam 5927

Taiwan 3929

eggplant 5245

research, French West Indies, annual

report, France 2282, 2283

tomato 1898, 9097, 9125

P. spp.

annual report, Chile 5864

stone fruits 7549

P. syringae

apricot 4024

bean (*Phaseolus*) 6174

cherry 2411, 6054

coffee 609

epiphytes, avocado 9530

peach 2415

P. tolaasii, mushroom 6351*P. tomato*, tomato 1094, 4291, 7825, 9126*P. tonelliana*, *Nerium oleander* 1318*P. tumefaciens* (see *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*)*P. vignae* (see *Pseudomonas syringae*)*Pseudopanax* spp., juvenility, plant

morphology 3554

Pseudoperonospora cubensis

cucumber and gherkin 3876, 4219

melon (cantaloup and musk) 300, 6252, 8230

P. humuli

annual report

German Federal Republic 4559

UK 2782, 3020

hop 1653, 2053, 2785, 2787, 4564, 4565,

5471, 5819, 5821

Pseudopeziza ribis, annual report, UK 69*P. tracheiphila*, grapevine 5095*Pseudotsuga menziesii*, roadside plants,

suitability 4475

Psidium cattleianum, respiration, fruit 2171*P. guajava* (see *Guava*)*Psila rosae*

annual report

German Federal Republic 43, 47

Irish Republic 743

Netherlands 2298, 3924

UK 2505

carrot 6343, 8317

Psilostrophe villosa, lactones 9496*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*, staking,

responses 9068

Psoralea corylifolia, flavonoids 5528*Psylla pyricola*

annual report, UK 755

Psylla pyricola contd.

pea 6933

pear 1703, 5039

P. spp.

annual report, Belgium 12

pear 215, 7622

P. uncatoides, *Acacia latifolia* 415*Pteris cretica*, tissue culture, meristem 9299*Pterocaulon virgatum*, plant, composition 5529*Pterocereus gaumeri*, plant, composition 454*Pterospermum acerifolium*, plant, composition 2839*P. suberifolium*, plant, composition 2839*P. xylocarpum*, plant, composition 2839*Pterostylis* spp., seed, germination,

mycorrhiza 4467

Ptychosperma elegans, varieties, diseases 1300*Puccinia allii*, leek 1775*P. dianthi*, carnation 5296*P. erianthi* (see *Puccinia melanocephala*)*P. glumarum* (see *Puccinia striiformis*)*P. horiana*, chrysanthemum 4384, 5296*P. melanocephala*

annual report, Australia 6716

sugar cane 2947, 7995, 9710

P. menthae, mint 3628, 9386*P. mirabilissima*, *Mahonia aquifolium* 9372*P. pelargonii-zonalis*, pelargonium 3455, 7848*P. porri* (see *Puccinia allii*)*P. striiformis* f. *poae*, lawns and sports turf 1240*Pucciniastrum epilobii*, fuchsia 5296*Pueraria javanica*

as cover crops

coconut 7450

orange 9547

P. lobata

medicinal properties 9425

as weeds, citrus 9545

P. phaseoloides

as cover crops

oil palm 1501, 9657

rubber 4776

tropical crops 7440, 7465

mulches for, tomato 363

weed control 7440

Pullularia pullulans (see *Aureobasidium pullulans*)*Pulsatilla cernua*, saponins 4642*P. chinensis*, saponins 4642*P. koreana*, saponins 4642*Pumice*

media

bedding plants 5784

chrysanthemum 7226

physical properties 5782

Pummelo

annual report, Sarawak 8042

diseases

Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*

5570

P. spp. 1447*Pythium* spp. 1447*Thielaviopsis basicola* 1447

flowering, environmental factors 7413

fruit

alkaloids 4581

histology 3708

nitrogen, nutrition 9552

phosphorus, nutrition 9552

pollen, storage 6652

potassium, nutrition 9552

rootstocks for, citrus 2120

seed

germination, physiology 1415

storage 6633

varieties, diseases 5570

Pumpkin

annual report

Canada 4861

Chile 5867

New Zealand 4881

cultural methods, New Zealand 5165,

8990

diseases, *Xanthomonas cucurbitae* 5163

enzyme activity, seedling, nutrition 4222

flower, sex, growth substances 2550

Pumpkin contd.

growth substances

endogenous, nutrition 9000

proteins biosynthesis 1827

responses 9008

herbicides, injury 4207

manganese, nutrition 8999

nematicidal properties 8660

nitrogen, nutrition 4214, 9000

pesticides, residues, determination 5943

phosphorus, deficiency 5168

plant, proteins 7758

root, growth, nutrition 4214

seed

pigments 8236

proteins 2543, 8235

treatment 5163

translocation, studies 6292

weed control 4207, 8990

Punica granatum (see *Pomegranate*)*Pycnarrhena longifolia*, alkaloids 4588*P. novoguineensis*, alkaloids 4588*Pyracantha angustifolia*, sulphur dioxide, absorption 6464*P. coccinea*

cultural methods, containers 2717, 5392,

9358

insecticides, tolerance 7280

leaf, anatomy 6464

nectar, composition 8691

nurseries, weed control 1995

sulphur, metabolism 8401

weed control 5392

P. crenata, composts, constituents 6465*P. spp.*

annual report, German Federal Republic

46

cultural methods, containers 5299

zinc, nutrition 7877

P. wateri, minor elements, nutrition 2742*Pyracantha* spp., nurseries, weed control

1996

Pyrausta nubilalis (see *Ostrinia nubilalis*)*Pyrenochaeta lycopersici*

eggplant 1090

tomato 5266

P. terrestris, onion 8931*Pyrethrum*

flower, histology 505

insecticidal properties 5476

Pyricularia curcuma, turmeric 3611*P. spp.*, annual report, Mauritius 7533*Pyrrilla perpusilla*, sugar cane 1556*Pyrostegia venusta*, flower, nectar

composition 1207

Pyrus calleryana

cultural methods, USA 2726

propagation, tissue culture 3982

P. caucasica, interstocks for, pear 7620*P. communis* (see *Pear*)*P. pashia*, rootstocks for, pear 3155*P. serotina*

cultural methods, Japan 8794

fruit, development, biochemistry 4059

grafting, scions, storage 6084

pollen, storage 6078

seed, storage 6083

P. spp.

annual report, German Federal Republic

46

climate, requirements 113

diseases 4939

flowering, USA 113

Pythium aphanidermatum

Cucurbitaceae 7743

ginger 2241, 3619

melon (cantaloup and musk) 1826

P. debaryanum

cyclamen 1221

lettuce 8957

tomato 8957

P. polymastum

endive 3271

lettuce 3271

P. splendens, oil palm 9658*P. spp.*

annual report

Australia 5853

Canada 4861

Netherlands 3924

UK 6811

bean (*Phaseolus*) 1050

carrot 3414

Pythium spp. *contd.*

- cashew 3750
- citrus 1447
- cucumber and gherkin 4221, 9003
- greenhouse crops 3394
- saintpaulia 8583
- squash 4221
- tulip 2690, 3513, 3514

P. ultimum

- annual report, UK 3019, 4897
- beetroot 3254
- cucumber and gherkin 5942
- gloxinia 1221
- pea 2589
- Schefflera actinophylla* 9300

Quadraspidiotus perniciosus

- apricot 6905
- tree fruits 160

Quassia amara, insecticidal properties 5476**Q. cuspidata**, alkaloids 5530**Quercus acutissima**, landscaping, cultural methods 2724**Q. alba**

- ozone, absorption 6464
- roadside plants, suitability 4475

Q. canariensis, cultural methods,

- Czechoslovakia 5435

Q. cerris, cultural methods, Czechoslovakia 5435**Q. frainetto**, air pollution, studies 4476**Q. hispanica**, cultural methods,

- Czechoslovakia 5435
- Q. ilex*, cultural methods, Czechoslovakia 5435

Q. ithaburensis, growth studies, container-grown plants 7279**Q. kewensis**, cultural methods,

- Czechoslovakia 5435

Q. macrocarpa, annual report, USA 6391**Q. palustris**

- air pollution, acids 1626
- annual report, USA 6387
- cultural methods, USA 2726
- mycorrhiza 3602
- nurseries, weed control 1998

Q. pubescens, air pollution, studies 4476**Q. robur**, annual report, UK 4897**Q. rubra**

- growth substances, root development 5434

- roadside plants, suitability 4475

- root, development 5434

- seedling, production, methods 2716

- sucker, control 6494

- tissue culture, shoot, organogenesis 2035

Q. shumardii, landscaping, cultural methods 2727**Q. spp.**

- air pollution, studies 461
- grafting, methods 5435
- rootstocks for, chestnut (*Castanea*) 8779
- varieties, UK 3549

Q. turneri, cultural methods, Czechoslovakia 5435**Quince**

- annual report

- Belgium 8601

- Cyprus 5873

- Netherlands 7538

- UK 755

- cultural methods

- Morocco 913

- Yugoslavia 108

- cuttings, root development, water relations 4068

- defoliation, chemical 826

- diseases

- Erwinia amylovora* 2367

- Pezicula* spp. 3995

- Sclerotinia linhartiana* 224

- virus, Italy 6879

- fruit

- aroma 8808

- essential oil 915

- growth substances, defoliation 826

- pollination, studies 4069

- propagation, tissue culture 6948

- rootstocks for

- pear 132, 900, 4052, 5038, 6927, 6948, 8796

- Sorbus torminalis* 226

- soil salinity, responses 8807

- storage, biochemistry 914

Quince contd.

- varieties

- diseases 2367

- pollination 4069

Quinones

- biosynthesis

- tissue culture

- Catalpa ovata* 7298

- Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 544

- plant sources

- Cassia alata* 2071

- C. renigera* 2804

- Catalpa ovata* 1304

- Curcuma zedoaria* 504

- Cypripedium calceolus* 2712

- Diospyros gracilescens* 6576

- D. spp.* 7353

- Haplophragma adenophyllum* 5515

- Macrotonia cephalotes* 7312

- M. euchroma* 9481

- Oroxylum indicum* 2094

- persimmon 2897

- Phacelia crenulata* 506

- Plumbago zeylanica* 2838

- review 2346

- rhododendron 6484

- Ruta graveolens* 504

Quisqualis indica, flavonoids 4643**Rabbits**, grapevine 8191**Radish**

- air pollution, studies 4931, 7120, 8916

- annual report

- Canada 7514

- German Federal Republic 41

- Italy 5914

- Netherlands 2298

- S. Korea 2303

- UK 4894, 8631

- cadmium, absorption 1791

- cultural methods, Norway 1815

- diseases

- Albugo candida* 8986

- Alternaria brassicae* 260

- A. raphani* 260

- Peronospora parasitica* 5774

- Rhizoctonia solani* 299

- enzyme activity

- plant, review 8664

- seedling, phytochrome 6241

- enzymes, distribution 4155

- fertilizers

- FYM 1035

- organic 6239

- slow-release 3240

- fungicides, residues, determination 8921

- growth chambers 1621

- growth studies

- defoliation 7740

- environmental factors 1816

- photosynthesis 3303

- varieties 6236

- growth substances

- chlorophyll metabolism 3871

- ethylene production 263

- mechanism 8227

- metabolism, BA 1819

- handling, cooling 8229

- harvesting, mechanical 8228

- herbicides, residues, determination 6240

- insecticides, residues 3103, 5157

- intercropping, sugar cane 3805, 4788

- lead, accumulation 6021

- light

- absorption, pigments 6280

- responses 3942, 8985

- molybdenum, nutrition 1019

- nitrogen, nutrition 1019

- pests

- Chaetocnema* spp. 3302

- Delia brassicae* 2542, 5157, 5838

- Lipaphis erysimi* 1818, 3304

- pollen, development 3304

- potassium

- absorption 4199

- nutrition 1817, 4154, 4198

- propagation, tissue culture 261

- protected cultivation

- economics 1816

- growth studies 774

- intercropping 5106, 5107

- irrigation 1002

- temperature 1773, 6238

Radish contd.

- root

- composition 2522, 8922

- cytology, frost 7713

- growth, physiology 1027

- nitrites 7056

- seed

- cholines 7731

- germination

- histology 3290

- physiology 2541, 6237

- seed size 8983

- glucosinolates, varieties 5156

- production

- cultural methods 1818

- harvesting 264

- harvesting dates 264

- sowing, dates, India 8983, 8984

- treatment 260, 3289, 5157, 8218

- seedling

- production

- axenic 5105

- diseases 4194

- soil pollution

- heavy metals 1774

- zinc 3301

- stomata, physiology 8916

- storage 4200

- growth substances 7741

- sugars, translocation 4388

- varieties

- Brazil 6167

- Netherlands 3300, 4197

- protected cultivation 3238, 3300

- S. Korea 6236

- seed composition 5156

Radopholus similis

- annual report, South Africa 3000

- banana 3740, 3741, 5672

- citrus 1411, 5566, 5568

- lemon, rough 3693, 5647

- Piper nigrum* 1330

Rain

- responses

- apple 6878

- pea 339

Rambutan

Raspberry contd.

- flower
 - bud, initiation 6116
 - development, nutrition 8838
 - frost
 - injury 1720
 - resistance
 - biochemistry 7647
 - varieties 6114
 - studies 6840
 - fruit
 - carbohydrates 7634
 - composition, geographical location 230
 - development
 - physiology 8159
 - USSR 5970
 - firmness, measurement 7652
 - pigments 3187, 4840, 7651
 - ripening, diseases 1721
 - growth substances, pruning 7648, 8157, 8833
 - harvesting
 - alternate-year 4084, 8839
 - economics 8160
 - mechanical 4084, 7650, 8160
 - hybrids, fruit composition 8162
 - mycorrhiza 927, 8836
 - nitrogen, nutrition 2452
 - pests
 - Anthonomus rubi* 7649
 - Aphis rubicola* 6113
 - Pratylenchus penetrans* 2454, 5815
 - Resseliella theobaldi* 229, 1722, 5811
 - Tetranychus urticae* 7645
 - phosphorus, nutrition 927, 2452
 - plant, analysis 8835
 - potassium, nutrition 2452
 - processing, varieties 1719
 - propagation, tissue culture 8811, 8831, 8832
 - pruning and training
 - chemical 7648, 8157, 8833
 - responses 4083, 8834
 - replanting, disorders 5815
 - soil management, methods 8156
 - storage, dips 2456
 - sucker
 - control 4084
 - removal, responses 4083
 - varieties
 - altitude 8830
 - Czechoslovakia 1719
 - diseases 2451, 7644, 8155
 - frost resistance 6114, 7647
 - fruit composition 926
 - growth studies 4082
 - Netherlands 3178, 6115
 - New Zealand 7646
 - Norway 3186
 - pests 6113, 7645
 - Poland 925
 - processing 1719
 - Romania 6114
 - Switzerland 8830
 - UK 7644
 - USSR 926, 3075, 5060
 - winter hardiness 5060
 - winter hardiness, varieties 5060
 - yields, correlations 2455, 4082
- Raspberry × cloudberry hybrids** 231
- Rats**
- annual report, Cyprus 5886
 - cacao 9631
 - sugar cane 1543, 4799, 5735, 9714
- Rattus sordidus*, sugar cane** 9714
- Rauwolfia mombasiana*, alkaloids** 4644
- R. psychotrioides*, leaf, composition** 1387
- R. serpentina***
- alkaloids 4645, 7377
 - cytology 4646
- R. verticillata*, alkaloids** 7943
- R. volkensii*, alkaloids** 5531, 9497
- R. vomitoria***
- alkaloids 511, 7378
 - medicinal properties 9419
- R. yunnanensis*, tissue culture, callus** 1388
- Rauwolfia* (see *Rauwolfia*)**
- Recilia mica***
- coconut 4744
 - oil palm 4744, 6700
- Red currant**
- altitude, responses 4080

Red currant contd.

- annual report
 - Canada 4858
 - Denmark 1609
 - Netherlands 7540
 - New Zealand 4879
 - UK 8618
 - diseases
 - Alternaria alternata* 6110
 - Botrytis cinerea* 6110
 - Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* 921
 - fruit
 - composition
 - soil management 923
 - varieties 924
 - loosening, growth substances 8550
 - harvesting, mechanical 6110
 - herbicides, responses 922
 - nutritional value 6111
 - pests
 - birds 8777
 - Cecidophyopsis ribis* 8822
 - Meloidogyne hapla* 6966
 - propagation, tissue culture 3182, 8818
 - pruning and training 228
 - seed, development, tissue culture 3185
 - soil management, methods 923
 - varieties
 - altitude 4080
 - Czechoslovakia 4080
 - diseases 921
 - frost resistance 921
 - Netherlands 3178
 - USSR 921, 3075, 3181
 - weed control 7663
- Renanopsis* spp., cuttings** 9306
- Report (see also Annual report; Proceedings; Yearbook)**
- Reseda alba*, glucosinolates** 1208
- R. lutea*, glucosinolates** 1208
- R. luteola***
- amino acids 489
 - flavonoids 4647
 - glucosinolates 1208
- Resins**
- determination, ginger 6520, 9390
 - metabolism, cone, hop 3644
 - plant sources
 - Adonis tianschanica* 4590
 - Ferula* spp. 4616
- Respiration**
- biochemistry, artichoke, Jerusalem 281
 - cotyledon, pea 2591
 - cyanides, kalanchoe 7276
 - diseases, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7769
 - dormancy, apple 7615
 - enzyme activity
 - pea 336
 - spinach 991
- fruit**
- apple 8505, 8758
 - avocado 2113
 - banana 1487, 8505
 - citrus 5612
 - cucumber and gherkin 8505
 - Eugenia* spp. 2171
 - litchi 7423
 - mandarin and tangerine 2147
 - mango 3774
 - marrow 1138
 - pawpaw 619
 - pea 7146
 - pear 8505
 - Psidium* spp. 2171
 - sapodilla 627
 - tomato 8505, 8758
- fruit development, review** 3873
- growth substances**
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 9046
 - spinach 8940
- inhibitors, kalanchoe** 7276
- irrigation, tomato** 383
- leaf, kalanchoe** 7276
- light**
- intensity
 - apple 1656
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 2564
 - bean (*Vicia*) 2581
 - chrysanthemum 1180
 - grapevine 1656
 - olive 1656
 - pear 1656

Respiration contd.

- light contd.
 - intensity contd.
 - tomato 383
 - physiology
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 319
 - clones, rubber 626
 - plant, blanching, celery 5280
 - pollen
 - Cosmos bipinnatus* 5362
 - narcissus 5362
 - root
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 319
 - carrot 1138
 - tomato 383
 - salinity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7767
 - seed
 - apple 819
 - Haemanthus katharinae* 3516
 - lettuce 1799
 - senescence, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4247
 - shoot, pea 2592
 - studies, equipment, greenhouse crops 3943
 - sulphur dioxide, bean (*Vicia*) 1064
 - temperature
 - chrysanthemum 1180
 - Cornus stolonifera* 4518, 4519
 - fruit 6842
 - Osmanthus fortunei* 7905
 - pea 7140
 - tea 5752
 - tulip 9274
 - vegetables 6842
 - water relations, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5195
 - wounds, kalanchoe 7276
- Resseliella theobaldi***
- annual report, UK 8047
 - raspberry 229, 1722, 5811
- Reunion, citrus, varieties** 2863
- Review**
- Agrobacterium radiobacter*, control of
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 806, 8688
 - A. tumefaciens*, grapevine 3221, 3222
 - air pollution
 - nitrogen oxides, greenhouse crops 3038
 - studies 4919, 4931
 - trees and shrubs 6466
 - alkaloids
 - biosynthesis 2794
 - taxonomy 510
 - allelopathy 2348
 - almond, cultural methods 107
 - apple
 - fruit, quality, cultural methods 4020
 - pests, Canada 3990
 - varieties, Japan 5965
 - apricot
 - cultural methods 4023, 8768
 - rootstocks 6048
 - varieties 6047
 - areca, cultural methods 1484
 - artichoke, globe
 - cultural methods 994
 - mechanization 993
 - Asclepias syriaca*, uses 8468
 - ascorbic acid, plant sources, vegetables 2508
 - Bambusoideae 4395
 - banana, nutrition 4729
 - bees, pollination, tree fruits 808
 - biennial bearing
 - olive 5668
 - tree fruits 3116
 - biological control, pests, Belgium, vegetables 784
 - boron, nutrition, horticultural crops 8667
 - Botrytis cinerea*, grapevine 1770, 2478
 - breeding and selection, methods 6826
 - cabbage, nutrition 7039
 - cacao
 - intercropping, coconut 6676
 - pests, West Africa 2907
 - cacti, plant, biochemistry 5375
 - calcium
 - metabolism 786
 - nutrition, apple 6877
 - carbohydrates, metabolism, coffee 4759
 - carbon dioxide, fixation 1114

Review contd.

- carnation
 - breeding and selection 6361
 - Netherlands 6362
- diseases
 - bacteria 6360
 - fungi 6360
- flower, cut, production, Italy 6357
- carrot, nutrition 7038, 7039
- cashew, cultural methods 5681
- cherry, rootstocks 194
- citrus
 - crop protection 5641
 - diseases, tristeza 580
 - disorders
 - blight 5575
 - fruit blemishes 1439
 - young tree decline 5576
 - fruit, ascorbic acid 6658
 - planting, density 2868
 - research 2853
 - rootstocks 3688
 - salinity 7957
- coal ash, fertilizers, vegetables 3279
- coconut, intercropping, cacao 6676
- coffee
 - fruit, development 4763
 - pests, West Africa 2907
 - physiology 4753
- Cola* spp., diseases 2169
- cold
 - resistance
 - horticultural crops 3055
 - physiology 4929
- composts, constituents, *Agaricus bitorquis* 5293
- Coryphantha* spp., taxonomy 1246
- crassulacean acid metabolism
 - angiosperms 4932, 4933
 - orchids 4470
- cut flowers
 - production 1590
 - quality 1918
 - research, USA 1591
 - senescence 3435
- cuticle, biochemistry 8663
- cuttings, hardwood, trees and shrubs 4471
- Cydia nigricana*, pea 3351
- C. pomonella*, apple 846
- diseases, ornamental plants 787
- electrical activity, plant 5949
- energy sources, tropical crops 4936
- Erwinia amylovora*, control, tree fruits 3063
- Erythrina* spp. 7897
- essential oil
 - Amyris balsamifera* 7315
 - bergamot (*Citrus*) 2047
 - Canarium luzonicum* 8426
 - caraway 7315, 8426
 - cardamom 8426
 - celery 8426
 - citrus 7315
 - composition 6521
 - coriander 8426
 - Eriocephalus punctulatus* 4549
 - eucalyptus 4549
 - fennel 4549
 - Juniperus communis* 7315
 - Laurus nobilis* 7315
 - lavender and lavandin 4549, 8426
 - mint 4549
 - Ocimum* spp. 7315
 - Pimpinella anisum* 8426
 - Pistacia lentiscus* 7315
 - Salvia officinalis* 8426
 - Tagetes* spp. 6534
 - thyme 7315
- essential oil plants 1331
- production 7314
- ferns, uses 2057
- fertilizers, slow-release 773, 3037
- flower
 - bud
 - initiation 6787
 - physiology 6777
- flowering, growth substances 6778
- foliage plants, research, USA 1591
- frost
 - injury 4930
 - protection, horticultural crops 6828

Review contd.

- frost contd.
 - resistance, tree fruits 8681
- fruit
 - abscission 3059
 - firmness
 - measurement 111
 - tropical fruits 602
 - temperate fruits 110
 - mechanical properties, handling 109
 - production, subtropics 7439
 - quality, assessment 91
 - ripening
 - growth substances, tree fruits 3109
 - physiology 3957
 - set
 - apple 3110
 - environmental factors, grapevine 4129
 - grapevine 4128
 - growth substances, tree fruits 3109
 - tomato 4319
 - thinning, chemical, apple 3115
- fruit trees and plants
 - breeding and selection 1583
 - climate 4942
 - cultural methods 1580
 - mechanization 803
 - nutrition 1581
- Fusarium* spp., cacti 2701
- geotropism, mechanism 3956
- gerbera
 - breeding and selection 6359
 - diseases
 - bacteria 6360
 - fungi 6360
 - flower, cut, production, Italy 6357
- Gibberella fujikuroi*, banana 7989
- grapevine
 - cultural methods 6983, 6984
 - Chile 5077, 5078, 5079
 - diseases
 - fungi 5095
 - legno riccio 3220
 - virus 250, 8192
 - economics 6985
 - fruit
 - polysaccharides 968
 - production 1738
 - quality, cultural methods 4106
 - planting, density 945
 - varieties, fruit volatile constituents 7016
 - greenhouse, design 3046
 - greenhouse crops, cultural methods, energy requirements 4911
 - growth studies, photosynthesis 3869
 - growth substances
 - endogenous, root 6773
 - fruit development 8693
 - tree fruits 8692
 - fruit ripening, tomato 8551
 - interaction 7, 8
 - mechanism 5952, 6785
 - responses 6775
 - apple 4950
 - citrus 1456
 - GA, grapevine 7011
 - tree fruits 1582
 - vegetables 5113
 - retardants 6779
 - uses 6776
 - fruit trees and plants 8548
 - grapevine 8547
 - ornamental plants 8546
 - harvesting, mechanical, grapevine 7014
 - hazel 887
 - herbs, production 7313
 - horticultural crops
 - diseases, virus, control 7860
 - disorders, chilling injury 3055
 - growth studies 3054
 - horticulture, history 1576
 - insecticides, plant sources 5476
 - integrated control, *Dialeurodes citri*, citrus 3700
 - iridoids, plant sources 512
 - irrigation
 - methods 6781
 - nuts 4951
 - responses, tomato 4297
 - tree fruits 4951
 - juvenility, trees and shrubs 6944

Review contd.

- landscaping 1592
 - soil moisture, trees and shrubs 8393
- latex, plant sources, arid regions 8467
- lawns and sports turf, thatch 3520
- leaf, sclereids 2345
- leek, nutrition 7039
- Mamestra brassicae*, cabbage 1808
- mango, research 3764
- masticatory plants 1483
- medicinal plants 4576
 - Africa 9416
 - Brazil 9424
 - breeding and selection 509
 - China 6548
 - cultural methods 9431
 - Mexico 7336
 - Nepal 8442
 - USA, New Mexico 7337
- medicinal properties
 - Ferula* spp. 2083
 - Pilocarpus* spp. 7376
 - plant 5479
 - Viola* spp. 7388
- mushroom
 - cultural methods 4912, 7837
 - diseases, bacteria 3426
 - nectaries, histology 1633
 - nitrate reductase, activity 8664
 - nitrogen, nutrition 8668
 - nutrients, absorption 8092
 - nuts, nutrition 2321
 - oestrogens, plant sources 5948
 - oil, plant sources, arid regions 8467
 - oil palm, species, South America 8519
- olive
 - cultural methods, mechanization 3725
 - planting, density 1478
 - propagation 1473
- orchids
 - flower, vase-life 5389
 - propagation, vegetative 5386
- pecan, nutrition 2321
- pesticidal plants 5475
- pesticides, general, application, methods 783
- pests, injury, horticultural crops 1628
- petunia, genetics 8347
- phenolic compounds
 - biosynthesis 5426
 - metabolism, horticultural crops 5950
- photosynthates, translocation, pelargonium 7849
- photosynthesis
 - biochemistry, leaf development 3867
 - diseases 3876
 - ecology 791
 - fruit development 3873, 6774
 - pesticides 3875
 - physiology 791
- pigments, plant sources 2346
- Pilocarpus* spp., medicinal properties 7376
- pineapple, disorders, internal browning 2191
- plant
 - analysis, vegetables 5109
 - cytology 5953
 - water relations 5951
 - development
 - apical meristems 6783
 - biochemistry 6784, 6788
 - cytology 6786
 - growth substances 5224
 - growth studies 1632
 - sex, growth substances 5224, 6839
 - Podosphaera leucotricha*, apple 6881
 - pollen, storage 5932
 - potassium, nutrition, fruit trees and plants 4952
 - propagation, material, storage 5932
 - protected cultivation, eggplant 6310
 - proteins, plant sources, Leguminosae 8499
- pruning and training
 - methods
 - grapevine 1750
 - peach 5032
 - Prunus besseyi* 6906
 - ramie, cultural methods 9412
 - respiration, fruit development 3873
 - root
 - exudation 8666

Review contd.

root contd.

nodule, biochemistry, Leguminosae 7785

rubber

diseases, climate 623

nutrition 9680

Saissetia oleae, biological control 5665

salinity

tolerance 4928

horticultural crops 3056

Salvia spp., nomenclature 9388

saponins, determination, *Panax ginseng* 555

seed

production, vegetables 8913

storage 5932

treatment

growth substances 6780

osmotic pretreatment 6780

seedling, development, monocotylar plants 86

small fruits, breeding and selection 1584

soil salinity, citrus 3697

soil sickness 3958

soil structure, lawns and sports turf 447

somatic embryogenesis in angiosperms 3034

South America, economic plants 8671

spice plants

breeding and selection 509

plant, toxins 6514

spinach, diseases, virus, UK 1793

spraying, programmes, apple 841

steroids, plant sources 5948

stomata

abnormalities 4924

physiology, environmental factors 5954

storage

cold

fruit 1639

subtropical fruits 3683

tropical fruits 3683

controlled atmosphere

fruit 3067

vegetables 3241

methods

horticultural crops 1585

tree fruits 7593

quality, apple 4017

strawberry, varieties 8855

Streptocarpus rexii, meristem, physiology 5337

suberins, composition 8663

sugar cane

cane, ripening 2203

cultural methods 7994

disorders, Brazil 4798

nutrition, disorders 4798

pests, control, India 8007

plant, residues, uses 7485

planting, density 1552

products, ethanol 2223, 2224

taxonomy

Acorus spp. 8427

medicinal plants 4574

tea, leaf, volatile constituents 638

thigmotropism 4927

tissue culture

propagation 6827, 8057

tree fruits 2363

storage

77

titanium, nutrition, horticultural crops 3062

tomato

fruit

composition 2633

development, temperature 8310

growth studies, temperature 354

nutrition, tropics 353

processing, cultural methods 351

transpiration, antitranspirants 1630

tree fruits, weed control 3961

tropical fruits, propagation, vegetative 9611

vegetables

breeding and selection 1589

cultural methods 1586

disorders, nutrition 975

nutrition 1588

plant

development 1587

Review contd.

vegetables contd.

plant contd.

mechanical properties, handling 109

plant composition 978

Venturia inaequalis, apple 157

Verticillium spp., trees and shrubs 2002

viola, varieties, German Federal Republic 1212

vitamin B, biosynthesis 2349

water relations

nutrition, coffee 7984

sugar cane 4789

windbreaks 1625, 8639

winter hardiness, ornamental plants 1916

Ziziphus jujuba, cultural methods 1567

Rhabdoscelus obscurus, coconut 1504

Rhagoletis cerasi, cherry 880, 3878, 3881, 3882, 4025

R. pomonella, apple 8739

R. zephyria (see *Rhagoletis pomonella*)

Rhamnus frangula, cuttings, storage 6492

Rhaphia (see *Raphia*)

Rhaponticum carthamoides

ecdysones 9498

flavonoids 4648

R. integrifolium, ecdysones 4649

Rheum raphanicum (see *Rhubarb*)

R. spp., tissue culture, methods 7333

Rhinopetalum (see *Fritillaria*)

Rhipsalis spp., chromosomes, number 2704

Rhizobium leguminosarum, root, nodule, Leguminosae 4257

R. meliloti, root nodule, fenugreek 7385

R. phaseoli

annual report, UK 8624

root nodule, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1046, 5190

seed treatment, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5188

R. spp.

annual report, UK 2503

root nodule, Leguminosae, review 7785

Rhizoctonia bataticola (see *Macrophomina phaseolina*)

R. lamellifera, oil palm 9658

R. solani

almond 810

annual report

Canada 4861

Denmark 1614

UK 6811

bean (*Phaseolus*) 1050, 7128, 7768

bean (*Vicia*) 7132

cauliflower 1012

coffee 8511

cucumber and gherkin 7755, 9003

guava 4765

lettuce 8958

onion 8931

pea 5205

radish 299

tomato 2609

viola 4417

R. spp.

annual report, Netherlands 3924

lawns and sports turf 3523

R. violaceae (see *Helicobasidium purpureum*)

Rhizocus nemoralis, coffee 9645

Rhizome

treatment

fungicides

anemone 3484

turmeric 2039

Rhizopus nigricans (see *Rhizopus stolonifer*)

R. sexualis, strawberry 3197

R. spp.

areca 4727

grapevine 8895

peach 213

strawberry 5814

tomato 7163

R. stolonifer

apple 5808

peach 1696, 5808

raspberry 8155

strawberry 6981

tomato 3402, 5265

Rhizosphere

micro-organisms

herbicides, bean (*Vicia*) 7132

tomato 1104

trees and shrubs 7289

Rhizotrogus rugifrons, citrus 1454

Rhodiola algida, flavonoids 1389

R. gelida, phenolic compounds 6606

R. litvinovii, flavonoids 6607

Rhododendron

annual report

Belgium 18

Canada 4871

German Federal Republic 729

Irish Republic 746

S. Korea 2304

UK 3019, 4906, 6820

brachycarpum, cuttings, cultural methods 2012

breeding and selection

flower colour 4492

heat resistance 1285

canadensis, bactericidal properties 6484

catawbiense, leaf, anatomy 6464

chionoides, weed control 2722

cultural methods

containers 466, 1164, 1273, 5392, 5400, 6485, 9337

pot plants 1286, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 4498, 5409, 5410, 8396, 9187, 9338, 9340

cuttings

media, irrigation 4493

mist 6481, 8058

nutrition 6481

protected cultivation 4496

sources 3570

treatment 4494, 4495, 5407, 6480

diseases

Cylindrocylindrium scoparium 4487

Microsphaera alni 4360

Phytophthora cactorum 4487

review 787

fertilizers, slow-release 6483

flower

bud, initiation 6483

colour, breeding and selection 4492

forrestii

cuttings, root development, irrigation 5408

varieties

ground-cover plants 3569

hedges 3569

frost, resistance, physiology 7885, 7886, 8059

glaucum, essential oil 1332

growth substances, endogenous, cuttings 9339

heat, resistance, breeding and selection 1285

lepidotum, essential oil 1332

luteum, flower, composition 502

maximum, sulphur dioxide, absorption 6464

minor elements, nutrition 2742

mycorrhiza 2741, 8402

nitrogen, nutrition 5411

nurseries

management 4487

weed control 1994, 1999, 2740

obtusum, cuttings, media 4366

sulphur dioxide, absorption 6464

pests

Acari 5301

Caloptilia azaleella 8396

Sciopithes obscurus 9336

phenology, Canada 2013

plant, analysis, methods 5110

planting

material

production 2715

root development 4511

propagation

protected cultivation 6404

tissue culture 6482

pruning and training, chemical 4497

repens (see *Rhododendron, forrestii*)

rhizosphere, micro-organisms 7289

simisii, varieties, identification 2739

smirnowii, cuttings, cultural methods 2012

soil pollution, heavy metals 5295

species, *Vireya*, cultural methods 3568

taxonomy, nomenclature 2011

tissue culture, methods 2738

triflorum, essential oil 1332

Rhododendron *contd.*

- varieties
 - leaf composition 9336
 - Netherlands 7288
 - pests 9336
- water relations, drought 1287
- weed control 3571, 5392
- yearbook 2737

Rhopalosiphum pseudobrassicæ (see *Lipaphis erysimi*)**Rhubarb**

- annual report, New Zealand 4881
- cultural methods, UK 1772
- plant
 - composition, review 978
 - oxalates 5958
 - phenolic compounds 5950
- propagation, tissue culture 2600, 3359
- rhizome, phenolic compounds 6305
- varieties, New Zealand 4278

Rhus *spp.*

- pollen, morphology 1321
- taxonomy 1321

R. typhina, herbicides, injury 2721**Rhynchelytrum repens**, cultural methods 5323**Rhynchites** *spp.*, apple 6018**Rhynchophorus ferrugineus**, coconut 6681**Ribes** (see also Black currant; Gooseberry; Red currant; White currant)**R. alpinum**, landscaping, soil types 7876**R. sanguineum**, nurseries, management 5393**R. spp.**, fruit, carbohydrates 7634**Ribosomes**

- biosynthesis, radish 6237
- physiology, pear 5036, 6090
- structure, Leguminosae 3333, 3334

Richardella (see *Lucuma*)**Ricinodendron rautanenii** 3736**Rigidoporus lignosus**

- annual report, Sri Lanka 5723

Cola *spp.* 2169**rubber** 6712**Ringing**

- responses
 - grapevine 8904
 - guava 3763
 - mandarin and tangerine 5656, 9575
 - mango 5711
 - ortanique 9575
 - peach 3147
 - rubber 6713

Rivea corymbosa, alkaloids 4650**Robinia fertilis**, landscaping, spoil banks 459**R. pseud-acacia**

- frost, injury 2022
- landscaping, spoil banks 459
- roadside plants, suitability 1270

R. spp.

- Irish Republic 57
- planting, site selection 2748

Rockwool

- media
 - aster, China 1198
 - carnation 416, 4373, 5304
 - chrysanthemum 1179
 - container-grown plants 4472
 - cucumber and gherkin 4209, 4210, 4211
- cuttings
 - Ficus lyrata* 1251
 - rose 467
- greenhouse crops 1771
- pot plants 1210
- rose 5414
- soilless culture, cucumber and gherkin 3312
- tomato 7173
- mulches, rose 7888

Rodenticidal properties, Urginea maritima 2846**Rohdea japonica**, steroids 4651**Romania**, tree fruits, economics 4938**Rondeletia panamensis**, medicinal properties 5532**Root**

- development, scions, apple 8100
- exudation, review 8666
- nodule
 - biochemistry, Leguminosae, review 7785

Root *contd.***nodule** *contd.***development****herbicides**

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 6270
- bean (*Vicia*) 6270
- histology, Leguminosae 3348, 3349
- nematodes, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1837
- nutrition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5190
- micro-organisms, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1046

physiology

- Leguminosae 5187
- pea 8277, 9056
- Rubus ellipticus* 4085

systems, studies, book 8541**Rootstocks****scion relationships**

- Acer circinatum* 2752
- A. platanoides* 474
- almond 2364
- apple 122, 125, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 149, 165, 689, 697, 704, 711, 829, 831, 850, 859, 865, 1641, 2370, 2372, 2373, 2401, 2402, 2403, 3077, 3082, 3083, 3094, 3127, 3971, 3972, 3973, 3979, 3980, 3983, 3986, 4963, 4964, 4971, 4982, 4983, 4984, 5987, 5989, 6023, 6860, 6863, 6864, 7552, 7559, 7560, 7561, 8103, 8104, 8105, 8106, 8697, 8705, 8707, 8708, 8709, 8710, 8711
- apricot 189, 6049, 7505
- cherry 194, 1679, 5016, 5963, 5964, 6909, 6910, 6911, 8770
- chestnut (*Castanea*) 8779
- citrus 588, 1424, 2119, 2858, 5643, 7958
- Crataegus* *spp.* 1306
- eggplant 1090, 6310
- grapefruit 575, 576, 1417, 1427, 5633
- grapevine 245, 943, 944, 947, 1746, 2467, 4118, 4144, 6150, 8196, 8903
- guava 4766
- lemon 4681, 5632, 7399
- mandarin and tangerine 579, 1445, 5624, 6634, 9546
- olive 5664
- orange 1422, 1427, 1433, 2117, 2119, 2121, 4690, 5631, 5632, 5633, 6635, 7959, 9542, 9543, 9546
- peach 104, 831, 1692, 8141, 8790
- pear 132, 900, 4052, 5038, 6927, 8105, 8147, 8796
- Quercus* *spp.* 5435
- rose 2019, 3577, 4502, 5412, 5413, 7291, 9345, 9346
- rubber 8524
- Sorbus* *spp.* 1322
- S. torminalis* 226

Rosa (see also *Rosa*)**R. bracteata**, as weeds, agricultural crops 2361**R. canina**

- flower, waxes 1341, 6533
- rootstocks for, rose 4502, 7291
- seed, treatment 1271

R. chinensis, rootstocks for, rose 1289**R. cinnamomea**, cuttings, treatment 4149**R. coriifolia**, rootstocks for, rose 9345**R. corymbifera**, seed, treatment 1271**R. dilecta**, terpenoids 9407**R. dumetorum**, rootstocks for, rose 7290, 7291**R. indica**, rootstocks for, rose 9346**R. multiflora**, rootstocks for, rose 4502, 9346**R. platyacantha**, fruit, composition 1299**R. rubiginosa**, rootstocks for, rose 7291**R. sempervirens**, grafting, unions, development 9317**R. spp.**

- diseases, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* 4501
- essential oil, review 1331
- sulphur, metabolism 8401
- R. woodsii*, cuttings 1272
- Rose** (see also *Rosa*)
 - aluminium, toxicity 1294
 - annual report
 - Belgium 18
 - Canada 4862
 - Cyprus 5884
 - Denmark 1612

Rose *contd.***annual report** *contd.*

- Hong Kong 733
- India 3905
- Italy 5920
- Netherlands 2299, 3925
- UK 2318, 3019, 4898, 4906, 6820, 8632

breeding and selection

- flower colour 467, 7887
- temperature responses 9342
- winter hardiness 468

budding, unions, development, light 6488**cold, resistance, biochemistry** 2743**cuttings**

- media 467
- sources 472

cytology, tissue culture 3581**diseases**

- Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3148, 8688
- Diplocarpon rosae* 471, 2744, 2745, 4360, 6486, 7890
- Phragmidium butleri* 2232
- P. mucronatum* 469, 1295
- review 787
- Sphaerotheca pannosa* 469, 471, 473, 1295, 1296, 4507, 5416, 5417, 9351
- Verticillium dahliae* 6489

disorders

- dieback 6489
- wilt diseases 6489

economics, Netherlands 3575, 3576, 4500**essential oil**

- accumulation 7324
- biosynthesis 2781, 9404
- production
 - carbohydrates 7918
 - nutrition 2780
 - varieties 7917, 9406

flower

- bud, abscission, biochemistry 9405

colour 4509**breeding and selection** 467**cut**

- handling, equipment 2747
- marketing 8399
- USA 9356
- production 9181
 - cultural methods 9353
 - economics 3575, 3576
 - nutrition 4505
 - protected cultivation 3575, 3576, 3580, 3582, 3583, 4499, 5414, 7292, 7518, 7889, 9349, 9350, 9352
 - pruning and training 1292
 - rootstock-scion relationships 5413
 - soilless culture 5414
 - quality, review 1918
 - storage 1297, 5421, 5957, 9200, 9355
 - transport 1298, 3434
 - water relations 5418, 8400
- pigments 4509
 - genetics 7887
 - temperature 1290
 - quality, temperature 1290
 - terpenoids 503
 - vase-life 4510, 5420, 5421, 6491, 7891, 8549, 9354

flowering, nutrition 1293**frost, resistance, varieties** 471**fruit, production, cultural methods** 1390**grafting, bench grafts** 1289**growth substances**

- flowering 9353
- responses 3582

irrigation

- methods 9350
- responses 9350

landscaping, soil types 7876**leaf, composition, seasonal variations** 3630, 3631**manganese, toxicity** 1294**minor elements, nutrition** 5415**mulching** 7888**nitrogen, nutrition** 1293, 3580, 4505, 4506**nutrition** 801**pest, nematodes** 785**pests**

- Aphididae 6198

Rose contd.pests *contd.**Tetranychus urticae* 6198

phosphorus, nutrition 1293, 2743, 4505, 4506

photosynthesis

light, intensity 8398

studies, equipment 6821

plant, analysis 801

pollen, germination 7293

potassium, nutrition 1293, 4505, 4506

propagation, tissue culture 3578, 3579, 4503, 9347

protected cultivation

diseases 473, 4507, 5417

economics 3575, 3576, 4500

irrigation 9350

methods 5414

nutrition 4506

propagation 1289

soil types 9350

temperature 1290, 1291, 5935, 9348, 9349, 9352

varieties 9343

pruning and training

methods 1292, 7889

responses 1292, 7889

rootstocks

India 9346

Netherlands 7291

Nigeria 5412

propagation

cuttings 6487

seed 7290, 9344

scion relationships 2019, 3577, 4502, 5412, 5413, 7291, 9345, 9346

seed, germination, temperature 1271

seedling, production, temperature 2746

soil pH, responses 1294

soil pollution, heavy metals 5295

soil temperature, mulching 7888

soil types 9350

soilless culture

methods 1771, 5414

nutrition 4504

stomata, distribution 8398

temperature

flowering 1290

responses 1291

breeding and selection 9342

terpenoids, translocation 9404

tissue culture

cell suspension

light 4508

proteins 6490

protoplast 5419

sepal 7919

varieties

Candia 9343

Carefree Beauty 471

cut flowers 3576

diseases 469, 471, 2744, 6486

Egypt 1288

Elvira 9343

essential oil 7917, 9406

frost resistance 471

identification 9341

Norway 4831

Poland 6396

pollination 7293

protected cultivation 3576, 9343

Romeo 9343

Sandokan 9343

Spotless Gold 6486

Spotless Pink 6486

Spotless Yellow 6486

USA 470, 471, 6486

USSR 8397

winter hardiness 470

water relations, temperature 1291

weed control 1390

winter hardiness

breeding and selection 468

varieties 470

Rose geranium (see *Pelargonium*)**Rosellinia necatrix**

grapevine 4955

macadamia 4955

pecan 4955

tree fruits 4954, 4955

viola 4417

Rosemary

composts, constituents 6465

Rosemary contd.

cuttings, treatment 9316

essential oil

composition 2044

review 6521

production, review 7313, 7314

Rosmarinus officinalis (see *Rosemary*)**Rotenoids**

plant sources

Crotalaria medicaginea 4570

review 5476

Tephrosia villosa 4571production, tissue culture, *Crotalaria**burhia* 4569**Rotylenchulus reniformis**

horticultural crops 3361

lime (*Citrus*) 1451

tomato 367, 7185

Rotylenchus goodeyi, carrot 2635**R. robustus**

annual report, UK 8051

carrot 2635

R. spp., pineapple 9668**R. unisexus**, pineapple 9669**Rousettus aegyptiacus**, annual report,

Cyprus 5880, 6789

Roylea elegans, plant, composition 3667**Rubber**

aluminium, nutrition 9681

annual report

Malaysia 5722

Sri Lanka 5723

budding

budwood

sources 5724

treatment, growth substances 9684

calcium, nutrition 9683

clones

Brazil 4778

cold resistance 8523

diseases 7991

Ivory Coast 2946

Malaysia 4775

photosynthesis 626

respiration 626

Sri Lanka 6707

cold, resistance, physiology 8523

cover crops

Calapogonium caeruleum 7465*Centrosema pubescens* 7465

management 4776

Pueraria phaseoloides 7465

cultural methods

Cameroon 4774

Malaysia 3938

diseases

climate, review 623

Corticium salmonicolor 4780*Drechslera heveae* 624*Ganoderma* spp. 617*Glomerella cingulata* 623*Microcyclus ulei* 4779, 7469, 7991, 9682*Oidium heveae* 623*Phytophthora botryosa* 625*P. meadii* 623*P. palmivora* 625*P. spp.* 5820

replanting 621

Rigidoporus lignosus 6712

economics, Indonesia 9675

enzyme activity

leaf 7991

phenolic compounds 7469

ethylene, production 9685

fertilizers, organic 4783

grafting, methods 1530

growth substances

bud development 9684

ethylene production, bark 9685

latex composition 1532, 7993

latex production 4781, 6714, 6715, 9688, 9689, 9690

mechanism 7993

root development 9684

growth-yield relationships 8524

herbicides

injury 1533

latex production 1533

intercropping

maize 622

rice 622

Sri Lanka 6710

Rubber contd.

interstocks 6708

juvenility, rootstock-scion relationships

1530

latex

composition, growth substances 1532,

7993

enzymes 2193

processing, residues 4783

production 1533

growth substances 4781, 9689, 9690

physiology 8321

leaf

abscission, physiology 9682

anatomy, nutrition 9683

magnesium, nutrition 622, 9683

nitrogen, nutrition 622, 7992, 9678,

9679, 9683

nurseries

management 3793

weed control 2189, 4777

nutrition, review 9680

pests, *Erinyis ello* 4779

phosphorus, nutrition 622, 7992, 9678,

9679

photosynthesis

leaf age 3795

physiology 626

plant, analysis 6711

planting, material, production 3793

potassium, nutrition 7992, 8555, 9678,

9679, 9681, 9683

production, Indonesia 9674

propagation, tissue culture 6709

replanting, diseases 617, 621

research

France, annual report, France 5721

French Guiana, annual report, France

5721

French West Indies, annual report,

France 5721

Indonesia, bibliography 1529

Ivory Coast, annual report, France

5721

Venezuela, annual report, France 5721

respiration, physiology, clones 626

root

development

growth substances 9684

planting material 3794

rootstocks, scion relationships 8524

seed

oil, uses 1533

production, cultural methods 6713,

8016

tapping 4782, 6714, 6715, 7470, 9686,

9687, 9688, 9689, 9690

weed control 1531, 2189, 4776, 4777,

7465, 7466, 7467, 7468, 9612, 9676,

9677

yields, correlations 6714, 6715, 8524

Rubia cordifolia, medicinal properties 9499**Rubidium**, translocation, bean (*Phaseolus*)

4239

Rubus (see also *Blackberry*; *Boysenberry*;*Cloudberry*; *Raspberry*)**R. ellipticus**

fruit, composition 6153

root, nodule, physiology 4085

R. glaucus, fruit, size 8161**R. spp.**

annual report, UK 8045, 8614

fruit

composition 8829

pigments 7651

hybrids, fruit composition 8162

propagation, tissue culture 1723

as weeds, apple 1644

Rumex acetosa, leaf, physiology 6348**R. crispus**, as weeds, container-grown plants

5392

R. scutatus, leaf, physiology 6348**R. spp.**

tissue culture, methods 7333

as weeds, hop 2783

R. tianschanicus, root, anatomy 9500**Rumohra adiantiformis**

foliage, cut, transport 1255

harvesting, mechanical 4460

pot plants, transport 9165

Ruscus hypoglossum, medicinal properties

6549

Russelia multiflora, anthocyanins 6543

Ruta graveolens

- alkaloids 1391
- annual report, UK 3020
- coumarins 5478
- medicinal properties 6608, 7337
- quinones 504

Rutabaga (see Swede)

- Ryania speciosa**, insecticidal properties 5476

R. spp., control of *Cydia pomonella*, apple 8118

- S. Korea**, vegetables, production 7695

Sabal palmetto, frost, injury 6493**Saccharicoccus sacchari**, sugar cane 1556**Saccharomyces ellipsoides**, epiphytes, grapevine 5104**S. rouxii**, date 7421**Saccharosydne saccharivora**, annual report, Jamaica 3797**Saccharum** (see also Sugar cane)**S. spontaneum**, as weeds, tea 7491**Sahlbergella singularis**, cacao 2909**Saintpaulia**

annual report, German Federal Republic 725

breeding and selection 6826

cultural methods, pot plants 1209, 9189

cuttings 7218

treatment 3945

diseases

Botrytis cinerea 5829*Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 2676*P. spp.* 1939*Pythium* spp. 8583

insecticides, injury 4372

leaf, histology 6838

nutrition 1209

pests

Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi 5333

Aphididae 5296

Ferrisia virgata 4372

shoot, development, cytology 8056

soilless culture

diseases 8583

methods 1210

varieties

diseases 2676

German Federal Republic 7237

pests 5333

Saissetia coffeae

coffee 1510, 1511

gardenia 1310

S. hemisphaerica (see *Saissetia coffeae*)**S. oleae**

annual report, Cyprus 5886

citrus 3721, 5603

coffee 1510, 1511

olive 3720, 3721, 5665, 7426, 9599

Salinity (see also Soil salinity)

injury

bean (*Phaseolus*) 7767

carnation 4376

Tilia cordata 4534, 4535

trees and shrubs 3036, 6467

responses

bean (*Phaseolus*) 9023, 9031, 9039bean (*Vicia*) 7787*Brassica* spp. 5153

capsicum 6308

chrysanthemum 8571

citrus 7397

review 7957

grapevine 6142

guava 610

lettuce 1892

mandarin and tangerine 579, 9538

melon (cantaloup and musk) 9001

Mesembryanthemum crystallinum

9252

orange 9555

pea 7787

Poncirus trifoliata 9538*Syringa* spp. 9332

tomato 375, 1892, 5261

tolerance

horticultural crops, review 3056

ornamental plants 8332

review 4928

tomato 9121

Salix alba, cuttings, cultural methods 5432**S. caprea**, annual report, Irish Republic

746

Salix contd.**S. matsudana**, as windbreaks, avocado 5554**S. spp.**diseases, *Marssonina salicicola* 5436

planting, site selection 2748

Salmalia (see *Bombax*)**Salpiglossis sinuata**, flower, development,

abnormalities 5334

Salsola richteri, alkaloids 9501**Salvia azurea**, varieties, roadsides 6398**S. dorrii**, cuttings 1272**S. officinalis**

annual report, UK 3020

bactericidal properties 9409

essential oil

biosynthesis 3632, 3633

composition 2044, 5521

review 8426

flavonoids 487

insecticides, residues 5521

leaf, composition 9408

nomenclature, review 9388

weed control 9379

S. sclarea

growth substances, responses 8430

seed

germination 5481

oil, composition 6522

S. splendens

chloroplasts, studies 3482

nutrition 5335

studies 9255

plant, development, vascular system

8669

soil moisture, responses 430

soil pollution, heavy metals 5295

S. spp.

cultural methods, Canada 6513

photoperiodism, responses 1160

plant, nitrates 7056

production, review 7313, 7314

steroids 8459

wild, China 8459

S. stenophylla, essential oil, composition

7325

S. tomentosa, leaf, flavonoids 4652**S. triloba**, nomenclature, review 9388**Sambucus ebulus**, medicinal properties

2100

S. nigra (see Elder)**S. racemosa**, fruit, pigments 4074**Sand**

casing, mushroom 1148

media

aster, China 5795

bedding plants 5784

container-grown plants 1163

cuttings

chrysanthemum 5797

Jasminum sambac 6478

ornamental plants 1993

stone fruits 8774

cymbidium 2707

horticultural crops 5791, 5803

physical properties 5782

primula 5796

roadside plants 4473

seedling, cacao 2162

tomato 6315, 7164

trees and shrubs 4473

Sanguisorba officinalis, flower, development,

histology 5288

Sanseverinia (see *Sansevieria*)**Sansevieria**, root, histology 4733**Santalum album**, propagation, tissue culture

3634, 7326

Santolina spp., varieties, UK 3549**Sanvitalia procumbens**, cultural methods,

pot plants 1919

Sapium sebiferum, tannins 1371**Sapodilla**

annual report, Australia 3900

cultural methods 641

fruit

development 3796

ripening 627

plant, analysis 7471

storage 627

uses 1483

Sapogeninscomposition, *Dioscorea* spp. 1365distribution, *Dioscorea bernoulliana* 3658**Sapogenins** contd.

plant sources

Agave spp. 4591, 7923*A. wightii* 4587, 5483*Cordyline cannifolia* 2810*Costus speciosus* 9453*Furcraea* spp. 7923*Mollugo hirta* 553*Panax ginseng* 1382*Solanum nigrum* 6617*Styrax officinalis* 1399*Tribulus* spp. 4587*Vestia lycioides* 9520*Yucca* spp. 7923*Ziziphus mauritiana* 1569

production

cultural methods, *Dioscorea* spp. 8449

tissue culture

Dioscorea deltoidea 8450*Solanum jasminoides* 4656**Saponaria ocymoides**, fungicidal properties

9525

S. officinalis, medicinal properties 6549**Saponins**composition, *Polemonium caeruleum*

6601

determination

fenugreek 7922

Panax ginseng 7369

review 555

Phytolacca americana 7922*Polygala senega* 7922*Smilax* spp. 7922

plant sources

Adonis tianschanica 4590*Aesculus hippocastanum* 4575*Albizia lebbbeck* 2062, 6554*A. procera* 2799

anemone 516

Astragalus spp. 520*Balanites roxburghii* 2848*Betula alba* 4575*Bupleurum* spp. 1356

clematis 9362

Cucubalus baccifer 9454

elder 4575, 7334

Eryngium planum 4575*Fatsia japonica* 481

fenugreek 2107

Hedera helix 4575, 7334*Herniaria glabra* 4575*Lamium album* 4575, 7334*Lindenbergia indica* 5520

liquorice 4575

Lysimachia vulgaris 4575, 7334*Panax ginseng* 1382*Paris polyphylla* 2056*Pavonia zeylanica* 7373

primula 4575

Pulsatilla spp. 4642*Solidago virgaurea* 563

survey

China 6548

Egypt 7923

Sri Lanka 4580

Tilia tomentosa 4575, 7334*Viburnum lantana* 4575*Wisteria sinensis* 9378*Yucca gloriosa* 9524**Sapota** (see *Sapodilla*)**Sasa pigmaea**, annual report, USA 6388**S. spp.**, flowering 3468**Satsuma** (see Mandarin and tangerine)**Satureia** (see *Satureja*)**Satureja** (see also Savory)**S. calamintha**, terpenoids 7920**S. graeca**, terpenoids 7920**Saussurea amara**, lactones 6609**S. elegans**, lactones 6610**Savory**

annual report, UK 3020

cultural methods, Canada 6513

essential oil, composition 2044

production, review 7313, 7314

weed control 9379

Sawdust

media

aster, China 5795

bedding plants 5784

carnation 5797

chrysanthemum 5797

coleus 5793

container-grown plants 1163

Sawdust contd.

media contd.

- cuttings, chrysanthemum 5797
- horticultural crops 5789, 5791
- Lentinus edodes* 9173
- melon (cantaloup and musk) 7751
- mushroom 3423
- ornamental plants 2657, 2658
- physical properties 5781, 5782
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 9176
- pot plants 7268
- primula 5796
- seedling, cacao 2162
- tomato 5800, 5801, 7164
- mulches, rose 7888

Saxifraga sarmentosa (see *Saxifraga stolonifera*)*S. stolonifera*, as ground cover plants 2655*Scabiosa caucasica*, flower, cut, production, protected cultivation 4413*Scadoxus* (see *Haemanthus*)*Schefflera actinophylla*
cultural methods, pot plants 1244, 7268
diseases

- Alternaria* spp. 4461
- Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 4461

- Pythium ultimum* 9300
- photosynthesis, light, intensity 5377
- soil pollution, heavy metals 5295
- storage, methods, pot plants 3527

S. arboricola

- air layering, methods 9301
- cultural methods, pot plants 4462

Schinus terebinthifolius

- products 6512
- uses 6512

Schizanthus spp., plant, senescence, photoperiodism 1211*Schizaphis graminum*, lawns and sports turf 1981*Schizonycha* spp., sugar cane 3813*Schizotetranychus andropogoni*, sugar cane 1556*Schlumbergera* spp.

- growth studies 6459
- soilless culture, nutrition 8562

S. truncata, flower, bud, initiation 1986*Schoenocaulon officinale*, insecticidal properties 5476*Scilla sibirica*, pollination, cytology 3518*Scindapsus aureus*, cultural methods, pot plants 7268*S. spp.*, cuttings, storage 9200*Sciopithes obscurus*, rhododendron 9336*Sciridae*, mushroom 1149*Scirpophaga nivella* (see *Tryporyza nivella*)*Scirpus* spp., medicinal properties 7336*Scirtothrips aurantii*

- orange 9566
- tea 3824

Sciurus niger, *Juglans nigra* 4071*Sclerocactus polyancistrus*, soil types 8384*Sclerocystis* spp., mycorrhiza, citrus 9549*Sclerotinia draytonii*, gladiolus 4435, 9263*S. fructicola*

- annual report, Australia 2263, 8588
- apricot 6052
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 6272, 9047
- peach 204, 4049

S. fructigena

- annual report, New Zealand 4878
- peach 1696, 5808

S. gladioli, gladiolus 8364*S. homoeocarpa*, lawns and sports turf 1239*S. laxa*

- annual report, Denmark 1608
- cherry 197
- stone fruits 5810

S. libertiana (see *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*)*S. linhartiana*, quince 224*S. minor*, lettuce 3859, 4180*S. narcissicola*, annual report, UK 2311, 4897, 8632*S. sclerotiorum*

- annual report
- Australia 3894
- Denmark 1612
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 9033
- caraway 8429

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum contd.

- carrot 6899, 8318
- fennel 8429
- lemon 4935
- lettuce 8958
- Pimpinella anisum* 8429

S. spp.

- eggplant 6310
- lettuce 5834, 8959
- peach 213, 6080

S. squamosa

- annual report, UK 2500
- onion 2516, 5120, 6210

Sclerotium bataticola (see *Macrophomina phaseolina*)*S. cepivorum*

- annual report
- Irish Republic 739
- UK 2500, 3017, 4894
- garlic 4157, 4158, 5834
- onion 3246, 7062, 7063

S. rolfsii

- annual report, Australia 3888
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 7768
- in composts, *Pleurotus flabellatus* 1154
- pea 5205
- tomato 7768

Scorzonera

- annual report, Belgium 14, 8604
- harvesting, dates, Belgium 7030
- research, Belgium 1804
- varieties, Belgium 3284
- weed control 2983

Scotia segetum (see *Agrotis segetum*)*Scutellaria baicalensis*, flavonoids 2101*S. costaricana*, cultural methods, pot plants 5437*Scutellonema brachyurum*, pineapple 9669*S. spp.*, pineapple 9668*Scutigerella immaculata*, annual report, UK 3017, 3018*Scymnus* spp., control of *Fiorina theae*, tea 3837

Seaweed, fertilizers, vegetables 5260

Sechium edule, fruit, composition 2608*Sedum acre*, alkaloids 2705*S. album*, alkaloids 2705*S. carpaticum*, alkaloids 2705*S. oppositifolium*, alkaloids 2705*S. pallidum*, alkaloids 2705*S. populifolium*, alkaloids 2705*S. praealtum*, crassulacean acid, metabolism, diurnal variations 7278*S. telephium*, alkaloids 2705*S. telephoides*, nitrogen, nutrition 9240

Seed

amino acids

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 2576
- Elaeagnus multiflora* 1307
- Lonchocarpus costaricensis* 545
- pea 7144, 9054

carbohydrates, Leguminosae 7795

cholines, Cruciferae 7731

cleaning, equipment, horticultural crops 5931

composition

determination, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7761*Euonymus* spp. 3660

Leguminosae 315

pea 1083

seed treatment, apple 3975, 3976

varieties, pea 6285

coumarins, celery 406, 1140, 9164

cyanides, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8267

cyanogenic compounds, Leguminosae 6277

development

biochemistry

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 4248
- bean (*Vicia*) 2585
- cherry 8778
- pea 1863, 4261, 4270, 7145, 7794, 9065
- Prunus laurocerasus* 484, 5433
- Sinapis alba* 9389
- Tropaeolum majus* 9256
- walnut 1716

cytology, petunia 3463

fruit size, *Vaccinium ashei* 6118

histology

- Amelanchier spicata* 3177
- bean (*Vicia*) 2584
- citrus 3707

Seed contd.

development contd.

histology contd.

- Commelina benghalensis* 6421
- Cortaderia* spp. 6422
- dill 3622

Gentiana spp. 5329

Geraniaceae 4387

Haemanthus katharinae 3517

light, pea 7788

mutants, petunia 5320

photoperiodism, pea 6298

physiology

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 3338, 8266
- Haemanthus katharinae* 3516
- Leguminosae 3352
- pea 8020, 9067

temperature

bean (*Phaseolus*) 6276

pea 6299

tissue culture, red currant 3185

water relations

bean (*Phaseolus*) 6276

pea 9066

dormancy

apple 1640, 8701

Ilex spp. 2733

peach 890, 8785

Polygonum persicaria 9495

enzymes

Leguminosae 5206

pea 331, 337, 5221

extraction

capsicum 6179

citrus 1414

equipment, *Prunus* spp. 112

tomato 1123, 6186

exudates, pea 8275

fatty acids

bean (*Vicia*) 2586*Cucumeropsis manni* 570*Irvingia gabonensis* 570

mango 5710

Mucuna sloanei 570

germination

biochemistry

Albizia lebeck 3648

apple 3080

bean (*Phaseolus*) 3325, 5180, 7763, 9021bean (*Vicia*) 5211

cucumber and gherkin 6247, 6248, 6249

fenugreek 7948

lettuce 3274, 4183

oil palm 5714

pea 1068, 1854, 1855, 4252, 4253, 4267, 5210, 5211, 6294, 7136, 7784, 8270, 8271

vegetables 7135

diseases, capsicum 1867

drought, aster, China 1937

harvesting dates

carrot 1908

Protea neriifolia 2032

histology

Cruciferae 3290

Ecballium elaterium 5510*Echinocereus engelmannii* 7274

humidity, celery 9162

inhibitors

cucumber and gherkin 6250

lettuce 558, 2111, 2531, 7067

pawpaw 9661

peach 8785

Sinapis alba 6518

tomato 370, 1119

light

Ageratum houstonianum 4396*Cucumis anguria* 4205

lettuce 3275, 8952

Sinapis alba 3618

media, orchids 4468

mycorrhiza, orchids 4467

nematicides, lawns and sports turf 5373

photoperiodism, *Araucaria araucana* 4486

physiology

apple 819, 6022, 7556

bean (*Phaseolus*) 6258*Bupleurum falcatum* 9440

citrus 1415

Seed contd.

germination contd.

physiology contd.

- cucumber and gherkin 8989
- fennel 3613
- lettuce 1000, 1799, 4179, 7724, 8953
- mandarin and tangerine 7396
- olive 1472
- onion 980
- pea 2588, 2591, 6258, 8272
- peach 890
- pear 5036
- Phacelia tanacetifolia* 6432
- plum 6947
- Polygonum persicaria* 9495
- Portulaca* spp. 5332
- radish 2541, 6237
- watermelon 301

salinity

- Brassica* spp. 5153
- capsicum 341
- onion 6161
- tomato 1896, 5261

seed colour, *Luffa aegyptiaca* 4204

seed size

- carrot 402, 8027
- pawpaw 9660
- radish 8983

seed sources, carrot 1908

studies

- cabbage 291
- Grewia asiatica* 7499
- tissue culture, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6259

surfactants, bedding plants 4365

temperature

- Ageratum houstonianum* 4396
- Araucaria araucana* 4486, 9322
- aster, China 1937
- Banksia* spp. 7296
- carrot 1908, 6342
- celery 404
- chicory 282
- Lagochilus* spp. 6588
- pecan 6095
- Talinum triangulare* 2645
- tomato 8295
- trees and shrubs 1271
- Tussilago farfara* 6623
- vegetables 7054

tests

- natsudaïdai 1416
- tomato 7817
- tree fruits 6921

vivipary

- cucumber and gherkin 1822
- Cucurbita* spp. 8239

water relations

- bean (*Cyamopsis*) 7134
- onion 5115

glucosinolates

- cabbage 5146
- crass 8981, 8982
- radish 5156

haemagglutinins, bean (*Phaseolus*) 328

lectins

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 7131
- bean (*Vicia*) 329
- Leguminosae 6300
- pea 5222
- sweet pea 3477

lipids

- bean (*Vicia*) 7133
- Ginkgo biloba* 482

micro-organisms, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7116

oil

composition

- Artemisia absinthium* 2065
- carrot 5459
- Ceiba pentandra* 3680
- Chaenomeles japonica* 478
- Cleome viscosa* 9452
- Cruciferae 6235
- Labiatae 6522
- Luffa aegyptiaca* 6242
- mango 5713
- Ochna squarrosa* 6627
- peach 1699
- Proboscidea* spp. 2097
- tomato 9146

fatty acids

- Baliospermum axillare* 4596
- tomato 3403

Seed contd.

oil contd.

- production, *Simmondsia chinensis* 3682

review

- Cucurbita* spp. 8467
- Simmondsia chinensis* 8467

uses

- Carapa guianensis* 1533
- rubber 1533

- phenolic compounds, beetroot 7067
- phytoalexins, Leguminosae 5201

pigments

- Lachnanthes tinctoria* 3620
- pumpkin 8236

polysaccharides

- Cassia grandis* 2072

iris 2089

production

- book 6755, 8015
- Brazil, watermelon 6171
- breeding and selection, gerbera 6382
- bulb size, onion 272, 3249
- bulb storage, onion 270, 2518
- Bulgaria, cauliflower 1025

cultural methods

- bean (*Cyamopsis*) 9052
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 7128, 8024
- Brussels sprouts 8019
- cabbage 2537, 3288, 4190, 8223
- cabbage, Chinese 8225
- carrot 4331, 7208
- cauliflower 7738, 8224
- celeriac 1141, 1142
- celery 8019
- cucumber and gherkin 4208, 9013, 9014, 9015, 9016
- Cypripedium reginae* 9314
- gerbera 6372
- horticultural crops 8025
- lettuce 8018, 8019
- oil palm 8016
- okra 4277
- onion 271, 5123, 7061, 7715, 8933, 8934
- pea 8020, 8021
- radish 1818
- rubber 6713, 8016
- spinach 8941

diseases, okra 1866

environmental factors, lettuce 7084

flower position, carrot 8027

geographical location, *Poa pratensis* 9284

growth substances, onion 7716

harvesting

- carrot 8022
- vegetables 264

humidity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6276

Nepal, vegetables 7698

nutrition

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 325
- tomato 8023

physiology, lily 7245

plant age, liquorice 538

plant density

- onion 273, 3249
- spinach 3260
- tea 5753
- tomato 1124

plant size, carrot 8017

pollination

- apple 5988
- viola 4418

polyploids, *Cosmos* spp. 1201

review, vegetables 8913

temperature, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6276

proteins

- almond 106
- apple 1640
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 327, 1849, 5202
- Cucurbitaceae 2543
- Leguminosae 8499
- oil palm 1521
- onion 2510
- pea 1068, 1069, 4258, 4271, 5228, 7137
- pumpkin 8235
- tomato 7162, 7203, 7834

quality

- cultural methods, horticultural crops 8025
- environmental factors, tomato 5271

Seed contd.

quality contd.

- harvesting dates, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7129

tests

- cabbage 3292
- horticultural crops 8026
- vegetables 3291, 8028

sowing

dates

- German Democratic Republic, carrot 5277
- India, radish 8984
- Mauritius, onion 8928
- Poland, kale 289, 290
- UK
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7762
 - onion 7709

density

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 1834, 4234, 5181, 7118, 7782, 9024
- carrot 1132
- onion 4165, 7709
- pea 6288

depth

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 8258
- leek 8915

equipment

- carrot 9151
- cauliflower 6226
- celery 4337
- experimental plots, vegetables 89
- horticultural crops 769
- pea 5209
- vegetables 2507

methods

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 2556
- capsicum 6306, 7150
- cauliflower 6226
- celery 7050
- Cucurbitaceae 5165
- lettuce 6216, 7723
- onion 6205, 7708
- tomato 369
- vegetables 8205
- seed position, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1044

storage

- Amaranthus* spp. 3951
- anthurium 6418
- Araucaria araucana* 9322
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 3328
- Bixa orellana* 2770
- camellia 9321
- cardamom 1325
- citrus 3346, 6633, 6921
- coffee 2914
- cucumber and gherkin 6246
- Eugenia brasiliensis* 6745
- grapevine 941
- horticultural crops 3239
- Lagochilus* spp. 6588
- lemon 2865
- Mahonia aquifolium* 9372
- mango 612
- Melicoccus bijugatus* 6745
- natsudaïdai 1416
- onion 6204
- ornamental plants 9204
- pawpaw 9662
- pea 3346, 8020, 8272
- peach 6921
- persimmon 6662
- Protea neriifolia* 2033
- Pyrus serotina* 6083
- review 5932
- Talinum triangulare* 2645
- vegetables 2587
- terpenoids, *Euonymus europaeus* 1308
- thiocyanates, *Moringa peregrina* 1405
- toxins, Leguminosae 1061
- treatment
 - aeration
 - pawpaw 9662
 - tomato 3376
 - amino acids
 - pea 7139
 - Solanum xanthocarpum* 3672
 - ammonium sulphate, fenugreek 9517
 - aril removal, pawpaw 2939
 - ascorbic acid, *Atriplex hortensis* 1144
 - bacteria
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 5188
 - onion 7063

Seed contd.

treatment contd.

bacteria contd.

Ononis arvensis 2828

bactericides

Brassica spp. 7732

pumpkin 5163

tomato 6326

barbatic acid, tomato 9121

boric acid, fenugreek 9517

calcium hypochlorite, vegetables 5105

colchicine, lettuce 8951

cold

apricot 3129

broccoli 1805

cabbage 7733

cauliflower 1805

cucumber and gherkin 8237

lettuce 7724

ornamental plants 9204

pawpaw 6705

Tilia spp. 2036

Trollius spp. 3483

copper, tomato 3381

copper sulphate, fenugreek 9517

dimethyl sulphoxide, vegetables 8218

drying

lemon 7955

pawpaw 2939

tomato 3379

electric current, Cucurbitaceae 8988

electromagnetic field

beetroot 7066

cucumber and gherkin 8238

melon (cantaloup and musk) 1033

fertilizers, *Lagenaria siceraria* 6245

fungi

onion 7063

pea 1067

fungicides

asparagus 5229

bean (*Phaseolus*) 3331, 7128, 9020

Brassica spp. 7732

cabbage 291

carrot 1136

celeriac 5283

celery 4338

coriander 2233

cucumber and gherkin 6246

Cucurbitaceae 2246

grapevine 241

guava 4765

lettuce 8652

mango 612

melon (cantaloup and musk) 6172

okra 5231

onion 6209, 7062

parsley 5283

pea 2589

tomato 7163, 9102

vegetables 260

gamma rays

almond 8694

antirrhinum 3464

aster, China 4398

bean (*Phaseolus*) 5198

bean (*Vicia*) 1062, 9051

cucumber and gherkin 3307, 3308,

7101, 7747, 7748

Datura spp. 6573

grapevine 2468

Lagenaria siceraria 1034

melon (cantaloup and musk) 1033

oil palm 2180

Papaver spp. 6595

pea 1077, 5207, 7139

poppy 556

Solanum khasianum 3669

tomato 3380

vegetables 3289

Ziziphus jujuba 4820

growth substances

apricot 8767

Archontophoenix alexandrae 475

Atriplex hortensis 1144

black currant 6109

camellia 9321

capsicum 7149

Carpinus caroliniana 3589

celery 404

citrus 2115, 9539

cucumber and gherkin 3307

Eugenia brasiliensis 6745

Seed contd.

treatment contd.

growth substances contd.

Gastrodia elata 4465

grapevine 7011

Hypericum perforatum 5481

Lagenaria siceraria 6245

lettuce 4846, 7724

lime (*Citrus*) 8767

liquorice 2819

medicinal plants 4582

Melicoccus bijugatus 6745

ornamental plants 4846, 9204

pawpaw 6705

pea 1079, 3355

peach 1691

pear 1701

Portulaca spp. 5332

review 6780

Solanum indicum 5537

S. xanthocarpum 3672

spinach 8940

tomato 9100

Trollius spp. 3483

vegetables 2606

heat

celeriac 5283

celery 3419, 4338

cherry 5015

coriander 7906

lettuce 1008

parsley 5283

pawpaw 9662

pumpkin 5163

Talinum triangulare 2645

tomato 3376, 7183, 7825

hydrogen peroxide, *Talinum triangulare*

2645

insecticides

carrot 9150

melon (cantaloup and musk) 1823

onion 9150

radish 5157

tomato 1900

laser

cucumber and gherkin 7747

gloxinia 3945

melon (cantaloup and musk) 3945

light

lettuce 7724

tomato 3377

vegetables 5249

magnesium, vegetables 3058

manganese, tomato 3381

manganese sulphate, fenugreek 9517

methods

bean (*Phaseolus*) 7116

tomato 3378

minor elements

cucumber and gherkin 8237

onion 6204

molybdenum, cauliflower 1020

nitric acid, cardamon 1325

nitrogen, pawpaw 9662

osmotic pretreatment

carrot 6338, 8914

celery 7050

Cryptotaenia japonica 8914

eggplant 8914

impatiens 9249

review 6780

tomato 4292

oxygen, tomato 9102

pelleted

lettuce 7722

tomato 5250, 9102

pesticides, pea 1075

phosphorus, pawpaw 9662

potassium, pawpaw 9662

potassium hydroxide, *Gastrodia elata*

4465

potassium metaphosphate, carrot 6338

potassium nitrate

carrot 6338

citrus 9539

essential oil plants 5481

Hypericum perforatum 5481

medicinal plants 5481

Trollius spp. 3483

pregermination

celery 7050, 9167

clove 5443

onion 985

Seed contd.

treatment contd.

pregermination contd.

tomato 369, 715

Valerianella olitoria 9167

scarification

apricot 8767

Hovenia dulcis 917

Koeleruteria paniculata 3598, 8408

Lagochilus spp. 6588

lemon 7955

lime (*Citrus*) 8767

liquorice 2819

mango 612

Ricinodendron rautanenii 3736

Talinum triangulare 2645

trees and shrubs 3585

sodium chloride, tomato 3379, 9121

sodium hypochlorite

cyclamen 1217

zinnia 5340

sodium phosphate, tomato 3379

stratification

Acer campestre 4512

apple 819, 1640, 3975, 3976

black currant 6109

camellia 9321

Carpinus caroliniana 3589

cherry 5015

citrus 4680

grapevine 241, 2468

Gymnocladus dioica 3585

Halesia spp. 1313

Koeleruteria paniculata 3598, 8408

Mahonia aquifolium 9372

peach 890

pear 1701, 5036

pecan 6095

Rosa spp. 1271

trees and shrubs 3585

streptomycin, zinnia 5340

sulphuric acid

Gymnocladus dioica 3585

rose 9344

Talinum triangulare 2645

Tilia spp. 2036

Ziziphus mauritiana 9723

testa removal

Talinum triangulare 2645

Tilia spp. 2036

tomato 9101

thiourea, *Talinum triangulare* 2645

triactanol, vegetables 8218

ultrasonics, tomato 5251

water

carrot 6338

citrus 2115

cyclamen 1217

tomato 3379

Ziziphus mauritiana 9723

zinc, tomato 3381

zinc sulphate, fenugreek 9517

vitamins, Leguminosae 7893

volatile constituents, *Brassica nigra*

5440

water, content, determination, trees and

shrubs 1991

water relations, Brazil nut 4822

Seedling

development

biochemistry

cucumber and gherkin 1041

Cucurbita maxima 5170

pea 4253

growth substances

cucumber and gherkin 8247

pea 5225

light

cross 8980

Sinapis alba 8980

vegetables 4181

nutrition, vegetables 8915

physiology

bean (*Phaseolus*) 1060

Seedling *contd.*development *contd.*

- soil biology
 - broccoli 1013
 - carrot 1013
- temperature, apple 3977
- vascular system, bean (*Vicia*) 5203

morphology, cabbage 8222

planting

- methods, onion 7710
- pinching, capsicum 3363

production

- axenic, vegetables 5105
- containers, tomato 4293
- diseases, Cruciferae 4194
- environmental factors, tomato 4295
- Jamaica, coconut 1499
- labour requirements, pelargonium 1184

light

- Araucaria araucana* 4486
- pelargonium 5314

media

- Actinidia* spp. 5791
- bedding plants 2659, 5791
- cacao 2162
- Cattleya aurantiaca* 1988
- cauliflower 6166
- citrange 9541
- Poncirus trifoliata* 4683
- tomato 2659, 5798, 6193, 7164

methods

- Actinidia chinensis* 8152
- apple 3089
- bedding plants 9206
- begonia 4425
- capsicum 6180, 8289
- cherry 8773
- coconut 1499, 1502
- Cucurbitaceae 5165
- Gloriosa rothschildiana* 1233
- Lagenaria siceraria* 1821
- leek 4163
- lettuce 6216, 7723, 8954
- Mahonia aquifolium* 9372
- oil palm 2935, 2936
- Photina arbutifolia* 3601
- tomato 5251, 6315, 7166, 9109
- trees and shrubs 2716, 2718
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 7498

nut size, chestnut (*Castanea*) 5020

nutrition

- bedding plants 8333
- melon (cantaloup and musk) 3313
- oil palm 3778
- Paullinia cupana* 5762, 5763
- tomato 7164

pesticides, cabbage 1021

pests, tomato 6331

protected cultivation

- pelargonium 5315
- tomato 5798
- trees and shrubs 5390
- vegetables 9080

seed size, tea 1560

seed sowing, asparagus 4273

soiless culture, tomato 7167

temperature

- Araucaria araucana* 4486
- capsicum 7805
- cauliflower 7088
- celery 7210, 8320
- rose 2746

selection

- coconut 4741
- mango 5706
- Stevia rebaudiana* 9527

treatment

- ascorbic acid, *Atriplex hortensis* 1144
- growth substances
 - apple 3089
 - Atriplex hortensis* 1144
 - citrus 2118
 - lime (*Citrus*) 9570
 - pelargonium 421, 5317
 - tomato 714, 1121, 2626, 3397, 3398, 5251, 5269, 9100

Selenicereus atropilosus 455*Selenium*, accumulation, *Agaricus bitorquis* 1147*Selenothrips rubrocinctus*

- mango 6512
- Schinus terebinthifolius* 6512

Semecarpus anacardium, medicinal properties 9502*S. spp.*, fruit, composition 7944*Senecio cruentus* (see *Cineraria*)*S. greyi*

- cuttings 9376
- nurseries, management 5393

S. platyphylloides, alkaloids 8460*S. procerus*, plant, composition 4653*S. vernalis*, alkaloids 6611*S. vulgaris*

- as weeds
 - container-grown plants 9358
 - trees and shrubs 9358

Senegal, medicinal plants, survey 9430*Senna* (see *Cassia*)*Septoria apii-graveolentis* (see *Septoria apiicola*)*S. apiicola*, celery 4338*S. lycopersici*, tomato 1095, 1899, 2235, 5252, 6327*S. pistacina*, pistachio 910*S. spp.*, grapefruit 7407*Sesamia calamistis*, research, Reunion, annual report, France 2286*S. inferens*, sugar cane 2955*Sesbania aegyptiaca*, as green manures, sugar cane 1554*Seseli mucronatum*, coumarins 4654*S. sibiricum*, coumarins 5533*S. spp.*

- coumarins 4578, 7335
- lactones 4578

Setaria glauca, as weeds, vegetables 1884*Severinia buxifolia*

coumarins 7945

rootstocks for, citrus 7957

Sewage sludge

fertilizers

- grapevine 4113, 6140, 8892
- horticultural crops 4153
- lettuce 2532, 3276
- radish 3301
- spinach beet 2526
- strawberry 8869
- vegetables 973, 974, 1073

media

- container-grown plants 1278
- horticultural crops 5803
- trees and shrubs 1278
- vegetables 7055

Shaddock (see *Pummelo*)

Shade

- cacao 2164, 2906
- capsicum 6180, 6181
- pea 1859, 7788
- tea 4809, 4810

Shallot

- annual report, Denmark 1611
- cultural methods 277
- leaf, composition 3251
- planting, material 7711

Shepherdia argentea, landscaping, spoil banks 459*Shibataea* spp., flowering 3468

Shoot, development, cytology, horticultural crops 8056

Shorea spp., annual report, Sarawak 4889, 8040*Siegesbeckia* (see *Sigesbeckia*)*Sigesbeckia orientalis*

- cultural methods, USSR 1392
- plant, composition 5534

Silene armeria, flower, bud, initiation 5336*S. praemixta*, insecticidal properties 6542

Silicon

- accumulation, *Vaccinium ashei* 1729
- distribution, sugar cane 631
- nutrition, sugar cane 2217, 7481
- Silicon dioxide, application, fruit, apple 5013

Silver

- accumulation, vegetables 7125
- responses
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7125
 - tomato 7125

Silver nitrate, application, cucumber and gherkin 1042, 7109

Silybum marianum, breeding and selection, Hungary 509*S. spp.*, flavonoids 4655*Simarouba* (see *Quassia*)*Simmondsia californica* (see *Simmondsia chinensis*)*S. chinensis*

annual report

- Australia 10
- Cyprus 5871
- Israel 63, 2293
- cultural methods, USA 2110, 7950
- frost, resistance, studies 3551
- mycorrhiza 1406
- pests, USA 7390

plant

- anatomy 7389
- composition 2849
- oil 1407
- sex, environmental factors 3681
- research 4671
- seed
 - oil 8467
 - production 3682

Sinapis alba

- amino acids 8420
- annual report, UK 4915
- flower, bud, initiation 5451
- flowering, studies 8421
- growth substances
 - mechanism 6518
 - seed germination 6518
- leaf, biochemistry, light 4546
- light
 - absorption, pigments 6280
 - responses 3942
- photosynthesis
 - oxygen 7310
 - physiology 2769
- phytochrome
 - biosynthesis, tissue culture 3617
 - metabolism 5450

seed

- cholines 7731
- development, biochemistry 9389
- germination
 - histology 3290
 - inhibitors 6518
 - light 3618
 - oil, composition 6235
- seedling
 - development
 - light 8980
 - phytochrome 4845
 - varieties, UK 4447

Sinningia speciosa (see *Gloxinia*)*Sirococcus clavignenti-juglandacearum*, *Juglans cinerea* 225*Sitona lineatus*

- bean (*Vicia*) 5816
- pea 5816, 9053

Skimmia japonica

- drought, injury 8414
- tissue culture
 - methods 2738
 - protoplast 3603

Slugs, horticultural crops 8661

Small fruits

- annual report, German Federal Republic 8606, 8607, 8608, 8609
- breeding and selection, review 1584
- diseases
 - control 8689
 - virus 1638
- economics, German Federal Republic 8674
- harvesting, mechanical 7643
- nutritional value 6111

pests

- control
 - book 82
 - New Zealand 4076
- plant, development 3963
- storage, controlled atmosphere, review 3067

Smilax glabra, plant, composition 6612*S. spp.*, saponins 7922Snapdragon (see *Antirrhinum*)

Sodium

- accumulation
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 9031
 - carnation 9218
 - Vaccinium ashei* 1729
- deficiency, coconut 7979
- determination, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7772
- distribution, coconut 9636

Sodium contd.

- metabolism
 - ammonium, tomato 9112, 9113
 - bud, peach 892
 - diurnal variations, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 4409
 - magnesium, tomato 375
 - plant, tomato 7832
 - rootstock-scion relationships, apple 5987
 - salinity
 - citrus 7398
 - lemon 7404
 - temperature, apple 1643
- nutrition
 - coconut 7979
 - vegetables 8302
- plant analysis
 - avocado 9533
 - coconut 9635
 - Dendrobium nobile* 5387
 - guava 1513
 - mandarin and tangerine 3692
 - plant sources, vegetables 5284, 8922
 - responses, tomato 1122
 - toxicity, apple 840
 - translocation, grapevine 1766
- Sodium bicarbonate**, metabolism, fruit, natsudaikai 587

Soil aeration

- irrigation, apple 6866
- measurement, greenhouse 2342
- responses
 - avocado 5556
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 9032
 - container-grown plants 5422
 - cucumber and gherkin 7749
 - Cynodon* spp. 4451
 - pea 334
 - tomato 334
 - trees and shrubs 2748, 5422
 - tulip 334

Soil amendments, plum 3173**Soil compaction**

- responses
 - grapevine 8190, 8891
 - lawns and sports turf 1979
 - trees and shrubs 2748

Soil erosion

- control, sugar cane 4787
- soil management, apple 4974
- studies, sugar cane 1546

Soil fumigation

- chloropicrin
 - apple 2378, 3991
 - cucumber and gherkin 306
 - peach 209, 8787
 - strawberry 8869
 - tomato 9125
 - tree fruits 8735
- dazomet, tomato 4310
- dibromochloropropane
 - grapevine 2479
 - lime (*Citrus*) 5648
 - orange, sour 6639
 - pineapple 7990
 - vegetables 378
- dichloropropane-dichloropropene
 - apple 8741
 - asparagus 5229
 - citrus 4690
 - Cucurbitaceae 4221
 - grapevine 3223
 - pineapple 7990
 - tomato 4310, 9125
 - tree fruits 6848
 - watermelon 5169
- dichloropropene
 - cabbage 7094
 - orange, sour 6639
 - peach 8787
 - tree fruits 8735
 - vegetables 378
- equipment, tomato 4298
- ethylene dibromide
 - ginger 7907
 - orange, sour 6639
 - pineapple 7990
- metham-sodium
 - tomato 6330
 - viola 4417
- methyl bromide
 - carnation 9216

Soil fumigation contd.

- methyl bromide contd.
 - celery 4338
 - citrus 5569
 - equipment, nurseries 8088
 - onion 6162
 - orange, sour 7410
 - peach 209
 - residues, lettuce 8960
 - strawberry 4091, 8869
 - tomato 9125
 - tree fruits 8735
 - vegetables 1902, 7707, 9034
 - viola 4417
- methyl isothiocyanate
 - asparagus 5229
 - cucumber and gherkin 306
 - Cucurbitaceae 4221
 - tomato 1898, 9125
 - tree fruits 6848
 - watermelon 5169
- propylene oxide, apple 3991
- sodium azide
 - orange, sour 6639
 - vegetables 9034
 - watermelon 5169
- sodium methyl-dithiocarbamate, orange, sour 6639

Soil heating

- equipment 6836
- responses
 - tomato 3387
 - vegetables 973

Soil management

- equipment
 - grapevine 4107
 - sugar cane 9703
- methods
 - apple 838, 2381, 4974, 5997, 7566, 8111, 8720, 8723
 - coconut 7450
 - grapevine 6137, 7671
 - orange 9547
 - pear 7565
 - plum 8149
 - raspberry 8156
 - red currant 923
 - sugar cane 1547, 4791, 9706
 - tea 1561, 5749
- responses, apple 148

Soil micro-organisms

- herbicides, grapevine 247
- insecticides, okra 5235
- nutrition

- antirrhinum 3466
- greenhouse crops 1105
- rhizosphere, stone fruits 3131
- surfactants, tomato 1894

Soil moisture (see also Soil waterlogging)

- cultural methods, sugar cane 1547
- measurement, equipment 6822
- mulching, capsicum 7806

responses

- apple 6001
- Atropa belladonna* 6544
- avocado 5556
- banana 1485, 6665, 6666
- bean (*Vicia*) 1063
- bedding plants 430
- cacao 9628
- coffee 4761, 7454
- Euphorbia fulgens* 1309
- grapevine 6135, 6146, 6147, 8190, 8889
- lettuce 7084
- oil palm 3779
- olive 4925
- Pistacia lentiscus* 4925
- plum 3172
- poppy 6544
- sugar cane 1551
- tomato 2624
- watermelon 7102

Soil pH

- irrigation, ornamental plants 8332
- nutrition, apple 8729
- responses
 - apple 7568
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 8422
 - carnation 8340
 - citrus 1438
 - ginger 8422
 - hydrangea 5402

Soil pH contd.

- responses contd.
 - lawns and sports turf 6448
 - ornamental plants 7841
 - Piper nigrum* 2768
 - radish 3301
 - rose 1294
 - tomato 8422
 - tulip 2689
- studies, equipment, vegetables 1622
- Soil pollution**
 - cadmium
 - lettuce 2532
 - spinach beet 2526
 - vegetables 1791
 - copper, spinach beet 2526
 - detergents, horticultural crops 8640
 - fluorine, lily 1951
 - heavy metals
 - grapevine 6140
 - lettuce 3276
 - ornamental plants 5295
 - vegetables 1774
 - lead, pea 1071
 - nickel, spinach beet 2526
 - polychlorinated biphenols, carrot 3413
 - studies
 - pea 332
 - tomato 9105
 - zinc
 - lettuce 2532
 - radish 3301
 - spinach beet 2526
- Soil salinity** (see also Salinity)
- iron sulphide, sugar cane 8006
- responses
 - apple 840
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 9032
 - cabbage, Chinese 6232
 - capsicum 341
 - cauliflower 8220
 - citrus 6642, 6643
 - Cotoneaster dammeri* 9364
 - grapevine 7003, 7004
 - Ilex* spp. 1279
 - lemon 5602, 7404
 - mango 7461
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 4215
 - Nerium oleander* 4529
 - onion 6161
 - ornamental plants 1276
 - pea 1081
 - poppy 4838, 4841
 - quince 8807
 - sugar cane 2218
- review, citrus 3697
- Soil sickness**
 - celeriac 4341
 - peach 4045
 - review 3958
 - tree fruits 6848
- Soil steaming**, responses, tree fruits 6848
- Soil structure**
 - review, lawns and sports turf 447
 - seasonal variations, sugar cane 3808
 - soil management, apple 8723
- Soil temperature**
 - mulching
 - capsicum 7806
 - onion 8931
 - rose 7888
 - tomato 7171
 - responses
 - apple 1643
 - banana 4734
 - carrot 6342
 - lettuce 7168
 - onion 8929
 - pea 1070
 - rose 7292
 - tomato 1882, 7168, 7827, 8305
 - vegetables 5937
 - variations, container-grown plants 7301
- Soil waterlogging**
 - control, sugar cane 7475
 - responses
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 9032
 - grapevine 1761
 - pea 3347, 6317
 - tomato 1118, 6316, 6317, 8306
 - tree fruits 831
 - trees and shrubs 2748
 - survey, citrus 5603

Subject Index

Soilless culture

- annual report, UK 3013
- book 6749
- diseases
 - carnation 5942, 5852, 8583
 - cucumber and gherkin 5942
 - lettuce 8585, 8957
 - saintpaulia 8583
 - tomato 5942, 5851, 8582, 8584, 8957
- disorders
 - cucumber and gherkin 8580
 - tomato 8580
- economics, cucumber and gherkin 4210
- equipment 772
- media
 - Australia 5789
 - carnation 416, 5304
 - coleus 5793
 - composition 5785, 5786, 5788
 - cucumber and gherkin 3312, 4209, 5802
 - cyclamen 5794
 - Cymbopogon citratus* 3623
 - freesia 5794
 - greenhouse crops 5792
 - horticultural crops 5790
 - physical properties 5781, 5782
 - symposium 5780
 - tomato 5799, 5800, 5801, 7173
 - vegetables 7055
- methods 1627
 - Aloe* spp. 3649
 - asparagus 6301
 - aster, China 1198
 - book 4826
 - carnation 4373
 - chrysanthemum 1179, 8576
 - cucumber and gherkin 4211, 8994
 - Dieffenbachia* spp. 1247
 - grapevine 246
 - greenhouse crops 1771, 8577
 - lettuce 8574, 8576
 - pelargonium 3629
 - pot plants 1210
 - rose 5414
 - strawberry 6976
 - symposium 8556
 - tomato 1883, 5936, 9109, 9110
 - vegetables 7172
- micro-organisms, lettuce 6217, 6218
- nutrient solutions
 - aeration, greenhouse crops 8559
 - analysis 8573
 - capsicum 3385
 - greenhouse crops 8561
 - pH
 - horticultural crops 1159
 - tomato 8570
 - salinity, chrysanthemum 8571
 - tomato 1103, 3385, 3390, 8300, 8566
 - vegetables 8563
- nutrition
 - asparagus 9070
 - Australia 5789
 - carnation 8337, 8338
 - chrysanthemum 7226
 - cucumber and gherkin 7754
 - horticultural crops 5787
 - lettuce 6217, 6218
 - ornamental plants 8562
 - poinsettia 9334
 - primula 5796
 - rose 4504
 - tomato 3386, 7167, 8565, 8567, 8568
 - trees and shrubs 7881
 - vegetables 8569
- planting material
 - greenhouse crops 8575
 - tomato 9111
- propagation, grapevine 6767
- pruning and training, tomato 8301
- responses
 - pelargonium 3629
 - Solanum laciniatum* 3670
 - Valeriana officinalis* 3676
- root micro-organisms
 - control 8579
 - tomato 8578
- temperature, tomato 8557, 9111
- varieties, tomato 8301
- water relations, lettuce 8560

Solanaceae, photosynthesis, physiology

- Solanum aculeatissimum*, alkaloids 5535
- S. aviculare*, alkaloids 3668, 5536
- S. callium*, alkaloids 1394
- S. dunalianum*, alkaloids 1395
- S. gilo*, nutritional value 5285
- S. hyporhodium*, annual report, Australia 5860
- S. indicum*, flower, development, growth substances 5537
- S. jasminoides*
 - alkaloids 4656
 - sapogenins 4656
 - steroids 1396
- S. khasianum*
 - alkaloids 1397, 4657, 4658, 5538, 6613, 6614, 6615, 6616
 - annual report, India 3907
 - flower, morphology, seed treatment 3669
 - nitrogen, nutrition 9503
 - tissue culture, pigments production 560
- S. laciniatum*
 - alkaloids 562, 2840, 3668, 3670, 5539, 9504, 9505
 - medicinal properties 9417
 - propagation, tissue culture 561
 - seed, germination 5481
 - soilless culture, responses 3670
 - steroids 1398
 - tissue culture
 - media 5540
 - root 5540
- S. mammosum*
 - alkaloids 6613
 - propagation, tissue culture 2841
- S. melongena* (see Eggplant)
- S. muricatum*
 - annual report, New Zealand 4881
 - cultural methods, New Zealand 7434
- S. nigrum*
 - alkaloids 8462
 - cultural methods 5289
 - Indonesia 2644
 - pollen, morphology 8439
 - propagation, tissue culture 7379
 - sapogenins 6617
- S. platanifolium*, alkaloids 4659
- S. quitoense*, cultural methods, New Zealand 8633
- S. scabrum*, as weeds, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1832
- S. spp.*
 - alkaloids 1393, 7922, 8461, 9505
 - as weeds
 - fruit trees and plants 1636
 - nuts 1636
- S. surattense*, propagation, tissue culture 3309, 3671
- S. verbascifolium*, alkaloids 9506
- S. xanthocarpum*, seed, treatment 3672
- Solenopsis* spp., pineapple 7463
- Solidago virgaurea*
 - flavonoids 6618
 - phenolic compounds 564
 - saponins 563
- Soliva sessilis*, as weeds, lawns and sports turf 2697
- Somali Democratic Republic, medicinal plants, survey 9418
- Somatic hybridization, petunia 1189, 1190, 7853
- Sophora microphylla*
 - annual report, New Zealand 4886
 - pollination, studies 4532
- S. pachycarpa*, alkaloids 8463
- S. secundiflora*, alkaloids 2842
- Sorbitol
 - metabolism
 - fruit
 - apple 2394
 - pear 904
 - nectar, Rosaceae 8691
 - storage, pear 8148
- Sorbus aria*
 - drought, resistance, physiology 7281
 - water relations, measurement 4479
- S. aucuparia*
 - fruit
 - carbohydrates 7634
 - development, USSR 5970
 - organic acids 919, 2445
 - pectins 4075, 6104
 - vitamins 6105
 - soil pollution, heavy metals 5295

- Sorbus aucuparia* contd.
 - weed control 2660
- S. domestica*, rootstocks for, *Sorbus torminalis* 226
- S. lanata*, diseases 4939
- S. spp.*
 - planting, site selection 2748
 - rootstocks for, *Crataegus* spp. 1306
 - varieties
 - Joseph Rock 1322
 - UK 3549
- S. torminalis*, grafting, methods 226
- Sorghum halepense*
 - as weeds
 - grapevine 5092
 - nurseries, ornamental plants 1922
- South Africa, pineapple, economics 2185
- South America
 - economic plants, review 8671
 - medicinal plants, survey 9422
- Spain
 - apple, production 119
 - pear, production 119
- Spartina cynosuroides*, medicinal properties 4660
- Spathiphyllum* spp., pollen, germination 4463
- Spergula arvensis*, intercropping, Brussels sprouts 8972
- Sphaceloma ampelinum* (see *Elsinoë ampelina*)
- Sphaeropsis tumefaciens*, *Schinus terebinthifolius* 6512
- Sphaerotheca alchemillae*, strawberry 8655
- S. fuliginea*
 - annual report, UK 6811
 - cucumber and gherkin 1820, 4220, 5836, 5837
 - Cucurbitaceae 5835
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 3305, 6253
- S. humuli* (see *Sphaerotheca macularis*)
- S. humuli* var. *fuliginea* (see *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*)
- S. macularis*
 - annual report
 - Denmark 1610
 - German Federal Republic 4559
 - UK 760, 2782
 - raspberry 7644
 - strawberry 8655, 8863
- S. maculata* (see *Sphaerotheca macularis*)
- S. mors-uvae*
 - annual report
 - Denmark 1609
 - UK 69, 758
 - black currant 920, 3994, 5057
 - currants 921
 - gooseberry 3994
- S. pannosa*
 - annual report
 - Denmark 1612
 - UK 3019
 - nectarine 6915
 - peach 4036, 6915
 - Prunus laurocerasus* 1320
 - Rosa* spp. 4501
 - rose 469, 471, 473, 1295, 1296, 4507, 5416, 5417, 9351
- S. spp.*, strawberry 8856
- Spice plants
 - annual report, Israel 58
 - breeding and selection, review 509
- Spilonota ocellana*, annual report, Canada 4865
- Spinach
 - air pollution, studies 990, 4931
 - allelopathy 2348
 - annual report
 - Belgium 7701
 - Chile 5867
 - German Federal Republic 41
 - Netherlands 2298
 - UK 8623
 - bolting 6212
 - boron, determination 3261
 - cadmium, absorption 1791
 - chloroplasts
 - biochemistry 8309, 9059
 - physiology 5127
 - cultural methods 1792
 - diseases
 - Peronospora spinaceae* 5774
 - virus, UK, review 1793

Spinach contd.

- enzyme activity
 - inhibitors 5130
 - leaf 7718, 8937, 8938
 - plant, review 8664
 - seedling 1794
 - enzymes, characterization 991, 5129
 - fertilizers
 - organic 1073
 - slow-release 3240
 - flower, bud, initiation 4848
 - flowering
 - growth substances 3257, 3258
 - photoperiodism 3257, 3258
 - fungicides, residues, determination 8921
 - growth studies 8939
 - growth substances
 - bolting 6212
 - endogenous
 - leaf 5128
 - shoot 8214
 - ethylene production 263
 - flowering 3257, 3258
 - mechanism 3256
 - respiration 8940
 - responses 1795, 4174
 - seed treatment 8940
 - heat, resistance, physiology 4172
 - herbicides, responses 279
 - leaf
 - composition 8942
 - plant age 7073
 - storage 7073
 - fatty acids 2525
 - nitrate 7056
 - nitrites 7071
 - light
 - intensity, responses 4315
 - intermittent, responses 4173
 - minor elements, nutrition 8569
 - nematicides, residues, determination 5944
 - nitrogen, nutrition 1792, 4315, 7068, 7073, 8920
 - nutritional value 2508
 - pesticides, residues, determination 8091
 - phosphorus, nutrition 4315, 7068
 - photoperiodism, flowering 3257, 3258
 - photosynthesis
 - ammonia 7069, 7070
 - inhibitors 7070
 - plant
 - analysis 3944
 - composition, review 978
 - development, growth substances 5224
 - sex, growth substances 5224, 6839
 - pollination, studies 3259, 7072
 - potassium, nutrition 4154, 4315, 7068
 - processing, varieties 2524, 8936
 - propagation, tissue culture 261
 - protected cultivation, temperature 1773
 - respiration, growth substances 8940
 - seed
 - germination, temperature 7054
 - production
 - cultural methods 8941
 - harvesting 264
 - plant density 3260
 - treatment 8940
 - seedling, production, axenic 5105
 - soil pollution, heavy metals 1774
 - soilless culture, nutrition 8569
 - storage
 - biochemistry 280, 8215
 - methods 5957
 - sulphur, nutrition 7068
 - sulphur dioxide, absorption 4855
 - tissue culture
 - bud, organogenesis 4848
 - callus, growth substances, plant sex 4847
 - transpiration, antitranspirants 5128
 - varieties
 - air pollution 990
 - processing 2524, 8936
 - Yugoslavia 2524
- Spinach beet**
- annual report, Chile 5867
 - fertilizers, organic 2526, 3279
 - leaf
 - ascorbic acid 7051
 - composition 3061
 - light, intermittent, responses 4173

Spinach beet contd.

- nutrition 7068
 - storage, methods 5957
- Spinacia oleracea** (see Spinach)
- Spiraea**
- bumalda*, defoliation, chemical 2749, 2750
 - cultural methods, containers 4472
 - salinity, injury 6467
- Spiranthes** spp.
- cultural methods, containers 1266
 - seed, characteristics 8388
- Spiroplasma citri**
- citrus 1446, 5581
 - orange 3698
- Spodoptera exigua**, annual report, Netherlands 3925
- S. littoralis**, chrysanthemum 9227
- S. litura**, *Amaranthus* spp. 2640
- Spondias mangifera**, fruit, polysaccharides 8464
- Spraying**
- aerial
 - apple 1651, 6016, 7581
 - citrus 7961
 - grapevine 7008
 - tea 2958
 - deposits
 - apple 4003, 7581
 - cabbage 7095, 7096
 - peach 1695
 - equipment
 - apple 1655, 2387, 4003
 - cabbage 7096
 - coffee 5697
 - fruit trees and plants 803
 - hop 4566, 5472
 - horticultural crops 5956
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 2547
 - methods
 - apple 6885, 7574, 7581
 - tomato 1899
 - programmes
 - apple, review 841
 - leek 984
- Squash** (see also *Cucurbita*)
- annual report
 - Canada 4861
 - New Zealand 4881
 - diseases
 - Fusarium* spp. 4221
 - Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae* 2546
 - Pythium* spp. 4221
 - fertilizers, organic 973
 - fungicides, residues 976
 - growth substances
 - ethylene production 263
 - fruit development 4227
 - herbicides, injury 4207
 - insecticides, residues 1037
 - mulching 4221, 5166
 - pests
 - control 5166
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 4221
 - seed, proteins 2543
 - soil fumigation 4221
 - storage, biochemistry 280
 - varieties, USA 4202
 - weed control 4207, 4296
- Squirrels**, *Juglans nigra* 4071
- Sri Lanka**, medicinal plants, survey 9427
- St. Augustine grass** (see *Stenotaphrum secundatum*)
- Stachyridium theobromae** (see *Verticillium theobromae*)
- Stachys affinis**, tuber, development 6425
- S. sieboldii**, propagation, tissue culture 7214
- Stachyurus praecox**, annual report, German Federal Republic 729
- S. spp.**, varieties, UK 3549
- Staking**
- methods
 - grapevine 2475
 - passion fruit 1481
 - responses
 - Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 9068
 - tomato 1130, 2618
- Statistical techniques**
- analysis
 - cauliflower 8226
 - horticultural crops 8055, 8634
 - ornamental plants 76

Statistical techniques contd.

- analysis contd.
 - rubber 6714, 6715
 - Salvia splendens* 9255
 - design of trials
 - nutrition, banana 7441
 - rootstock-scion relationships, citrus 2858
 - varieties, grapevine 8879
 - yields
 - clove 3612
 - strawberry 7656
 - sugar cane 2208, 9692
 - diseases, horticultural crops 3862
 - growth studies, sugar cane 9694
 - mathematical models
 - book 6750
 - climate control, protected cultivation 3396, 3954, 8068, 8078, 8081, 8082, 8086
 - cone composition, handling, hop 2788
 - cultural methods
 - once-over harvesting, cucumber and gherkin 312
 - tree fruits 7519
 - diseases
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 5191
 - bean (*Vicia*) 3860
 - horticultural crops 1624, 1653, 3863
 - pear 5041
 - economics
 - protected cultivation 8087
 - tree fruits 7519
 - flower bud initiation, chrysanthemum 2668
 - flowering, apple 7564
 - frost injury, citrus 577
 - frost protection, tree fruits 3960
 - fructification, mushroom 5290
 - fruit removal, strawberry 2465
 - greenhouse heating systems 7542
 - growth studies
 - radish 1816
 - Vaccinium* spp. 4087
 - harvesting
 - mushroom 5291
 - sugar cane 8011
 - irrigation, sugar cane 3806
 - labour requirements, greenhouse crops 2341
 - leaf development 2347
 - cherry 7609
 - light absorption, apple 3985
 - light interception, planting systems, apple 8682
 - mechanical planting, trees and shrubs 2352
 - nutrition, vegetables 5109, 8918, 8919
 - pests
 - biological control, apple 159
 - control, horticultural crops 1629
 - horticultural crops 1624
 - phenology, grapevine 6129
 - photosynthates metabolism, sugar cane 3057
 - plant density 3940
 - plant development
 - greenhouse crops 8084
 - protected cultivation 8086
 - protected cultivation, lettuce 3278
 - respiration, banana 1487
 - soil moisture, bean (*Vicia*) 1063
 - stomata physiology, apple 6025
 - tissue culture, sugar cane 6728
 - tree senescence, apple 2392
 - yields
 - asparagus 7147
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7130
 - black currant 5057
 - orange 2144
 - pests, apple 1654
 - sampling
 - apple 5972, 6892
 - citrus 2858
 - coconut 6683
 - grapevine 4137, 8880
 - sugar cane 7473, 9693
- Stellaria media**
- as weeds
 - beetroot 989
 - cabbage 1806
 - carrot 2634

- Stellaria media* contd.**
as weeds contd.
trees and shrubs 8334
- Stemphylium radicinum* (see *Alternaria radicina*)**
- S. solani***
annual report, Mauritius 7531
tomato 2618
- Stenotarsonemus ananas*, annual report,**
South Africa 3004
- S. pallidus* (see *Tarsonemus pallidus*)**
- Stenocrates laborator*, sugar cane 1557**
- Stenotaphrum secundatum***
air pollution, studies 8372
growth studies 2698
- Stephania japonica*, alkaloids 2794**
- Stephanoderes hampei* (see *Hypothenemus hampei*)**
- Stephanotis floribunda*, cultural methods,**
pot plants 4533
- Stereum hirsutum*, grapevine 4116**
- S. purpureum* (see *Chondrostereum purpureum*)**
- Sternbergia candida* 1235**
- Sternochetus mangiferae*, mango 6697**
- Steroids**
biosynthesis
Cucurbita maxima 9010
Ecballium elaterium 5511
composition, Proboscidea spp. 2097
determination
Helleborus cyclophyllus 9470
Nicandra physalodes 9432
Physalis peruviana 9432
- metabolism**
fruit, olive 4720
leaf, pea 2595
seed, lettuce 4183
tissue culture, Digitalis purpurea 7352
- plant sources**
Albizia procera 2799
Alchornea cordifolia 1348
Arbutus andrachne 7295
Artemisia apiacea 1334
avocado 6849
Boeninghausenia albiflora 7340
Bryonia dioica 7924
Campylandra aurantiaca 4651
Canthium dicoccum 507
Centaurea spp. 526
citrus 6657
Commiphora mukul 7928
Cucurbita maxima 7110
Diospyros gracilescens 6576
D. peregrina 6577
D. spp. 7353
Ecballium elaterium 533
Elaeodendron glaucum 4612
fenugreek 7386
Gymnosporia trilocularis 4621
Haplophragma adenophyllum 5515
horticultural crops 3061
Inula obtusifolia 6587
Lentinus edodes 2651
Limonia acidissima 2826
Lippia citriodora 3663
Machilus parviflora 7939
nuts 6849
olive 4722, 8495
Persea parviflora 7939
Physalis minima 7374
poinsettia 9335
Rauvolfia psychotrioides 1387
review 5948
Rohdea japonica 4651
Salvia spp. 8459
Solanum jasminoides 1396
Strobilanthes callosus 9377
survey, Egypt 7923
- production**
tissue culture
blackberry 2450
Dioscorea deltoidea 5509
Euphorbia tirucalli 5551
Physalis minima 5525
Solanum laciniatum 1398
- Stethorus punctum*, control of *Panonychus ulmi*, apple 1654**
- S. spp.*, control of *Tetranychus urticae*,**
apple 6882
- Stevia purpurea*, terpenoids 3673**
- S. rebaudiana***
breeding and selection, S. Korea 5541
- Stevia rebaudiana* contd.**
cultural methods, S. Korea 5542
leaf, development, biochemistry 7380
organic acids 7952
photoperiodism, responses 4661
propagation, tissue culture 2102
seedling, selection 9527
sweet tasting compounds 2103
terpenoids 5543
- Stigmata carpophila***
apricot 6905
stone fruits 3151, 5810
- Stock**
flower
cut, production, protected cultivation 3479, 4408, 8354
pigments 5331, 9250
flowering, growth substances 1192
- Stomata**
abnormalities, review 4924
development
growth substances, mango 6691
histology, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3332
physiology, Cinnamomum spp. 7316
seed treatment, vegetables 2606
- distribution**
banana 605
rose 8398
tea 3838
guard cells, Paphiopedilum spp. 1268
- movements**
biochemistry
bean (*Vicia*) 1852, 2580, 6278
onion 5122
growth substances, pear 4054
mycorrhiza, lemon, rough 7402
ozone, pelargonium 1185
physiology
banana 6665
Commelina communis 7867
crassulacean acid metabolism plants 87
Paphiopedilum leeanum 9313
tomato 7191
tradescantia 4415
- number**
altitude, banana 605
light, Ficus benjamina 1250
magnetism, strawberry 4097
varieties, olive 5663
- physiology**
carbon dioxide fixation, pelargonium 6412
drought, hazel 3137
environmental factors
apple 6024, 6026
review 5954
leaf chloride, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4238
mathematical models, apple 6025
potassium, tea 2959
studies, Vaccinium ashei 6117
sulphur dioxide
bean (*Phaseolus*) 5183
vegetables 8916
size, magnetism, strawberry 4097
- structure**
lawns and sports turf 2699
sugar cane 631
- Stone fruits**
diseases, control 8687
frost, injury 4930
pests, control 8687
plant, development 3963
rootstocks, propagation, cuttings 4026
storage, controlled atmosphere, review 3067
weed control 114
review 3961
- Stooling**
methods
cashew 9633
chestnut (*Castanea*) 5021
plant density, apple 8108
- Storage**
biochemistry
apple 180, 664, 867, 1665, 1666, 3123, 4021, 6897
banana 8506
broccoli 297
Brussels sprouts 8978
carrot 7027, 8978
cauliflower 2540
lime (*Citrus*) 1466
- Storage contd.**
biochemistry contd.
onion 5121
pear 8148
persimmon 3732
pineapple 2259
quince 914
sapodilla 627
spinach 280, 8215
squash 280
swede 8978
tomato 1128, 6336, 7201
- buildings, apple 3964**
- cold**
apple 178, 654, 665, 866, 1666, 2368, 2369, 2402, 2403, 3121, 3122, 3964, 4015, 4016, 4018, 5006, 6041, 6893, 6895, 6897, 8135, 8757
apricot 2257
asparagus 7797
avocado 572
bean (*Phaseolus*) 667, 668
broccoli 1811
Brussels sprouts 4195
bulb, lily 442
cabbage, Chinese 3297, 8977
capsicum 662, 1871
carrot 7027
cherry 666
citrus 5612
conference 644
corn, gladiolus 4435
cut flowers
carnation 3443
Ranunculus asiaticus 1234
rose 1297, 9355
cuttings
ornamental plants 6492
tea 7488
fruit 652
Actinidia chinensis 7635
A. spp. 6962, 6963
eggplant 1093
grapevine 255, 256, 651, 967
review 1639
grapefruit 2148, 2888, 5611
horticultural crops 5957
lemon 5615
mandarin and tangerine 648, 1465, 5614
onion 5125
peach 212, 2426
pear 178, 656, 5006, 6090, 6938, 8148
pecan 7625, 7626
persimmon 1482
pineapple 655
plant
strawberry 5067, 6122, 8168, 8169, 8170, 8851
sweet william 8341
plum 223, 4067, 5052, 5053
pollen
citrus 6652, 7967
tree fruits 6078
pot plants, lily 1949
root, tea 7486, 7487
- scions**
apple 125, 5981, 5982
grapevine 6084
Pyrus serotina 6084
- seed**
citrus 6633
horticultural crops 3239
lemon 2865
persimmon 6662
Pyrus serotina 6083
subtropical fruits, review 3683
symposium 2256
tissue culture
apple 825
carnation 9211
gerbera 423
pea 6286, 8269
review 77
strawberry 236
sugar cane 4784
tomato 393
tropical fruits, review 3683
vegetables 652, 1907
containers, persimmon 8497

Storage contd.

controlled atmosphere

apple 178, 654, 657, 665, 864, 866,
1667, 3120, 3124, 3964, 4014, 4016,
4018, 4021, 4935, 6041, 6043, 6865,
6890, 6893, 6895, 6898, 8757

asparagus 7797

blueberry 5062

cabbage 1812, 7022

cabbage, Chinese 3298

capsicum 662

cherimoya 661

fruit

Actinidia spp. 4079

grapevine 658

review 3067

horticultural crops 5957

hypobaric

apple 866

avocado 4675

cherry 663

cut flowers 4675, 9200

rose 9354

cuttings, ornamental plants 6492,

9200

pawpaw 4675

strawberry 4675

leek 7028

lemon 659, 4935, 5616

mandarin and tangerine 5613

melon (cantaloup and musk) 313,

9018

orange 660, 2146, 4935

peach 1698, 6080

pear 178, 656, 6092, 6093

persimmon 1482, 2360

plum 223

strawberry 4935, 6981

tomato 4324, 7202, 7830

vegetables 1907

review 3241

dibromo-tetrachloroethane, fruit,

grapevine 658

dips

acylated monoglycerides, pecan 3164

butylamine, blueberry 5062

calcium chloride

apple 1668, 2404, 6043, 6900, 7599,

8760

avocado 7394

cherry 5019

pear 6093

tree fruits 178

calcium propionate, date 7421

dehydroacetic acid

date 7421

raspberry 2456

diphenylamine

apple 5010, 8133

pear 8133

residues, determination, apple 6901

ethoxyquin

apple 5010, 8761

residues, apple 7599

fungicides

apple 279, 3101, 5808, 6899, 6902,

8761

banana 8506

cabbage 8971

carrot 6899

citrus 2123, 4708, 5608

fruit, grapevine 6899

mandarin and tangerine 5625, 6654

mango 3776

nut, *Cola nitida* 9649

orange 649, 8486

pawpaw 6706

peach 4049, 5808

pear 6899

raspberry 2456

watermelon 4230

general, residues, determination, citrus

7966

growth substances

mandarin and tangerine 5625

okra 7801

tree fruits 178

insecticides, tamarillo 7433

latex, avocado 7394

lecithin, apple 1668, 2404

magnesium chloride, apple 1668

methylnaphthoquinone, tomato 8316

Storage contd.

dips contd.

peracetic acid, cucumber and gherkin
4229

polyvinyl acetate, apple 6896

potassium citrate, apple 1668

potassium nitrate, apple 1668

potassium oxalate, apple 1668

potassium sorbate, date 7421

sodium benzoate, date 7421

sodium bisulphate, tomato 8316

sodium hypochlorite, pawpaw 2941

diseases

apple 650, 843, 865, 2236, 2368, 3120,

3122, 4016, 4935, 5006, 5009, 5808,

6898, 6899, 6902, 8130

areca 4727

banana 608

blueberry 934, 5062

cabbage 1812, 2539, 8647, 8971

cacao 3745

carrot 6899

citrus 647, 2123, 4707, 4708, 5612

cucumber and gherkin 4229

date 3716, 7421

fruit, grapevine 1770, 6899, 7015,

7683, 7684

garlic 4157

grapefruit 3712, 4710, 8481

guava 7459

horticultural crops 5957

lemon 4935

lime (*Citrus*) 2890

mandarin and tangerine 2147, 5614,

6654

mango 2178, 3776, 8518

melon (cantaloup and musk) 313,

9018

nut, *Cola nitida* 2169, 9649

onion 2520, 3250, 5124, 5125

orange 2882, 2890, 3713, 4710, 4935,

6654, 8486, 9585

pawpaw 2941, 6706

peach 213, 4049, 5808, 6080

pear 843, 2356, 3160, 5006, 6899

pecan 7625

persimmon 1482

pistachio 911

strawberry 3197, 4935, 5814, 6981,

8854

tomato 3402, 9144

watermelon 1829, 4230

disorders

apple 178, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185,

650, 834, 864, 865, 1665, 1668,

1669, 1670, 1671, 2369, 2379, 2402,

2403, 2404, 3091, 3120, 3122, 3125,

5006, 5010, 6043, 6865, 6890, 6898,

6900, 7598, 8132, 8133, 8135, 8736,

8756, 8759, 8760, 8761, 8762

cabbage 1812, 8648

capsicum 1871

cherry 1684

citrus 4707, 4709

fruit, eggplant 1093

grapefruit 1467, 2148, 8487

horticultural crops 3055

orange 8487

peach 212, 2426

pear 178, 1705, 5006, 6092, 6093,

8133

pineapple 2944, 2945

plum 223

tomato 393

ethylene, sapodilla 627

fruit colour, mandarin and tangerine

5626

fruit composition

pear 905

tomato 7047

fruit maturity, tomato 392

fruit size

apple 2380, 2400

pear 905

gamma rays

cacao 3744

citrus 4708

date 3716

mushroom 9171

onion 275, 5125

tomato 3402

Storage contd.

growth substances

apple 1667, 4016, 6896

guava 7459

lemon 5615

mandarin and tangerine 591

onion 5775

radish 4200, 7741

Ziziphus mauritiana 9725

harvesting dates

apple 864, 4018, 6890

cabbage, Chinese 3297

carrot 5275

cucumber and gherkin 7105

humidity

apple 4014

beetroot 7026

cherimoya 5671

cut flowers, rose 5421

pecan 7625, 7626

ionizing irradiation, mushroom 9171

losses

cabbage 4196

onion 4171

methods

apple 179, 870, 6042

review 7593

asparagus 9074

banana 5676, 7444, 7976, 8506, 9143

broccoli 9143

budwood, apple 4965

cabbage 5154

cabbage, Chinese 2538

carrot 1138, 5275

chicory 3270

cucumber and gherkin 4229

cut flowers 6420, 9203

chrysanthemum 9143

cut foliage, asparagus 5378

cuttings, grapevine 242

fruit, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 9725

garlic 7058, 8209

hazel 3139

lettuce 4184

litchi 6661

mandarin and tangerine 4708

mango 4769

marrow 1138

mushroom 9143

onion 2519, 2520, 7065

orange 649, 4708

pear 1704, 9143

review 7593

pineapple 8521

pollen, review 5932

pot plants, foliage plants 3527

propagation material, review 5932

review, horticultural crops 1585

rootstocks, grapevine 940

scions, pecan 2324

seed, review 5932

stone fruits 6061

tomato 9143

tree fruits 5971

packing

blueberry 5062

lettuce 7085

orange 7969

pecan 7626

radish 4200

vegetables 1907

pests

banana 6062

cherry 6062

garlic 7058

lettuce 7085

mango 6697

orange 4698

tamarillo 7433

physiology

Storage contd.

precooling contd.

radish 4200
tomato 393

quality

cultural methods

apple 2355
review 4017
carrot 5277
cucumber and gherkin 7106, 7107
fruit, grapevine 967

damaged roots, carrot 7031

environmental factors

apple 4943
pear 4943

irrigation

apple 645, 3091, 6865
fruit, grapevine 646
tree fruits 646

measurement, apple 5008

nutrition

apple 2380, 6894
carrot 7836
fruit, grapevine 2476
lime (*Citrus*) 4684
preharvest desiccants, onion 5124
rootstock-scion relationships, apple
865, 2401, 2402, 2403

research, Israel, fruit 2354

respiration

banana 1487
citrus 5612
fruit 6842
mandarin and tangerine 2147
vegetables 6842

sulphur dioxide

date 7421
fruit, grapevine 967, 6899, 7015

temperature

Aegle marmelos 8013
apple 2258, 4014, 6895, 8760, 8766
banana 2260, 5676
blueberry 5062
bulb

hippeastrum 9279
iris 1222

cherimoya 5671
Cucurbita pepo 8251
cut flowers, carnation 7221

fruit 6842
hop 9413
lime (*Citrus*) 1466
mango 2178, 4770
melon (cantaloup and musk) 9018
onion 270, 275, 3250

persimmon 8497

pineapple 2259

sapodilla 627

set, onion 7060

tomato 1128, 7201

vegetables 6842

watermelon 1829, 4230

varieties

apple 180, 657, 870, 1665, 2258, 2368,
2369, 2400, 3077, 3126, 4014, 4015,
4016, 4018, 6042, 6894, 6895, 6897,
8757

fruit, grapevine 255

guava 7985

pear 6938, 8795

tomato 4325

water relations, cucumber and gherkin
7112

wax coatings

apple 5007, 7597
citrus 4708
lemon 5615
lime (*Citrus*) 1466
mandarin and tangerine 591, 5625,
5627

mango 2177

pawpaw 6706

tomato 2632

weight loss, apple 7597

wraps, citrus 4708

Stranvaesia spp., annual report, German
Federal Republic 46

Strategus antaeus, lawns and sports turf
1980

Straw

fertilizers, grapevine 4113

media

melon (cantaloup and musk) 7751

Straw contd.

media contd.

mushroom 3425
ornamental plants 2657, 2658
Pleurotus spp. 9175
tomato 5252

mulches

black currant 8813
cabbage, Chinese 6230
strawberry 8173

Strawberry

air pollution, studies 7661

annual report

Australia 3889, 5842
Belgium 13, 8602
Canada 4858, 4869, 7513
Cyprus 5881
Denmark 1610
German Federal Republic 39, 51, 721
Irish Republic 54, 738
Italy 5911
Mauritius 7526
Netherlands 2297, 3923, 7540
New Zealand 4880
South Africa 2991, 3007
UK 70, 761, 2308, 2315, 3016, 3024,
3028, 4893, 4901, 6816, 8048, 8612,
8621, 8628

bud, development, tissue culture 8873

cold, resistance, physiology 3055

crop rotations 4090

cultural methods

Belgium 6126
Netherlands 5063, 8166, 8169
Yugoslavia 108
Zimbabwe 6970

diseases

Botrytis cinerea 1730, 3197, 4935,
5072, 5813, 5814, 5834, 6124, 6125,
6981, 7658, 7659, 8812, 8854, 8863

B. spp. 8734

latent virus A 5071

mild yellow edge 7666

mottle 7666, 7860

Mucor piriformis 3197

M. spp. 5814

Phytophthora cactorum 5813

P. fragariae 237, 4093, 8863

Rhizopus sexualis 3197

R. spp. 5814

R. stolonifer 6981

Sphaerotheca alchemillae 8655

S. macularis 8655, 8863

S. spp. 8856

Verticillium dahliae 238

V. spp. 8174

virus 3195, 7657

drought

resistance

geographical origin 5065

varieties 5065, 8858

economics, German Federal Republic

6845, 8674

fertilizers, FYM 5074

flower

bud, initiation 1735, 2982, 6974, 8868

development, varieties 5066

forcing 8874

fruit

carbohydrates 615, 7634

composition, geographical location 230

development

biochemistry 1737

USSR 5970

enzymes 906

fumigation 5076

pigments 4840

quality, harvesting 6980

ripening, biochemistry 4019

size

growth substances 5074

irrigation 8868

nutrition 5074

volatile constituents 1736, 8878

fruiting, growth substances 6979

fungicides

residues 976, 5072, 5073

determination 6978

translocation 6124

grading, methods 868

growth substances

endogenous, determination 767

fruit development 6979

Strawberry contd.

growth substances contd.

fruit size 5074
leaf development 4095
phosphorus translocation 1737
photosynthates translocation 1737
residues, determination 2463
responses 5067, 5946, 8850, 8864
translocation 4096

harvesting

dates, Belgium 6126
equipment 8876
mechanical 2465, 5075, 6980, 7659,
8853, 8857, 8875

methods 6127, 6980, 7668

herbicides, injury 3193, 4088, 7662, 7664

insecticides

residues 3048

determination 6978

irrigation

methods 1732

responses 1732, 6975, 8849, 8867,
8868

schedules 8868

leaf

anatomy, light 1734

development

growth substances 4095

photoperiodism 4095

magnetism, responses 4097

mulching 2462, 8869

equipment 8173

nematicides, injury 7662

nitrogen, nutrition 1732, 1800, 4092,
5074, 6197, 7665, 8734, 8869

nutrients, absorption, seasonal variations
8870

nutrition, Norway 3194

nutritional value 6111

pesticides

residues 782, 1902

responses 279

pests

Anthonomus rubi 7667

A. signatus 20, 3196

birds 8777

Chaetosiphon fragaefolii 239, 4094,
7666

Ditylenchus dipsaci 8871

Frankliniella occidentalis 5076

insects, Turkey 3051

Lygus lineolaris 20, 3196

Meloidogyne hapla 5064

Pratylenchus fallax 238

P. penetrans 238, 4090

Tetranychus urticae 1733, 6971, 6977,
8863

phosphorus, nutrition 5074, 6197, 8869

photoperiodism, responses 4095, 8872

photosynthates, translocation 1737

photosynthesis, light, intensity 977

plant

analysis 3194

methods 5110

planting

dates, Italy 5068

density 4089

material

production 2980, 8170, 8171, 8850

storage 5067, 6122, 8168, 8169,
8851

pollination, bees 2464

potassium, nutrition 5074, 6197, 8869

processing

diseases 3197

quality, soil types 240

propagation

tissue culture 236, 1723, 2981, 6123,
7660, 8811, 8846, 8865

review 6827

protected cultivation

cultural methods 3192, 6126, 8852

economics 8172

methods 5070, 8848

pollination 2464

varieties 5069

replanting

diseases 4090

pests 4090

root, carbohydrates 6122

runner

production 5067, 6974

growth substances 8864

Strawberry contd.

runner contd.

production contd.

pests 6973

varieties 6120

weed control 4088

soil fumigation 4091, 8869

soil types 240

soilless culture, methods 6976

statistical techniques, design of trials, yields 7656

storage

controlled atmosphere 4935, 6981

hypobaric 4675

diseases 3197, 4935, 5814, 6981, 8854

symposium 8845

temperature, responses 3192

tissue culture, bud, growth studies 8873

transport, methods 8854

varieties

Argentina 8167

Belgium 6126

Bulgaria 5064

Czechoslovakia 1730

diseases 935, 1730, 7657, 7658, 7659, 8856, 8863

drought resistance 5065, 8858

everbearing 935, 6126, 8166

propagation 6974

flower development 5066

frost resistance 7659

fruit composition 8878

harvesting 6127

India 6121

Italy 8847

mechanical harvesting 7659, 8857

Netherlands 3190, 3191, 8859

Olympus 2461

pests 5064, 6971, 7659, 8863

processing 935

protected cultivation 5069, 5070

review 8855

runner production 6120

South Africa 1731

Sweden 8861

Tiobelle 1731

Tye 8863

USA 935, 6971, 6972, 8810

USSR 5065, 7657, 7659, 8857, 8860, 8862

Zimbabwe 6970

weed control 3193, 4091, 7662, 7663, 7664

windbreaks 8866

yields, correlations 8877

Streptocarpus rexii, meristem, physiology,

review 5337

S. spp.

annual report, German Federal Republic 725

shoot, development, cytology 8056

Striga hermonthea, alkaloids 7381**Strobilanthes callosus**, flower, composition

9377

S. cusia, fungicidal properties 2843**Stromatinia gladioli** (see *Sclerotinia gladioli*)**Strophanthus gratus**, medicinal properties

9419

S. kombe, medicinal properties 9419**Stropharia hornemannii**, nutritional value

6111

S. rugoso-annulata, annual report, German

Federal Republic 1616

Strychnos aculeata, alkaloids 2104**S. decussata**, alkaloids 9507**S. icaja**, alkaloids 6619**S. nux-vomica**, alkaloids 3674, 5544**S. potatorum**, alkaloids 9508**S. variabilis**, alkaloids 9509**Styrax officinalis**, sapogenins 1399**Suberina**, composition, review 8663**Subtropical fruits**

cultural methods, book 641

production, Asia, review 7438

storage

cold, review 3683

controlled atmosphere, review 3067

symposium 7435

Succulent plants (see also *Cacti*)**Sucker**

control

apple 2969

raspberry 4084

Sucker contd.

control contd.

trees and shrubs 6494

removal

banana 9614

responses, raspberry 4083

Sucrose, application, bulb scale, lily 1225**Sudan**, vegetables, production 970**Sugar cane**

annual report

Australia 6716

India 3914

Jamaica 3797

Mauritius 3920

Rhodesia 2204

Sarawak 4890, 8043

South Africa 9691

Sudan 4891

USA 6717, 6718, 6719, 6720, 6721, 6722, 6723, 6724

breeding and selection, diseases 5725

cane

composition, diseases 6734

quality

assessment 1536

harvesting 1537

ripening

chemical 633, 2201, 2202, 2221, 2956, 3815, 4800, 4801, 5730

physiology 2210

review 2203

sugars 3816, 3817

climate

India 9705

microclimate 7996

requirements 2210

conference 2194

cover crops

Lotus tenuis 4787*Medicago hispida* 4787

crop rotations, India 8002

cultural methods

energy requirements 6738

mechanization 2206

review 7994

sloping sites 1547

diseases

Brazil, review 4798

Ceratocystis paradoxa 3811*Fusarium* spp. 3802*Glomerella tucumanensis* 1548, 2953, 3798, 3802, 6725

grassy shoot 3802, 5727

mosaic 2207, 5732

Puccinia melanocephala 2947, 7995, 9710

ratoon stunting 628, 629, 2219, 3810, 5725, 6735

Ustilago scitaminea 2219, 2948, 3801, 3802, 5726, 6726, 6734, 9693, 9696, 9697, 9699*Xanthomonas albilineans* 9698*X. spp.* 2948

disorders, Brazil, review 4798

enzyme activity

cane 5736

leaf 9715

fertilizers

FYM 8002

liquid 2215

organic 1541, 1554, 2195, 8003

flower, pigments 8010

frost

injury 2211, 2212

resistance, varieties 1549, 7474

green manures 1554

growth studies 2213

shoot development 7482

growth substances

responses 2220, 6736, 7483, 8529

retardants 6779

handling, equipment 7484

harvesting

dates, USA 8011

economics 2222

equipment 2197, 2198

injury 5738

mechanical 1535, 1537, 1538, 2222, 5737, 5738, 5739, 5740, 5743, 5744, 5745, 6737

methods 634, 5741, 5742

residues 1540

Sugar cane contd.

herbicides

absorption 7478

injury 7478

tolerance 7479

insecticides, responses 632, 3814

intercropping

Brassica juncea 8000

maize 4788

onion 6729

potato 3804, 6729, 7999

tomato 362

vegetables 3805, 4788

wheat 3804, 7998

Zea mays 9707

iron

metabolism, sulphur 4795

nutrition 4797

irrigation

equipment 8528

methods 1544, 8527

requirements, determination 1545, 1553, 3806, 3807, 4790, 6731

responses 2951, 5730, 6730, 6731, 7480, 7996, 8001, 8527

review 4789

schedules 6732

soil management 4791

leaf, area, determination 9694

mulching 2214

nitrogen, nutrition 1555, 2196, 2215, 2216, 2952, 3809, 4792, 5730, 6733, 8002, 8004, 8005

nutrition, disorders, review 4798

pests

Aceria spp. 1556*Aleurolobus* spp. 1556*Bissetia stenella* 2955

Brazil 1557

Calisto pulchella pulchella 9711*Cavelerius excavatus* 1556*Chilo auricilius* 2955*C. infuscatellus* 2949, 2955, 8008, 8009*C. partellus* 2955

control, India, review 8007

Diatraea saccharalis 5734*Emmalocera depressella* 2955, 4792*Helicotylenchus* spp. 2954*Hieroglyphicus* spp. 3813*Holotrichia* spp. 3813*Mythimna unipunctata* 3813

nematodes 1542, 3812, 5733

review 4798

Upper Volta 630

Neomaskellia spp. 1556*Oligonychus indicus* 1556*Pratylenchus* spp. 2954*Pyrilla perpusilla* 1556*Raphimetopus ablutellus* 2955

rats 1543, 4799, 5735, 9714

Saccharicoccus sacchari 1556*Schizonychia* spp. 3813*Schizotetranychus andropogoni* 1556*Sesamia inferens* 2955

termites 2949

Tryporyza nivella 2955, 4792, 9700, 9712, 9713

phosphorus, nutrition 2215, 2952, 3809, 4793, 4794, 5730, 6733, 8002

photosynthates, metabolism, mathematical models 3057

photosynthesis, nutrition 4797

plant

analysis 5731

residues

uses 1541, 1983, 7481, 9716

review 7485

planting

dates, USA 4786

density 2951, 3804, 4785

review 1552

site preparation 9704

systems 2199, 2200

potassium, nutrition 2215, 3809, 4794, 5730, 8002

processing, residues, uses 411

production

conference 1534

south Asia, bibliography 2205

Spain 7472

products 5746

alcohols 6738

Sugar cane *contd.*products *contd.*

- ethanol, review 2223, 2224
- propagation, tissue culture 4784, 6728
- research
 - Ivory Coast, annual report, France 2286
 - Reunion, annual report, France 2286
 - Upper Volta, annual report, France 2286

root, histology 4733

sett

development

- diseases 6734
- soil moisture 1551
- preparation, equipment 3803
- treatment 2219, 2949, 2950, 3811, 6735

silicon, nutrition 2217, 7481

soil erosion

- control 4787
- studies 1546

soil management

- equipment 9703
- methods 1547, 4791, 9706

soil moisture

- cultural methods 1547
- mulching 2214
- responses 1551

soil salinity

- iron sulphide 8006
- responses 2218

soil structure, seasonal variations 3808

soil waterlogging, control 7475

statistical techniques

- design of trials, yields 9692
- sampling 9693

stomata, structure 631

sulphur, nutrition 4795

temperature, responses 7996

tissue culture, storage 4784

transport, equipment 1539

uses, energy sources 4936

varieties

- Argentina 1550, 7474
- Brazil 5726
- Co.S.770 3802
- Co.7704 6727
- design of trials 2208
- diseases 628, 1548, 2207, 2948, 3798, 3801, 3802, 5726, 5727, 6725, 6726, 7474, 7995, 9695, 9696, 9697, 9698, 9699, 9710
- frost resistance 1549, 7474
- herbicides tolerance 7479
- India 3798, 3799, 3802, 6725, 6726, 6727, 8525, 8526, 9696, 9697, 9698
- Indonesia 9700, 9701, 9702
- mixtures 9700
- Nigeria 5729
- N.12 2209
- pests 9700
- Philippines 2948, 3800, 3801
- Puerto Rico 2207
- selection criteria 7473
- soil salinity 2218
- USA 5728, 7995, 9695
- water relations, review 4789
- weed control 7476, 7477, 9708, 9709
- weeds, competition 9709
- wind, responses 7997
- yields, correlations 9705
- zinc, nutrition 4796

Sugars

accumulation

- carrot 9159
- grapevine 4121
- application, *Solanum khasianum* 1397

content

fruit

- mulching, grapevine 5084
- seasonal variations, grapefruit 1467
- seedling treatment, tomato 5269
- varieties, raspberry 926

seed

storage

- citrus 3346
- pea 3346

determination

- apple 2406
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 7772
- sugar cane 3816, 3817
- distribution, bean (*Vicia*) 2583

Sugars *contd.*

metabolism

- blanching, endive 5280
- bulb, onion 1783
- diseases, grapevine 7006
- fruit
 - apple 2394
 - citrus 5659
 - fruit trees and plants 4019
 - grapevine 1769, 4141, 7682, 7685, 8204, 8909
 - guava 7457
 - mango 3774
 - natsudaikai 587
 - pawpaw 620
 - pear 904
 - persimmon 3732
 - tomato 6336, 7201, 7832
- growth substances
 - lemon 5654
 - mango 3777
 - tomato 396
- insecticides, apple 4996
- leaf
 - Cucurbita pepo* 2549
 - Stevia rebaudiana* 7380
- nutrition, carrot 9153
- phosphorus, rose 2743
- photoperiodism, *Stevia rebaudiana* 4661
- pollen, camellia 5399
- potassium, pineapple 9673
- rootstocks, grapevine 8903
- seed
 - cucumber and gherkin 6248
 - fenugreek 7948
 - pea 4253
- shoot, mango 614
- storage
 - apple 4021, 6897
 - pear 8148
- temperature
 - citrus 2884
 - pea 9061
- tissue culture
 - Catharanthus roseus* 3651
 - Pharbitis nil* 9235
- plant sources
 - asparagus 1084
 - clematis 9362
 - mandarin and tangerine 8489
 - Rubus* spp. 8829
 - vegetables 8922
- translocation
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1846, 2572, 6264
 - grapevine 1769
 - horticultural crops 4388
 - mandarin and tangerine 586

Sulphates, accumulation, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9031**Sulphur**

accumulation, trees and shrubs 8638

deficiency

- cashew 6671
- chrysanthemum 4382
- coffee 2924, 2927, 2929
- pea 4258
- sugar cane 4798

determination, vegetables 3944

distribution, coconut 9636

metabolism

- boron, tomato 7181
- flowering, pear 5042
- plant
 - lettuce 8307
 - tomato 8307
- plant age, cashew 6673
- salinity, *Tilia cordata* 4534
- seasonal variations, trees and shrubs 8401
- silver, vegetables 7125

nutrition

- banana 3739, 4731
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 325
- celery 7068
- horseradish 486
- Ilex crenata* 2735
- lawns and sports turf 5372
- onion 1781, 5119
- peach 4042
- pecan 7624
- pelargonium 5316
- spinach 7068

Sulphur *contd.*nutrition *contd.*

- spinach beet 7068
- sugar cane 4795
- tomato 7167
- plant analysis
 - chrysanthemum 4382
 - coconut 9635
 - fig 8140
 - Paullinia cupana* 5760, 5762
 - pecan 7624
 - sugar cane 5731
 - tomato 4301

plant sources, vegetables 5284

sources, vegetables 3279

toxicity

- Cornus alba* 8638
- Lonicera tatarica* 8638
- Populus canadensis* 8638
- Tilia cordata* 8638

Sulphur dioxide

absorption

- spinach 4855
- trees and shrubs 6464

application

fruit

- date 7421
- grapevine 967, 2359, 6899, 7015

injury

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 1831, 5182, 5183, 5184, 7764

bean (*Vicia*) 1064

grapevine 8885

horticultural crops 4919

lettuce 8955

petunia 2671

trees and shrubs 461

review 6466

vegetables 7120, 8916

responses

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 2557
- bean (*Vicia*) 2578

toxicity, trees and shrubs 4475

Sunburn

injury

- apple 5993
- Vaccinium ashei* 2458

protection

- cauliflower 6229
- materials 5601
- pineapple 9664

Sundapteryx biguttula, okra 7799**Supervised control***Cydia pomonella*, apple 846

diseases, tree fruits, France 1649

Leptinotarsa decemlineata, tomato 5267

pests

- apple 8742
- tree fruits, France 1649
- Phorodon humuli*, hop 6539
- Pieris brassicae*, cabbage 295
- Plutella xylostella*, cabbage 295
- Trichoplusia ni*, cabbage 295
- Venturia inaequalis*, apple 3998

Supplement, Annals of Applied Biology,

Test of agrochemicals and cultivars 8644

Survey, photography, aerial, citrus 1436, 5603**Swede**

annual report

- Canada 4860
- German Federal Republic 42
- UK 750, 2502, 3025, 4895

cultural methods

- Canada 6222
- Norway 3287
- UK 1772

diseases, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 8962

enzyme activity, root 8978

pests

- Longidorus* spp. 8646
- Pratylenchus* spp. 8646
- Tylenchorhynchus* spp. 8646
- protected cultivation, cultural methods 8967

root, quality, assessment 7021

seedling, production, diseases 4194

storage, biochemistry 8978

varieties

- diseases 8962
- Norway 3287

- Sweet pea**
diseases, review 787
seed, lectins 3477
- Sweet tasting compounds**
determination, *Stevia rebaudiana* 2103
plant sources
 hydrangea 2008
 Stevia rebaudiana 5541, 5542
- Sweet william**, flower, cut, production, protected cultivation 8341
- Sweetia elegans**, alkaloids 4662
- Swertia alata**, plant, composition 6620
- S. hookeri**, plant, composition 4663
- Swiss chard** (see Spinach beet)
- Symphoricarpos albus**, nectar, composition, environmental factors 4364
- S. spp.**, root, anatomy 4478
- Symphytum officinale**, alkaloids 565
- S. spp.**, nutritional value 9510
- Symplocos lucida**, plant, composition 6621
- S. paniculata**, cultural methods 3604
- Synantheson myopaeformis** (see *Conopia myopaeformis*)
- S. tipuliformis**, black currant 7637
- Synsepalum dulcificum**, fruit, histology 5553
- Syringa spp.**
book 9331
phenology, USA 113
salinity, responses 9332
- S. vulgaris**
air pollution, studies 4476
flower, composition 4490
- Systema blanda**, tomato 2621
- Syzygium** (see also Clove; *Eugenia*)
- S. paniculatum**, cultural methods, pot plants 4480
- Tabebuia cassinoides**, medicinal properties 4664
- Tabernaemontana albiflora**, alkaloids 4665
- T. glandulosa**, alkaloids 7382
- Tachigalia paniculata**, amines 2105
- Taeniothrips inconsequens**, cherry 2412
- T. spp.**, tree fruits 4991
- Tagetes erecta**
composts, constituents 5784
cultural methods, pot plants 1940
nematicidal properties 8660
seedling, production, nutrition 8333
soil pollution, heavy metals 5295
- T. patula**, flower, flavonoids 7238
- T. signata**, essential oil, production, cultural methods 6534
- T. spp.**
composts, constituents 2658
essential oil
 production, breeding and selection 8431
 review 6534
photoperiodism, responses 1160
root, composition 1400
varieties, pot plants 6399
- Talauma villariana**, bactericidal properties 2793
- Talinum triangulare**
nutritional value 5284, 5285
seed, germination 2645
- Tamarillo**
annual report
 Cyprus 5871
 New Zealand 1620
pests, *Dacus tryoni* 7433
- Tamarix dioica**, leaf, composition 9511
- T. spp.**, air pollution, studies 4476
- Tanacetum vulgare**, essential oil, composition 1342
- Tangelo**
diseases
 stem pitting 1444
 virus 2130
disorders, granulation 5643
leaf, composition, salinity 7398
pests
 Ceroplastes sinensis 2880, 7965
 Panonychus spp. 7954
 rootstocks, scion relationships 588, 5643
 rootstocks for, lemon 7399
 salinity, responses 7397
 varieties, Reunion 2863
- Tangerine** (see Mandarin and tangerine)
- Tangor**
diseases, virus 2130
pests, *Dialeurodes citri* 8479

- Tangor contd.**
varieties, Reunion 2863
- Tannins**
biosynthesis, review 5426
content, leaf, varieties, grapevine 252
extraction, *Geranium thunbergii* 1370
plant sources
 Centaurea spp. 526
 Cosmos bipinnatus 9247
 Euphorbiaceae 1371
 Geraniales 7359
 guava 1514
 Ledum palustre 4627
- Taphrina cerasi**, cherry 3151
- T. deformans**, peach 3150, 3151, 4036, 5810, 7510, 8145
- T. maculans**, turmeric 3608
- Taraxacum officinale**
plant, composition 9512
as weeds, lawns and sports turf 1973, 5369
- Tarragon**
annual report, UK 3020
cultural methods 5439
essential oil
 composition 491
 review 1331
plant, toxins 6514
production, review 7313, 7314
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 491
weed control 4537
- Tarsonemus fragariae** (see *Tarsonemus pallidus*)
- T. pallidus**, bedding plants 2661
- Taxonomy**
bibliography, orchids 5384, 9303
book 6756
chemotaxonomy
 acetylenes, *Chrysothamnus parryi* 571
 alkaloids
 Ceanothus integerrimus 477
 Crotalaria spp. 4610
 Datura spp. 7930
 Lagerstroemia spp. 4625
 Papaver tauricola 6596
 review 510
 amino acids
 Crotalaria spp. 4610
 Datura spp. 7930
 anthocyanins, *Vaccinium* spp. 232
 calcium oxalate, *Allium* spp. 6202
 enzymes
 camellia 6469
 date 7419
 rhododendron 2739
 essential oil
 Acorus spp. 5461
 parsnip 5278
 tarragon 491
 flavonoids
 Coffea spp. 4754
 rhododendron 2739
 Valeriana spp. 6626
 growth substances, Leguminosae 2582
 iridoids, *Verbena* spp. 6435
 lactones, *Artemisia* spp. 1333
 medicinal properties
 forecasting 4578
 review 4574
 proteins
 Cucurbitaceae 1029
 onion 2510
 terpenoids, *Juniperus horizontalis* 76
 geographical distribution
 Malus spp. 7300
 medicinal plants, review 4574
- key**
Aëranthis spp. 2710
Anacardiaceae 1321
Buddleja spp. 4516
Cercidiphyllum spp. 3546
Escobaria spp. 8381
Gardenia spp. 2759
Malus spp. 8411
Malvales 768
Melichrus spp. 5429
Polystachya spp. 3540
Verbascum spp. 5548
- nomenclature**
Coryphantha spp. 1246
Disocactus spp. 8378
Fritillaria spp. 2693
Juglandaceae 3176

- Taxonomy contd.**
nomenclature contd.
 Leguminosae 8391
 rhododendron 2011
- plant anatomy**
Deutzia spp. 7299
Philadelphus spp. 7302
- plant morphology**, *Malus* spp. 8412
- pollen morphology**
 Anacardiaceae 1321
 Malus spp. 8411
- seed, characteristics**, orchids 4466
- seed characteristics**, orchids 8388
- seed morphology**, orchids 8387
- studies**, *Acorus* spp. 8427
- Taxus baccata**, cultural methods, containers 3550
- T. cuspidata**
nurseries, weed control 1994, 1999, 2006
weed control 4477
- T. intermedia**, nurseries, weed control 1999
- T. media**, cultural methods, containers 9323
- T. spp.**, cuttings, treatment 462
- Tea**
acaricides, residues, determination 789
annual report
 Kenya 3818
 Mauritius 7536
 Sarawak 4890, 8043
boron, nutrition 4814
calcium, nutrition 1562
chloroplasts, biochemistry 1564
clones (see also Tea, varieties)
 Burundi 2957
 diseases 5747
 drought resistance 2957
 India 4807, 5747, 6742
 Kenya 8530
 leaf flavour 6742
 nutrition 9720
 pests 5747, 5751
 stomata 3838
 TV 24 4807
cultural methods
 India 3821
 Malaysia 3938
 symposium 4802
diseases
 Cephaleuros spp. 3836
 Exobasidium vexans 2255, 3834, 3835, 3836, 5747
disorders, decline 4816
drought, resistance, clones 2957
enzyme activity
 bud 9722
 determination 7494
 leaf 4817
flower, development 6740
frost, resistance, varieties 1558
grafting, methods 3819
growth studies 3826
 vascular system 4818
herbicides, injury 4811
irrigation, responses 3824, 3827, 7489
leaf
 carotenoids 4819
 catechins 1563
 composition, harvesting methods 6741
 flavour 6742
 volatile constituents, review 638
magnesium, nutrition 1562
manganese, nutrition 4813, 4814
minor elements, nutrition 1562, 4815
nitrogen, nutrition 1562, 1563, 1565, 1566, 3829, 3830, 3831, 4803, 4810, 4812, 7495, 8012, 8534, 9717, 9718
nutrients, absorption, clones 9720
nutrition, Malawi 3828
pests
 Fiorina theae 3837
 Helopeltis spp. 3836
 India 2226
 Scirtothrips aurantii 3824
 Sri Lanka 2226
 Xyleborus formicatus 5747, 5751, 9721
phosphorus, nutrition 1562, 4810, 4813, 8534, 9717
photosynthesis, physiology 3839, 3840
plant, phenolic compounds 8536
planting
 dates, Malawi 7489
 density 1561, 1566, 3820, 4808

Tea contd.

- planting contd.
 - material
 - production 7489
 - storage 7486, 7487
 - systems 8531
 - plucking 1565, 3842, 4805, 5754, 6741
 - pollen, germination 637
 - potassium, nutrition 2959, 3832, 3833, 4810, 8534, 9717
 - production, Kenya 8535
 - propagation, material, storage 7488
 - pruning and training
 - mechanical 7492
 - methods 3825, 4806, 5750, 8533
 - responses 1566, 3825, 3829, 4806, 5750
 - regeneration, pruning 4806
 - respiration, temperature 5752
 - root
 - amino acids, nutrition 7495
 - development, cultural methods 3827
 - seed, production, plant density 5753
 - seedling, production, seed size 1560
 - shade, responses 4809, 4810
 - shade plants, *Albizia odoratissima* 4810
 - shoot
 - amino acids 3841
 - phenolic compounds 3841
 - soil management, methods 1561, 5749
 - stomata, physiology, potassium 2959
 - tissue culture, phenolic compounds
 - production 636, 7493
 - varieties (see also Tea, clones)
 - frost resistance 1558
 - USSR 1559, 2225
 - weed control 2189, 3822, 3823, 4804, 5748, 6739, 7490, 7491, 8532, 9612
 - yields, correlations 1565, 1566, 3820, 3826, 3843, 4808, 5754, 6741, 8535, 9720, 9722
 - zinc, nutrition 2958, 9719
- Technetium, accumulation, methods 6287
- Telfairia occidentalis*, nutritional value 5284
- Telopea speciosissima*, annual report, Australia 2275
- T. spp.*, annual report, Australia 2267
- Telotylenchus ventralis*, sugar cane 630
- Temperature (see also Cold; Frost; Heat; Soil temperature)
 - bolting, celery 7210, 8320
 - of bud, irrigation, apple 141
 - control, equipment, mushroom 6352
 - dormancy, apple 163
 - flowering
 - apple 7564
 - Brunfelsia calycina* 3588
 - Brussels sprouts 8976
 - calceolaria 3473, 4397
 - capsicum 343
 - celeriac 1142
 - cherry 7604
 - chrysanthemum 418, 1930, 3446, 4383, 4386, 7227, 7847
 - Euphorbia fulgens* 1309
 - gerbera 424, 6377
 - grapevine 7012
 - iris 3498
 - lily 1952
 - nerine 2687
 - pea 9062
 - peach 210
 - pear 6934
 - pelargonium 9234
 - poinsettia 1952
 - rhododendron 2017, 9340
 - rose 1290, 3583, 9349, 9352
 - Silene armeria* 5336
 - stock 4408
 - sweet william 8341
 - tomato 1880
 - fruiting
 - apple 169, 4944, 6009, 7596, 8131
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 6275, 6276, 9049
 - cucumber and gherkin 4226, 7107
 - orange 5634
 - pear 6934
 - tomato 355, 371, 2627, 5255, 6335, 8314
 - review 8310
 - growth studies
 - Agaricus bitorquis* 3422

Temperature contd.

- growth studies contd.
 - Allium* spp. 3248
 - apple 830, 3977
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 4874
 - cherry 7609
 - Codiaeum variegatum* 5379
 - cucumber and gherkin 5171
 - mushroom 3422, 6353
 - Poa pratensis* 2694
 - tea 3826
 - tomato 354
 - vegetables 7168
- of leaf
 - cucumber and gherkin 8080
 - greenhouse crops 8079
 - measurement, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2338
- measurement, equipment 1634
- photosynthesis
 - apple 4992
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 8260
 - cacao 6670
 - chrysanthemum 1180
 - cucumber and gherkin 309
 - tomato 7827, 8305
 - tulip 9274
- pollination, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7127
- requirements, coffee 6686
- respiration
 - chrysanthemum 1180
 - Osmanthus fortunei* 7905
 - pea 7140
 - tea 5752
 - tulip 9274
- responses
 - Amaranthus tricolor* 2673
 - apple 4945, 4972, 4973, 6024, 6025, 6026
 - Araucaria araucana* 4486
 - artichoke, Jerusalem 6213
 - avocado 7392
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1046, 2574, 6268, 9028
 - bean (*Vicia*) 2597, 6281
 - blackberry 7640
 - breeding and selection, rose 9342
 - cabbage, Chinese 6232
 - capsicum 7805
 - carrot 6342
 - cauliflower 7088
 - chicory 7719
 - Commelina communis* 7867
 - cucumber and gherkin 8083
 - cyclamen 8363
 - Cymbopogon nardus* 9398
 - Datura stramonium* 7350
 - eggplant 2607
 - gloxinia 3495
 - grapevine 4104, 4132, 8175
 - greenhouse crops 2662
 - hop 5474
 - lettuce 286, 8558, 8954
 - lily 9107
 - orange 1455, 5600
 - ornamental plants 5935
 - parsley 7051
 - pea 2597, 6299, 7793, 9061
 - pelargonium 1773
 - petunia 1773
 - pistachio 219
 - poinsettia 2010
 - radish 6238
 - rose 1291, 2746, 9348
 - strawberry 3192, 6974
 - sugar cane 7996
 - tomato 1882, 5251, 5936, 8296, 8297, 8300, 8557, 8558, 9107, 9109, 9134
 - tree fruits 4943, 8751
 - vegetables 1773, 5933, 5937, 7051
- sums
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7130
 - cherry 7604, 7609
 - grapevine 5083
 - pea 338, 339
 - pear 6934
- water relations, broccoli 6234
- Tephrosia purpurea*, root, composition 566
- T. villosa*, rotenoids 4571
- Terminalia arjuna*, flavonoids 6622
- T. catappa*, water relations, studies 2700
- T. horrida*, medicinal properties 6549
- Termitomyces* spp., cultural methods, India 8326

Ternstroemia gymnanthera, pruning and training, chemical 4497

Terpenoids

- accumulation, carrot 9159
- biosynthesis
 - Cneorum tricoccon* 2755
 - mint 9401
 - pea 4267
 - Rosa dilecta* 9407
 - Salvia officinalis* 3632, 3633
- composition, *Stevia purpurea* 3673
- determination
 - Ballota hispanica* 9437
 - dill 6526
 - hop 1344
 - mint 500
- distribution, grapefruit 9589
- metabolism
 - biochemistry, citrus 9572
 - flower, rose 503
- plant sources
 - Achillea filipendulina* 6550
 - Ailanthus excelsa* 9434
 - Alchornea cordifolia* 1348
 - Arbutus andrachne* 7295
 - Bryonia dioica* 2802
 - Cacalia auriculata* 9441
 - cacti 5375
 - Calea* spp. 9442
 - Canarium zeylanicum* 5462
 - Capsella bursa-pastoris* 6565
 - Centaurea* spp. 526
 - chamomile 6591
 - Chisocheton paniculatus* 2073
 - Chloranthus japonicus* 1361
 - chrysanthemum 2675
 - Chuquiraga chontalensis* 5497
 - Cinnamomum zeylanicum* 2764
 - Cleonia lusitanica* 2808
 - Clethra barbinervis* 4606
 - coleus 2074
 - Croton californicus* 2076
 - C. corylifolius* 2077
 - Cucurbita maxima* 7110
 - Cunuria spruceana* 5504, 6572
 - Didymocarpus oblonga* 9459
 - Eremophila rotundifolia* 6528
 - Euonymus europaeus* 1308
 - Euphorbia* spp. 9466
 - Ferula krylovii* 6581
 - F. spp.* 2083
 - grapevine 4140
 - Gymnosporia trilocularis* 4621
 - Helenium amarum* 2822
 - Hippophaë rhamnoides* 4148
 - Hoya bella* 1314
 - Juniperus horizontalis* 4351
 - lavender and lavandin 7318
 - Lepechinia calycina* 2774
 - Leucothoe grayana* 9479
 - Lippia citriodora* 3663
 - Machilus parviflora* 7939
 - mint 2778
 - Mollugo hirta* 9484
 - M. spargula* 9485
 - Ozoroa mucronata* 7940
 - Panax ginseng* 1382
 - Parsonsia heterophylla* 1383
 - Persea parviflora* 7939
 - Pluchea chingoyoi* 2837
 - rhododendron 502
 - Rondeletia panamensis* 5532
 - Salvia officinalis* 9408
 - Satureja calamintha* 7920
 - S. graeca* 7920
 - Sigesbeckia orientalis* 5534
 - Stevia rebaudiana* 5543
 - tung 7972
 - Vellozia compacta* 2677
 - Verbesina encelioides* 2109
 - Vestia lycioides* 9520
 - Zingiber zerumbet* 4558
- production
 - tissue culture
 - Duboisia leichhardtii* 2079
 - Panax ginseng* 1381, 9491
 - taxonomy, *Juniperus horizontalis* 76
 - translocation, rose 9404
- Tessaria integrifolia*, root, composition 1400
- Tetragonia expansa*, leaf, flavonoids 1146
- Tetragonotheca helianthoides*, lactones 7383

Tetragonothea *contd.**T. ludoviciana*, lactones 1401, 9513*Tetranychus althaeae* (see *Tetranychus urticae*)*T. arabicus* (see *Tetranychus urticae*)*T. cinnabarinus*, annual report, UK 4904*T. lombardini*

annual report, South Africa 3000

banana 2160

T. spp., apple 7576*T. telarius* (see *Tetranychus urticae*)*T. urticae*

annual report

German Federal Republic 722

Netherlands 2298, 3925

New Zealand 4880

UK 3024, 3025, 4901

apple 22, 2387, 4990, 6882

bean (*Phaseolus*) 1838*Chamaedorea elegans* 4454

cucumber and gherkin 1036

Dieffenbachia maculata 4454

foliage plants 1244

grapevine 4120, 7008

greenhouse crops 6198

horticultural crops 8089

lemon 9565

pea 6933

pear 1703, 5039

raspberry 7645

strawberry 1733, 6971, 6977, 8863

tomato 5831

viola 4417

Tetraploids

induction

carnation 6363

Hemerocallis flava 7864*Tetrastichus radiatus*, control of *Diaphorina**citri*, orange 5645*T. spp.*, control of *Tryporyza nivella*, sugar

cane 9713

Tetrastigma voininianum, uses, industrial

sites 450

Teucrium polium, essential oil, composition

4555

T. quadrifarium, plant, development,

vascular system 8669

Thalictrum dasycarpum

plant, composition 4573

root, composition 2844

T. revolutum

plant, composition 4573

root, composition 2844

T. rugosum

plant, composition 4573

root, composition 2844

Thanatephorus cucumeris, lawns and sports

turf 3523

Thapsia villosa, phenolic compounds 9514*Thea* (see also *Tea*)*Thelymitra* spp., seed, germination,

mycorrhiza 4467

Theobroma cacao (see *Cacao*)*Thermopsis alterniflora*, alkaloids 9515*T. barbata*, alkaloids 2106*Thevetia nerifolia*, cardenolides 7946*Thielaviopsis basicola*

citrus 1447

pea 2590

viola 4417

T. paradoxa (see *Ceratocystis paradoxa*)**Thigmotropism**bean (*Phaseolus*) 8262, 9043, 9044

review 4927

Thiocyanates

accumulation, cabbage 7099

metabolism, seed, cress 8981

plant sources

Brassica spp. 7739*Moringa peregrina* 1405*Thomasiniana theobaldi* (see *Resseliella**theobaldi*)*Thrinax radiata*, varieties, diseases 1300*Thrips carthami*, apple 4991*T. flavus*, tree fruits 4991*T. tabaci*

annual report, UK 4903

citrus 6638

onion 1778, 1779

Thuja occidentalis

composts, constituents 6465

cultural methods, containers 463

drought, injury 9324

Thuja occidentalis *contd.*

frost, injury 9324

nurseries, weed control 2006

T. orientalis

insecticides, tolerance 7280

uses, industrial sites 450

T. plicata

composts, constituents 6465

cuttings, treatment 6471

T. spp.

cuttings, cultural methods 2005

weed control 9325

Thujopsis dolabrata, medicinal properties

5545

T. spp., cuttings, cultural methods 2005**Thyme**

annual report, UK 3020

essential oil

composition 2044

review 7315

plant, nitrates 7056

production, review 7313, 7314

weed control 9379

Thymus (see also *Thyme*)*T. capitatus*, essential oil, composition

4557, 5469, 9410

T. pannonicus, essential oil, composition

4556

T. pulegioides

essential oil

bactericidal properties 9411

composition 4556

T. rariflorus, essential oil, medicinal

properties 6535

Tilia cordata

salinity, injury 4534, 4535

seed, germination 2036

sulphur, toxicity 8638

weed control 2660

T. parviflora, sulphur, metabolism 8401*T. platyphyllos*, annual report, UK 762*T. spp.*

air pollution, oxidants 460, 2719

cuttings 3605

seed, treatment 2036

T. tomentosa, bactericidal properties 7334

flower, saponins 4575

Tiliacora dinklagei, alkaloids 4666*Tillandsia cyanea*, annual report, Belgium

16

Tirmania nivea, spore, germination 4347*T. pinoyi*, spore, germination 4347**Tissue culture**

alkaloids production

bean (*Phaseolus*) 4235*Catharanthus roseus* 4602, 9450*Datura innoxia* 1363

fenugreek 7949

Rauvolfia serpentina 4645, 7377*Solanum jasminoides* 4656*S. khasianum* 4657, 5538, 6616*S. laciniatum* 5539

anther

cherry 1681

Hyoscyamus niger 6427*Prunus* spp. 2976*Withania somnifera* 3679

bud

dormancy, apple 6028

growth studies, strawberry 8873

media, cacao 3743

organogenesis, spinach 4848

callus

chamomile 549

chlorophyll biosynthesis, *Haworthia**setata* 4456cold injury, *Cornus stolonifera* 4518

enzyme activity

carrot 1137, 9156

Datura innoxia 1137*Nemesia strumosa* 3460

petunia 1137, 3460

enzymes, apple 4850

growth substances

carrot 4329

plant sex, spinach 4847

herbicides, celery 405

light, *Nigella sativa* 9387

nucleic acids, carrot 7207

organogenesis

apple 166

carrot 9157

olive 5666

Tissue culture *contd.*callus *contd.*organogenesis *contd.*

tomato 7195

phenolic compounds, apple 166

quinones, *Catalpa ovata* 7298*Rauvolfia yunnanensis* 1388sugars, *Pharbitis nil* 9235

volatile constituents, onion 7064

cardenolides production

Digitalis lanata 5508, 7946*Thevetia nerifolia* 7946

cell suspension

biochemistry, *Catharanthus roseus*

3651

carbon dioxide fixation, poppy 7371

cytology

bean (*Phaseolus*) 6274

carrot 9155

enzyme activity

bean (*Phaseolus*) 6266

parsley 2766

herbicides, celery 405

light, rose 4508

mutation induction, petunia 2670

organogenesis, zinnia 5342, 5343

proteins, rose 6490

quinones

Curcuma zedoaria 504*Ruta graveolens* 504steroids, *Digitalis purpurea* 7352

cotyledon, enzyme activity, pea 1076

curd, cauliflower 1024

embryo

bean (*Phaseolus*) 6259

media

Ilex spp. 2733

pea 1082

organogenesis, camellia 9321

enzymes production, pineapple 1526

fatty acids production, *Catharanthus**roseus* 9447, 9448

flavonoids production, cacao 4735

flower

garlic 4162

style abscission, citrus 9574

flower bud, melon (cantaloup and musk)

3319

flower pedicel, abscission pear 5044

frost studies 2025

fruit

cherry 8138

light, avocado 5558

senescence, pear 4056

galls, carbohydrates, *Ziziphus jujuba*

5756

hypocotyl, organogenesis, lettuce 1802,

1803

inflorescence

media, begonia 1945

organogenesis, begonia 3486

leaf

growth studies, asparagus 1864

organogenesis, chicory 3269

sources

treatment

growth substances, dahlia 5350

photoperiodism, dahlia 5350

media

black currant 8823

cherry 1681

Solanum laciniatum 5540

meristem

Pteris cretica 9299

storage, pea 8269

methods

medicinal plants 7333

trees and shrubs 2738

petiole, organogenesis, celery 7211

phenolic compounds production

cacao 4735

tea 636, 7493

phthalides production, celery 9163

pigments production, *Solanum khasianum*

560

pollen

Clivia nobilis 2691

hippeastrum 2691

Prunus spp. 2976

propagation

Acalypha wilkesiana 6496*Actinidia chinensis* 6106

anthurium 3471, 5325

Tissue culture *contd.*propagation *contd.*

- apple 166, 824, 3981, 5966, 8109, 8713, 8714
- artichoke, Jerusalem 7074
- avocado 9529
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 4232, 4233, 7117
- begonia 4363, 5345, 5346, 7857, 9259
- blackberry 8827
- blueberry 2457
- Brassica juncea* 9380
- B. spp.* 7734
- cabbage 7087
- cabbage, Chinese 6228
- cacti 8373, 9291
- capsicum 9089
- carnation 1165, 3440, 5302, 7219, 9211, 9213
- carrot 1131, 4326, 6339, 6340, 6341, 7205
- Cattleya fimbriata* 458
- C. trianae* 3543
- cauliflower 5147, 7738
- celery 1910
- Cephalotus follicularis* 2674
- cherry 5017, 6912
- chestnut (*Castanea*) 5022
- chrysanthemum 1175
- citrus 2130, 2860, 2867, 5585, 8472
- coconut 2911, 9634
- coffee 3759, 7453
- crocus 6442
- Crotalaria burhia* 3656
- Cucurbitaceae 3309
- cyclamen 1946
- cymbidium 4465, 8386, 9309, 9310
- date 1469, 4714, 4715, 5661, 7970
- Datura metel* 9457
- Digitalis lanata* 5507
- dill 6516
- eggplant 347, 9089
- Ephedra foliata* 4613
- Eranthis hiemalis* 3515
- eucalyptus 1366
- Ficus elastica* 4363
- garlic 8923
- gerbera 423, 6374
- gladiolus 5351
- grapevine 5082, 6133, 6762, 6764, 6766, 6991, 8198
- Grevillea* spp. 6507
- Hedera helix* 1281
- Hemerocallis flava* 7864
- horseradish 2765
- horticultural crops 9, 261
- Hyoscyamus muticus* 7362
- H. spp.* 2823
- lavender and lavandin 7320
- leek 265
- Lilium auratum* 5354
- L. philadelphicum* 3502
- L. rubellum* 3507
- lily 1950, 7258
- Mammillaria elongata* 3534
- narcissus 8369
- Nemesia strumosa* 3480
- Nephrolepis exaltata* 3535
- oil palm 4771
- olive 1477, 8493
- onion 3244
- orchids 4469, 5386, 7873, 9307, 9308
- ornamental plants 3432, 8331
- review 8546
- Panax ginseng* 7368, 9490
- passion fruit 7429
- pawpaw 2940
- pea 4254, 5212, 6286
- peach 2417, 3145, 4037
- pear 5962, 8714
- pelargonium 420, 501, 4842
- petunia 1934
- Phlox* spp. 3481
- Physalis minima* 3665
- pineapple 3784
- Pinguicula moranensis* 6433
- plum 1710
- Polianthes tuberosa* 6434
- Prunus salicina* 7629
- P. spp.* 3171, 9374
- raspberry 8831, 8832
- red currant 3182, 8818
- review 6827, 8057
- rhododendron 6482

Tissue culture *contd.*propagation *contd.*

- rhubarb 2600, 3359
- rose 3578, 3579, 4503, 9347
- rubber 6709
- Santalum album* 3634, 7326
- small fruits 1723, 8811
- Solanum laciniatum* 561
- S. mammosum* 2841
- S. nigrum* 7379
- S. surattense* 3671
- Stachys sieboldii* 7214
- Stevia rebaudiana* 2102
- strawberry 236, 2981, 6123, 7660, 8846, 8865
- sugar cane 4784, 6728
- tomato 4232, 7165
- Trachymene coerulea* 7239
- tree fruits 137, 2374, 2976, 6948
- review 2363
- trees and shrubs 3982
- tulip 1955, 2688
- Vaccinium angustifolium* 8163
- V. ashei* 7654
- wallflower 5326
- watermelon 2544
- protoplast
 - methods, petunia 1191
 - proteins, *Catharanthus roseus* 4600
 - rose 5419
 - Skimmia japonica* 3603
- quinones biosynthesis, *Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 544
- root
 - biochemistry
 - chicory 6214
 - Panax ginseng* 3664
 - enzyme activity, pea 4268, 4269
 - light, chicory 5131
 - organogenesis, chicory 1796, 6214
 - Panax ginseng* 554
 - Solanum laciniatum* 5540
- rotenoids production, *Crotalaria burhia* 4569
- sapogenins production, *Solanum jasminoides* 4656
- seed
 - cytology, *Ginkgo biloba* 9371
 - red currant 3185
- sepal, rose 7919
- shoot
 - flower bud development, *Torenia fournieri* 4414
 - gamma rays, apple 8126
 - growth studies, *Aucuba japonica* 9360
 - juvenility, grapevine 3230
 - media 1474
 - mint 5466
 - organogenesis
 - grapevine 8197, 8198
 - mint 5466
 - Quercus rubra* 2035
 - storage, apple 825
- steroids production
 - blackberry 2450
 - Dioscorea deltoidea* 5509
 - Euphorbia tirucalli* 5551
 - Physalis minima* 5525
 - Solanum laciniatum* 1398
- storage
 - carnation 9211
 - gerbera 423
 - pea 6286
 - review 77
 - strawberry 236
 - sugar cane 4784
- terpenoids production
 - Duboisia leichhardtii* 2079
 - Panax ginseng* 1381, 9491
- tuber
 - cytology, artichoke, Jerusalem 4176
 - enzyme activity, artichoke, Jerusalem 4175
 - growth studies, artichoke, Jerusalem 2527, 2528, 2529
 - temperature, artichoke, Jerusalem 6213
- volatile constituents production, onion 1785

Titanium

application

- foliar
 - grapevine 5091
 - horticultural crops 3062
- nutrition
 - grapevine 5091
 - horticultural crops, review 3062
- Tithonia diversifolia*, insecticidal properties 4572
- Toddalia asiatica*, plant, composition 7947
- Tolmiea menziesii*, cultural methods, pot plants 7871
- Tomato
 - air pollution
 - nitrogen oxides 770, 7543
 - studies 5254, 9106
 - ammonium, toxicity 9112, 9113, 9120
- annual report
 - Africa 5928
 - Australia 1599, 2266, 3895, 5858
 - Belgium 2494
 - Canada 4859, 4872, 7514
 - Chile 5870
 - Cyprus 5876, 5883, 6793
 - Denmark 1611
 - German Federal Republic 41, 723
 - India 3904, 6799
 - Irish Republic 742, 7523, 8611
 - Israel 62, 2291
 - Italy 3917, 5916
 - Mauritius 3919, 7531
 - Netherlands 2298, 3924, 6804
 - New Zealand 4885
 - Sarawak 4888
 - South Africa 2994
 - Sudan 2306, 4891
 - Surinam 5924
 - Swaziland 6808
 - Taiwan 3929
 - UK 73, 2316, 2504, 3017, 3026, 3029, 4896, 4904, 4915, 6811, 6819, 8612, 8631
- boron
 - absorption 3389, 9119
 - deficiency 1106, 1107
 - determination 3261
 - distribution 4303
 - nutrition 1106, 2615, 6192, 6194, 7179, 7181, 7182, 7194, 9118, 9139
- breeding and selection, fruit colour 1876
- cadmium, toxicity 6324
- calcium
 - absorption 4302
 - distribution 4302, 6333
 - metabolism, humidity 1115
 - nutrition 1903, 3392, 4303, 7167
- carbon dioxide, fixation 1114
- chloroplasts, biochemistry 8309
- climate
 - Japan 4295
 - microclimate, protected cultivation 1879
- cobalt, nutrition 4314
- cold
 - resistance
 - biochemistry 5253
 - physiology 4929
- composts
 - constituents 5791, 5803
 - physical properties, measurement 8061
- copper
 - distribution 4303
 - nutrition 2615
- cotyledon, development, seed treatment 2606
- crop rotations, pests 1113
- cultural methods 6318
 - India 1097
 - Iraq 1098
 - Israel 4289
 - New Zealand 4321
 - Papua New Guinea 352
 - sloping sites 2613
 - tropics 349, 350, 360
 - symposium 348
 - UK 6312
 - Zimbabwe 9093
- cuticle, biochemistry 9148
- cuttings
 - root development 1992
 - treatment, growth substances 9137
- cytology 7831

Tomato contd.

- defoliation, responses 6329
- diseases
 - Alternaria solani* 1095, 1899, 2618, 4306, 5836, 6327, 7823
 - A. spp.* 7816
 - bacteria 356
 - control, soilless culture 8584
 - Botrytis cinerea* 1109, 2235, 2632, 4307, 4308, 5263, 5265, 5829, 5832, 6329, 9127
 - Corynebacterium michiganense* 6183, 6326
 - Didymella lycopersici* 5942, 8581
 - Erwinia carotovora* var. *carotovora* 2616
 - Fulvia fulva* 2235
 - fungi 356
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 3393, 4309, 7824
 - F. oxysporum* f. *lycopersici* 1096, 1110, 3371, 5264, 5942, 6313, 7816, 9128
 - F. spp.* 4317
 - India 6328
 - leaf curl 7161, 7186
 - mycoplasma 4843
 - Penicillium expansum* 3402
 - Phytophthora cryptogea* 5942
 - P. infestans* 377, 4317, 5265, 5819, 6330, 9097, 9129
 - Pseudocercospora fuligena* 2618
 - Pseudomonas solanacearum* 1898, 9097, 9125
 - P. tomatum* 1094, 4291, 7825, 9126
 - Pyrenochaeta lycopersici* 5266
 - Pythium debaryanum* 8957
 - P. spp.* 3394
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 2609
 - Rhizopus stolonifer* 3402, 5265
 - Sclerotium rolfsii* 7768
 - Septoria lycopersici* 1095, 1899, 2235, 5252, 6327
 - Stemphylium solani* 2618
 - tobacco mosaic 3391, 4304, 7183, 7812, 7815, 7816
 - Verticillium dahliae* 5942, 7816
 - V. spp.* 1096, 4317, 6313
 - virus 357
 - Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 1869, 4305
 - yellow leaf curl 4304, 6325
 - yellow 9124
- disorders
 - blossom-end rot 786, 2617, 3392, 5262
 - blotchy ripening 3391
 - internal browning 393
 - leaf distortion 1897
 - pithy stem 9122
 - root death 8580
 - silvering 1897
 - sun-scald 9123
- drought
 - resistance, physiology 4314
 - responses 4313, 9135
- economics, Netherlands 7811
- enzyme activity
 - fruit 390, 1129, 2625, 2628, 2629, 5270, 6314
 - leaf 385
 - plant
 - boron 1107
 - review 8664
 - root, pests 7185
- fertilizers
 - application
 - equipment 4298
 - foliar 1893, 7180
 - FYM 373, 2615
 - liquid 5260
 - organic 374, 973, 974, 1104, 4299, 7175, 8302, 8303, 9114
 - placement 6320
 - slow-release 3240
- flower
 - development, growth substances 6334
 - thinning, responses 1102
- flowering
 - light 2612, 3275
 - nutrition 1104
 - temperature 1880
- frost, injury 4930
- fruit
 - acidity
 - cultural methods 1130

Tomato contd.

- fruit contd.
- acidity contd.
 - varieties 365
- colour
 - genetics 1876
 - measurement 399
- composition 3404
 - nutrition 7180, 7832
 - review 2633
 - soilless culture 9110
 - substances 396
 - varieties 397, 6337
- cracking 1877
- development 2630
 - flower thinning 1102
 - light intensity 2612
 - temperature 6335
 - review 8310
- enzymes 4316
- flavour
 - assessment 8032
 - consumer preference 398
 - harvesting dates 398
- heavy metals 7049
- lectins 3405
- maturity, tests 395
- number, seedling treatment 1121
- parthenocarp, growth substances 4320, 6335
- phenolic compounds 9148
- pigments 1876
- polypeptides 9147
- polysaccharides, gamma rays 8793
- proteins 7046, 7831
- quality
 - assessment 7025
 - growth substances 7197
 - handling 7048, 7200
 - harvesting 7032
 - light 7043
 - nutrition 7043, 7044, 7045
 - seed treatment 3381
 - storage 7042
 - varieties 7043
- residues, uses 7204
- ripening
 - biochemistry 386, 390, 401, 1122, 1128, 1129, 2629, 5270, 6091, 6336, 7830, 7833
 - carbon dioxide 394
 - growth substances 2956, 4321, 8551, 9139
 - mutants 6314
 - physiology 1906, 2628, 7042, 8758, 9141
 - post-harvest 1126
 - storage 393, 1128, 7201
 - temperature 401, 1128
- set
 - boron 9139
 - growth substances 8312, 8313, 8314, 9139
 - light 2612
 - physiology, review 4319
 - temperature 355, 2627, 6335, 8314
 - size, cultural methods 3382
 - thinning, responses 3382, 7196, 9140
- fungicides
 - application, methods 1109, 2632, 5265, 6327
 - injury 4308
 - residues 380, 2623, 4312, 5832
 - determination 5945, 8921
 - translocation 382
- growth studies
 - apical dominance 7192, 8308
 - cytology, review 6786
 - light 6332
 - photosynthesis 3869
 - protected cultivation 372
 - temperature, review 354
- growth substances
 - dwarfing 2626
 - endogenous
 - flower bud 7829
 - fruit 386, 1119
 - phenolic compounds 388
 - plant 8308
 - ethylene production 263
 - mutants 7193
 - root 387
 - flower development 6334

Tomato contd.

- growth substances contd.
- fruit composition 396
- fruit parthenocarp 4320, 6335
- fruit quality 7197
- fruit ripening 4321, 6312, 9139
 - review 8551
- fruit set 8312, 8313, 8314, 9139
- interaction, fungicides 4317
- mechanism 3369
- residues 7197
- responses 366, 712, 713, 6775, 7194, 7547, 9136, 9137
 - tissue culture 8665
- retardants 6779
- seed treatment 9100
- seedling treatment 714, 1121, 3397, 3398, 5269, 9100
- growth-yield relationships 1102, 8301
- handling
 - methods 7048, 7199, 7200
 - assessment 391
- harvesting
 - dates
 - Bulgaria 1125
 - cultural methods 1891
 - New Zealand 4321
 - economics 8315
 - equipment 7198
 - losses 2630
 - mechanical 1127, 2610, 2630, 2631, 3375, 3400, 4289, 4322, 4323, 5890, 7032, 8207, 8293, 8315
 - methods 3401
 - once-over 1125, 2610
- heat, resistance, varieties 5247
- herbicides
 - absorption 5256
 - injury 1888, 1890, 1892, 3399
 - residues, determination 788
 - responses 1905
 - tolerance 9108
 - yields 373
- insecticides
 - injury 1900
 - residues 380, 1037, 2622, 3103, 7826
 - determination 788
 - responses 1905
- intercropping
 - sugar cane 362
 - Taiwan 361
- iron
 - distribution 4303
 - nutrition 802, 2615, 6194, 7180, 9109
- irrigation
 - methods 3362, 5108
 - requirements, determination 3384, 8060
 - responses 383, 3362, 5108, 5257, 5258, 6191, 8299, 9119
 - review 4297
 - water, salinity 1896
- lead, absorption 1108
- leaf
 - phosphorus 385
 - proteins 9138
- light, intensity, responses 383, 1116, 2612, 4315, 6332, 9095
- magnesium
 - absorption 4302
 - distribution 4302, 6333
 - metabolism, humidity 1115
 - nutrition 1869, 4300, 4303, 7167
 - responses 375
 - translocation 4300
- manganese
 - distribution 4303
 - nutrition 6194, 7180, 7181, 7182, 8568, 9118
 - responses 6324
- minor elements, nutrition 2742, 7045, 8569
- mulching 363, 1891, 2618, 3383, 4298, 5166, 6320, 6321, 7171
- mutants
 - alcobaca* 6314
 - diageotropica* 7193
 - growth studies 387
 - nor* 386
 - Nr* 386
 - rin* 386, 2628
 - sha-pat* 6334
- mycorrhiza 1110, 2614, 5264

Tomato *contd.*

- nematicides, residues 381
- nitrogen
 - absorption 770, 3389
 - deficiency 1120
 - nutrition 373, 1104, 1891, 1894, 2615, 2616, 3388, 4301, 4315, 5259, 6189, 6190, 7044, 7167, 7176, 7177, 7180, 7822, 8565, 8566, 8567, 8994, 9114, 9115, 9116
- nutrients
 - absorption 4301
 - soilless culture 8561
- nutrition 6320
 - tropics, review 353
- nutritional value 2613
- ozone, injury 5254
- packing
 - equipment 8670
 - materials 1907
- parasitic plants, *Orobancha ramosa* 1885
- pesticides
 - residues 1902, 7040, 7707
 - determination 5943, 8091, 8662
- pests
 - Bemisia tabaci* 7186
 - Ditylenchus destructor* 441
 - Epitrix cucumeris* 2621
 - E. hirtipennis* 2621
 - E. spp.* 1900
 - Heliothis armigera* 379, 7187
 - H. zea* 1901
 - insects, tropics 358
 - Lacanobia oleracea* 5830, 5831
 - Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1900, 5267
 - Liriomyza sativae* 4311, 7188, 7189
 - Meloidogyne arenaria* 7184
 - M. incognita* 1111, 1112, 1113, 2251, 2619, 2620, 3395, 4290, 7185, 9130
 - M. javanica* 2251, 2619, 9131, 9132
 - M. spp.* 378, 2421, 4310, 6313, 6331, 7184, 7816, 8304, 9094
 - nematodes 359
 - Neoleucinodes elegantalis* 6195
 - Rotylenchulus reniformis* 367, 7185
 - Systema blanda* 2621
 - Tetranychus urticae* 5831
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 78, 5831, 8245, 9133
- phosphorus
 - absorption 2614, 3389
 - nutrition 373, 1104, 1894, 1895, 2615, 3388, 4301, 4315, 5259, 6190, 7167, 7176, 7177, 7180, 7822, 8299, 8994, 9109, 9114, 9115, 9117
- photosynthates, translocation 1904, 3872, 9134
- photosynthesis
 - inhibitors 6324
 - light, intensity 5111, 5112, 6332
 - nutrition 1903
 - oxygen 7310
 - studies, equipment 6821
 - temperature 5112, 7827, 8305
- plant
 - composition 4849
 - development, seed treatment 3380
 - phenolic compounds 5950
- planting
 - dates
 - New Zealand 4321
 - Nigeria 4294
 - density 1097, 3382, 7177, 7820, 9116
 - material
 - handling 9103
 - production 369
 - quality 9104
 - for soilless culture 8575
 - mechanical 3397, 3398
 - methods 371
 - systems 1098, 1100
- pollen, germination 8311
- pollination
 - bees 389
 - studies 4318
- potassium
 - absorption 3389, 4302
 - distribution 4302, 6333
 - nutrition 373, 1894, 2615, 2616, 2617, 3388, 4301, 4303, 4315, 5259, 6190, 7044, 7167, 7176, 7178, 7180, 7822, 8299, 8567, 8994, 9114, 9115
 - translocation 384

Tomato *contd.*

- processing
 - cultural methods 362, 366, 712, 713, 1130, 6312
 - review 351
- economics 391
- handling 391
- harvesting dates 1125
- pesticides, residues 380
- varieties 364, 366, 368, 718, 5248
- products 7204
 - seed meal 7834
- propagation, tissue culture 4232, 7165
- protected cultivation
 - air pollution 7543
 - carbon dioxide 376, 8296, 8297
 - cultural methods 1883, 2506, 3383, 7820, 8313, 8314
 - diseases 1109, 4307, 4308, 5266, 7183
 - economics 7811
 - energy requirements 3039
 - equipment 262
 - fruit thinning 9140
 - heat retention 5934
 - heating systems 2339
 - intercropping 5106, 5107
 - labour requirements 1881
 - light 1879, 4206, 7818
 - methods 262, 371, 372, 5252, 6319, 7819, 8298, 8643, 9109
 - nutrition 1105, 2617, 5259
 - planting dates, Netherlands 7151
 - pollination 389
 - pruning and training 6322, 6323
 - soil heating 3387
 - soilless culture 5799, 5800, 5801
 - temperature 371, 1773, 1880, 1882, 2662, 5255, 5933, 5936, 8296, 8297, 9107
 - varieties 1878, 7813, 7815, 8294, 9099
 - ventilation 376
 - water relations 3396
- pruning and training
 - chemical 1101
 - economics 6322
 - methods 1100, 1891, 6322, 6323, 7820
 - responses 1100, 1130, 1891, 8301
- research
 - French West Indies, annual report, France 2283
 - Niger, annual report, France 2283
 - Senegal, annual report, France 2283
 - Upper Volta, annual report, France 2283
- respiration
 - fruit 8505
 - root 383
- rhizosphere, micro-organisms 1104
- root
 - biochemistry, waterlogging 6317
 - growth, ethylene 1118
 - micro-organisms, soilless culture 8578
- rootstocks for, eggplant 1090, 6310
- salinity
 - responses 375, 1892, 5261
 - tolerance 4928, 9121
- seed
 - composition 9146
 - extraction 1123, 6186
 - germination
 - inhibitors 370, 1119
 - salinity 1896, 5261
 - temperature 7054, 8295
 - tests 7817
 - micro-organisms 7163
 - oil 3403
 - production
 - harvesting 264
 - nutrition 8023
 - plant density 1124
 - proteins 7162, 7203, 7834
 - quality, environmental factors 5271
 - sowing, methods 369
 - storage 2587
 - treatment 369, 715, 1900, 2606, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 4292, 5249, 5250, 5251, 6326, 7163, 7183, 7825, 9100, 9101, 9102, 9121
- seedling
 - development, light 4181
 - production
 - axenic 5105
 - containers 4293

Tomato *contd.*

- seedling *contd.*
 - production *contd.*
 - environmental factors 4295
 - media 2659, 5798, 6193, 7164
 - methods 5251, 6315, 7166, 9109
 - nutrition 7164
 - pests 6331
 - protected cultivation 5798
 - soilless culture 7167
 - treatment, growth substances 714, 1121, 2626, 3397, 3398, 5269, 9100
- shoot
 - growth, vibration 1117
 - histology, waterlogging 6316
- silver, responses 7125
- soil aeration, responses 334
- soil fumigation 378, 1898, 4310, 6330, 9125
 - equipment 4298
- soil micro-organisms, nutrition 1105
- soil moisture, responses 2624
- soil pH
 - responses 8422
 - studies, equipment 1622
- soil pollution, studies 9105
- soil temperature
 - mulching 7171
 - responses 1882, 7168, 7827, 8305
- soil waterlogging, responses 1118, 6316, 6317, 8306
- soilless culture
 - diseases 5942, 8581, 8582, 8584, 8957
 - disorders 8580
 - media 5792, 5799, 5800, 5801, 7173
 - methods 1771, 1883, 5936, 7172, 9109, 9110
 - nutrient solutions 1103, 3385, 3390, 8300, 8561, 8563, 8566
 - pH 8570
 - nutrition 3386, 8565, 8567, 8568, 8569
 - planting material 8575, 9111
 - pruning and training 8301
 - root micro-organisms 8578
 - temperature 8557, 9111
 - varieties 8301
- spraying, methods 1899
- staking, responses 1130, 2618
- stomata, movements 7191
- storage
 - biochemistry 1128, 6336, 7201
 - cold 393
 - controlled atmosphere 4324, 7202, 7830
 - dips 8316
 - diseases 3402, 9144
 - disorders 393
 - fruit composition 7047
 - fruit maturity 392
 - gamma rays 3402
 - methods 9143
 - physiology 1129, 4325
 - precooling 393
 - respiration 6842
 - temperature 1128, 7201
 - varieties 4325
 - wax coatings 2632
- sulphur
 - metabolism, plant 8307
 - nutrition 7167
- temperature
 - fruiting 6335
 - photosynthesis 8305
 - responses 8296, 8297, 8300, 8557, 8558, 9107, 9109, 9134
- tissue culture, callus, organogenesis 7195
- titanium, nutrition 3062
- translocation, studies 2624, 5268, 7828, 9135
- transpiration
 - antitranspirants 4837, 7191
 - salinity 1896
- transport
 - injury 9096, 9145
 - packing 7024
 - temperature 7024
 - varieties 400
- varieties
 - Australia 6313
 - Belgium 9099
 - Brazil 6183, 6184, 6185
 - Bulgaria 1125, 2610, 5248, 7814
 - Canada 368, 1095

Tomato contd.

- varieties contd.
 - consumer preference 400
 - Crimsonvee 368
 - cultural methods 1097
 - diseases 1094, 1095, 1096, 1898, 2609, 3371, 4291, 6183, 6313, 7161, 7183, 7812, 7815, 7816, 9097
 - disorders 1897
 - Egypt 9098
 - fruit acidity 365
 - fruit composition 397, 6337
 - fruit cracking 1877
 - fruit development 7829
 - fruit shape 3373
 - growth substances 7829
 - harvesting 3401
 - heat resistance 5247
 - India 1097, 3373, 7161
 - Indonesia 9097
 - Israel 4291
 - Italy 1127
 - light responses 9095
 - mechanical harvesting 1127, 2610, 3375, 3400, 5890, 8293
 - Netherlands 1878, 3374, 8294
 - Ohio 7663 1096, 3375
 - once-over harvesting 1096, 1125, 2610
 - pests 367, 2251, 4290, 6313, 7184, 7816, 9094
 - Preslav 5248
 - processing 364, 366, 368, 718, 1125, 5248
 - protected cultivation 1878, 3238, 7813, 7815, 8294, 9099
 - Rehovot 13 4291
 - Royal Red Cherry 7816
 - salinity responses 5261, 9121
 - seedling production 7167
 - Short Red Cherry 7816
 - soiless culture 8301
 - storage 4325, 7202
 - Taiwan 364
 - temperature responses 2627
 - transport 400, 9096, 9145
 - tropics 360, 2611
 - USA 365, 1096, 3375
 - USSR 3372, 5247, 7813
 - Virgin Islands of the USA 2611
 - vibration, responses 1117
 - water relations
 - cobalt 4314
 - mathematical models 3396
 - weed control 373, 1884, 1885, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 3399, 4296, 6187, 6188, 7169, 7170, 9108
 - weeds, competition 1099, 1886, 4313, 8969
 - windbreaks 8639
 - yield-growth relationships 1102, 4295
 - yields, correlations 5271, 9142
 - zinc
 - distribution 4303
 - nutrition 2615, 6194, 7179, 7180
- Topworking**
- apple 3086, 3087, 6861, 8680
 - mandarin and tangerine 2122
 - tree fruits 8712
- Torenia fourieri**, flower, bud, initiation 4414
- T. spp.**, cultural methods, USA, Florida 1195
- Tortricidae**, annual report, UK 3014
- Tortrix spp.**, annual report, Denmark 1607
- Town compost**
- casing, mushroom 1148, 3424
 - fertilizers
 - carrot 403
 - grapevine 6140
 - media, mushroom 3423
- Toxicodendron radicans**, leaf, composition 9516
- Toxoptera aurantii**, citrus 3699
- T. citricida**
- citrus 4695
 - orange 4694, 8476
- T. graminum** (see *Schizaphis graminum*)
- Trachycarpus fortunei**, uses, industrial sites 450
- T. spp.**, frost, injury 6493
- Trachymene coerules**, propagation, tissue culture 7239

Trachyspermum ammi, essential oil, review 1331

- Tradescantia**
- air pollution, acids 1626
 - leaf, pigments 4917
 - photosynthesis, temperature 5383
 - stomata, movements, physiology 4415
- Trametes versicolor** (see *Coriolus versicolor*)
- Translocation**
- studies
 - apple 4993
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 2567
 - broccoli 6234
 - equipment 2332
 - pea 6292
 - pumpkin 6292
 - tomato 2624, 5268, 7828, 9135
- Transpiration** (see also *Water relations*)
- antitranspirants
 - cacao 1490
 - grapevine 4837
 - review 1630
 - spinach 5128
 - tomato 7191
 - vegetables 4837
 - blanching, celery 5280
 - drought, vegetables 972
 - growth substances
 - apple 858
 - chrysanthemum 1173
 - Paphiopedilum leeanum* 9313
 - light intensity, *Ficus benjamina* 1250
 - nutrition, *Ficus benjamina* 1250
 - pests, eggplant 1875
 - salinity
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7767
 - guava 610
 - poppy 4838
 - tomato 1896
 - seasonal variation, lawns and sports turf 6449
 - seasonal variations, apricot 2409
 - soil types, onion 3247
 - stomata, apple 6026
 - sulphur dioxide, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2557
 - temperature, apple 6025
- Transport**
- aircraft
 - fruit 809
 - vegetables 809
 - bulb, tulip 5365
 - containerized, grapefruit 2151
 - containers
 - citrus 2150
 - cut flowers 1918
 - orange 4711
 - cut flowers, stock 8354
 - cut foliage, *Rumohra adiantiformis* 1255
 - equipment
 - fruit 3965
 - sugar cane 1539
 - injury, tomato 9096, 9145
 - methods
 - citrus 4707
 - stone fruits 6061
 - strawberry 8854
 - packing
 - guava 2172
 - tomato 7024
 - precooling
 - celery 4340
 - cut flowers 1918, 3433
 - refrigeration
 - cut flowers 1298, 1918, 3433
 - grapefruit 2151
 - temperature
 - celery 9165
 - cut flowers 1918, 3434
 - pot plants, *Rumohra adiantiformis* 9165
 - tomato 7024
- Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae**, annual report, UK 3015, 3027
- T. spp.**, annual report, UK 4906
- Trees and shrubs**
- air pollution
 - ammonia 5391
 - oxidants 460, 2719
 - studies 461, 4475, 4476
 - sulphur 8638
 - annual report
 - Canada 3545, 4862
 - German Federal Republic 46, 729

Trees and shrubs contd.

- annual report contd.
 - Irish Republic 746, 7524
 - UK 74, 2318, 3019, 4897, 4906, 6820
 - USA 4349, 6383, 6388, 6395
- budding
 - equipment 2362
 - methods 2362
- composts
 - aeration 9357
 - constituents 6465
- cultural methods
 - containers 1161, 1164, 1273, 1996, 2660, 3550, 4350, 4358, 4361, 4370, 4835, 5298, 7217
 - hedges 3548
 - reclaimed sites 459
- cuttings
 - cultural methods 413, 3436
 - hardwood, review 4471
 - mist 413
- diseases
 - Erwinia amylovora* 6932
 - Pezizula* spp. 3995
 - Verticillium dahliae* 2751
 - V. spp.*, review 2002
 - virus, book 5764
- fertilizers, organic 4153
- foliage, cut, production 6463
- frost
 - protection, nurseries 4354
 - resistance, physiology 1274
- grafting, unions, development 9317
- growth studies, container-grown plants 7279
- growth substances
 - frost resistance 1274
 - pruning 7875
- herbicides, injury 1995
- insecticides, responses 415
- Irish Republic 57
- juvenility
 - plant morphology 3554
 - review 6944
- landscaping
 - arid regions 3547
 - soil moisture, review 8393
 - soil types 2748
 - UK 6462
- new journals 4825
- nurseries
 - economics 4350
 - Netherlands 1155
 - management 1161, 4835
 - soil fumigation 8088
 - weed control 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2660, 2720, 8334, 8392
- overwintering, protected cultivation 4354
- ozone, injury, review 6466
- parks, Norway 4833
- pests
 - control, book 82
 - insects 4475
- photoperiodism, responses 4834
- plant
 - physiology, book 3853
 - residues, uses, mulches 6321
- planting
 - dates, USA 4474
 - material, production 4369
 - mechanical 2352
- propagation
 - book 640
 - protected cultivation 6402, 6404
 - tissue culture 3982
- pruning and training
 - bonsai 2001
 - book 6752
 - chemical 7875
 - container-grown plants 2001
 - methods 7217
- roadside plants
 - establishment 2725
 - planting site preparation 4473
 - salinity 6467
 - suitability 461, 1270, 2714, 4475
- seed, germination, temperature 1271
- soil aeration, responses 2748
- soil compaction, responses 2748
- soil waterlogging, responses 2748
- sulphur dioxide, injury, review 6466
- varieties, hedges 4832
- weed control 4358, 4477, 9358

Trees and shrubs *contd.*

- wild
 - Japan 4352
 - S. Korea 4830
- winter hardiness, container-grown plants 3552
- yearbook 2229, 2737
- Tremella fuciformis*, polysaccharides 3430
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum*
 - annual report
 - Canada 7514
 - Denmark 1611
 - German Federal Republic 41
 - UK 3017, 3025, 3026, 4896, 4899, 4903
 - calceolaria 5296
 - celery 3450
 - chrysanthemum 5406
 - cucumber and gherkin 1036, 6254
 - greenhouse crops 6198, 8245
 - pelargonium 5827
 - poinsettia 5406
 - tomato 78, 5831, 9133
- Tribulus alatus*, plant, composition 4587
- T. terrestris*, plant, composition 4587
- Trichocereus pachanoi*, alkaloids 546
- T. pasacana*, alkaloids 8385
- T. spp.*, plant, organic acids 7270
- Trichoderma harzianum*
 - control of *Marssonina salicicola*, *Salix* spp. 5436
 - control of *Rhizoctonia solani*, radish 299
- T. lignorum* (see *Trichoderma viride*)
- T. narsissi* (see *Trichoderma viride*)
- T. spp.*, control of *Rhizoctonia solani*, cucumber and gherkin 7755, 9003
- T. viride*
 - annual report, UK 68
 - control of *Fulvia fulva*, tomato 2235
 - control of *Pythium* spp., greenhouse crops 3394
 - control of *Septoria lycopersici*, tomato 2235
- Trichodesma africana*, alkaloids 5480
- Trichodorus christiei*, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6260
- T. spp.*, sugar cane 630
- Trichogramma evanescens*, control of pests, horticultural crops 83
- Trichogrammatoidea lutea*
 - annual report, South Africa 2997
 - control of *Cryptophlebia leucotreta*, orange 8477
- Trichomes, histology, pineapple 9671
- Trichoplusia ni*
 - annual report, Canada 4872
 - cabbage 30, 295
 - chrysanthemum 3450
 - lettuce 7083
- Trichosanthes anguina*
 - flower, biology 8249
 - nematicidal properties 8660
 - varieties, Co.I. 7744
- T. dioica*
 - fruit, set, nutrition 7753
 - nutrition 7753
- Trichothecium roseum*
 - control of *Fulvia fulva*, tomato 2235
 - pear 3160
- Triclisia dictophylla*, alkaloids 7384
- Trifolium pratense*, as cover crops, apple 7566
- T. repens*
 - as cover crops, apple 8723
 - as weeds, lawns and sports turf 5369
- T. spp.*, as weeds, strawberry 3193
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* (see *Fenugreek*)
- Trigonophora meticulosa* (see *Phlogophora meticulosa*)
- Triommatia spp.*, control of *Fiorina theae*, tea 3837
- Trioxa alacris*, *Laurus nobilis* 5428
- T. erytrae*, orange 5645, 8476
- Tripsacum laxum*, annual report, Kenya 3818
- Trollius spp.*, seed, treatment 3483
- Tropeolum majus*
 - embryology 8355
 - nectaries 1633
 - seed, development, biochemistry 9256
 - soil types 7841

Tropical crops *contd.*

- cover crops, *Pueraria phaseoloides* 7440
- growth chambers, design 2335
- pests, control, new journals 6747
- weed control 7440
- Tropical fruits
 - annual report, Sarawak 4890
 - cultural methods
 - book 641
 - Malaysia 3938
 - production, Asia, review 7438
 - propagation, vegetative, review 9611
 - storage
 - cold, review 3683
 - controlled atmosphere, review 3067
 - symposium 7435
- Tryporyza nivella*, sugar cane 2955, 4792, 9700, 9712, 9713
- Tsuga* spp., varieties, UK 3549
- Tulasnella calospora*, mycorrhiza, orchids 4467
- Tulbaghia* spp. 7251
 - research, UK 7242
- Tulip
 - annual report
 - Canada 4862
 - Denmark 1614
 - Netherlands 2299, 6805
 - UK 2312, 4897, 4910, 8052
 - breeding and selection, genetics 4442
 - bulb
 - grading, methods 1954
 - handling, methods 5363
 - production
 - frost protection 4421
 - growth substances 7261
 - S. Korea 1941
 - soil pH 2689
 - transport 5365
 - cultural methods, pot plants 9275
 - cytology 6446
 - diseases
 - Botrytis* spp. 1228
 - breaking 7860
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f. *tulipae* 8358
 - F. spp.* 2690
 - mosaic 9273
 - Pythium* spp. 2690, 3514
 - disorders, topple 1956, 2690, 3513
 - economics, Netherlands 4420
 - enzyme activity, anther 7262
 - flower
 - bud, development, ethylene 5365
 - cut
 - production
 - protected cultivation 1230, 4443
 - Switzerland 1228
 - pigments, senescence 6447
 - forcing 445, 3514, 5364, 5365, 9276, 9277
 - growth substances
 - bulb production 7261
 - dwarfing 9275
 - endogenous, leaf 4445
 - forcing 9277
 - retardants 1231
 - leaf, carbohydrates 5955
 - magnesium, nutrition 4444
 - nitrogen, nutrition 445
 - pests, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 5361
 - phenology, USA 113
 - photosynthesis
 - studies, equipment 6821
 - temperature 9274
 - propagation, tissue culture 1955, 2688
 - protected cultivation, methods 1230
 - respiration, temperature 9274
 - roguing, herbicides 1229
 - soil aeration, responses 334
 - varieties
 - Brilliant Star, clones 9272
 - cut flowers 1228, 4443
 - Poland 6396
 - water relations, biochemistry 4445
 - weed control 2686
- Tulipa* (see also Tulip)
 - Tumours, biochemistry, chamomile 6591
- Tung, plant, terpenoids 7972
- Tunisia, vegetables, cultural methods 8298
- Tunnels (see Protected cultivation)
- Turkey
 - horticultural crops
 - diseases, control 3047

Turkey *contd.*

- horticultural crops *contd.*
 - pests, control 3047
 - medicinal plants 2054
- Turmeric
 - bactericidal properties 8416
 - diseases
 - Pyricularia curcuma* 3611
 - Taphrina maculans* 3608
 - essential oil, medicinal properties 6527
 - fungicidal properties 4586
 - intercropping, coconut 5442
 - pests, *Mimegralla* spp. 4540
 - phenolic compounds 5950
 - planting
 - density 3610
 - material 3608, 3610
 - methods 3609
 - rhizome, treatment 2039
 - varieties
 - diseases 3611
 - India 5442
- Turnip
 - annual report, Australia 8592
 - cultural methods 5150
 - Denmark 4185
 - Norway 4185
 - diseases, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 8962
 - enzyme activity, root 2536
 - fertilizers, organic 3279
 - growth substances, residues, determination 6837
 - insecticides, residues, determination 8211
 - minor elements, nutrition 8569
 - nitrogen, nutrition 8918
 - pesticides, responses 307
 - pests, *Phyllotreta undulata* 8645
 - potassium, nutrition 4154
 - seedling, production, diseases 4194
 - soil pollution, heavy metals 1774
 - soilless culture, nutrition 8569
 - varieties
 - diseases 8962
 - India 8964
 - Pusa Swarnima 8964
- Tussilago farfara*
 - harvesting, dates, USSR 567
 - seed, germination 6623
- Tylenchorhynchus dubius*, carrot 2635
- T. spp.*
 - sugar cane 3812
 - swede 8646
- Tylenchulus semipenetrans*
 - annual report
 - Cyprus 6795
 - South Africa 2997
 - citrus 2250, 2866, 2872, 2878, 4690, 5566, 5567, 5568, 6647
 - grapevine 2479
 - lemon, rough 2877
 - lime (*Citrus*) 1451, 5648
 - orange 2132
- Typha latifolia*, pollen, tube, composition 6450
- Typhlodromus fallacis* (see *Amblyseius fallacis*)
- T. occidentalis*, control of *Tetranychus urticae*, strawberry 6977
- T. pomi*, control of Acari, apple 4990
- T. pyri*, control of pests, apple 6008
- Tyrophagus* spp., annual report, UK 4903
- Ulmus americana*
 - growth substances, retardants 6495
 - sucker, control 6494
- U. glabra*, roadside plants, suitability 1270
- U. parvifolia*
 - insecticides, tolerance 7280
 - landscaping, cultural methods 2727
 - nutrition 2762
- Ultrasonics, responses, pea 6295
- Umbellularia californica*, essential oil, composition 9400
- Unaspis citri*, mandarin and tangerine 6632
- Uncaria elliptica*
 - flavonoids 4667
 - plant, composition 507
- U. gambir*, annual report, Sarawak 8040
- Uncinula necator*, grapevine 937, 954, 4116, 4146, 5095, 5833, 5835, 6145, 7008
- Upper Volta, medicinal plants, survey 3647
- Urginea maritima*
 - bulb, composition 2846
 - medicinal properties 9417

Urocystis cepulae, annual report, Canada 7514

U. colchici (see *Urocystis cepulae*)

Uromyces appendiculatus, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3876, 6174, 6175, 7769

U. caryophyllinus (see *Uromyces dianthi*)

U. dianthi

annual report, UK 4907

carnation 4377

U. fabae (see *Uromyces viciae-fabae*)

U. phaseoli (see *Uromyces appendiculatus*)

U. viciae-fabae, bean (*Vicia*) 3860

Ursinia anthemoides, lactones 568

Urtica urens

as weeds

beetroot 989

carrot 2634

USA

blackberry, production 8824

chrysanthemum, economics 1177

container-grown plants, economics 4350

foliage plants, economics 3437

fruit, economics 8676

medicinal plants, review 7337

orchids, conservation 6461

pecan, economics 4060, 6094

Simmondsia chinensis, cultural methods 7950

walnut, economics 4070

USSR

horticultural crops, cultural methods 101

medicinal plants, survey 508

Ustilago scitaminea

annual report

South Africa 9691

USA 6718, 6724

sugar cane 2219, 2948, 3801, 3802, 5726, 6726, 6734, 9695, 9696, 9697, 9699

U. striiformis

lawns and sports turf 1239

Poa pratensis 1241

Utricularia spp., cultural methods, pot

plants 7234

Uvaria chamae, flavonoids 2108

U. elliptica, alkaloids 569

Vaccinium (see also Bilberry; Blueberry;

Cranberry)

V. angustifolium

nitrogen, nutrition 8165

propagation, tissue culture 8163

varieties, clones 233

weed control 930, 8164

V. ashei

calcium, nutrition 931

fruit

composition, varieties 1729

development, antitranspirants 4086

ripening, growth substances 2459

irrigation

methods 4086

responses 4086, 5061

nitrogen, nutrition 931

nutrition 6968

photosynthesis, light, intensity 6117

planting, density 6968

production, USA, Florida 8841

propagation, tissue culture 7654

seed, development, fruit size 6118

stomata, physiology 6117

sunburn, injury 2458

varieties

Aliceblue 234

Beckyblue 234

USA 6119

water relations 5061

yields, correlations 6119

V. australe (see *Vaccinium corymbosum*)

V. corymbosum

cuttings, sources 3189

diseases, *Godronia cassandrae* 7655

fruit, abscission 8844

herbicides, injury 1726

varieties, diseases 7655

weed control 1726, 1728

V. darrowi 8842

V. elliotii 8842

V. fuscum 8842

V. macrocarpon, weed control 1728

V. myrsinoides 8842

V. myrtillus, growth studies, mathematical

models 4087

Vaccinium contd.

V. spp.

annual report

Canada 4868

New Zealand 4879

breeding and selection, USA 8842

fruit

carbohydrates 7634

pigments 232

nutritional value 6111

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 232

V. vitis-idaea

growth studies, mathematical models

4087

leaf, composition 1345

Vaginulus spp., annual report, Jamaica

2900

Valepotriates

metabolism, *Centranthus ruber* 527

plant sources, *Valeriana vaginata* 7387

Valeriana alliariifolia, medicinal properties

9518

V. alpestris, medicinal properties 9518

V. amurensis, phenolic compounds 1402

V. cardamines, medicinal properties 9518

V. edulis, plant, composition 6624

V. eriophylla, medicinal properties 9518

V. officinalis

essential oil, composition 7921

plant, composition 6624

soilless culture, responses 3676

weed control 6625, 9379

V. spp.

cultural methods, USSR 3677

flavonoids 6626

V. tiliifolia, medicinal properties 9518

V. vaginata, valepotriates 7387

V. wallichii, plant, composition 6624

Valerianella locusta

seed, germination, temperature 7054

sugars, translocation 4388

V. olitoria

diseases, *Phoma valerianellae* 260

seed, treatment 260, 9167

V. spp.

annual report, German Federal Republic

41, 723

cultural methods 1797

seed, quality 3291

soilless culture, media 7055

weed control 2983

Vallesia glabra, alkaloids 511

Valsa cincta

apricot 4024

peach 894

V. leucostoma, peach 894

V. spp.

apricot 6052

stone fruits 7549

Vanadium, responses, *Albizia julibrissin*

6498

Vanda spp.

diseases, *Phytophthora* spp. 5820

propagation, tissue culture 4469

Varthemia candicans, lactones 5547

Vegetables

annual report

Austria 8595

Belgium 2486

Canada 19

Cyprus 5883

German Federal Republic 8606, 8608,

8609, 8610

Mauritius 7528

UK 75, 2499, 3025, 8049

arsenic, accumulation 6021

boron, nutrition 8667

breeding and selection, review 1589

climate, requirements 1772

composts, physical properties,

measurement 8061

cultural methods

book 6753

Japan 7688

Malaysia 3938

review 1586

symposium 1797

Tunisia 8298

diseases, book 6754

disorders, nutrition, review 975

economics, Netherlands 971

fertilizers

organic 3279, 4153, 8917

Vegetables contd.

fertilizers contd.

slow-release 773

frost, protection, studies, review 6829

fungicides, residues, determination 6347

grading, equipment 90

growth studies, protected cultivation

8086

growth substances, responses 5113

handling, book 3856

harvesting

mechanical 8207

USA 3060

insecticides, residues, determination 85

irrigation

methods 5117

water, salinity 5117

lead, accumulation 6021

nematicides, residues, determination

5944

nitrogen, nutrition 8208

nutrition 800

deficiency 1159

review 1588

pesticides, residues 782

pests

biological control, review 784

book 6754

control

book 82

mathematical models 1629

photosynthesis, light, intensity 977

plant

analysis 800

review 5109

development, review 1587

mechanical properties, handling, review

109

nitrate 7034, 8208

quality, post-harvest 7023

plant composition

environmental factors 7033

nutrition 7033

production

Asian and Pacific region 7686

Australia 7691

Bangladesh 7694

Fiji 7697

India 7690

Indonesia 7693, 7696

Japan 7688

Malaysia 7689

New Zealand 7687

Philippines 7692

S. Korea 7695

protected cultivation

energy requirements 775

methods 8298

nutrition 8208

quality, symposium 7020

research

Fiji 7697

India 7690

Indonesia 7696

Philippines 7692

S. Korea 7695

seed

production

Nepal 7698

review 8913

quality, tests 8028

sowing

equipment 2507

experimental plots 89

storage 3239

treatment 6780

seedling, production, protected cultivation

9080

soilless culture, methods 7172

storage

book 3856

cold 652, 1907

controlled atmosphere 1907

review 3241

methods, review 1585

packing 1907

transport

aircraft 809

book

- Veitchia merrillii** contd.
varieties
diseases 1300, 1496
USA 1496
- Vellozia compacta**, plant, composition 2677
- Venturia inaequalis**
annual report
Canada 4865
Chile 5864
Denmark 1607
Netherlands 3922, 7539
South Africa 2986
UK 748, 752, 2314
apple 26, 158, 817, 836, 841, 1651, 1652, 1653, 2254, 2385, 2386, 2970, 3074, 3994, 3997, 3998, 4956, 4960, 4988, 4989, 5809, 5833, 5835, 5978, 6012, 6016, 6020, 6854, 6885, 7573, 7574, 7581, 8117, 8739, 8740
review 157
Malus spp. 4359
- V. pirina**
annual report, UK 755
pear 2430, 8740
- Veratrum album**, insecticidal properties 5476
- V. nigrum**, alkaloids 1403
- Verbascum nigrum**, diseases,
Corynebacterium fascians 7861
- V. phlomidis**, flavonoids 9519
- V. spp.**
leaf, anatomy 5548
taxonomy, key 5548
- Verbena** spp., taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 6435
- Verbesina encelioides**
flavonoids 4668
terpenoids 2109
- Vermiculite**
media
chrysanthemum 2659
container-grown plants
Juniperus horizontalis 2729
trees and shrubs 2715
cuttings, ornamental plants 1993
orchids 1266
pot plants, chrysanthemum 2666
seedling
bedding plants 2659
tomato 2659
- Vernonia amygdalina**, nutritional value 5284, 5285
- Veronica arvensis**, as weeds, lawns and sports turf 2697
- V. filiformis**, as weeds, lawns and sports turf 1974, 4449
- V. fructiculosa**, fungicidal properties 9525
- V. peregrina**, as weeds, trees and shrubs 1998
- Veronica** spp., annual report, Jamaica 2900
- Vertebrates**, as pests, hop 6540
- Verticillium albo-atrum**
Acer platanoides 474
A. spp. 4362
annual report
German Federal Republic 4559
UK 763, 8048
grapevine 8191
trees and shrubs, review 2002
- V. cinerescens** (see *Phialophora cinerescens*)
- V. dahliae**
annual report
Belgium 8602
German Federal Republic 4559
Italy 5916
UK 8048
antirrhinum 1935, 3466
cacao 9628
mint 2049
rose 6489
strawberry 238
tomato 5942, 7816
trees and shrubs 2751
review 2002
- V. fungicola**
annual report, UK 4905, 6811
mushroom 2647, 2648
- V. lecanii**
annual report, UK 4901, 4903, 4908
control of *Brachycaudus helichrysi*, chrysanthemum 3451
- Verticillium lecanii** contd.
control of *Eriophyes guerreronis*, coconut 1503
control of *Macrosiphoniella sanborni*, chrysanthemum 3451
control of *Myzus persicae*, chrysanthemum 3451
control of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, greenhouse crops 8245
- V. malthousei** (see *Verticillium fungicola*)
- V. spp.**
annual report
Australia 2266
UK 2782
melon (cantaloup and musk) 1032
strawberry 8174
tomato 1096, 4317, 6313
- V. theobromae**, annual report, Jamaica 2900
- Vestia lycioides**, plant, composition 9520
- Vetiver**
essential oil
composition 7327
production, varieties 8432
- Vetiveria zizanioides** (see *Vetiver*)
- Vibration**, responses, tomato 1117
- Viburnum awabuki**, dormancy, studies 5395
- V. burkwoodii**, cultural methods, containers 5299
- V. lantana**
drought, resistance, physiology 7281
saponins 4575
weed control 2660
- V. nervosum**, root, composition 2763
- V. opulus**, cuttings, storage 6492
- V. plicatum**
varieties, Shasta 2037
weed control 4477
- V. spp.**
pests, control 415
root, anatomy 4478
varieties, USA 4536
- V. tinus**, fruit, pigments 1323
- Vicia** (see also *Bean* (*Vicia*))
- V. spp.**, as weeds, trees and shrubs 8392
- Vinca major**, flower, physiology 518
- V. minor**
diseases, *Diaporthe vincae* 4360
flower, physiology 518
weed control 1978
- V. rosea** (see *Catharanthus roseus*)
- V. spp.**, nectaries 1633
- Vincetoxicum officinale**, fungicidal properties 9525
- Vine** (see *Grapevine*)
- Viola**
cultural methods, containers 4371
odorata, cultural methods 4417, 6436
pollination, studies 4416
seedling, production, nutrition 8333
tricolor, flower, pigments 7240
varieties, German Federal Republic, review 1212
weed control 5338
wittrockiana
breeding and selection 8357
seed, production, pollination 4418
varieties, German Federal Republic 8356
- Violet** (see *Viola*)
- Viola divergens**, plant, composition 9521
- V. guggenheimii**, plant, composition 9521
- V. pavonis**, plant, composition 9521
- V. spp.**, medicinal properties, review 7388
- V. surinamensis**, lignans 6547
- Viscum album**, plant, composition 8466
- Vismia baccifera**, pigments 3678
- Vitacea polistiformis**, grapevine 1753, 1764
- Vitamin A** (see *Carotene*)
- Vitamin B**
biosynthesis, review 2349
plant sources, vegetables 5284
- Vitamin C** (see *Ascorbic acid*)
- Vitamin E**
plant sources
Chaenomeles japonica 478
Leguminosae 7893
- Vitamin K**
application
fruit
apple 8758
tomato 8758
- Vitamins**, application, cuttings, apple 8102
- Viteus vitifoliae**
annual report
Cyprus 5874
South Africa 3008
grapevine 956, 3226, 8899
- Vitex negundo**, flavonoids 2847, 9522
- Vitis** (see also *Grapevine*)
- V. amurensis**, frost, resistance, varieties 6128
- V. arizonica**, cuttings 1272
- Voacanga africana**, alkaloids 511
- Volatile constituents**
accumulation, carrot 9159
determination
apple 2407
Brassica nigra 5440
carrot 9158
hop 1344
peach 2427
metabolism
fruit, tomato 7833
storage, apple 1666
plant sources, vegetables, review 978
production, tissue culture, onion 1785
- Voies**
annual report, Canada 7512
apple, 5770
tree fruits 3064, 3065
- Volutella pachysandrae**, *Pachysandra* spp. 4360
- Volvariella diplasia** 8328
- V. speciosa** 8328
- V. volvacea** 8328
annual report, Sarawak 4888, 8039
cultural methods, India 2252, 2654
growth studies 8330
mycelium, propagation 411
- Vuylstekeara** spp., cultural methods, pot plants 5385
- Waitea circinata**, lawns and sports turf 3523
- Wallflower**
flower, pigments 4400
propagation, tissue culture 5326
- Walnut**
allelopathy 2348
annual report
German Federal Republic 50
Netherlands 7538
budding, methods 2329
cultural methods
France 6101
German Federal Republic 6954
India 3935
diseases, *Pezizula* spp. 3995
economics, USA 4070
flower, bud, initiation 8150
grafting, bench grafts, methods 2326
high density planting, varieties 6101
iron, nutrition 802
layering 5055
light, intensity, responses 8150
medicinal properties 6850
nut
aflatoxins 3071
lipids 8151
oil 6849
production, natural flora, USSR 3959
proteins 7632
nutrition, USSR 6103
pests, *Cydia pomonella* 8746
plant, residues, uses 8672
pruning and training, wound healing 8093
root, development, layering 5055
seed, development, biochemistry 1716
varieties
Chile 6102
frost resistance 3936
high density planting 6101
India 1715
USA 2444
weed control 2322
wild, USSR 3959
winter hardiness, USA 2328
- Wasabia** (see *Eutrema*)
- Washingtonia filifera**, frost, injury 6493
- Water potential**
leaf
irrigation, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2565
leaf position, grapevine 4122

Water potential contd.

leaf contd.

measurement

Cornus sericea 480*Ilex aquifolium* 1623nutrition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2565**Water relations (see also Drought;**

Transpiration)

air pollution, apricot 7602

biochemistry

bean (*Phaseolus*) 9036bean (*Vicia*) 2580

citrus 7411

tulip 4445

cobalt, tomato 4314

cut flowers

carnation 1169

chrysanthemum 5311

gerbera 426, 6379

rose 8400

cytology, onion 6211

diseases, coconut 1495, 9637

diurnal variations

cherry 881

peach 8788

dormancy, apple 7615

drought

orange 5652

rhododendron 1287

environmental factors

grapevine 6146

mandarin and tangerine 585

flowering

peach 8141

pear 5042

frost injury, *Cornus sericea* 8406

fruit development, plum 8805

fruit thinning, mandarin and tangerine 5637

growth substances

apple 851, 6886

bean (*Vicia*) 3343

celery 1139

herbicides, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1847irrigation, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2565

light

bean (*Phaseolus*) 6263

lettuce 1000

mathematical models, tomato 3396

measurement, trees and shrubs 4479

nutrition

apple 6886

bean (*Phaseolus*) 2565

coffee, review 7984

oxygen, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9035

physiology

bean (*Phaseolus*) 2568*Cornus florida* 3559*Ilex opaca* 3559

rose 5418

plant, book 3

plant density, apple 4969

plant size, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6262

protected cultivation

carnation 2663

conifers 463

review, sugar cane 4789

salinity

capsicum 6308

grapevine 6142

seasonal variations

apricot 191, 3128

peach 8788

soil moisture

banana 6665, 6666

grapevine 6147

soilless culture, lettuce 8560

studies

apple 3105

equipment 3033

citrus 2344

tomato 2334

hazel 3137

Hedera helix 1282

succulent plants 2700

temperature

banana 4734

broccoli 6234

rose 1291

varieties

apple 3967

Vaccinium ashei 5061**Watermelon**

annual report

Australia 3893

Canada 4861

Cyprus 5875

cultural methods, USA, Florida 5158

diseases

Didymella bryoniae 1829*Fusarium oxysporum* f. *niveum* 5169*Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes* 5164*Pythium aphanidermatum* 7743

growth substances

cell physiology 311

responses 8248, 9004

herbicides, injury 3311

intercropping, apple 4975

mitochondria, development, growth

substances 3318

nitrogen, nutrition 4212, 5167

pests, *Meloidogyne incognita* 9004

phosphorus, nutrition 5167

planting, site, preparation 7102

potassium, nutrition 5167

propagation, tissue culture 2544

seed

germination, physiology 301

production, Brazil 6171

proteins 2543

treatment 8988

soil fumigation 5169

storage 4230

diseases 1829

temperature 1829

varieties

diseases 5164, 7743

Dixielee 7745

USSR 8234

weed control 1884, 3311, 4296

Waxes

biosynthesis

olive 4925

Pistacia lentiscus 4925

composition

Cistus spp. 1305, 5423

citrus 5653

Ginkgo biloba 1311*Rosa canina* 1341, 6533

plant sources, survey, South America

8671

Weeds

competition

bean (*Phaseolus*) 1833, 9024

cabbage 1806, 8969

grapevine 6994

lawns and sports turf 1973

pea 4255

sugar cane 9709

tomato 1099, 1886, 4313, 8969

trees and shrubs 2723

survey, pear 4053

Weigela (see *Diervilla*)*Welwitschia mirabilis*, plant, morphology

9302

Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (see *Sclerotinia**sclerotiorum*)**White currant**

annual report

Canada 4858

UK 8618

diseases, *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* 921

fruit, composition, varieties 924

varieties

diseases 921

frost resistance 921

USSR 921, 3075

Wikstroemia foetida, plant, composition

1404

W. uva-ursi, plant, composition 1404**Wind**

injury

cacao 2906

citrus 6638

protection

grapevine 1635

lemon 1429

responses

apple 3090

bean (*Phaseolus*) 9044

greenhouse 6834

sugar cane 7997

Windbreaks

artificial 4920

lemon 1429

Windbreaks contd.

avocado 5554

citrus 6638

grapevine 1635

review 1625, 8639

strawberry 8866

Winter hardiness (see also Cold; Frost)

biochemistry

cherry 8776

pea 9061

breeding and selection, rose 468

environmental factors, apple 4972

irrigation, cherry 8776

ornamental plants, review 1916

physiology

apricot 3128

conifers 463

container-grown plants 463

plant density, apple 2377, 4969

pruning and training, lemon 3689

rootstock-scion, relationships, chestnut

(*Castanea*) 8779

topworking, apple 3087

USA

chestnut (*Castanea*) 2328

walnut 2328

varieties

apricot 190

cherry 102

lavender and lavandin 7911

mint 3627

peach 6917

plum 27

raspberry 5060

rose 470

water relations, apple 4969

Wisteria sinensis, bark, saponins 9378**Withania somnifera**

lactones 9523

tissue culture, anther 3679

Wood shavings

fertilizers, vegetables 8917

media, pot plants 7268

Woodfordia fruticosa, flower, composition

5549

Wounds, biochemistry, pea 2596

Xanthium pennsylvanicum, as weeds,

vegetables 4296

Xanthomonas albilineans

annual report, Australia 6716

sugar cane 9698

X. begoniae, begonia 8361**X. campestris***Brassica* spp. 7732

research, French West Indies, annual

report, France 2278

X. corylina, annual report, UK 3022*X. cucurbitae*, pumpkin 5163*X. hederae*, *Hedera helix* 4360*X. hyacinthi*, hyacinth 9265*X. nigromaculans* f. *zinniae*, zinnia 5339,

5340, 5341

X. pelargonii

annual report, German Federal Republic

45

pelargonium 4842, 6411

X. phaseoli, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1049, 5192*X. phaseoli* var. *fuscans*, bean (*Phaseolus*)

5176, 7116

X. pruni

apricot 2408, 6052

peach 204, 893, 3149

plum 1709

X. spp.

begonia 9259

sugar cane 2948

X. vesicatoria

annual report, Australia 3890

capsicum 1869, 2601, 2602

tomato 1869, 4305

Xanthones

plant sources

Asplenium adiantum-nigrum 8446*Garcinia mannii* 1369*Hypericum androsaemum* 2088*Swertia hookeri* 4663**Xanthoxylum (see Xanthoxylum)***Xestia c-nigrum*, grapevine 5098*Xiphiema attorodorum*, sugar cane 630*X. basiri*, eggplant 1875**X. index**

annual report, German Federal Republic

39

Subject Index

Xiphinema index contd.

grapevine 8894
X. mediterraneum, grapevine 8894

X. spp.
 grapevine 6760
 sugar cane 3812

Xylaria spp., annual report, Sri Lanka 5723

Xyleborus dispar, tree fruits 8690

X. fornicatus, tea 5747, 5751, 9721

Xylens spp., apple 3990

Xylopi aethiopica, essential oil, composition 5550

Xylotripes spp., coconut 6681

Yearbook

Daffodils, RHS 5356
 Gladiolus, UK 2965, 9263
 International Dendrology Society 2229
 Lilies and other Liliaceae, RHS 7242
 North American Lily Society 3500
 Nursery management and dendrology, Norway 4829

Rhododendron and evergreen broad-leaved woody plants, Deutsche Rhododendron-Gesellschaft 2737

Yucca glauca, geographical distribution 2706

Y. gloriosa, saponins 9524

Y. schidigera, stomata, movements, physiology 87

Y. spp.
 sapogenins 7923
 saponins 4580

Y. torreyi, cultural methods, USA, Texas 1990

Yugoslavia

apple, production 120
 citrus, production 1410
 fruit

production 108
 symposium 92

Zantedeschia spp., cultural methods, pot plants 9191

Zanthoxylum acanthopodium

essential oil 1332
 lignans 2111

Z. arnotianum, coumarins 4669

Z. ovalifolium, essential oil 1332

Z. rhetsa, alkaloids 4670

Zebrina pendula, cytology 1256

Zeikova serrata, dormancy, studies 5395

Z. spp., air pollution, oxidants 460, 2719

Zimbabwe

parsnip, cultural methods 6346
 tomato, cultural methods 9093

Zinc

absorption

lettuce 2532, 3276
 ornamental plants 5295
 radish 3301
 vegetables 973, 1774

accumulation

grapevine 6140
 strawberry 8870
Vaccinium ashei 1729
 vegetables 7049, 7055

application

aerial, tea 2958
 foliar

apple 3053, 3089
 black currant 8821
 cabbage 5152
 citrus 2872
 cucumber and gherkin 9016
 grapevine 961, 4115, 7000, 7002, 8189

mandarin and tangerine 7403
 pecan 908, 6943
 rose 5415
 tea 4815, 9719
 tomato 7180

methods, apple 3989
 seed, tomato 3381

availability spinach beet 2526

deficiency

apple 3053
 cacao 5679, 5680
 cashew 6672
Chrysalidocarpus lutescens 3529
 citrus 1438
 coffee 2924, 2928, 2929
 eggplant 4286
 grapevine 5892

Zinc contd.

deficiency contd.

mango 4767
 oil palm 4772
 peach 209
 sugar cane 4798
 vegetables 8569

determination

bean (*Phaseolus*) 3341
 horticultural crops 5110

distribution

apple 869, 5011
 tomato 4303

metabolism

boron, tomato 7182
 bud, peach 892
 calcium
 cacao 4736
 pea 7786

light, apple 8717

manganese, tomato 7182

mycorrhiza, avocado 9532

nitrogen, chrysanthemum 7226

plant age, cashew 6673

rootstock-scion relationships, lemon 1418

temperature, apple 1643

nutrition

apple 3053, 3089, 3989, 8733
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 325, 2562, 3870, 5189

cabbage 5152

cacao 5680

citrus 2872, 9554

coconut 3755

cucumber and gherkin 9016

grapevine 961, 1756, 4115, 5892, 7000, 7002, 8189

hop 3638

Ilex crenata 2735

mandarin and tangerine 3696, 7403

mango 4767

Myrciaria cauliflora 3847

okra 9078

pea 7786

pecan 908, 6943, 7624

Pyracantha wateri 2742

rhododendron 2742

Salvia splendens 5335

sugar cane 4796

tea 1562, 2958, 9719

tomato 2615, 2742, 6194, 7179, 7180

trees and shrubs 7877

plant analysis

apple 6003
 avocado 9533
 banana 9615
 chrysanthemum 4382
Dendrobium nobile 5387
 eggplant 4286
 grapevine 4115, 7677

guava 1513

mandarin and tangerine 3692

pecan 7624

sapodilla 7471

sugar cane 5731

tomato 4301

Ziziphus mauritiana 9724

plant sources

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 1345

vegetables 5284, 8922

responses, tissue culture, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2562

sources, vegetables 3279

toxicity

bean (*Phaseolus*) 9029, 9030
 grapevine 1756, 1757
 trees and shrubs 1270

translocation

apple 3989
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 2567
 grapevine 1766

Zingiber mioga, photosynthesis, light,

intensity 977

Z. officinale (see Ginger)

Z. rerumbei, essential oil, composition 4558

Zinnia

cultural methods, pot plants 1919

diseases

Erysiphe cichoracearum 7241

tobacco leaf curl 1213

Zinnia contd.

diseases contd.

Xanthomonas nigromaculans f. *zinniae* 5339, 5340, 5341

flower

bud, initiation 5324
 cut, production, protected cultivation 4419

flowering 8349

growth substances, retardants 8349

photoperiodism, responses 1160

seed, germination, surfactants 4365

tissue culture, cell suspension,

organogenesis 5342, 5343

varieties, diseases 5341, 7241

Ziziphus jujuba

cultural methods

New Zealand 8633

review 1567

fruit, alkaloids 6744

seed, treatment 4820

tissue culture, galls, carbohydrates 5756

varieties, USSR 7497

Z. mauritiana

budding, methods 2055

cultural methods

India 7496

New Zealand 8633

diseases, *Phoma macrostoma* 6743

fruit, storage 9725

galls, composition 2249

pests

Anastrepha spp. 1568

Carpomyia vesuviana 2227

plant, analysis 5755, 9724

planting, material, production 7498

pruning and training 8537

seed, treatment 9723

shoot, sapogenins 1569

varieties

India 1568, 2228

pests 1568, 2227

Z. spp., annual report, S. Korea 2301

Zoysia spp., air pollution, studies 8372

Zygocactus (see *Schlumbergera*)

Zygotylenchus guevarai, viola 4417

CAB PUBLICATIONS AND SERVICES

Main Journals

The abstract journals form one part of a range of services in agricultural science provided by CAB, and will contain in 1981 a total of 180,000 abstracts and titles. With records derived from over 8,500 serials and many other publications, the journals constitute the only comprehensive coverage in English of the world literature on agriculture and related sciences. Readers' comments on the journals, their subject and literature coverage, are welcomed.

Specialist Journals

In response to demand, CAB has launched a new series of journals for the specialist research worker; some cover multidisciplinary topics, others deal with a single crop or product. Records for these journals are selected from the CAB database, and may be supplemented by relevant items from collaborating organizations.

Magnetic Tapes

Since 1973 (1972 in Animal Health) the journals have been produced by computer techniques. The consolidated database, now containing over 1,100,000 records and increasing by 12,000 each month, is available on magnetic tape. Complete sets of tapes or parts corresponding to selected subjects may be leased. Prices and sample tapes on request.

Online Services

The CAB database, known as CAB ABSTRACTS, is accessible over ordinary telephone lines via Lockheed's computer based DIALOG Information Retrieval Service and the ESA/RECON system and DIMDI. On-line access to CAB ABSTRACTS provides an immediate and highly efficient method of obtaining references to papers published since 1972-73. CAB ABSTRACTS is available on the SDC ORBIT system.

CAB Search Services

CAB scientists who compile the CAB database will also carry out searches for customers. The basic charge is £25 plus £0.10 per abstract retrieved. A regular monthly SDI service can be supplied for £100 per year for up to 50 references per month.

Annotated Bibliographies

3000 Annotated Bibliographies already available provide information on specific topics.

Other Publications

A wide range of review articles, technical communications, reports and books are published. Write for our catalogue.

Document Delivery Service

Most original articles abstracted in CAB journals are available as photocopies. Order forms are printed in each journal or are available in bulk from CAB.

Ordering Information

Subscriptions should be fully paid by 1st December for the volumes to be issued in the following year.

Many journals are available at special rates to subscribers in CAB member countries; details from CAB. Member countries are listed below.

A subscription provides entitlement to monthly (or quarterly) parts plus annual indexes. Rates include packing and mailing by air post to distant countries wherever the cost can be absorbed. Orders should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

Member Countries of CAB

Australia
The Bahamas
Bangladesh
Botswana
Canada
Cyprus
Dependent Territories

Fiji
The Gambia
Ghana
Guyana
India
Jamaica
Kenya

Malawi
Malaysia
Mauritius
New Zealand
Nigeria
Papua New Guinea
Sierra Leone

Sri Lanka
Tanzania
Trinidad & Tobago
Uganda
United Kingdom
Zambia
Zimbabwe

CAB ABSTRACT JOURNALS AND SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

1981

	Frequency	No. of records per year	Annual rates (paper or microform) £	New subscriber rates £
Main abstract journals				
Agricultural Engineering Abstracts	M	5000	75	45
* Animal Breeding Abstracts	M	7500	135	80
Arid Lands Abstracts	M	5000	135	—
* Dairy Science Abstracts	M	9250	140	85
* Field Crop Abstracts	M	11000	175	105
* Forestry Abstracts	M	9000	135	80
* Forest Products Abstracts	M	3500	65	40
* Helminthological Abstracts. A — Animal Helminthology	M	6000	115	70
B — Plant Nematology	Q	2000	40	25
* Herbage Abstracts	M	5500	100	60
* Horticultural Abstracts	M	12000	190	115
* Index Veterinarius	M	23000	195	120
† Leisure Recreation & Tourism Abstracts	Q	2500	40	24
* Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews. A — Human & Experimental	M	10000	170	100
B — Livestock Feeds & Feeding	M	6000	115	70
* Plant Breeding Abstracts	M	12500	210	125
Protozoological Abstracts	M	5250	80	48
* Review of Applied Entomology. A — Agricultural	M	7000	120	75
B — Medical & Veterinary	M	3500	60	35
* Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology	Q	3000	50	35
* Review of Plant Pathology	M	6300	120	75
Rural Development Abstracts	Q	2500	40	24
Rural Extension, Education and Training Abstracts	Q	1500	37	22
* Soils & Fertilizers	M	11000	170	100
* Veterinary Bulletin	M	8000	155	95
* Weed Abstracts	M	4500	85	50
* World Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Abstracts	M	8750	135	80
Primary journal				
* Bulletin of Entomological Research	Q	—	60	35
Specialist abstract journals				
Cotton & Tropical Fibres Abstracts	M	1600	29	17.50
Crop Physiology Abstracts	M	8000	85	51
Faba Bean Abstracts	M	400	23	15
Irrigation & Drainage Abstracts	Q	1900	35	21
Maize Quality Protein Abstracts	Q	120	10	6
Ornamental Horticulture	M	1850	35	21
Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts	M	3000	45	27
Potato Abstracts	M	2000	36	21.50
Poultry Abstracts	M	3200	60	36
Rice Abstracts	M	2500	45	27
Seed Abstracts	M	3700	50	30
Small Animal Abstracts	Q	1300	25	15
Sorghum and Millets Abstracts	M	1100	20	14
Soyabean Abstracts	M	1900	35	21
Triticale Abstracts	Q	250	15	9
Tropical Oil Seeds Abstracts	M	1600	25	15
Serial publications				
Animal Disease Occurrence (Data tables)	B		40	—
Bibliography of Systematic Mycology	B		7.50	—
Biocontrol News & Information	Q	2000	30	20
Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi and Bacteria	Q		10	—
Descriptions of Plant Viruses	A		5	—
Distribution Maps of Pests	B		17.50	—
Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases	B		10	—
Index of Fungi	B		12	—
Forestry Card Title Service:				
Full Service (FA & FPA)	M		95	—
Forestry Abstracts only (FA)	M		72	—
Forest Product Abstracts only (FPA)	M		40	—
Comprehensive Pig Information Service (write for details)	—		100	—
Index of Current Research on Pigs only	A		10	—
Pig News and Information only	Q	3000	25	15
Food Science and Technology Abstracts Complete	M		310	—
Single parts	—		30.50	—
Annual Cumulated Index	A		68	—

A — Annual

B — Biannual

M — Monthly

Q — Quarterly

* Available at special rates to subscribers in CAB member countries. † Formerly Rural Recreation & Tourism Abstracts.

CENTRAL SALES
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.